





The State of New Hampshire.

ROLLS OF THE SOLDIERS

IN THE

REVOLUTIONARY WAR,

MAY, 1777, TO 1780:

WITH AN

APPENDIX,

EMBRACING NAMES OF NEW HAMPSHIRE MEN IN MASSACHUSETTS REGIMENTS.

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY OF THE LEGISLATURE.

VOLUME II—OF WAR ROLLS.
VOLUME XV—OF THE SERIES.

COMPILED AND EDITED BY

ISAAC W. HAMMOND, A. M.,

MEMBER NEW HAMPSHIRE ANTIQUARIAN SOCIETY AND NEW HAMPSHIRE HISTORICAL SOCIETY.

"He who takes no interest in the history of his ancestors does not deserve to be remembered by his posterity."

CONCORD, N. H.:

PARSONS B. COGSWELL, STATE PRINTER.

1886.

JOINT RESOLUTION relating to the preservation and publication of portions of the early state and provincial records and other state papers of New Hampshire.

Resolved by the Senate and House of Representatives in General Court convened:

That his excellency the governor be hereby authorized and empowered, with the advice and consent of the council, to employ some suitable person—and fix his compensation, to be paid out of any money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated—to collect, arrange, transcribe, and superintend the publication of such portions of the early state and provincial records and other state papers of New Hampshire as the governor may deem proper; and that eight hundred copies of each volume of the same be printed by the state printer, and distributed as follows: namely, one copy to each city and town in the state, one copy to such of the public libraries in the state as the governor may designate, fifty copies to the New Hampshire Historical Society, and the remainder placed in the custody of the state librarian, who is hereby authorized to exchange the same for similar publications by other states.

Approved August 4, 1881.

In accordance with the foregoing resolution, the governor, with advice of the council, on the 12th day of October, 1881, appointed and commissioned ISAAC W. HAMMOND as “Editor and Compiler of State Papers.”

EDITOR'S PREFACE.

This volume contains the rolls of the soldiers who served in the Revolutionary war from this state from May, 1777, to January, 1780, so far as the same are in the archives of the state, or could be obtained elsewhere by the editor.

The rolls of the state of Massachusetts for 1775 have been carefully examined by the editor, and a large number of names of New Hampshire men who served in the regiments of that state were abstracted, and are published in an appendix to this volume. The list contains those who are credited to this state on said rolls, and no others. By the information thus obtained, a considerable addition may be made to the number of New Hampshire men engaged in the battle of Bunker Hill; and the unprejudiced historian of the future, by an examination of this and the preceding volume, *may* award to this state the credit eminently its due for the services rendered by her sons in that battle.

The increasing demand for the preceding volume, and for access to advance sheets of this volume, is satisfactory evidence of the wisdom of the governor and council in authorizing their publication, as provided by the resolution of the legislature.

A complete index has been compiled, but, being so extensive, it may contain some errors, notwithstanding the large amount of labor involved and the careful attention given to the compilation and printing of the same.

The editor desires to express his thanks to His Excellency Moody Currier and the honorable council, and to many others who have shown

a deep interest in the work, and spoken words of counsel and encouragement.

The publication of the rolls will be continued, and probably completed, in the next volume.

HAMMOND.

Concord, March, 1886.

ABSTRACT OF GENERAL CONTENTS.

1777.

Ticonderoga alarm, introduction,	I
Col. Samuel Ashley's regiment,	I
" " staff-roll,	2
Capt. Davis Howlet's Co.,	3
" Waitstill Scott's Co.,	6
Col. Benjamin Bellows's regiment,	9
Capt. Abel Walker's Co.,	9
" Christopher Webber's Co.,	11
Col. Jonathan Chase's regiment,	14
Capt. Chase, Russell, and Hendee,	14-19
Capt. Josiah Brown's Co.,	20
Second alarm, introduction,	22
Col. Benjamin Bellows's regiment,	23
Capt. Christopher Webber's Co.,	23
" Samuel Canfield's Co.,	25
" Oliver Ashley's Co.,	26
" Amos Shepard's Co.,	28
" Uriah Wilcox's Co.,	30
" Abel Walker's Co.,	31
" William Keys's Co.,	33
Lieut. Samuel Nichols's Co.,	35
Residences of the officers,	37
Col. Jonathan Chase's regiment,	38-44
Residences of the officers,	45
Col. Samuel Ashley's regiment,	46
Capt. John Cole's Co.,	47
" Daniel Shattuck's Co.,	50
" Oliver Cobleigh's Co.,	51
" Oliver Capron's Co.,	54
Lieut. James Robertson's Co.,	57-60
Capt. Davis Howlet's Co.,	61
" Elisha Mack's Co.,	65
Col. Moses Nichols's regiment,	68
Capt. James Ford's Co.,	69

Capt. Stephen Peabody's Co.,	72
“ Nathan Ballard's Co.,	74
Lieut. Henry Adams's Co.,	77
“ Joseph French's Co.,	79
Capt. Joseph Barrett's Co.,	81
“ “ petition,	83
“ “ pay-roll for horses,	83, 84
Lieut. Benjamin Bowers's Co.,	85
Capt. Daniel Emerson's Co.,	87
Ens. David McQuig's Co.,	90
Col. Enoch Hale's regiment,	92
Capt. Josiah Brown's Co.,	92
“ Gershom Drury's Co.,	95
Lieut. Col. Thomas Heald's detachment,	97
Capt. Salmon Stone's Co.,	97
“ Roger Gilmore's Co.,	98
“ Silas Wright's Co.,	99
“ Alexander Robbe's Co.,	101
“ James Lewis's Co.,	102
Residences of officers,	103
Capt. John Taggart's Co.,	104
“ Jonathan Brockway's Co.,	106
“ John Mellin's Co.,	108
Col. Daniel Moor's regiment,	111
Capt. Thomas McLaughlin's Co.,	111
“ Samuel Philbrick's Co.,	113
“ Samuel Duncan's Co.,	115
“ Peter Clark's Co.,	118
Lieut. Oliver Dow's Co.,	120
Capt. Ninian Aiken's Co.,	122
Serg. William Campbell's detachment,	123
Col. David Webster's regiment,	124
Capt. John Willoughby's Co.,	124
Col. Thomas Stickney's regiment,	127
Capt. Ebenezer Webster's Co.,	127
Ens. Elijah Rice's detachment,	131
Capt. Benjamin Sias's Co.,	132
“ Ebenezer Smith's Co.,	133
Return of the troops at Ticonderoga, June,	136
List of men discharged from Col. Chase's regiment,	138
Capt. Peter Clark's men, order for pay,	138
BENNINGTON TROOPS, introduction,	139
Gen. John Stark's staff-roll,	140
Col. David Hobart's staff-roll,	142
Capt. Abel Walker's Co.,	143
“ Capt. Christopher Webber's Co.,	146

Capt. Edmund Elliot's Co.,	149
“ Jeremiah Post's Co.,	152-154
“ Joshua Hendee's Co.,	155
Col. Hobart's officers,	158
Muster-roll of men in Hobart's regiment,	160
Col. Thomas Stickney's regiment, staff,	161
Account of rations due officers,	162
Capt. Ebenezer Webster's Co.,	164
“ Stephen Dearborn's Co.,	167
“ Chase Taylor's Co.,	171
“ Samuel McConnell's Co.,	174-178
“ Benjamin Sias's Co.,	179
“ Joshua Bayley's Co.,	182
“ Porter Kimball's Co.,	185
“ Peter Clark's Co.,	188
“ Jeremiah Gilman's Co.,	191
“ Nathaniel Wilson's Co.,	194
Col. Moses Nichols's regiment,	196-198
Capt. Daniel Runnel's Co.,	199
“ Samuel Wright's Co.,	203
“ James Ford's Co.,	206
“ John Goss's Co.,	209
“ John Bradford's Co.,	213
“ Salmon Stone's Co.,	216
“ Stephen Parker's Co.,	219
“ Kimball Carleton's Co.,	223
“ Elisha Mack's Co.,	226
“ Jesse Wilson's Co.,	228
Losses at Bennington,	230
Chaplain Hibbard's appointment,	230
Miscellaneous, Bennington,	231
Returns, Captains Webster and Chase,	232
“ “ Taylor, Clarke, and Kimball,	233
“ “ Bayley,	234
Consolidated report, Stickney's regiment,	235
Returns, Captains Kimball and Bayley,	236
“ “ Webster and Dearborn,	237

RHODE ISLAND TROOPS.

Col. Joseph Senter's regiment.	238
“ “ letter,	238
“ “ staff-roll,	240, 241
Capt. Robert Pike's Co.,	242
“ “ “ muster-roll,	244
“ “ “ travel-roll,	246
“ Enoch Pages's Co.,	249

Capt. Enoch Page's Co., bounty-roll,	250
" " " travel-roll,	251
" " " pay-roll,	253
" Joseph Parsons's Co., bounty-roll,	256
" " " travel-roll,	258
" " " muster-roll,	259
" " " pay-roll,	262
" Simon Marston's Co. muster-roll,	267
" " " bounty-roll,	268
" " " travel-roll,	269
" " " pay-roll,	271
SARATOGA TROOPS, introduction,	276
Capt. John Sloan's Co.,	277
" Joseph Hutchins's Co.,	279
" " " pay-roll,	280
Gen. William Whipple's staff-roll,	282
Men raised in Col. Nicholas Gilman's regiment,	283
Col. Stephen Evans's regiment, staff-roll,	286
Capt. Zebulon Gilman's Co.,	287
" Porter Kimball's Co.,	290
" " " Swanzey men,	293
" James Libbey's Co.,	294
" Daniel McDuffee's Co.,	297
" Nathan Sanborn's Co.,	300-310
" George Tuttle's Co.,	311
Col. Evans's staff,	314, 316
" regiment, general abstract,	315
" " rations due,	317
Col. Abraham Drake's regiment, staff-roll,	318
Capt. Moses Leavitt's Co.,	319, 339
" Ezra Currier's Co.,	322, 341
" Nicholas Rawlings's Co.,	324
" Jesse Page's Co.,	328, 330, 343
Col. Drake's regiment, officer's rations,	331
" " general abstract,	333
" " miscellaneous,	334-338
Col. Daniel Moor's regiment, staff-roll,	345
Lieut. Samuel Brown's Co.,	346
Capt. Daniel Rand's Co.,	348
" Peter Clark's Co.,	350, 352
" Edmund Briant's Co.,	355
Lieut. Isaac Cochran's Co.,	358
Capt. James Lewis's Co.,	360
" John Duncan's Co.,	362
" Gershom Drury's Co.,	364
N. H. officers in Gen. Lincoln's regiment,	366

Col. Benjamin Bellows's regiment,	367
Capt. William Cary's Co.,	367
" Samuel Canfield's Co.,	369
" Benjamin Flood's Co.,	369
" Oliver Ashley's Co.,	370
Col. Jonathan Chase's regiment,	373-378
Capt. Joshua Hayward's Co.,	379
" John Willoughby's Co.,	381
" Jonathan Chandler's Co.,	383
Volunteer officers from Hobart's and Morey's regiments,	385
Lieut. Gerould's detachment,	386
Capt. Sias's detachment,	387
Lt. Col. Joseph Welch's regiment, staff-roll,	388
Capt. Jeremiah Dow's Co.,	390
" Nathaniel Ambrose's Co.,	392
" Joseph Finlay's Co.,	394
" Hezekiah Hutchins's Co.,	396
" Ezekiel Gile's Co.,	398
" Robert Collins's Co.,	400
" Moses Baker's Co.,	402
Col. Thomas Stickney's regiment,	404
Capt. Joshua Abbot's Co.,	405
" John Hale's Co.,	408
Private Clark's detachment,	410
Col. Jonathan Moulton's regiment,	411
Capt. John Dearborn's Co.,	411
Lt. Col. Samuel Connor's detachment,	415
Col. John Langdon's Co.,	416
Capt. Philip Putnam's Co.,	419
East Kingston volunteers,	420
Battle of Saratoga, editorial,	421
Capt. Richard Weare's Co.,	422
Enlistments in continental regiments,	424
Col. Timothy Bedel's regiment,	426
N. H. men in Col. Jackson's regiment,	427
Miscellaneous documents,	428
Col. Pierce Long's regiment, additional,	428
Capt. Joseph Finlay's Co., receipt,	428
" Peter Clark's Co., Bennington,	429
Dr. Obrey's certificate of service,	429
Fort Washington soldiers,	429
Fort Sullivan soldiers,	430
Gen. Enoch Poor's return,	432
Summary of service in 1777,	433

1778.

Continental regiments, absentees from Col. Joseph Cilley's regiment,	434
Col. Nathan Hale's regiment, absentees,	440
Enlistments in Continental regiments,	446
Richmond men,	446
Col. Joseph Hammond's return,	446
“ Joseph Badger's return,	447
“ Folsom's return,	450
Noah Lovewell's return,	451
Col. Matthew Thornton's returns,	452, 453
Enlistments from the Eighth regiment,	454
“ “ Third regiment,	455
“ “ Hobart's regiment,	459
Col. Dearborn's return,	461
Lt. Col. Stephen Peabody's regiment, Rhode Island,	462
“ “ staff-roll,	463
Capt. Daniel Reynold's Co.,	464, 466, 477
“ Peter Drowne's Co.,	468, 480
“ Simon Marston's Co.,	470
“ Ezekiel Worthen's Co.,	474, 494
“ Samuel Dearborn's Co.,	482, 494
“ Ezekiel Gile's Co.,	485
Recruits for Rhode Island,	489, 490, 492, 496
Capt. Drowne's account,	493
Part of Capt. Dearborn's Co.,	497
Recruits from Tenth regiment,	498
Capt. Gile's return,	499
Enlistments for Rhode Island,	500-507
GEN. WHIPPLE'S BRIGADE, R. I., introduction,	508
Col. Moses Nichols's Reg't—staff-roll,	509
Capt. Daniel Emerson's Co.,	510
“ Benjamin Sias's Co.,	512
“ Ebenezer Webster's Co.,	514
“ Peter Cross's Co.,	517
“ Josiah Crosby's Co.,	520
“ Moses Leavitt's Co.,	522
“ Joseph Dearborn's Co.,	525
“ Joseph Parsons's Co.,	527
“ Benjamin Mann's Co.,	529
Col. Enoch Hale's Reg't—staff-roll,	532
Capt. Robert Fletcher's Co.,	533
“ Samuel Twitchell's Co.,	536
“ Samuel Cunningham's Co.,	538
“ James Lewis's Co.,	541

<i>Col. Moses Kelley's Reg't—staff-roll,</i>	543
Capt. John Folsom's Co.,	544
“ Jonas Bowman's Co.,	546
“ Joshua Bayley's Co.,	548
“ Aaron Quinby's Co.,	550
“ William Boyes's Co.,	552
“ William Lee's Co.,	554
“ James Aiken's Co.,	556
<i>Col. Jacob Gale's Reg't—staff-roll,</i>	559
Capt. David Quimby's Co.,	560
“ Benjamin Whittier's Co.,	562
“ Nathan Brown's Co.,	564
“ James Gilmore's Co.,	566
“ Jesse Page's Co.,	568
 COL. JOSHUA WINGATE'S REGIMENT—staff-roll,	570
Capt. Edward Hilton's Co.,	571
“ Moses Yeaton's Co.,	573
“ John Hill's Co.,	575
“ John Langdon's Co.,	577
 GEN. WILLIAM WHIPPLE'S BRIGADE—staff-roll,	580
Volunteers for Rhode Island service,	581
“ “ from Hillsborough,	582
“ “ Newington,	582
“ “ Antrim,	583
 COL. TIMOTHY BEDEL'S REGIMENT—officers,	584, 585
Capt. Solomon Cushman's Co.,	586, 591
“ Luther Richardson's Co.,	589
“ Timothy Barron's Co.,	592
Summary of service in 1778,	594
 CONTINENTAL REGIMENTS—RECRUITS FOR 1779,	595
Col. Joshua Wentworth's return,	595
“ Joseph Badger's return,	598
“ Jonathan Chase's return,	602
“ David Hobart's return,	605
“ Thomas Stickney's return,	607
“ Moses Nichols's return,	611
“ Stephen Evans's return,	618
“ Moses Kelley's return,	621
“ Jacob Gale's return,	623
Appointment of officers—continental regiments,	624
Hollis recruits,	624
Enlistment document,	625
Absentees, Second continental regiment,	626
Continental soldiers, 1779,	628

Col. Moses Nichols's return,	635, 636
“ William Gregg's “	637
“ Thomas Stickney's return,	637
“ John Webster's “	638
“ Abraham Drake's “	639
“ Jonathan Moulton's “	639
“ Stephen Evans's “	640
“ Jacob Gale's “	641
“ Benjamin Bellows's “	642
Selectmen of Meredith, “	642
Samuel Trott's “	643
Col. Moses Kelley's “	644
“ Joshua Wentworth's “	645
“ Enoch Hale's “	646
“ David Webster's “	647
Maj. Timothy Ellis's “	647
Col. Nicholas Gilman's “	648
“ John McClary's “	649
“ Joseph Badger's “	650
“ Moses Nichols's accounts,	650, 651
“ Samuel Folsom's account,	651
Michael Cressey's “	651
Col. Bellows's “	652
Samuel Trott's “	652
Valley Forge soldier's receipt,	653
Samuel Nute's return,	653
Col. Hercules Mooney's regiment, R. I.,	654
Apportionment of men to be raised,	655
Col. Stephen Evans's return,	655
“ Col. Jonathan Moulton's return,	656
“ Nicholas Gilman's return,	657
Exeter return,	657
Enlistments from Col. Gale's regiment,	658
Col. John Webster's returns,	658, 659
“ John McClary's “	660, 661
Enlistments, for R. I.,	661
Col. David Webster's return,	662
“ Benjamin Bellows's return,	662
“ Moses Kelley's “	663
“ Thomas Stickney's “	663
“ Moses Nichols's “	664
“ Enoch Hale's returns,	664, 665
Consolidated return of R. I. men,	665-671
Col. Hercules Mooney's staff-roll, R. I.,	672
Capt. Jonathan Leavitt's pay-roll,	673
“ Daniel Reynold's “	676
“ Ezekiel Worthen's “	678

Capt. Ephraim Stone's pay-roll,	680
“ Daniel Emerson's “	682
“ Samuel Runnels's “	684
Abstract of pay-rolls,	686
Samuel Hobart's account,	688
Nicholas Gilman's account,	688
Men raised in Col. Stickney's regiment,	688
“ “ Kelley's regiment,	689
“ “ Badger's regiment,	690
“ “ Gale's regiment,	691
Piscataqua Harbor troops, 1779,	692
Col. Joshua Wentworth's return,	693
“ John Webster's “	693, 694
“ John McClary's “	695
“ Moses Nichols's “	695
“ Theophilus Dame's “	695
“ Moses Kelley's “	696
Capt. Benjamin Sias's “	697
Men mustered for service at Portsmouth,	698, 699
Maj. Benjamin Whitcomb's rangers,	700-703
Capt. George Aldrich's Co.,	704
Col. Israel Morey's report,	705
Convention of sundry towns in Coös county,	705
Hampton Falls soldiers,	706
Salisbury soldiers,	706
Col. John McClary's return,	707
Capt. Abel Walker's “	707
Col. David Webster's “	708
Lieut. Jonah Chapman's scouts,	709
Depreciation Rolls, First Continental Reg't,	710-718
“ Second Continental Reg't,	718-725
“ Whitcomb's Rangers,	725
“ Third Continental Reg't,	726-733
“ Col. Hazen's Reg't,	733
“ Artillery and Artificers,	733
Men enlisted for the war, 1779,	734
Summary of service in 1779,	736

APPENDIX.

N. H. men in Massachusetts regiments, 1775,	739-752
Col. Sargent's Reg't, Capt. Scott's Co.,	739
“ “ Perry's Co.,	740
“ “ Stiles's Co.,	741
Col. Nixon's regiment,	742, 743
“ Prescott's regiment,	743-745
“ Doolittle's “	745, 746
“ Frye's “	746, 747

Col. Baldwin's regiment,	748, 749
“ Scammon's “	749, 750
“ Brewer's “	750
“ Gridley's Reg't of Artillery,	751
N. H. men in Massachusetts regiments, 1776,	753
“ “ “ miscellaneous,	754
Return of casualties at Saratoga,	755
Index of towns, places, etc.,	759
Index of names of persons,	765

REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

EXPLANATION.

The figures in brackets at the beginning of each document refer to the volume and page of the original manuscript.

CORRECTIONS.

Page 37, James Kidder should read Samuel Kidder.
103, Richard Roberts should read Richard Robbins.
579, Josiah Langdon should read John Langdon.
633, Josh. I. Prince should read Josh. J. Prime.

STATE OF NEW HAMPSHIRE.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS, VOL. II.

INTRODUCTION BY THE EDITOR.

On the evening of the 2d day of May, 1777. dispatches were received by the committee of safety of this state, informing them that the garrison at Ticonderoga was in danger of being taken by the enemy, and urging that the militia be sent forward at once to reënforce that important post. The matter was considered by the committee, and on the day following, the chairman, Hon. Josiah Bartlett, dispatched messages to Colonels Samuel Ashley of Winchester, Benjamin Bellows of Walpole, and Jonathan Chase of Cornish, entreating them "by all that is sacred to raise as many of your Militia as possible and march them to Ticonderoga." (See Vol. VIII, p. 551.) In accordance with that request Colonel Ashley marched with one hundred and nine men, Colonel Bellows with one hundred and twelve, Colonel Chase with one hundred and fifty-nine, and Captain Josiah Brown with fifty-four men, from Colonel Enoch Hale's regiment. The following are the pay-rolls of the several detachments.

[3-160]

[*Colonel Ashley's Regiment.*]

Pay Roll of the Staff Officers of part of Col^o Sam^l Ashley's Regiment of Militia in the State of newhampshire which Marched from the County of Cheshire by Order of the Committee of safety of said State to reinforce the Army at Ticonderoga May 7th 1777

discharged 18th June 5 Days travel home

NAMES	Rank	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amt of Wages	Rations.	Whole Amount
		m ^o days			days	
Timothy Ellis	Major	1. 16	15. 0.0	23. 0.0	14. £1. 9. 9	24.9. 9
Ephraim Stone	Adjutant	1. 10	12. 0.0	16. 0.0	14. 1. 2. 5	17.2. 5
Leonard Keep	Q ^r Master	1. 16	8.15.	12.13.0	14. 0.14.11	13.7.11
			£51.13.0		£55.0.1	
126 Rations @ 8/90			3. 7.2			
			£55. 0.2			
Expences			5.12			
			£60.12.2			

Timothy Ellis

State of Newhampshire July 1st 1777

Timothy Ellis Esq^r made Solemn oath to the truth of the Above Roll before M WEARE Jus. Peace

Expences for men & bagg horses &c—

Timothy Ellis Esq ^r his horse 14 Days @ 4s	£2.16.0
Leonard Keep D ^o 9 Days @ 4s	1.16
To Attendance at Exeter to Settle this Roll	1. 0.0
In Committee on Claims	} Exam ^d Joseph Gilman Chairman 5.12.—
Exeter June Thirteenth 1777	

In Committee of Safety July 1st 1777

To Nicholas Gilman Esq^r Receiver Gen^l Pay to Major Timothy Ellis the foregoing Roll Amounting in the whole to sixty pounds twelve Shillings one penny
M Weare Ch^r

£60.12.1

Rec^d Exeter July 10th 1777 of Nicholas Gilman Esq^r Sixty pounds twelve shillings & One penny in full for the Above Roll

Per Timothy Ellis

A true Copy

ex^d Per Josiah Gilman Jun^r

[Major Ellis was of Keene, Adjutant Stone of Westmoreland.—
Ed.]

Pay Roll of a Company Commanded by Davis Howlet raised out of Col^o Ashleys Regmt of Militia which Marched from Keene in State of New Hampshire to reenforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga May 1777 including their travel home Computing 20 miles for one days Travel—Engaged May 7th—

NAMES.	Rank	Time of discharge	Time in service Mo Day	Rate per Mo	Amount of wages	Miles Travel @ 2d per Mile	Amount of wages & Travel
Davis Howlet	Capt	June 24	1.18	£12. 0	£19. 4. 0		£19. 4. 0
Elisha Mack	Lt	17	1.11	8.21	11. 1. 5		11. 1. 5
Edmund Ingals	do	24	1.18	do	12.19. 2		12.19. 2
Benjamin Willson	Ensign	17	1.11	6	8. 4. 0		8. 4
Obadiah Wilcox	Serjt	16	1.10	4.18s	6.10. 8		7. 8
Waitstill Field	do	24	1.18	do	7.16.10	104	8.17. 4
Jotham Metcalf	do	24	1.18	do	7.16.10	125	8.17. 8
Timothy Robertson	do	17	1.11	do	6.13.11	110	8.15. 2
David Willson	Corpl	24	1.18	4.14s	7.10. 5	120	7.13.11
Obadiah Blake	do	17	1.11	do	6. 8. 6	110	8. 8. 9
Elias Taylor	do	24	1.18	do	7.10. 5	125	7. 6.10
Abiah Crane	do	16	1.10	do	6. 5. 4	104	8.11. 3
Jesse Dart	Fifer	16	1.10	do	6. 5. 4	104	7. 2. 8
Benj ^a Archer	Private	17	1.11	4.10s	6. 3. 4	110	7. 2. 8
Ezra Almsbury	do	17	1.11	do	6. 3. —	120	7. 1. 4
Sam ^l Basset	do	17	1.11	do	6. 3. —	1	7. 3
Ebenezer Brag	do	17	1.11	do	6. 3. —	18. 4	7. 1. 4
Ebenezer Barrass		17	1.11	do	6. 3. —	18. 4	7. 1. 4
David Bill		24	1.18	do	7. 4. —	1	8. 4
Stephen Bond		23	1.17	do	7. 1. —	17. 4	7.18. 4
Simeon Clark		17	1.11	do	6. 3. —	18. 4	7. 1. 4
Jonathan Carpenter		24	1.18	do	7. 4. —	18. 4	8. 2. 4
Sylvanus Cook		23	1.17	do	7. 1. —	17. 4	7.18. 4
Thomas Curtis		17	1.11	do	6. 3. —	1	7. 3. —
		17	1.11	do	6. 3. —	1.00.10	7. 3.10

REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

[*Captain Howlet's Co.—continued.*]

NAMES.	Rank	Time of discharge	Time in service Mo Day	Rate per Mo	Amount of wages	Miles Travel @ 2d per Mile	Amount of wages & Travel
Gershom Crocker		June 24	1.18	£4.10s	£7. 4. —	110	£ 8. 2. 4
Jesse Dosson		24	1.18	do	7. 4. —	110	8. 2. 4
Martin Dosson		24	1.18	do	7. 4. —	110	8. 2. 4
Eben' Day		17	1.11	do	6. 3. —	110	7. 1. 4
Josiah Dart		23	1.17	do	7. 1. —	104	7. 18. 4
Simeon Ellis		17	1.11	do	6. 3. —	110	7. 1. 4
John Ellis		24	1.18	do	7. 4. —	125	8. 4. 10
David Foster		24	1.18	do	7. 4. —	110	8. 2. 4
Silas French		17	1.11	do	6. 3. —	110	7. 1. 4
Nathan Howard		16	1.10	do	6. 0. 0	104	6. 17. 4
Edward Holton		17	1.11	do	6. 3. 0	125	7. 3. 10
Pierce Hall		17	1.11	do	6. 3. 0	125	7. 3. 10
John Hatch		24	1.18	do	7. 4. 0	125	8. 4. 10
Jonathan Kingsly		24	1.18	do	7. 4. 0	120	8. 4. 0
Moses March		24	1.18	do	7. 4. 0	110	8. 2. 4
Israel Peters		24	1.18	do	7. 4. 0	120	8. 4. 0
John Reden		23	1.17	do	7. 1. 0	104	7. 18. 4
Pelatah Razer		17	1.11	do	6. 3. 0	120	7. 3. —
Reuben Rockwood		17	1.11	do	6. 3. 0	125	7. 3. 10
Seth Roberts		17	1.11	do	6. 3. 0	125	7. 3. 10
John Wooley		17	1.11	do	6. 3. 0	120	7. 3. —
Nathan Waisteat		24	1.18	do	7. 4. 0	125	8. 4. 10
Heaton		17	1.11	do	6. 3. 0	110	7. 1. 4
Tilly How		17	1.11	do	6. 3. 0	110	7. 1. 4
Constant White		24	1.18	do	7. 4. —	120	8. 4. 0
Young		17	1.11	do	6. 3. 0	110	7. 1. 4
£358.19.10						43.15.4	402.15.2

To 1 Horse 11 Days at 4s	2. 4.0
Captains 3 Rations from May 7 th to the 21 st & from the 18 th June to the 24 th in the whole 20 Days @ 8/90 of a Dollar for a single Ration—	1. 12
One Sub 2 Rations 20 Days	1. 1.4
2 do 2 ^d do 13 Days each	1. 7.8 4. 1.0
	<hr/>
Making up two Rolls	18.0
Journey to Exeter to make return and get the Roll passed at 8s	2. 8.0
	<hr/>
	412.6.2

This is a true Acc^t & Roll

Attest Davis Howlett Capt

This Roll & Account Amounting to Four hundred & twelve pounds six Shillings & two pence is right cast.

Exam^d Joseph Gilman

the House of representatives Nov^r 11th 1777 Cap^t Davis Howlet made Oath that this Roll & Acc^t is just & true

Coram N Emery Cl^k D R.

A warrrant was drawn for the within Amount on the 11th Nov^r 1777 as by the Journals—

Attest—Joseph Pearson D Sec^y

Copy ex^d Per Josiah Gilman Jun^r

[Capt. Howlet was of Keene, Lieut. Mack of Gilsum, and Lieut. Ingalls of Richmond.—ED.]

[3-117]

[Captain Scott's Co.]

A Pay Roll of the second Company in Col^o Ashleys Regiment of Militia, which Company Marched from Westmoreland Chesterfield & Hinsdale to Ticonderoga On the Alarm May 8th 1777. Waitstill Scott Captain

	Rank	Time of discharge	Time in Service Mo Days	Rate per month	Amount of wages	Travel to Ticon- deroga miles Out in 3 ^d per mile Home in 2 ^d	Amount of wages & Soldiers Officers Rations Travel	Deduct for provi- sions drawn at No 4 equal to 90 miles Travel Out in 3 ^d	Balance due
Waitstill Scott	Capt	June 17	1.10	£12. 0.0	16. 0. 0	57	17.18. 0	17.18. 0	17.18. 0
James Robertson	Lieut	17	1.10	8. 2	10.16. 0	34	11.12. 0	11.12. 0	11.12. 0
John Chamberlain	2 ^d	19	1.12	do	11. 6. 9	28	12.12. 0	12.12. 0	12.12. 0
Samuel Davis	Ensign	17	1.10	6. 0.0	8. 0. 0	24	8.16. 0	8.16. 0	8.16. 0
Nathan Franklin	Serjt	17	1.10	4.18.0	6.10. 8	110	8.16. 6	8.16. 6	8.16. 6
William Hildreth	d ^o	19	1.12	do	6.17. 2	110	9. 3 —	1. 2. 6	8. 0. 6
Elisha Belding	d ^o	17	1.10	do	6.10. 8	110	8.16. 6		8.16. 6
Ephraim Sawyer	d ^o	17	1.10	do	6.10. 8	110	8. 0. 6		8.16. 6
Roger Conent	Corpl	19	1.12	4.14	6.11. 7	110	8.16. 6		8.17. 5
Daniel Farr	d ^o	11	1. 4	do	5. 6. 7	110	8.16. 6	1. 2. 6	6. 9.11
Daniel Colburne	d ^o	17	1.10	do	6. 5. 4	110	8.17. 5	1. 2. 6	7. 8. 8
John Veazy	d ^o	14	1. 7	do	5.15.11	110	6. 9.11		8. 1. 9
Nahum Goodnow	Drum ^r	19	1.12	do	6.11. 7	110	7. 8. 8		8.17. 5
Israel Almsbury	private	17	1.10	4.10	6. 0. 0	110	8. 1. 9		8. 5.10
Caleb Aldritch	d ^o	19	1.12	do	6. 6. 0	110	8.17. 5		8.11.10
William Akers		17	1.10	do	6. 6. 0	110	8. 5.10	1. 2. 6	7. 3. 4
Joseph Boynton		17	1.10	do	6. 6. 0	110	8.11.10		8. 5.10
Nehemiah Browne		19	1.12	do	6. 6. 0	110	7. 3. 4		8.11.10
Edmund Bowker		17	1.10	do	6. 6. 0	110	8. 5.10	1. 2. 6	7. 3. 4
Job Bretton		19	1.12	do	6. 6. 0	110	8.11.10		8.11.10
Samuel Cobb		17	1.10	do	6. 6. 0	110	7. 3. 4		8. 5.10

REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

7

Increase Chamberlain	14	1. 7	do	5. 11	110	2. 5. 10	8. 5. 10		7. 16. 10
Calvin Chamberlain	9	1. 2	do	4. 16.	110	2. 5. 10	8. 11. 10		7. 1. 10
Aron Davey	17	1. 10	do	6. 0. 0	110	2. 5. 10	7. 3. 4		8. 5. 10
Nathaniel Dagget	17	1. 10	do	6. 0. 0	110	2. 5. 10	8. 5. 10		8. 5. 10
Shadrach Dodge	13	1. 6	do	5. 8. 0	110	2. 5. 10	7. 13. 10		7. 13. 10
John Evans	19	1. 12	do	6. 6.	110	2. 5. 10	8. 11. 10		8. 11. 10
Ephraim Farr	17	1. 10	do	6. 0. 0	110	2. 5. 10	8. 5. 10	1. 2. 6	7. 3. 4
Thomas Farr	17	1. 10	do	6. 0. 0	110	2. 5. 10	8. 5. 10	1. 2. 6	7. 3. 4
Jacob Farr	11	1. 4	do	5. 2.	110	2. 5. 10	7. 7. 10	1. 2. 6	6. 5. 4
Charles Farr	19	1. 12	do	6. 6	110	2. 5. 10	8. 11. 10	1. 2. 6	7. 9. 4
Timothy Goodnow	17	1. 10		6—	110	2. 5. 10	8. 5. 10		8. 5. 10
Abraham Gibbs	19	1. 12		6. 6	110	2. 5. 10	8. 11. 10	1. 2. 6	7. 9. 4
Oliver Geary	19	1. 12		6. 6	110	2. 5. 10	8. 11. 10	1. 2. 6	7. 9. 4
Thomas Hazelton	19	1. 12		6. 6	110	2. 5. 10	8. 11. 10		8. 11. 10
Eleazer Jordan	17	1. 10		6—	110	2. 5. 10	8. 5. 10	1. 2. 6	7. 3. 4
Reuben Kendall	17	1. 10		6—	110	2. 5. 10	8. 5. 10		8. 5. 10
Joseph Medcalf	17	1. 10		6—	110	2. 5. 10	8. 5. 10	1. 2. 6	7. 3. 4
Amos Partridge	17	1. 10		6—	110	2. 5. 10	8. 5. 10	1. 2. 6	7. 3. 4
Eli Partridge	17	1. 10		6—	110	2. 5. 10	8. 5. 10	1. 2. 6	7. 3. 4
William Read	19	1. 12		6. 6	110	2. 5. 10	8. 11. 10	1. 2. 6	7. 9. 4
John Reed	19	1. 12		6. 6	110	2. 5. 10	8. 11. 10	1. 2. 6	7. 9. 4
Solomon Robins	17	1. 10		6—	110	2. 5. 10	8. 5. 10		8. 5. 10
Hosea Snoow	19	1. 12		6. 6	110	2. 5. 10.	8. 11. 10		8. 11. 10
Samuel Stearns	17	1. 10		6—	110	2. 5. 10	8. 5. 10	1. 2. 6	7. 3. 4
John Sanderson	19	1. 12		6. 6	110	2. 5. 10	8. 11. 10	1. 2. 6	7. 9. 4
William Thomas	11	1. 4		5. 2	110	2. 5. 10	7. 7. 10	1. 2. 6	6. 5. 4
Dan ^l Whitman	17	1. 10		6—	110	2. 5. 10	8. 5. 10		8. 5. 10
Nath ^l Walton	19	1. 12		6. 6	110	2. 5. 10	8. 11. 10	1. 2. 6	7. 9. 4
Benjamin Walker	19	1. 12		6. 6	110	2. 5. 10	8. 11. 10		8. 11. 10
Ithamar Whitney	19	1. 12		6. 6	110	2. 5. 10	8. 11. 10	1. 2. 6	7. 9. 4
John Warner	19	1. 12		6. 6	110	2. 5. 10	8. 11. 10		8. 11. 10
Luther Winslow	19	1. 12		6. 6	110	2. 5. 10	8. 11. 10		8. 11. 10
Ephraim Witherel	17	1. 10		6—	110	2. 5. 10	8. 5. 10		8. 5. 10
Ezekiel Woodward	19	1. 12		6. 6	110	2. 5. 10	8. 11. 10		8. 11. 10
David Winchester	19	1. 12		6. 6	110	2. 5. 10	8. 11. 10		8. 11. 10

£362.15.11 5720 123.18. 8 486.14. 7 24.15. 0 461.19. 7

Making the Roll—

18.

462.17. 7

In Committee on Claims }
 Exeter Nov^r 28th 1777 } This Roll the balance of which
 amounts to four hundred sixty two pounds Seventeen shillings & seven
 pence is right Cast Exam^d Joseph Gilman

State of New Hampshire }
 County of Cheshire ss } Westmoreland the fifth day of Dec^r 1777
 Then the Above named Waitstill Scott personally appeared & made
 Solemn Oath that the Above Roll According to the best of his knowl-
 edge is a true & Just Roll Coram Eber Miller J peace

December 30th 1777—In behalf of Cap^t Scott Rec^d an order on the
 Treasurer for 462.17.7 The amount of his Roll

Copy ex^d

Per Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Ebenezer Bretton

[3-149] *[Colonel Bellows's Regiment.]*

Pay Roll of Col^o Benjamin Bellows Regiment of Militia in the state of New Hampshire who went to reinforce the northern Continental Army at Ticonderoga 7th May 1777.

NAMES.	Rank.	Time of discharge.	Time in Service	Rate per month	Amount of wages	Travel to	Ticonderoga	Travel	Home	Rations due	@ 8d	Amount wages & Travel
		1777	No Days									
Benj ^a Bellows	Col ^o	June 21	1.15	22.10s	33.15.0						2.12s	36.7.0
Amos Shepard	Adj ^t	do	1.15	12.0	18.—						1.6s	19.6.0
Thomas Stearns	Surgeon	19 th	43	12sDay	25.16						17s4	26.13.4
John Spencer	Qu ^a M ^r	18	1.12	8.5	11.11						0.17.4	12.8.4
Abel Walker	Capt ^t	21	1.15	12.	18.						1.6	19.6
Bradstreet Spafford	Lt	18	1.12	8.2	11.6.10						17.4	12.4.2
Jabez Beckwith	Ensign	18	1.12	6.	8.8						17.4	9.5.4
Seth Walker	Serjt	25	1.19	4.18	8.	83	1	—9.43	0.7.2			9.7.11
Joseph Hubbard	Do	17	1.11	do	6.14	83	1	—9.43	7.2			8.1.11
Lasell Silsby	do	25	1.19	do	8.	86	1	1.6.46	7.8			9.9.2
John Sprauge	do	21	1.15	do	7.7	85	1	1-3.45	7.6			8.15.9
Joseph Lear	Corpl	13	1.7	4.14	5.15.11	104	1	6—64	10.8			7.12.7
Julias Silsby	do	18	1.12	do	6.11.7	88	1	2—48	8.			8.1.7
Nathl Powers	do	18	1.12	do	6.11.7	80	1	—40	6.8			7.18.3
Oliver Cook	do	21	1.15	do	7.1	85	1	1.3.45	7.6			8.0.9
Eliab Gleason	Fifer	12	1.6	do	5.12.10	83	1	—9.43	7.2			7.0.9
Levi Simonds	Private	25	1.15	4.10	6.15.	80	1	—40	6.8			8.1.8
John Cross	do	25	1.19		7.7	80	1	—40	6.8			8.13.8
Ebenezer Terry		21	1.15		6.15	80	1	—40	6.8			8.1.8
Timothy Putnam		21	1.15		6.15	80	1	—40	6.8			8.1.8
Benj ^a Powers		18	1.12		6.6	80	1	—40	6.8			7.12.8
Whitcomb Powers		12	1.6		5.8	80	1	—40	6.8			6.14.8
Amasa Grout		18	1.12		6.6	80	1	—40	6.8			7.12.8

[Colonel Belknap's Regiment,—continued.]

NAMES.	Rank.	Time of discharge	Time in Service	Rate per month	Amount of wages	Travel to	Ticonderoga in 3d	Travel	Home a 2d	Rations due	a 8d	Amount wages & Travel
Eleazer Haywood		1777 June 12	1. 6		5. 8	80	1	— 40	6. 8	8		6.14. 8
Thomas Putnam		18	1.12		5. 6	88	1. 2	— 48	8. 2	—		7.16
Eli Smith		21	1.15		6.15	88	1. 2	48	8. 2	—		8. 5
Eliphas Silsby		18	1.12		6. 6	88	1. 2	48	8. 2	—		7.16
Timothy Cross		21	1.15		6.15	88	1. 2	48	8. 2	—		8. 5
Reuben Bingham		18	1.12		6. 6	92	1. 3	52	8. 8	8		7.17. 8
Jesse Scovel		25	1.19		7. 7	92	1. 3	52	8. 8	8		8.18. 8
Joseph Wood		18	1.12		6. 6	92	1. 3	52	8. 8	8		7.17. 8
Samuel Atkins		21	1.15		6.15	83	1. —	9 43	7. 2	2		8. 2.11
Thomas Nott		18	1.12		6. 6	88	1. 2	— 48	8. 2	—		7.16 —
Ephraim French		21	1.15		6.15	92	1. 3	52	8. 8	8		8. 6. 8
— Osgood		23	1.17		7. 1	83	1. —	9 43	7. 2	2		8. 8.11
Comfort Towner		18	1.12	4.10s	6. 6.	83	1. —	9 43	0. 7. 2	2		7.13.11
Sam'l Gunnison		20	1.14	do	6.12	103	1. 5	9 63	10. 6	6		8. 8. 3
Moses Spafford		21	1.15	do	6.15	83	1. —	9 43	7. 2	2		8. 2.11
John Atkins		21	1.15	do	6.15	83	1. —	9 43	7. 2	2		8. 2.11
John Hart		21	1.15	do	6.15	80	1. —	40	6. 8	8		8. 1. 8
Asa Walker		25	1.19	do	7. 7	82	1. —	6 42	7. 2	—		8.14. 6
Josiah Reeds		18	1.12	do	6. 6	83	1. —	9 43	7. 2	2		7.13.11
Lemuel Royce		18	1.12	do	6. 6	84	1. 1	0 44	7. 4	4		7.14. 4
Richard Holden		21	1.15	do	6.15	84	1. 1	— 44	7. 4	4		8. 3. 4
Joseph Spencer		18	1.12	do	6. 6	80	1. —	40	6. 8	8		7.12. 8
Oliver Hastings		25	1.19	do	7. 7	81	1. —	3 41	6.10	10		8.14. 1
Christ ^o Heirs		21	1.15	do	6.15	88	1. 2	— 48	8. —	—		8. 5
Sam Lewis		18	1.12	do	6. 6	83	1. 0	9 43	7. 2	2		7.13.11

REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

11

Joseph Powers	21	1.15	do	6.15	80	1.—	40	6.8	8.1.8
Joseph Clarke	18	1.12	do	6.6	83	1.—	943	7.2	7.13.11
Sam ^l Remington	18	1.12	do	6.6	78	.1956	38	6.4	7.11.10
Oliver Farnsworth	18	1.12	do	6.6	80	1.—	40	6.8	7.12.8
Dan ^l Elmore	8	1.2	do	6.6	80	1.—	40	6.8	6.2.8
Thomas Rose	21	1.15	do	6.15	80	1.—	40	6.8	8.1.8
Nath ^l Walker	21	1.15	do	6.15	82	1.—	642	7.2	8.2.6
Roswell Stevens	21	1.15	do	6.15	83	1.0.9	43	7.2	8.2.11
Sam ^l Cary	14	1.8	8.2	10.5.0					11.2.6
Lieut									
Christopher Webber	June 21	1.15	12.0.0	459.18.11		51.13.6		18.2.4	539.5.5
Sam ^l Hurd	15	1.9	8.2	18.0.0			9.10.8		19.6
Amos Chase	19	1.13	8.2	10.10.8			39.1.6		11.8
Eber Lewis	15	1.9	6.—	11.12.2			26.17s4		12.9.6
Aaron Allen	14	1.8	4.18	7.16.0			26.17s4		8.13.4
Nath ^l Cooper	13	1.7	do	6.4.2	96	1.4	56	9.4	7.17.6
John Gustin	14	1.8	do	6.0.10	99	1.4.9	59	9.10	7.15.5
Amos Hall	21	1.15	do	6.4.2	103	1.5.9	63	10.6	8.0.5
Sam ^l Marcy	9	1.3	4.14	7.7.100		1.5	60	10.	9.2.0
Josiah Griswold	9	1.3	do	5.3.5	93	1.3.3	53	8.10	6.15.6
Jacob Wardner	14	1.8	do	5.3.5	95	1.3.9	55	9.2	6.16.4
John Mack	14	1.8	do	5.19.	100	1.5	60	10	7.14
Isaac Newton	14	1.8	do	5.19	103	1.5.9	63	10.6	7.15.3
John Merriam	14	1.8	do	5.19	100	1.5	60	10.	7.14.
Benjamin Smith	21	1.15	4.10	6.15	98	1.4.6	58	9.8	
Elisha Hall	19	1.13	do	6.9	98	1.4.6	58	9.8	
William Steel	13	1.7	do	5.11	94	1.3.6	54	9.—	
John Still	16	1.10	4.10	6.0.0	91	1.2.9	51	8.6	7.11.3
Joshua Gilman	13	1.7	do	5.11	95	1.3.9	55	9.2	7.3.11
Nathaniel Messer	21	1.15	do	6.15	94	1.3.6	54	9.	8.7.6
Ephraim Stearns	20	1.14	do	6.12	95	1.3.9	55	9.2	8.4.11
Darius Holton	13	1.7	do	5.11	93	1.3.3	53	8.10	7.3.1
Jedediah Dennison	14	1.8	do	5.14	93	1.3.4	53	8.10	7.6.1
Isaiah Witt	20	1.14	do	6.12	92	1.3.3	52	8.8	8.3.8
Joseph Griswold	21	1.15	do	6.15	96	1.4.5	56	9.4	8.8.4
Russell Huntley	21	1.15	do	6.15	94	1.3.6	54	9.	8.7.6
	13	1.7	do	5.11	103	1.5.9	63	10.6	7.7.3

[Colonel Bellevue's Regiment.—continued.]

NAMES.	Rank.	Time of dis-charge	Time in Service	Rate per month	Amount of wages	Ticonderoga			Home	Rations due	in 8d	Amount wages & Travel
						Travel to	3d	Travel				
		1777	No days									
Lemuel Millar		June 14	1. 8	4.10	5.14	102	1	5.662	10. 4	4		7. 9.10
Charles Huntoon		16	1.10	do	6. 0.	95	1	3.955	9. 2	2		7.12.11
Giles Marvin		21	1.15	do	6.15	100	1	5. 60	10.			8.10.
William Hartwell		21	1.15	do	6.15	92	1	3. 52	8. 8	8		8. 6. 8
Isaac Johnson		9	1. 3	do	4.19	95	1	3.955	9. 2	2		6.11.11
Abraham Hall		14	1. 8	do	5.14	94	1	3.654	9	—		7. 6. 6
Calvin Waldo		21	1.15	do	6.15	99	1	4.959	9.10			8. 9. 7
Zebulon Crane		9	1. 3	do	4.19	98	1	4.658	9. 8			6.13. 2
Joseph Mack		20	1.14	do	6.12	99	1	4.959	9.10			8 6. 7
Daniel Banks		13	1. 7	do	5.11	100	1	5. 60	10.			7. 6
John Plumley		14	1. 8	do	5.14	do	do	do	10.			7. 9
James Church		21	1.15	do	6.15	do	do	do	10.			8.10
Daniel Buel		14	1. 8	do	5.14	do	do	do	10	—		7. 6
John Dudley		21	1.15	do	6.15	do	do	do	10	—		7. 7. 8
Ephraim Towner		13	1. 7	do	5.11	do	do	do	10	—		7.10. 3
Abisha Tubs		13	1. 7	do	5.11	104	1	6 64	10. 8			7.10. 3
Thomas Gustin		14	1. 8	do	5.14	103	1	5.963	10. 6			7. 7. 3
Sam'l Fletcher		14	1. 8	do	5.14	103	1	5.963	10. 6			7. 9. 6
Dan'l Hill		13	1. 7	do	5.11	104	1	6 64	10. 8			7.12. 6
Sam'l Huntoon		15	1. 9	do	5.17	94	1	3.654	9.			7. 4. 4
John Huntoon		16	1.10	do	6	94	1	3.654	9.			7. 6 —
Asa Hatch		13	1. 7	do	5.11	96	1	4 56	9. 4			7. 1.10
Joseph Buel		13	1. 7	do	5.11	100	1	5 60	10			6.12. 4
Moses wright		13	1. 7	do	5.11	90	1	2.650	8. 4			8. 8. 4
Amasa Grover		9	1. 3	do	4.19	96	1	4 56	9. 4			8. 8. 4

Alex ^r Debill	21	1. 15	do	6. 15	96	1. 4	156	9. 4	8. 8. 4
Dan ^l Burroughs	21	1. 15	do	6. 15	96	1. 4	156	9. 4	8. 8. 4
— Thompson	21	1. 15	do	6. 15	98	1. 4. 6	58	9. 8	8. 9. 2
Timothy Watts	21	1. 15	do	6. 15	98	1. 4. 6	58	9. 8	8. 9. 2
Aron Rice	13	1. 7	do	5. 11	95	1. 3. 9	55	9. 2	7. 3. 11
				£821. 1. 9		£115. 0. 0		£43. 0. 0	£13. 8. 8
									£92. 10. 5

14 Bat Horses 85 Miles out with baggage *a* 4*d* per Mile is 28*s* 4*d* each
 Ferriage of 113 Men & 14 Horses twice over Connecticut river *a* 2*d*
 Making Out this Roll & Copy

This is a true Roll & Acc^t

In Committee on Claims }
 Exeter Nov^r 26th 1777 }
 five shillings & five pence.

State of New Hampshire Nov^r 27th 1777

Then Col^o Benjamin Bellows within named made Solemn Oath to the truth of the foregoing Roll by him Subscribed.
 before E. Thompson Sec^y

A warrant was drawn for the Amount of the within pay Roll On Nov 27th 1777 as appears by the Journals

Copy ex^d Per Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Attest—Joseph Pearson D Sec^y

Attest Benja^a Bellows Col^o

£1016. 5. 5

Josiah Gilman Jun^r one of the Committee

£13. 8. 8

£92. 10. 5

19. 16. 8

2. 2. 4

1. 16. 0

[3-153]

[Col. Jonathan Chase's Regiment.]

Pay Roll of Col^o Jonathan Chase's Regiment of militia in the State of New Hampshire, which Regiment went and reinforced the Northern Continental Army at Ticonderoga by Major Gen^l Folsoms Orders May 7th 1777.

	Rank	Time of discharge	Time in Service	Rate per month	Amount Wages	Travel to Ticonderoga at 3 ^d per mile	Travel home at 2 ^d per mile allowing 2 Days provisions	Rations due to the Officers at 3 ^d	Whole Amount
Jonathan Chase	Col ^o	1777 June 18	1.12	22.10	31.10			N ^o 234	39.6
Solomon Chase	Capt	16	1.10	12.0	16.0			7.16	19.6
Josiah Russell	do	18	1.12	do	16.16			3.6	20.2
Joshua Hendee	do	18	1.12	do	16.16			3.6	20.2
Edmund Freeman	do	18	1.12	do	16.16			3.6	20.2
David Warren	Lt	16	1.10	8.2	10.16			1.18.8	12.14.8
Seth Martin	do	16	1.10	do	10.16			1.18.8	12.14.8
Eleazar Leland	Ensign	18	1.12	6.0	8.8			2.1.4	10.9.4
Isaac Main	do	16	1.10	do	8.8			1.18.8	9.18.8
Simeon Dewy	do	13	1.7	do	7.8			1.14.8	9.2.8
Nathl Wright	do	16	1.10	do	8.8			1.18.8	9.18.8
Josiah Potter	Chap ^{ln}	18	1.12	10.0	14			3.6	17.6
W ^m Denna	Adj ^t	18	1.12	12.0	16.16			3.6	20.2
Dyer Spaulding	Q M	16	1.10	8.5	11.8			1.18.8	12.18.8
John Stevens	Serj M	18	1.12	4.18	6.17.2	94	1.3.6	58	8.9.8
Abner Brigham	Serj ^t	18	1.12	6.17.2	6.17.2	100	1.5		8.12.2
Stephen Cady	do	13	1.7	6.0.10	6.0.10	90	1.2.6		7.11.8
Sam ^l Chase 3 ^d	do	13	1.7	6.0.10	6.0.10	90	1.2.6		7.11.8
Jacob Hall D	do	16	1.10	6.10.8	6.10.8	100	1.5		8.5.8
Daniel Kimball	do	18	1.12	6.17.2	6.17.2	94	1.3.6		8.9.8
Ebenezer Jenne	do	18	1.12	6.17.2	6.17.2	100	1.5		8.12.2
Thomas West	do	16	1.10	6.10.8	6.10.8	94	1.3.6		8.3.9

Nath ^l Hall	do	16	1.10	6.10.8	100	1.5	60	.10.-	8.	5.6
Nehemiah Easterbrook	do	16	1.10	6.10.8	102	1.5.6	62	.10.4	8.	6.6
Henry Woodward	do	13	1.7	6.0.10	102	1.5.6	62	.10.4	7.	16.8
Israel W Peake	do	13	1.7	6.0.10	110	1.7.6	70	.11.8	8.	0.0
James Murch	do	18	1.12	6.17.2	112	1.8	72	.12.-	8.	17.2
Thom ^s Page	do	18	1.12	6.17.2	112	1.8	72	.12.-	8.	17.2
Ezekiel Wells	do	16	1.10	6.10.8	124	1.11	84	.14	8.	15.8
Isaac Walbridge	do	13	1.7	6.0.10	110	1.7.6	70	.11.8	8.	0.0
Abijah Hall	Corp ^t	18	1.12	6.11.8	100	1.5	60	.10.-	8.	6.8
Nath ^l Wheeler	do	13	1.7	5.15.11	100	1.5	60	.10.0	7.	10.11
Stephen Child	do	18	1.12	6.11.8	90	1.2.6	50	.8.4	8.	2.6
Benj ^s Cummins	do	May 21	.15	2.7	70	.17.6	30	.5	3.	9.6
Benjamin Cutler	do	June 18	1.12	6.11.8	94	1.3.6	54	.9.-	8.	4.2
Timothy Corey	do	18	1.12	6.11.8	94	1.3.6	54	.9.0	8.	4.2
Elias Gates	do	16	1.10	6.15.4	94	1.3.6	54	.9.0	7.	17.10
David Getchill	do	13	1.7	5.15.11	94	1.3.6	54	.9.0	7.	8.5
Lemuel Huff	do	16	1.10	6.5.4	102	1.5.6	62	.10.4	8.	1.2
Zacheus Downer	do	do	1.10	6.5.4	102	1.5.6	62	.10.4	8.	1.2
James Jones	do	do	1.10	6.5.4	124	1.11	84	.14.0	8.	10.8
Joseph Loveland	do	do	1.10	6.5.4	120	1.10	80	.13.4	8.	8.8
Nathan West	do	18	1.12	6.11.8	112	1.8	72	.12.0	8.	11.8
Sam ^l Wright	do	16	1.10	6.5.4	112	1.8	72	.12	8.	5.4
Titus Woodward	do	do	1.10	6.5.4	112	1.8	72	.12.-	8.	5.4
Gideon Smith	do	10	1.4	5.6.8	112	1.8	72	.12.-	7.	6.8
Benj ^s Chapman	Drum ^r	18	1.12	6.11.8	94	1.3.6	54	.9 ^s	8.	4.2
Sam ^l Fairfield	Fifer	do	1.12	6.11	94	1.3.6	54	.9	8.	4.2
William Payn	private	do	1.12	4.10s	90	1.2.6	50	.8.4	7.	16.10
Bryant Brown	do	16	1.10	6	90	1.2.6	50	.8 ^s 4	7.	10.10
Eben ^t Dresson	do	10	1.4	5.2	90	1.2.6	50	.8 ^s 4	6.	12.10
Salmon Chase	do	18	1.12	6.6	90	1.2.6	50	.8 ^s 4	7.	16.10
William Richardson	do	May 24 th	.18	2.14	34	8.6	34	.5 ^s 8	5.	8.2
Moses Currier	do	June 13 th	1.7	5.11	90	1.2.6	50	.8 ^s 4	7.	1.10
Isaac Wellman	do	18	1.12	6.6	90	1.2.6	50	.8 ^s 4	7.	16.10
John Chase	do	16	1.10	6	90	1.2.6	50	.8 ^s 4	7.	10.10
John Whitten	do	7	1.1	4.13	90	1.2.6	50	.8 ^s 4	6.	3.10
Joseph Vinson	do	13	1.7	5.11	90	1.2.6	50	.8 ^s 4	7.	1.10
James Wellman	do	do	1.7	5.11	90	1.2.6	50	.8 ^s 4	7.	1.10

[Col. Chase's Regiment,—continued.]

	Rank	Time of discharge	Time in Service	Rate per month	Amount Wages	Travel to Ticonderoga at 3 ^d per mile	Travel home at 2 ^d per mile allowing 2 Days provisions	Rations due to the Officers at 8 ^d	Whole Amount
Moses Hall	private	1777 June 16	1.10	4.10s	6. 0	90	50		7.10.10
Andrew Spaulding	do	13	1. 7	do	5.11	90	50		7. 1.10
Eben ^r Brewer	do	18	1.12	do	6. 6	90	50		7.16.10
John Weld	do	16	1.10	do	6	90	50		7.10.10
Asa Emerson	do	do	1.10	do	6	100	60		7.15
John Cooper	do	do	1.10	do	6	100	60		7.15
Thomas Whipple	do	16	1.10	do	6	100	60		7.15
Joel Cooper	do	18	1.12	do	6. 6	100	60		8. 1
Seth Wheeler	do	18	1.12	do	6. 6	100	60		8. 1
Jesse Davis	do	do	1.12	do	6. 6	100	60		8. 1
Emerson Hall	do	do	1.12	do	6. 6	100	60		8. 1
John Druce	do	13	1. 7	do	5.11	100	60		7. 6
Sam ^l B Hall	do	do	1. 7	do	5.11	100	60		7. 6
Sam ^l Whipple	do	16	1.10	do	6	100	60		7.15
Ezra Spaulding	do	16	1.10	do	6	90	50		7.10.10
Edward Hall	do	do	1.10	do	6	100	60		7.15
James Wilson	do	18	1.12	do	6. 6	94	54		7.18. 6
Walter Blois	do	do	1.12	do	6. 6	94	54		7.18. 6
Stutely Stafford	do	do	1.12	do	6. 6	94	54		7.18. 6
Benj ^a Gallop	do	do	1.12	do	6. 6	94	54		7.18. 6
Ziba Roberts	do	do	1.12	do	6. 6	94	54		7.18. 6
Robert Scott	do	do	1.12	do	6. 6	100	60		8. 1. -
Daniel Short	do	do 16	1.10	do	6	94	54		7.12. 6
Niles Cutter	do	do	1.10	do	6	94	54		7.12. 6
Josiah Russell 3 ^d	do	May 12	. 6	do	.18	34	34		1.12. 2

Oliver Adams	do	June 16	1. 10	do	6	94	1. 3. 6	54	9s	7. 12. 6
Laban Hall	do	do	1. 10	do	6	94	1. 3. 6	54	9s	7. 12. 6
Sam ^l Williams	do	do	1. 10	do	6	94	1. 3. 6	54	9s	7. 12. 6
Jon ^a Parkhurst Sen ^r	do	do	1. 10	do	6	100	1. 5	60	10s	7. 15
Job Colton	do	do	1. 10	do	6	100	1. 5	60	10s	7. 15
Alex ^r Pettigro	do	do	1. 10	do	6	100	1. 5	60	10s	7. 15
Perly Roberts	do	13	1. 7	do	5. 11	100	1. 5	60	10s	7. 6
William Wilson	do	do	1. 7	do	5. 11	94	1. 3. 6	54	9s	7. 3. 6
Littlefield Nash	do	do	1. 7	do	5. 11	94	1. 3. 6	54	9s	7. 3. 6
Joseph Kimball	do	do	1. 7	do	5. 11	94	1. 3. 6	54	9s	7. 3. 6
Dathan Kingsbury	do	do	1. 7	do	5. 11	94	1. 3. 6	54	9s	7. 3. 6
Jonathan Parkhurst Jun ^r	do	do	1. 7	do	5. 11	100	1. 5	60	10s	7. 6
Abel Stone	do	May 18	. 12	do	1. 16	30	7. 6	30	5s	2. 8. 6
Zalmon Aspinwall	do	June 18	1. 12	do	6. 6	102	1. 5. 6	62	10s 4	8. 1. 10
Nathan Aldrich	do	do	1. 12	do	6. 6	102	1. 5. 6	62	10s 4	8. 1. 10
Daniel Bliss	do	do	1. 12	do	6. 6	102	1. 5. 6	62	10s 4	8. 1. 10
Jacob Colburn	do	do	1. 12	do	6. 6	102	1. 5. 6	62	10s 4	8. 1. 10
Sluman Lathrop	do	do	1. 12	do	6. 6	102	1. 5. 6	62	10s 4	8. 1. 10
Nath ^l Mason	do	do	1. 12	do	6. 6	102	1. 5. 6	62	10s 4	8. 1. 10
Perez Mason	do	do	1. 12	do	6. 6	102	1. 5. 6	62	10s 4	8. 1. 10
Sol ⁿ Millington	do	do	1. 12	do	6. 6	102	1. 5. 6	62	10s 4	8. 1. 10
Sam ^l McClell	do	do	1. 12	do	6. 6	110	1. 7. 6	70	11s 8	8. 5. 2
Timothy Owen	do	do	1. 12	do	6. 6	102	1. 5. 6	62	10s 4	8. 1. 10
Barnabas Perkins	do	do	1. 12	do	6. 6	102	1. 5. 6	62	10s 4	8. 1. 10
Philip Paddleford	do	do	1. 12	do	6. 6	110	1. 7. 6	70	11s 8	8. 5. 2
Elisha Ticknor	do	do	1. 12	do	6. 6	102	1. 5. 6	62	10s 4	8. 1. 10
Simeon Wheaton	do	do	1. 12	do	6. 6	102	1. 5. 6	62	10s 4	8. 1. 10
Joseph Wood	do	do	1. 12	do	6. 6	102	1. 5. 6	62	10s 4	8. 1. 10
Eleazar Woodward	do	do	1. 12	do	6. 6	102	1. 5. 6	62	10s 4	8. 1. 10
Levi Hide	do	16	1. 10	do	6	102	1. 5. 6	62	10s 4	7. 15. 10
Hezekiah Waters	do	do	1. 10	do	6	102	1. 5. 6	62	10s 4	7. 15. 10
Eleazer Robinson	do	do	1. 10	do	6	102	1. 5. 6	62	10s 4	7. 15. 10
Simeon Bullock	do	do	1. 10	do	6	102	1. 5. 6	62	10s 4	7. 15. 10
Martin Dewey	do	do	1. 10	do	6	102	1. 5. 6	62	10s 4	7. 15. 10
Josiah Hovey	do	do	1. 10	do	6	102	1. 5. 6	62	10s 4	7. 15. 10
Elias Lyman	do	do	1. 10	do	6. 0. 0	102	1. 5. 6	62	10s 4	7. 15. 10
Mathew Peake	do	do	1. 10	do	6. 0	102	1. 5. 6	62	10s 4	7. 15. 10

[Col. Chase's Regiment,—continued.]

	Rank	Time of discharge.	Time in Service	Rate per month	Amount Wages	Travel to Ticonderoga at 3 ^d per mile	Travel home (a 2 ^d per mile, allowing 2 Days provisions	Rations due to the Officers at 8 ^d	Whole Amount
Sylvanus Wells	private	1777 June 16	1. 10	4. 10s	9	102 1. 7. 6	62		7. 15. 10
Christopher Smith	do	do	1. 10	do	6	110 1. 7. 6	70		7. 19. 2
Joseph Sevey	do	do	1. 10	do	9	110 1. 7. 6	70		7. 19. 2
William Downer	do	13	1. 7	do	5. 11	102 1. 5. 6	62		7. 6. 10
Ellis Barbarick	do	do	1. 7	do	5. 11	102 1. 5. 6	62		7. 6. 10
John Gray	do	do	1. 7	do	5. 11	102 1. 5. 6	62		7. 6. 10
Asa Williams	do	do	1. 7	do	5. 11	110 1. 7. 6	70		7. 10. 2
John Gressell	do	May 13	7	do	1. 1	20	5 20	3. 4	1. 9. 4
Charles Saxton	do	do	7	do	1. 1	18	4. 6 18	3	1. 8. 6
Abel Wright	do	do	7	do	1. 1	18	4. 6 18	3	1. 8. 6
Nathaniel Porter	do	do	7	do	1. 1	18	4. 6 18	3	1. 8. 6
Joseph Hamilton	do	do	7	do	1. 1	20	5. 0 20	3	1. 9. 4
David Ames	do	June 18	1. 12	do	6. 6	112 1. 8. 0	72	12	8. 6
Isaac Brigham	do	do	1. 12	do	6. 6	112 1. 8. 0	72	12	8. 6
Jonathan Curtis	do	do	1. 12	do	6. 6	112 1. 8. 0	72	12	8. 6
Josiah Clarke	do	do	1. 12	do	6. 6	112 1. 8. 0	72	12	8. 6
David Hase	do	do	1. 12	do	6. 6	112 1. 8. 0	72	12	8. 6
Jonas Ketchim	do	do	1. 12	do	6. 6	112 1. 8. 0	72	12	8. 6
Silas Jeney	do	do	1. 12	do	6. 6	112 1. 8. 0	72	12	8. 6
Deliverance Woodward	do	do	1. 12	do	6. 6	112 1. 8. 0	72	12	8. 6
Robert Mason	do	do	1. 12	do	6. 6	112 1. 8. 0	72	12	8. 6
Thaddeus Ames	do	do	1. 12	do	6. 6	112 1. 8. 0	72	12	8. 6
Benj ^a Davis	do	16	1. 10	do	6	112 1. 8. 0	72	12	8. 6
Timothy Durkee	do	do	1. 10	do	6	112 1. 8. 0	72	12	8. 6
Russell Freeman	do	do	1. 10	do	6	112 1. 8. 0	72	12	8. 6

[3-158]

[Captain Josiah Brown's Co.]

Pay Roll of men belonging to Col^o Enoch Hales Regiment of Militia who March'd to Ticonderoga under the Command of Cap^t Josiah Brown To reinforce the Continental Army in that place May 6th 1777—

MENS NAMES	Rank	Time of March- ing	No of miles Travel	Am ^t of Travel @ 2d per mile	No of days in the service	Rate per month	Am ^t of wages	Pay for Carrying Baggage	Sum Total
Josiah Brown	Capt	May 8	300 Miles	£2.10.0	43 days	£12.0.0	17. 4.0	1. 0.0	20.14. 0
Asa Sherwin	1 st Lt	6 th	280	2. 6.8	49	8.0.0	13. 1.4	1 —	16. 8
Sam ^l Howard	2 nd Lt	8 th	300	2.10	43	8 —	11. 9.4	1 —	14.19. 4
Benja ^a William	Ensign	8 th	300	2.10	47	6	9. 8.	15	12.13. 0
Jon ^a Ingals	Serjt	6 th	280	2. 6.8	49	3.8	5.11 —	12	8. 9. 8
Ezra Morse	do	8 th	260	2. 3.4	42	3.8	4.15.2	10.4	7. 8.10
Abraham Brooks	do	8 th	220	1.16.8	40	3.8	4.10.8	8.0	6.15. 4
William Robb	do	8 th	280	2. 6.8	47	3.8	5. 6.6	12	8. 5. 2
Abel Easterbrooks	Corp ^l	8 th	260	2. 3.4	42	3.4	4. 9.6	10.4	7. 3. 2
Jona ⁿ Putnam	do	6 th	280	2. 6.8	44	3.4	4.13.8	12	7.12. 4
Jona Morse	do	8 th	260	2. 3.4	43	3.4	4.11.4	10.4	7. 5. 3
Israel Keys	do	8 th	220	1.16.8	40	3.4	4. 5.4	8.0	6.10
Silas Angier	private	8 th	300	2.10	43	3 —	4. 6	12	7. 8. 0
David Adams	do	6 th	280	2. 6.8	49	3 —	4.18	12	7.16. 8
Sam ^l Adams	do	6	280	2. 6.8	41	3 —	4. 2	12	7. 0. 8
William Thomson	do	6	280	2. 6.8	44	3 —	4. 8	12	7. 6. 8
Jos. Stanley	do	6	280	2. 6.8	44	3 —	4. 8	12	7. 6. 8
Moses Hale	do	6	280	2. 6.8	44	3 —	4. 8	12	7. 6. 8
John Emery	do	6	280	2. 6.8	41	3 —	4. 2	12	7. 0. 8
Abel Platt	do	6	280	2. 6.8	48	3 —	4.16	12	7.14. 8
Sam ^l Chaplin	do	6	280	2. 6.8	48	3 —	4.16	12	7.14. 8
Moses Chaplain	do	6	280	2. 6.8	48	3 —	4.16	12	7.14. 8

REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

21

Peter Webber	do	6	280	2. 6.8	48	3	—	4.16	12	7.14. 8
Amos Ingals	do	6	280	2. 6.8	48	3	—	4.16	12	7.14. 8
Thomas Brown	do	8	300	2.10.	43	3	—	4. 6	12	7. 8
James Tidder	do	8	300	2.10.	43	3	—	4. 6	12	7. 8
Nathl Pratt	do	8	300	2.10.	43	3	—	4. 6	12	7. 8
Nathl Farr	do	8	300	2.10.	43	3	—	4. 6	12	7. 8
Jon ^a Parker	do	8	300	2.10.	43	3	—	4. 6	12	7. 8
John Wheeler	do	8	300	2.10.	43	3	—	4. 6	12	7. 8
Isaac Farwell	do	8	300	2.10.	43	3	—	4. 6	12	7. 8
Daniel Clary	do	8	300	2.10.	48	3	—	4.16	12	7.18
Nathan Cutter	do	8	300	2.10	48	3	—	4.16.0	0.12	—
Saml Walker	do	8	300	2.10	48	3	—	4.16	12	7.18. 0
Jesse Walker	do	8	300	2.10	48	3	—	4.16	12	7.18
Elijah Davis	do	8	300	2.10	48	3	—	4.16	12	7.18
Peter Shaddock	do	8	300	2.10	48	3	—	4.16	12	7.18
John Thomas	do	8	28	0. 4.8	8	3	—	4.16	12	7.18
John Yarmon	do	8	150	1. 5	—	3	—	0.16.—	1	1. 1. 8
David Townsend	do	8	300	2.10	43	3	—	2. 0.0	6	—
John Patten	do	8	300	2.10	43	3	—	4. 6	12	3.11.
Richard Stickney	do	8	300	2.10	43	3	—	4. 6	12	7. 8
Eben Severance	do	8	300	2.10	43	3	—	4. 6	12	7. 8
Benj ^a Severance	do	8	300	2.10	43	3	—	4. 6	12	7. 8
Jon ^a Marshall	do	8	300	2.10	47	3	—	4.14	12	7.16
Danl Morse	do	8	300	2.10	47	3	—	4.14	12	7.16
Joshua Greenwood	do	8	260	2. 3.4	43	3	—	4. 6	10.4	6.19. 8
Asa Pratte	do	8	260	2. 3.4	42	3	—	4. 4	10.4	6.17. 8
Tho ^s Smith	do	8	260	2. 3.4	43	3	—	4. 6	10.4	6.19. 8
Tho ^s Davidson	do	8	280	2. 6.8	42	3	—	4. 4	12	7. 2. 8
Joseph Farrar	do	8	200	1.13.4	47	3	—	4.14	12	6.19
Jason Rice	do	8	260	2. 3.4	42	3	—	4. 4	10.4	6.17. 8
Eben Spaulding	do	8	260	2. 3.4	42	3	—	4. 4	10.4	6.17. 8
John White	do	8	220	1.16.8	39	3	—	3.18	8.0	6. 2. 8
Aaron Beals	do	8	220	1.16.8	46	3	—	4.12	8.0	6.16. 8
	do	8	260	2. 3.4	38	3	—	3.16	0.10.4	6. 9. 8
				£124.16.4						
				By Cash rec ^d of Col ^o Hale		274.12.13		31.19.0		431. 7. 5

Per Josiah Brown Cap^t

This is a true Roll

Roll—

£386. 7. 5
2.10.—

State of New Hampshire August 27th 1777

Then Cap^t Josiah Brown made solemn Oath to the truth of the within Roll by him Subscribed before

E. Thompson J. P.

1777 August 27th

This Roll Amounting to Four hundred thirty One pounds Seven shillings & five pence is right Cast. Made up & examin'd

Per John Taylor Gilman

One of the Committee on Claims

State of New Hampshire to Josiah Brown Dr

1777. To my time horse hire & expences to get this Roll
settled 5 Days @ 10s

£2.10 —

Errors excepted Per Josiah Brown

State of New Hampshire In Committee of safety August 27th 1777

To Mich^l Gilman Esq^r R. G. Pay Cap^t Josiah Brown Three Hundred & eighty six pounds seven shillings & five pence. The balance of the within Roll he having received Forty five pounds in part heretofore sent to him from this state by the hands of Col^o Enoch Hale Also two pounds ten shillings for his time & expences To settle this Roll

M. Weare Chairman

August 27th 1777

Rec^d of Nicholas Gilman three hundred & eighty Eight pounds seventeen Shillings & five pence in full for the above Order—

£388.17.5

Josiah Brown

A true Copy ex^d

Per Josiah Gilman Jun^r

[Soon after the discharge of the foregoing regiments of militia, dispatches came stating that General Burgoyne was within a few miles of Ticonderoga with a large force, and that the American troops stationed there were not sufficient to hold the fortress. The alarm was general, as it was expected that if the enemy captured Ticonderoga he would invade the western part of this state and the New Hampshire grants. The militia was called upon to march at once, and responded with alacrity, as may be seen by the following rolls. Ticonderoga was, however, evacuated before they had time to get there, and they returned. The amount of service done is shown by the rolls.—ED.]

[3-161] [Colonel Benjamin Bellows's Regiment.]

Pay Roll of Col^o Benjamin Bellows's Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire which Regiment went & reinforc'd the Garrison at Ticonderoga when besieged by the Enemy in June 1777 Time of engagement June 28th

	Rank	Time of discharge	Time in Service Mo Day	Rate per Month	Amount Wages	Rations		Travel Out 3d	Travel home 2d	Whole Amount
Benjamin Bellows	Col ^o	1777	0.12	22.10	9. 0. 0	No	2. 6. 0			11. 6. 0
Sam ^l Hunt	L ^t Col	July 9 th	.12	18. 0. 0	7. 4	69	1.18			9. 2. -
William Haywood	1 st Major	do	.12	15. 0. 0	6.	57	1.10			7.10. -
John Bellows	2 ^d do	do	.12	15. 0. 0	6.	45	1.10			7.10. -
Augustus Hibbard	Chaplain	do	.12	10. 0. 0	4.	45	1. 2. 0			5. 2. -
Martin Ashley	Surgeon	do	12	12s Day	7. 4	33	14.-			7.18. -
Christopher Webber	Captain	do	12	12. 0. 0	4.16	21	1. 2. -			5.18. -
Lemuel Serjent	Adj ^t	do	12	12. 0. 0	4.16	33	1. 2. -			5.18. -
John Jennison	Lieut	do	12	8. 2	3. 4. 9	21	14.-		1.19. 2	3.18. 8
Levi Hooper	do	July 2	5	8. 2	1. 7. 0	10	6.8		1.19. 2	1.13. 8
Ebenezer Swan	Ensign	do	5	6. 0. 0	1. - -	10	6.8		1.19. 2	1. 6. 8
Sylvanus Titus	private	July 9	12	4.10	1.16			94	1.19. 2	3.15. 2
Jeduthon Russell	Serjt	do	12	4.18	1.19. 2			do	1.19. 2	3.18. 4
Isaac Bundy	do	do	12	4.18	1.19. 2			do	1.19. 2	3.18. 4
Constantine Gilman	do	do	12	4.18	1.19. 2			do	1.19. 2	3.18. 4
Ebenezer Farnum	Serjt	do	12	4.14	1.17. 7			do	1.19. 2	3.16. 9
Aaron Hodgskin	Corpl	do	12	4.14	1.17. 7			do	do	3.16. 9
Elisha Marsh	do	do	12	4.10	1.16. 0			do	do	3.15. 2
John Graves	private	do	12	do	1.16			do	do	3.15. 2
John Kilburn	do	do	12	do	1.16			do	do	3.15. 2
Amos Babcock	do	do	12	do	1.16			do	do	3.15. 2

REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

[Colonel Benjamin Bellows's Co.—continued.]

	Rank	Time of discharge	Time in Service Mo Day	Rate per Month	Amount Wages	Rations	Travel Out 3d	Travel home 2d	Whole Amount
Saml Parker	private	1777 July 9th	12	4.10	1.16		do	1.19. 2	3.15. 2
Abraham Hall	do	do	12	do	1.16		do	do	3.15. 2
John Fletcher	do	do	12	do	1.16		do	do	3.15. 2
Stephen Marcey	do	do	12	do	1.16		do	do	3.15. 2
Oliver Wright	do	do	12	do	1.16		do	do	3.15. 2
Seth Putnam	do	do	12	do	1.16		do	do	3.15. 2
Matthew Paul	do	do	12	do	1.16		do	do	3.15. 2
Moses Witt	do	do	12	do	1.16		do	do	3.15. 2
Rowland Hall	do	do	12	do	1.16		do	do	3.15. 2
Elisha Fullam	do	do	12	do	1.16		do	do	3.15. 2
Jonathan Hall	do	do	12	do	1.16		do	do	3.15. 2
Roger Farnum	do	do	12	do	1.16		do	do	3.15. 2
Josiah Hull	do	do	12	do	1.16		do	do	3.15. 2
Henry Hodgskins	do	do	12	do	1.16		do	do	3.15. 2
Roger Wolcott	do	do	12	do	1.16		do	do	3.15. 2
James Eastman	do	do	12	do	1.16		do	do	3.15. 2
Nathl Baker	do	do	12	do	1.16		do	do	3.15. 2
Alexander Mills	do	do	12	do	1.16		do	do	3.15. 2
Aaron Graves	do	do	12	do	1.16		do	do	3.15. 2
Joel Smith	do	do	12	do	1.16		do	do	3.15. 2
Menoah Drewry	do	do	12	do	1.16		do	do	3.15. 2
Abijah Parker	do	do	12	do	1.16		do	do	3.15. 2
Eli Snow	do	do	12	do	1.16		do	do	3.15. 2
Durias Graves	do	do	12	do	1.16		do	do	3.15. 2
David Wilson	do	do	12	do	1.16		do	do	3.15. 2

Benj ^a Bartlet	do	do	12	do	1.16	do	do	3.15. 2
William Barrel	do	do	12	do	1.16	do	do	3.15. 2
Thomas Parker	do	do	12	do	1.16	do	do	3.15. 2
Asahel Bunda	do	do	12	do	1.16	do	do	3.15. 2
Elias Bundy	do	do	12	do	1.16	do	do	3.15. 2
Asa Gage	do	do	12	do	1.16	do	do	3.15. 2
Ebenezer Pengry	do	do	12	do	1.16	do	do	3.15. 2
John Dennison	do	do	12	do	1.16	do	do	3.15. 2
Jon ^a Tennison	do	do	12	do	1.16	do	do	3.15. 2
Sam ^l Robinson	do	do 3 ^d	6	do	18	45	18. 9	1.16. 9
Andrew Clark	do	do	6	do	18	50	1. 0.10	1.18.10
Abisha Delano	do	do	6	do	18	61	1. 5. 5	2. 3. 5
Jon ^a Eastman	do	do	6	do	18	48	1. 0. 0	1.18 -
John Pamelý	do	do	6	do	18	63	1. 6. 3	2. 4. 3
Thomas Russell	do	do 9 th	12	do	1.16	94	1.19. 2	3.15. 2
Josiah Goldsmith	do	3	6	do	18	58	1. 4. 2	2. 2. 2
John Merriam	do	3	6	do	18	do	1. 4. 2	2. 2. 2
Barnabas Willey	do	3	6	do	18	do	1. 4. 2	2. 2. 2
Francis Putnam	do	3	6	do	18	do	1. 4. 2	2. 2. 2
Elias Stearns	do	3	6	do	18	do	1. 4. 2	2. 2. 2
John Merriam Jun ^r	do	3	6	do	18	do	1. 4. 2	2. 2. 2
Eliphalet Fox	do	3	6	do	18	do	1. 4. 2	2. 2. 2
					£147. 3.7	12.11.4	102. 2.11	261.17.10

[3-163] [Captain Samuel Canfield's Co.]

Sam ^l Canfield	Capt	July 11 th	0.14	12. 0.0	5.12	42	1. 8.0	7. 0. 0
W ^m Reed	Lt	5	8	8. 2	2. 3.2	16	10.8	2.13.10
Ruel Royce	do	do	8	do	2. 3.2	16	10.8	2.13.10
James Munsel	Serjt	3	6	4.18	19.7			2. 4. 7
Zophar Mack	do	5	8	do	1. 6.1			2.15. 3
Andrew Brenton	Corp ^l	3	6	4.14	18.9			2. 3. 9
Asaph Mather	do	3	6	do	18.9			2. 3. 9
Rufus Huntley	do	5	8	do	1. 5			2.14. 2

[Captain Samuel Canfield's Co.—continued.]

	Rank	Time of discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amount Wages	Rations	Travel Out 3d	Travel home 2d	Whole Amount
			Mo Days						
Richard Otis	Corpl	July 5	8	4.14	1. 5		70	1. 9.2	2.14. 2
Isaiah Huntley	private	3	6	4.10.0	18		60	1. 5.	2. 3. 0
Silas Mack	do	3	6	do	18		60	1. 5	2. 3
Jon ^a Fletcher	do	3	6	do	18		60	1. 5	2. 3
Elisha Huntley	do	3	6	do	18		60	1. 5	2. 3
Bethuel Millar	do	3	6	do	18		60	1. 5	2. 3
Andrew Huntley	do	3	6	do	18		60	1. 5	2. 3
Richard Peck	do	3	6	do	18		60	1. 5	2. 3
Nathan Huntley	do	5	8	do	1. 4		70	1. 9.2	2.13. 2
John Lewis	do	5	8	do	1. 4		70	1. 9.2	2.13. 2
Aaron Huntley	do	5	8	do	1. 4		70	1. 9.2	2.13. 2
Simeon Church	do	5	8	do	1. 4		70	1. 9.2	2.13. 2
W ^m Cheeny	do	5	8	do	1. 4		70	1. 9.2	2.13. 2
James Munsel	do	5	8	do	1. 4		70	1. 9.2	2.13. 2
					£177.11.1	15.0.8		127.19.7	58.13. 6

[3-164]

[Captain Oliver Ashley's Co.]

	Rank	Time of discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amount Wages	No	£1.	Travel Out 3d	Travel home 2d	Whole Amount
Oliver Ashley	Capt	July 8	0.11	12. 0.0	4. 8. 0	30	£1. —			5. 8. 0
Sam ^l Ashley	Lieut	do	11	8. 2.0	2.19. 5	19	12s8			3.12. 1
Asa Jones	do	do	11	do	2.19. 5	19	12s8			3.12. 1
Barnabas Ellis	Serjt	do	11	4.18	1.15.11	84				3.10.11
Jeremiah Spencer	do	do	11	do	1.15.11	do		1.15		3.10.11

Moses Spafford	do	II	do	1.15.11	do	1.15	3.10.11
Joseph Clark	Corp ^l	II	do	1.14.5	do	1.15	3.9.5
Gershom York	do	II	4.14—	1.14.5	do	1.15	3.9.5
Benj ^a Brooks	do	II	do	1.14.5	do	1.15	3.9.5
Amos Conant	do	II	do	1.14.5	do	1.15	3.9.5
Beriah Murry	private	II	4.10	1.13.0	do	1.15	3.8.0
Levi Warner	do	II	do	1.13	do	1.15	3.8
Daniel Warner	do	II	do	1.13	do	1.15	3.8
Edward Goodwin	do	II	do	1.13	do	1.15	3.8
Nath ^l Goss	do	II	do	1.13	do	1.15	3.8
Thomas Dustin	do	II	do	1.13	do	1.15	3.8
Josiah Hatch	do	II	do	1.13	do	1.15	3.8
Luther Cotton	do	II	do	1.13	do	1.15	3.8
Jonas Stewart	do	II	do	1.13	do	1.15	3.8
Josiah Stevens	do	II	do	1.13	do	1.15	3.8
Elihu Stevens	do	II	do	1.13	do	1.15	3.8
Rosewell Stevens	do	II	do	1.13	do	1.15	3.8
Barnabas Brooks	do	II	do	1.13	do	1.15	3.8
Charles Higsby	do	II	do	1.13	do	1.15	3.8
Levi Higsby	do	II	do	1.13	do	1.15	3.8
Amariah Knight	do	II	do	1.13	do	1.15	3.8
Sam ^l Tuttle	do	II	do	1.13	do	1.15	3.8
Eben ^r Matthews	do	II	do	1.13	do	1.15	3.8
Joel Matthews	do	II	do	1.13	do	1.15	3.8
Oliver Tuttle	do	II	do	1.13	do	1.15	3.8
Eleazer Clark	do	II	do	1.13	do	1.15	3.8
W ^m York	do	II	do	1.13	do	1.15	3.8
Benj ^a Clark	do	II	do	1.13	do	1.15	3.8
Thomas Osgood	do	II	do	1.13	do	1.15	3.8
David Atkins	do	II	do	1.13	do	1.15	3.8
Gideon Lewis	do	II	do	1.13	do	1.15	3.8
Hezekiah Rice	do	II	do	1.13	do	1.15	3.8
Daniel Ford	do	II	do	1.13	do	1.15	3.8
Oliver Elsworth	do	II	do	1.13	do	1.15	3.8
Asael Brooks	do	II	do	1.13	do	1.15	3.8
Joseph York	do	II	do	1.13	do	1.15	3.8
Edward Ainsworth	do	II	do	1.13	do	1.15	3.8

[Captain Oliver Ashley's Co.—continued.]

	Rank	Time of discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amount Wages	Rations	Travel Out 3d	Travel home 2d	Whole Amount
Thomas Jones	private	July 8	No Days 0.11	do	1.13		do	1.15	3. 8
Elihu Stevens	do	do	11	do	1.13		do	1.15	3. 8
Joseph Clark	do	do	11	do	1.13		do	1.15	3. 8
Joseph Ives	do	July 4	7	do	1. 1		62	1. 5.10	2. 6.10
Joseph Norton	do	4	7	do	1. 1		62	1. 5.10	2. 6.10
					£260.04	£17.6.0		£204. 1. 3	160.16. 3

[3-165]

[Captain Amos Shepard's Co.]

Amos Shepard	July 3 Capt	July 9th	0. 7	12. 0.0	2.16. 0	21	0.14		3.10. 0
Sam'l Kidder	June 28 Lieut	do	12	8. 2.	3. 4. 9	24	0.16		4. 0. 9
Oliver Shepard	Ensign	2nd	5	6. 0.0	1.	10	0. 6.8		1. 6. 8
Simon Rumrill	Sergt	9th	12	4.18	1.19. 2			120	4. 9. 2
Joseph Mack	do July 3	do	7	do	1. 2.10			70	2.12. 0
John Burroughs	do June 28	2nd	5	do	0.16. 4			50	1.17. 2
Nathan Brown	Corp'l do	do	5	4.14	0.15. 8			50	1.16. 6
Sam'l Whitney	do	do	5	do	0.15. 8			50	1.16. 6
Josiah Cook	do	9	12	do	1.17. 7			120	4. 7. 7
Calvin Waldo	July 3 private	9	7	4.10	1. 1. 0			70	2.10. 2
John Thompson	do	do	7	do	1. 1. 0			70	2.10. 2
Joseph Plumley	do	do	7	do	1. 1.			do	2.10. 2

Job Thompson	do	do	7	do	do	1. 1	do	do	1. 9. 2	2.10. 2
David Griffin	do	do	7	do	do	1. 1	do	do	1. 9. 2	2.10. 2
Joel Burroughs	do	do	7	do	do	1. 1	do	do	1. 9. 2	2.10. 2
Timothy Watts	do	do	7	do	do	1. 1	do	do	1. 9. 2	2.10. 2
Silvanus Beckwith	do	do	7	do	do	1. 1	do	do	1. 9. 2	2.10. 2
Jeremiah Whipple	do	do	7	do	do	1. 1	do	do	1. 9. 2	2.10. 2
Jonah Stow	do	do	7	do	do	1. 1	do	do	1. 9. 2	2.10. 2
Frederick Warner	do	do	7	do	do	1. 1	do	do	1. 9. 2	2.10. 2
Solomon Prentice	do	do	7	do	do	1. 1	do	do	1. 9. 2	2.10. 2
Ebenezer Kingsbury	do June 28	do	12	do	do	1.16	do	120	2.10	4. 6. -
Nathl Shepard	do	do	12	do	do	1.16	do	do	2.10	4. 6. -
Asa Hatch	do	do	12	do	do	1.16	do	do	2.10	4. 6. -
Elijah Burroughs	do	do	12	do	do	1.16	do	do	2.10	4. 6. -
John Slade	do	do	12	do	do	1.16	do	do	2.10	4. 6. -
Silas King	do	do	12	do	do	1.16	do	do	2.10	4. 6. -
William Simonds	do	do	5	do 2 nd	do	-15	do	50	1. 0.10	1.15.10
Joseph Brown	do	do	5	do	do	-15	do	do	1. 0.10	1.15.10
Isaac Kent	do	do	5	do	do	-15	do	do	1. 0.10	1.15.10
Timothy Burroughs	do	do	5	do	do	-15	do	do	1. -10	1.15.10
David Watts	do	do	5	do	do	-15	do	do	1. -10	1.15.10
Joshua Shepard	do	do	5	do	do	-15	do	do	1. -10	1.15.10
Nathan Mack	do	do	5	do	do	-15	do	do	1. -10	1.15.10
Amaziah Grover	do	do	5	do	do	-15	do	do	1. -10	1.15.10
							£304.11. 4	19.2.8	255.10. 5	579. 4. 5

	June 28 private	Mo days	£	£	Miles	£	Amt
Saml Royce	July 2	0.5	4.10	0.15. 0	50	1. 0.10	1.15.10
John Watts	do	5	do	-.15	50	1. -.10	1.15.10
Ebenezer Lion	do	5	do	-.15	50	1. -.10	1.15.10
Benja ^a Baxter	do	5	do	-.15	50	1. -.10	1.15.10
Daniel Waldo	do	5	do	-.15	50	1. -.10	1.15.10
Gideon Delano	do	5	do	-.15	50	1. -.10	1.15.10
Bulah Waldo	do	5	do	-.15	50	1. -.10	1.15.10
Saml ¹ Chandler	July 4	7	do	1. 1. 0	70	1. 9. 2	2.10. 2
Absalom Kingsbury	2 nd	5	do	-.15	50	1. -.10	1.15.10
Nathl ¹ S Prentice	9 th	12	do	1.16	120	2.10	4. 6. 0
				£8.17. 0		£12. 5.10	21. 2.10

[*Captain Abel Walker's Co.*]

[3-167]

	Capt	July 9 th	Mo days	Rate	Wages				
Abel Walker		do	0.12	12. 0. 0	4.16. 0	33	1. 2. 0		£5.18
James Farnsworth	Lieut	do	12	8. 2. 0	3. 4. 9	21	14.-		3.18. 9
Peter Page	do	do	12	do	3. 4. 9	do	14.-		3.18. 9
Jotham White	Ensign	do	12	6. 0. 0	2. 8. 0	do	14.-		3. 2. 0
Seth Walker	Serjt	do	12	4.18. 0	1.19. 2	83		1.14.7	3.13. 9
John Sartell	do	do	12	do	1.19. 2	83		1.14.7	3.13. 9
Joseph Powers	do	do	12	do	1.19. 2	do		1.14.7	3.13. 9
John Spafford	do	do	12	do	1.19. 2	do		1.14.7	3.13. 9
Sylvanus Johnson	Corpl	do	12	4.14	1.17. 7	do		1.14.7	3.12. 2
Phinehas Page	do	do	12	do	1.17. 7	do		1.14.7	3.12. 2
Nathaniel Holden	do	do	12	do	1.17. 7	do		1.14.7	3.12. 2
Moses Wheeler	do	do	12	do	1.17. 7	do		1.14.7	3.12. 2
Phineas Pearl	private	do	12	4.10. 0	1.16	do		1.14.7	3.10. 7
Roswell Hubbard	do	do	12	do	1.16	do		1.14.7	3.10. 7
Eliab Gleason	do	do	12	do	1.16	do		1.14.7	3.10. 7
Josiah Hart	do	do	12	do	1.16	do		1.14.7	3.10. 7
Isaac Walker	do	do	12	do	1.16	do		1.14.7	3.10. 7
Jeremiah Willard	do	do	12	do	1.16	do		1.14.7	3.10. 7
Jedediah Rice	do	do	12	do	1.16	do		1.14.7	3.10. 7
Joseph Spencer	do	do	12	do	1.16	do		1.14.7	3.10. 7
Joel Andrews	do	do	12	do	1.16	do		1.14.7	3.10. 7
Asa Spafford	do	do	12	do	1.16	do		1.14.7	3.10. 7
Jabez Walker	do	do	12	do	1.16	do		1.14.7	3.10. 7
Timothy Putnam	do	do	12	do	1.16	do		1.14.7	3.10. 7
Benjamin Weed	do	do	12	do	1.16	do		1.14.7	3.10. 7
Levi Putnam	do	do	12	do	1.16	do		1.14.7	3.10. 7
Silas Simonds	do	do	12	do	1.16	do		1.14.7	3.10. 7
Amasa Grout	do	do	12	do	1.16	do		1.14.7	3.10. 7
John Taylor	do	do	12	do	1.16	do		1.14.7	3.10. 7
Josiah Farwell	do	do	12	do	1.16	do		1.14.7	3.10. 7
Chandler Porter	do	do	12	do	1.16	do		1.14.7	3.10. 7
Zebah Meacham	do	do	12	do	1.16	do		1.14.7	3.10. 7
John Prouttee	do	do	12	do	1.16	do		1.14.7	3.10. 7
Nathl Walker	do	do	12	do	1.16	do		1.14.7	3.10. 7

[*Captain Abel Walker's Co.,—concluded.*]

	Rank	Time of dis-charge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amount Wages	Rations	Travel out 3d	Travel home 2d	Whole Amount
Timothy Holden	private	July 9th	12	4.10. 0	1.16		83	1.14.7	3.10.7
Aron Adams	do	do	12	do	1.16		do	1.14.7	3.10.7
Lawrence Buckley	do	do	12	do	1.16		do	1.14.7	3.10.7
Whitcomb Powers	do	do	12	do	1.16		do	1.14.7	3.10.7
Nathan Allen	do	do	12	do	1.16		do	1.14.7	3.10.7
Solomon Bigelow	do	do	12	do	1.16		do	1.14.7	3.10.7
Ozman Baker	do	do	12	do	1.16		do	1.14.7	3.10.7
Joseph Farnsworth	do	do	12	do	1.16		do	1.14.7	3.10.7
John Royce	do	do	12	do	1.16		do	1.14.7	3.10.7
Ebenezer Geer	do	do	12	do	1.16		do	1.14.7	3.10.7
W ^m Willard	do	do	12	do	1.16		do	1.14.7	3.10.7
William Holden	do	do	12	do	1.16		do	1.14.7	3.10.7
James Porter	do	do	12	do	1.16		do	1.14.7	3.10.7
Seth Walker	do	do	12	do	1.16		do	1.14.7	3.10.7
Noah Porter	do	do	12	do	1.16		do	1.14.7	3.10.7
Peter Bellows	do	do	12	do	1.16		do	1.14.7	3.10.7
Robert Mack	do	do	12	do	1.16		do	1.14.7	3.10.7
Constantine Hart	do	do	12	do	1.16		do	1.14.7	3.10.7
James Porter	do	Augt 27	2. 0	do	9. —		do	1.14.7	10.14.7
Chandler Potter [Porter]	do	do	2. 0	do	9. —		do	1.14.7	10.14.7
					£156.14.7	4.2.8	124. 4.2		208.13.8

[3-168]

[Captain William Keyes's Co.]

	Capt June 28	July 9th	Mo days						
William Keys	Lieut	do	12	12. 0. 0	4. 16. 0	23	1. 2. 0		5. 18
Sam ^l Harper	Serjt	do	12	8. 2. 0	3. 4. 9	21	14. 0		3. 18. 9
Daniel Mack	do	do	12	4. 18. 0	1. 19. 2			94	3. 18. 4
Humen Stibbins	do	do	12	4. 18. 0	1. 19. 2			do	3. 18. 4
Frederick Keys	Corpl	do	12	4. 14. 0	1. 17. 7			do	3. 16. 9
Lesdel Silsby	do	do	12	4. 14. 0	1. 17. 7			do	3. 16. 9
Dean Carlton	private	do	12	4. 10. 0	1. 16			do	3. 15. 2
James Rogers	do	do	12	do	1. 16			do	3. 15. 2
Robert McClure	do	do	12	do	1. 16			do	3. 15. 2
David Cross	do	do	12	do	1. 16			do	3. 15. 2
Eusebius Silsby	do	do	12	do	1. 16			do	3. 15. 2
Thomas Putnam Jr	do	do	12	do	1. 16			do	3. 15. 2
Pherez Richardson	do	do	12	do	1. 16			do	3. 15. 2
John Wilson	do	do	12	do	1. 16			do	3. 15. 2
W ^m Markum	do	do	12	do	1. 16			do	3. 15. 2
W ^m Rogers	do	do	12	do	1. 16			do	3. 15. 2
Solomon Grout	do	do	12	do	1. 16			do	3. 15. 2
Absolom Kelsey	do	do	12	do	1. 16			do	3. 15. 2
Jeremiah Scovel	do	do	7	do	1. 1. 0			54	2. 3. 6
		July 3d	7	do	1. 1			do	2. 3. 6
					498. 18. 2		25. 1. 4	411. 7. 1	71. 0. 9
									935. 6. 7

NOTE. James Porter & Chandler Porter in Capt Walker's Company were taken prisoners by the Enemy.

Amount brought forward		£935. 6. 7
Benj ^a Clark Private Engag'd May 7 th 1777 One M ^o & 12 } days Service £6.6.0	}	
Travel Out 83 Miles Home 43 Miles 27s 11d		7.13.11
Charles Huntoon do do 1 12 6.6.0-96-56 33s 4		7.19. 4
Asa Jones Lieu ^t Sep ^t 21 st 1777 24.6.9.7. 45 Rations due @ 8d 30s		7.19. 4
Jonathan Eastman Private Sept ^r 21 20£ 3£ } Travel Out 90 Miles 22s 6	}	
		4. 2. 6
These four men were Omitted in my former Rolls		£963. 1.11
Paid for the Ferryage of 282 Men & 96 Baggage Horses }	}	
Twice Over Connecticut River @ 3d Each Time		9. 9. 0
Making the Roll & Copy		2.14. 0
		£975. 4.11
<i>Deduct</i> For three men entered twice Viz.		
James Porter 3.10.7 Chandler Porter 3.10.7 12 Days each }	}	
Andrew Huntley 7 Days 2.3. 6		9. 4. 8
This is a true Roll		£966. 0. 3
Attest		
In Committee on Claims }	}	Benj ^a Bellows Col ^o
Exeter Feb ^y 18 th 1778		This Pay Roll of Col ^o Benj ^a Bellows's Regiment is right Cast & Amounts to Nine hundred sixty-six Pounds & three pence
Josiah Gilman Jun ^r		
State of New Hampshire Feb ^y 20 th 1778		
Then Col ^o Benj ^a Bellows made Solemn		
Oath to the truth & Justice of the within Roll by him subscribed		
before E. Thompson J Peace		
Received an order on the Treasury for the Above sum		
Benj ^a Bellows Col ^o		
John Spencer Qu ^r Master engag'd June 28 th 1777 discharged July 9 th		
12 Days in service at 8.5s per M ^o 3.6 Rations due 14s		£4.0.0
Received an order for £4. . .		
Benj ^a Bellows Col ^o		
A true Copy	Ex ^d per Josiah Gilman Jun ^r	

[3-212]

[Lieut. Samuel Nichols's Co.]

Pay Roll of Lieut Sam^l Nichols's Company in Col^o Benjamin Bellows Regt which Company march'd from Lemster & Newport On the Alarm June 29th 1777 to reinforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga—discharged July 2 four days in service

NAMES	Rank	Rate per Month	Amount Wages	Travel out @ 2d	Home @ 3d	No	Officers Rations	Whole Amt Wages &c
Sam ^l Nichols	Lieut ^t	8. 2.0	1. 1.7			8	0. 5.4	1. 6.11
Ezra Pameloy	do	do	1. 1.7			8	5.4	1. 6.11
Josiah Stevens	Serj ^t	4.18	13	40	0.16.8			1. 9. 8
William Story	do	do	13	48	1			1.13
Absolom Kelsey	do	do	13	40	16.8			1. 9. 8
Abner Currier	do	do	13	40	16.8			1. 9. 8
Ebenezer Merritt	Corp ^l	4.14	12.6	40	16.8			1. 9. 2
Nathan Hurd	do	do	12.6	40	16.8			1. 9. 2
Joseph Buel	do	do	12.6	40	16.8			1. 9. 2
John White	Private	4.10	12	48	1			1.12.—
Simpson White	do	do	12	48	1			1.12.—
Uriah Braynard	do	do	12	48	1			1.12.—
Epaphrus Booth	do	do	12	48	1			1.12.—
Thomas Scovel	do	do	12	48	1			1.12.—
Bethuel Beckwith	do	do	12	48	1			1.12.—
Allen Willey Jun ^r	do	do	12	48	1			1.12.—
Nathan Bingham	do	do	12	48	1			1.12.—
Simon Braynard	do	do	12	48	1			1.12.—
John Lane	do	do	12	48	1			1.12.—
David Brown	do	do	12	40	16.8			1. 8. 8
Aron Buel	do	do	12	40	16.8			1. 8. 8
Jonathan Brown	do	do	12	do	16.8			1. 8. 8
Abraham Buel	do	do	12	do	16.8			1. 8. 8
Daniel Dudley Jun ^r	do	do	12	do	16.8			1. 8. 8

[Lieut. Samuel Nichols's Co.—concluded.]

NAMES	Rank	Rate per Month	Amount Wages	Travel out @ 2d	Home @ 3d	No	Officers Rations	Whole Amt Wages &c
Stephen Hurd	Private.	4.10	12	40	16.8			1. 8. 8
Benjamin Bragg	do	do	12	do	16.8			1. 8. 8
Andrew Glidden	do	do	12	do	16.8			1. 8. 8
Daniel Moody	do	do	12	do	16.8			1. 8. 8
Moses Thurston	do	do	12	do	16.8			1. 8. 8
Jesse Wilcocks	do	do	12	do	16.8			1. 8. 8
Jesse Lane	do	do	12	do	16.8			1. 8. 8
			£19.16.8		25.16.8		0.10.8	46. 4. 0

Paid the Ferriage of 31 Men twice Over Connecticut River @ 6d Per man Making Roll & Copy

This is a true Roll

In Committee On Claims }
Exeter Feby 18th 1778 }

The within Roll is right Cast & Amounts Forty seven pounds eight shillings & Six pence

State of New Hampshire February 20th 1778

Then Benj^a Bellows Esq^r within named made solemn Oath to the truth & Justice of the within Roll by him subscribed before E. Thompson J P

Received an Order On The Treasurer for the Amount of this Roll
A true Copy

Benj^a Bellows Col^o
47. 8. 6

Benj^a Bellows Colonel
ex^d Per Josiah Gilman Jun^r

[Residences of the officers mentioned in the foregoing rolls :

Col. Benjamin Bellows, Walpole.
Lieut. Col. Samuel Hunt, Charlestown.
Maj. William Hayward Charlestown.
Maj. John Bellows, Walpole.
Chaplain Augustine Hibbard, Claremont.
Capt. Christopher Webber, Walpole.
Lieut. John Jennison, Walpole.
Lieut. Levi Hooper, Walpole.
Capt. Abel Walker, Charlestown.
Lieut. James Farnsworth, Charlestown.
Lieut. Peter Page, Charlestown.
Lieut. Uriah Wilcox, Newport.
Capt. Oliver Ashley, Claremont.
Lieut. Samuel Ashley, Claremont.
Lieut. Asa Jones, Claremont.
Capt. Samuel Canfield, Marlow.
Lieut. William Reed, Marlow.
Lieut. Ruel Royce, Marlow.
Capt. Amos Shepard, Alstead.
Lieut. James Kidder, Alstead.
Lieut. Oliver Shepard, Alstead.
Lieut. Moses Thurston, Unity.
Capt. William Keyes, Acworth.
Lieut. Samuel Harper, Acworth.
Lieut. Samuel Nichols, Lempster.
Lieut. Ezra Parmalee, Newport.

Am not able to locate Surgeon Ashley and Adjutant Serjeant.—
ED.]

[3-171]

[Colonel Jonathan Chase's Regiment.]

Pay Roll of Col^o Jonathan Chase's Regiment of New Hampshire Militia Commanded by Major Francis Smith Marched from Cornish & Towns Adjacent to reinforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga On the Alarms June 27th & July 4th 1777—

NAMES	Rank	Entry	Discharge	Time in Service	Rate per month	Amount of Wages	Number Rations	Amount @ 6d per Single ration	Travel @ 1d per mile out & 3d per mile home	Whole Amount
Francis Smith	Major	June 27	July 11	15 days	£15. 0.0	7.10. 0	60	2. 0. 0		9.10. 0
Moses Chase	Cap ^t	27	11	15	12. 0.0	6. 0. 0	45	1.10		7.10.—
Edmund Freeman	Cap ^t	27	3	7	do	2.16. 0	21	0.14		3.10.—
Moses Whipple	Cap ^t	27	11	15	do	6.—	45	1.10		7.10.—
Elisha Ticknold	Cap ^t	4	11	8	do	3. 4. 0	24	0.16		4.—.
David Woodward	Cap ^t	4	11	8	do	3. 4. 0	24	0.16		4.—.
Abel Stevens	Cap ^t	4	11	8	do	3. 4. 0	24	0.16		4.—.
William Ripley	Adj ^t	June 27	11	15	do	6. 0. 0	45	1.10		7.10.—
Abel Spaulding	Lieut ^t	27	11	15	8. 2.0	4. 1. 0	30	1. 0. 0		5. 1.—
Elisha Ticknold	do	27	3	7	do	1.17.10	14	0. 9. 4		2. 7. 2
Reuben Jerrold	do	27	11	15	do	4. 1. 0	30	1. 0. 0		5. 1.—
Jonathan Freeman	do	27	3	7	do	1.17.10	14	0. 9. 4		2. 7. 2
John Lyman	do	27	3	7	do	1.17.10	14	0. 9. 4		2. 7. 2
Thomas Durkee	do	July 4	11	8	do	2. 3. 2	16	10. 8		2.13.10
Elijah Cady	do	4	11	8	do	2. 3. 2	16	10. 8		2.13.10
Samuel Easterbrooks	Ensign	June 27	11	15	6.0. 0	3. 0. 0	30	1. 0. 0		4. 0. 0
Thomas Baldwin	do	27	3	7	do	1. 8. 0	14	0. 9. 4		1.17. 4
Joseph Lewis	Surgeon	July 4	15	12	@ 12s per Day	7. 4. 0	24	0.16. 0	75	8. 0. 0
Richard Halley	Serj ^t	June 27	11	15	4.18.0	2. 9. 0			100	4. 0. 3
Eliphalet Kimball	do	27	11	15	4.18.0	2. 9. 0			38	4.10. 8
Abel Lyman	do	27	3	7	do	1. 2.10			107	1.18. 8
Nath ^l Wheatley	do	27	11	15	do	2. 9. 0			45	2. 4. 7
Sam ^l Slade	do	27	3	7	do	1. 2.10			125	2. 1. 7
Sam ^l Kendrick	do	27	11	15	do	2. 9. 0				5. 1. 1

John Wilson	do	27	11	15	do	2. 9	100	2. 1. 8	4. 10. 8
Silas Waterman	do	July 4	11	8	do	1. 6. 1	69	1. 8. 9	2. 14. 10
Gideon Smith	do	4	11	8	do	1. 6. 1	80	1. 13. 4	2. 19. 5
Seth Chase	do	4	11	8	do	1. 6. 1	69	1. 8. 9	2. 14. 10
Jabez Spicer	Corpl	June 27	3	7	4. 14	1. 1. 11	30	0. 12. 6	1. 14. 5
Josiah Stone	do	27	11	15	do	2. 7	75	1. 11. 3	3. 18. 3
Thomas Gates	do	27	3	7	4. 14s	1. 1. 11	35	0. 14. 7	1. 16. 6
Robert Colburn	do	27	3	7	do	1. 1. 11	38	0. 15. 10	1. 17. 9
Stephen Bentin	do	27	3	7	do	1. 1. 11	45	0. 18. 9	2. 0. 8
James Murch	do	27	3	7	do	1. 1. 11	45	- 18. 9	2. 0. 8
Timothy Fisher	do	27	3	7	do	1. 1. 11	38	- 15. 10	1. 17. 9
John Calkins	do	27	3	7	do	1. 1. 11	45	- 18. 9	2. 0. 8
Elkanah Sprague	do	July 4	11	8	do	1. 5	69	1. 8. 9	2. 13. 9
John Bridgman	do	4	11	8	do	1. 5	80	1. 13. 4	2. 18. 4
Moody Freeman	do	4	11	8	do	1. 5	80	1. 13. 4	2. 18. 4
David Powers	do	4	11	8	do	1. 5	69	1. 8. 9	2. 13. 9
David Woodward	Drumr	June 27	3	7	do	1. 1. 11	45	18. 9	2. 0. 8
Aaron Storrs	Private	27	3	7	4. 10s	1. 1. —	45	18. 9	1. 19. 9
Charles Spaulding	do	27	3	7	do	1. 1. —	35	14. 7	1. 15. 7
Jedediah Hibbard	do	27	3	7	do	1. 1	38	15. 10	1. 16. 10
Joseph Vincent	do	27	11	15	do	2. 5	75	1. 11. 3	3. 16. 3
Moses Currier	do	27	3	7	do	1. 1	30	12. 6	1. 13. 6
Thomas Hall Junr	do	27	3	7	do	1. 1	30	12. 6	1. 13. 6
Zebediah Fitch	do	27	11	15	do	2. 5	75	1. 11. 3	3. 16. 3
William Richardson	do	27	3	7	do	1. 1	30	12. 6	1. 13. 6
Nathl Duston	do	27	3	7	do	1. 1	30	12. 6	1. 13. 6
Abel Spaulding Junr	do	27	11	15	do	2. 5	75	1. 11. 3	3. 16. 3
Nicholas Cady	do	27	3	7	do	1. 1	30	12. 6	1. 13. 6
Simeon Chase	do	27	3	7	do	1. 1	30	12. 6	1. 13. 6
Isaac Wellman	do	27	3	7	do	1. 1	30	12. 6	1. 13. 6
Moody Hall	do	27	3	7	do	1. 1	30	12. 6	1. 13. 6
Samuel Fitch	do	27	3	7	do	1. 1	30	12. 6	1. 13. 6

[Colonel Jonathan Chase's Regiment—continued.]

NAMES	Rank	Entry	Discharge	Time in Ser- vice	Rate per month	Amount of Wages	Number Rations	Amount @ 3d per Single ration	Travel @ 3d mile out & 2d per mile home	Whole Amount	
Ebenezer Brewer	Private	June 27	3	7 days	4.10s	1. 1			30	12. 6	1.13. 6
Salmon Chase	do	27	3	7	do	1. 1			30	12. 6	1.13. 6
James Walker	do	27	3	7	do	1. 1			35	14. 7	1.15. 7
Daniel Williams	do	27	3	7	do	1. 1			35	14. 7	1.15. 7
Thomas Gallop	do	27	3	7	do	1. 1			35	14. 7	1.15. 7
Ami Willson	do	27	3	7	do	1. 1			35	14. 7	1.15. 7
Ephraim Joy	do	27	3	7	do	1. 1			35	14. 7	1.15. 7
Isaac Corey	do	27	3	7	do	1. 1			35	14. 7	1.15. 7
Daniel Short	do	27	3	7	do	1. 1			35	14. 7	1.15. 7
Willard Smith	do	27	11	15	do	2. 5			100	2. 1. 8	4. 6. 8
Nathl Stafford	do	27	11	15	do	2. 5			100	2. 1. 8	4. 6. 8
Job Stevens	do	27	3	7	do	1. 1			35	14. 7	1.15. 7
Caleb Cotton	do	27	3	7	do	1. 1			40	16. 8	1.17. 8
Ephraim Jenny	do	27	3	7	do	1. 1			40	16. 8	1.17. 8
Nathan Parkhurst	do	27	3	7	do	1. 1			40	16. 8	1.17. 8
Stephen Colburn	do	27	11	15	do	2. 5			38	15.10	3. 0.10
Nathl Storrs	do	27	3	7	do	1. 1			38	15.10	1.16.10
Abiel Willis	do	27	3	7	do	1. 1. 0			38	0.15.10	1.16.10
Joseph Tilden Jun ^r	do	do	3	7	do	1. 1			38	0.15.10	1.16.10
Nathl Porter Jun ^r	do	do	3	7	do	1. 1			38	0.15.10	1.16.10
Abel Wright	do	do	11	15	do	2. 5			107	2. 4. 7	4. 9. 7
Elkanah Sprague	do	do	3	7	do	1. 1			38	15.10	1.16.10
James Hartshorn	do	do	3	7	do	1. 1			38	15.10	1.16.10
Jabez Baldwin	do	do	11	15	do	2. 5			107	2. 4. 7	4. 9. 7
Charles Saxton	do	do	11	15	do	2. 5			103	2. 2.11	4. 7.11
Simon Slapp	do	do	11	15	do	2. 5			107	2. 4. 7	4. 9. 7
Jacob Colburn	do	do	3	7	do	1. 1			38	15.10	1.16.10

James Fuller	do	3	7	do	1. 1	38	15.10	1.16.10
Moses Hibbard	do	11	15	do	2. 5	107	2. 4. 7	4. 9. 7
Sylvanus Willis	do	3	7	do	1. 1	38	15.10	1.16.10
Daniel Hough	do	3	7	do	1. 1	38	15.10	1.16.10
John Fox	do	11	15	do	2. 5	107	2. 4. 7	4. 9. 7
Azariah Bliss	do	3	7	do	1. 1	38	15.10	1.16.10
David Chandler	do	3	7	do	1. 1	45	18. 9	1.19. 9
Samuel Haze	do	3	7	do	1. 1	45	18. 9	1.19. 9
Eleazer Hill	do	3	7	do	1. 1	45	18. 9	1.19. 9
David Eaton	do	3	7	do	1. 1	45	18. 9	1.19. 9
Joseph Curtiss	do	11	15	do	2. 5	125	2.12. 1	4.17. 1
Zophar Ketchum	do	3	7	do	1. 1	45	18. 9	1.19. 9
Bezaleel Davis	do	11	15	do	2. 5	125	2.12. 1	4.17. 1
David Tinney	do	3	7	do	1. 1	45	18. 9	1.19. 9
John Durkee	do	3	7	do	1. 1	45	18. 9	1.19. 9
John Wright	do	3	7	do	1. 1	45	18. 9	1.19. 9
Deliverance Woodward	do	3	7	do	1. 1	45	18. 9	1.19. 9
William Chandler	do	11	15	do	2. 5	125	2.12. 1	4.17. 1
Stephen Murch	do	3	7	do	1. 1	45	18. 9	1.19. 9
Lemuel Dow	do	3	7	do	1. 1	45	18. 9	1.19. 9
Zadock Brown	do	11	15	do	2. 5	125	2.12. 1	4.17. 1
Jonathan Ball	do	3	7	do	1. 1	45	18. 9	1.19. 9
Edad Taylor	do	3	7	do	1. 1	45	18. 9	1.19. 9
Elijah Smith	do	3	7	do	1. 1	45	18. 9	1.19. 9
Russell Freeman	do	3	7	do	1. 1	45	18. 9	1.19. 9
John Ordway	do	3	7	do	1. 1	45	18. 9	1.19. 9
John Tinney	do	3	7	do	1. 1	45	18. 9	1.19. 9
John Bridgman	do	3	7	do	1. 1	45	18. 9	1.19. 9
Gideon Smith Junr	do	3	7	do	1. 1	45	18. 9	1.19. 9
John Day	do	3	7	do	1. 1. 0	45	18. 9	1.19. 9
Isaac Babbet	do	do	7	do	1. 1	38	18. 9	1.19. 9
Phinehas Newton	do	do	7	do	1. 1	38	15.10	1.16.10

[Colonel Jonathan Chase's Regiment—continued.]

NAMES	Rank	Entry	Discharge	Time in Ser- vice	Rate per month	Amount of Wages	Number Rations	Amount @ 8d per Single ration	Travel @ mile out & 2d per mile home	Whole Amount
Phinchas Sawyer	Private.	June 27	July 3	7		1. 1	—		38	1.16.10
Jacob Leland		do	11	7		1. 1	—		38	1.16.10
Benjamin Powers		do	do	7		1. 1	—		07	4. 9. 7
Enoch Emerson		do	do	15		2. 5	—		138	1.16.10
Ezekiel Hall		do	do	7		1. 1	—		38	1.16.10
John Jones		do	do	7		1. 1	—		45	1.19. 9
John Scofield		do	do	7		1. 1	—		45	1.19. 9
Sam ^l Lathrop		do	do	7		1. 1	—		45	1.19. 9
Daniel Hovey		do	do	7		1. 1	—		50	2. 1.10
Nathan Bucknell		do	do	7		1. 1	—		50	2. 1.10
Elisha Bridgman		do	do	7		1. 1	—		50	2. 1.10
Jeremiah Meacham		do	do	7		1. 1	—		50	2. 1.10
Benj ^a Fuller		do	do	7		1. 1	—		45	2. 1.10
William Richardson		July 4	July 11	8		1. 4	—		45	2. 2. 9
David Huggins		do	11	8		1. 4	—		45	2. 2. 9
James Cate		do	do	8		1. 4	—		45	2. 2. 9
Hezekiah Bullock		do	do	8		1. 4	—		70	2.13. 2
Lurel Haskel		do	do	8		1. 4	—		70	2.13. 2
Thomas Smith		do	do	8		1. 4	—		70	2.13. 2
Thomas Howard		do	do	8		1. 4	—		70	2.13. 2
Sam ^l Chase Jun ^r		do	do	8		1. 4	—		55	2. 6.11
Dudley Chase		do	do	8		1. 4	—		55	2. 6.11
William Darling		do	do	8		1. 4	—		55	2. 6.11
Caleb Plastridge		do	do	8		1. 4	—		55	2. 6.11
Adam Clark		do	do	8		1. 4	—		65	2.11. 1
Nath ^l Walker		do	do	8		1. 4	—		65	2.11. 1
Asa Gallop		do	do	8		1. 4	—		65	2.11. 1
Hezekiah French		do	do	8		1. 4	—		65	2.11. 1

[illegible]

[Colonel Jonathan Chase's Regiment—concluded.]

NAMES	Rank	Entry	Discharge	Time in Ser- vice	Rate per month	Amount of Wages	Number Rations	Amount @ 8d per Single ration	Travel @ 3d per mile out & 2d per mile home	Whole Amount
Joseph Smith	Lieut	June 27	3	7		1.17.10	14	0.9.4		2.7.2
Daniel Sanders	do	July 4	7	4		1.1.7	8	5.4		1.6.11
Nathl Wright	Ensign	4	11	8		1.12—	16	10.8		2.2.8
Abraham Williams	Serjt	4	7	4		13			0.11.8	1.4.8
Samuel Bayley	private	June 27	11	15		2.5			2.4.7	4.9.7
John Wright	do	July 4	11	8		1.4			1.5	2.9.—
Jon ^a Freeman	do	4	11	8		1.4			1.5	2.9.—
Samuel Howe	do	4	11	8		1.4			1.8.9	2.12.9
James Wellman	do	June 27	30	4		0.12			12.6	1.4.6
John Belhan	do	27	30	4		12			12.6	1.4.6
W ^m Canaan	do	27	30	4		12			12.6	1.4.6
Ferriage of 186 & 23 Horses twice over Connecticut River @ 2d						£280.15.6	528	£17.12.0	£196.0.10	494.8.4

Making Roll & Copy

A Journey from Plainfield to Exeter to settle this Roll Horse 120 Miles @ 1s, £6
myself 10 days @ 8s, 80s Including my expences

10.0.0

£510.0.0

This is a true Roll

Attest—Francis Smith Major

In Committee on Claims }
Exeter 24 Jan^y 1778 }

This Roll amounting to Five hundred and Ten pounds is right Cast
Joseph Gilman

Jan^y 24th 1778

Major Francis Smith made Solemn Oath to the truth of this Roll
before M Weare Jus P.

Jan^y 24th 1778

Received an Order on the Treasurer for Five hundred & Nine pound
Nineteen Shillings & Nine pence being in full for this roll

Francis Smith Major

A true Copy Ex^d

Per Josiah Gilman Jun^r

[Residences of the officers so far as the editor is able to ascertain :

Col. Jonathan Chase, Cornish.
Maj. Francis Smith, Plainfield.
Capt. Moses Chase, Cornish.
Capt. Edmund Freeman, Hanover.
Capt. Moses Whipple, Croydon.
Capt. David Woodward, Hanover.
Capt. Abel Stevens, Grantham.
Adj. William Ripley, Cornish.
Capt. Elisha Ticknor, Lebanon ?
Lieut. Abel Spaulding, Cornish.
Lieut. Reuben Jerald, Cornish.
Lieut. Jona. Freeman, Hanover.
Lieut. Thomas Durkee, Hanover.
Lieut. Elias Cady, Cornish.
Ensign Samuel Eastabrook, Lebanon.
Ensign Thomas Baldwin, Canaan.

—ED.]

[3-177]

[Col. Samuel Ashley's Regiment.]

Staff Roll of Col^o Samuel Ashley's Reg^t of Militia Marched to the relief of Ticonderoga June 1777

NAMES	Rank	Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Mo	Amount Wages	Rations No at 8d	Whole Amount
Samuel Ashley	Colonel	June 29	July 11	days	22.10s	9.15.0	78	2.12s 12. 7
Joseph Hammond	L ^t Col	29	11	13	18£	7.16.0	65	2. 3.4 9.19.4
William Humphreys	Adjut ^r	29	11	13	12£	5. 4.0	39	1. 6.0 6.10.0
Thomas Frink	Surgeon	29	11	13	12s Per day	7.16.0	26	0.17.4 8.13.4
Capt Tho ^s Harvey	Volunteer	29	11	13	4.10s	1.19.0	13	0. 8.8 2. 7.8
L ^t Elisha Whitcomb	do	29	11	13	do	1.19.0	13	8.8 2. 7.8
L ^t Ebenezer Kilburn	do	29	11	13	do	1.19.0	13	8.8 2. 7.8
L ^t Samuel Wright	do	29	11	13	do	1.19.0	13	8.8 2. 7.8
Dr. Thomas Frink had Two horses to Carry his Baggage & Medicine 13 days at 3s Per day Each—					38. 7.0	8.13.4	260	47. 0.4
								3.18.0

Committee on Claims }
Exeter Nov^r 24th 1777 }
and four pence is right Cast

This is a true Acc^t & Roll

Samuel Ashley Esq^r within named made solemn Oath to the truth of the within Roll by him subscribed before E. Thompson Jus Peace

Copy ex^d J Gilman

State of New Hampshire November 26th 1777

Exam^d Joseph Gilman

[Col. Ashley was of Winchester, Lt. Col. Hammond of Swanzey, Adj. Humphrey of Hinsdale, Surgeon Frink of Keene, Capt. Harvey of Surry, Lieut. Whitcomb of Swanzey, Lieut. Kilburn of Gilsun, Lieut. Wright of Swanzey.—Ed.]

[*Captain John Cole's Co.*]

[3-179]

Pay Roll of Capt John Coles Company in Colo Ashleys Regiment of Militia which Company marched from Westmoreland (on the Alarm June 28th 1777) within five miles of Otter Creek where they were met by an express from Colo Bellows advising that the Enemy had retired, and that it was best for the Militia to return which we did as far as the lower part of Number 4 Where we were Overtaken by an express from the Genl forwarded by Colo Bellows requiring us to come forward Immediately which we did & marched three miles beyond Colo Meads where we met the Army on their retreat— Time of Engagement June 29th

	Rank	Time of Engagement	Time of discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Am't of Wages	Travel twice to Otter Creek	Amount of Travel	Amount	No. Rations &c	Amount
John Cole	Capt	June 29	July 11	Mo Dy	12. 0.0	5. 4.0				39	1. 6. 0
Jonathan Holton	Lieut	do	11	13	8. 2.0	3.10.2				26	0.17. 4
Abiel Eddy	do	do	do	13	do	3.10.2				26	17. 4
James Butterfield	Ensign		do	13	6. 0.0	2.12				26	17. 4
William Hutchins	Serjt		do	13	4.18	2. 2.6	70	122	2.10.10		
Joseph White	ditto		do	13	4.18	2. 2.6	70	122	2.10.10		
Jonathan Sawyer	ditto		do	13	4.18	2. 2.6	70	122	2.10.10		
Ephraim Sawyer	ditto		do	13	4.18	2. 2.6	70	122	2.10.10		
Job Warner	Corpl		do	13	4.14	2. 0.9	70	122	2.10.10		
Daniel Stone	ditto		do	13	do	2. 0.9	70	122	2.10.10		
Moses Briggs	ditto		do	13	do	2. 0.9	70	122	2.10.10		
David Wetherel	ditto		do	13	do	2. 0.9	70	122	2.10.10		
Nahum Goodnow	Drumr		do	13	do	2. 0.9	70	122	2.10.10		
Daniel Foster	Fifer		do	13	do	2. 0.9	70	122	2.10.10		
Caleb Howe	Private		do	13	4.10.0	1.19.0	70	122	2.10.10		
David Robins	do		do	13	do	1.19	70	122	2.10.10		
Eleazer Robins	do		do	13	do	1.19	70	122	2.10.10		
Simoon Cobb	do		do	13	do	1.19	70	122	2.10.10		
Simoon Dagget	do		do	5	do	0. 0	0	0	0		
Nehemiah Howe	do	June 29	deserted July 11	11	do	1.19	70	122	2.10.10		
Jonas Robins	do		11	13	do	1.19	70	122	2.10.10		
James Gleason	do		4	6	do	0.18	0	62	1. 5.10		
John Dyle	do		4	6	do	18	0	62	1. 5.10		
Ebenezer Peirce	do		11	13	do	1.19	70	122	2.10.10		
Benja Peirce	do		4	6	do	-18 -	0	62	1. 5.10		
David Peirce	do		11	13	do	1.19	70	122	2.10.10		
Saml Works	do		11	13	do	1.19	70	122	2.10.10		

REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

[Captain John Cole's Co.—continued.]

Rank	Time of Engage- ment	Time of dis- charge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amt of Wages	Travel		Amount of Travel	Amount	No Ra- tions & 8d	Amount
						First time	Sec to Otter Creek				
Benjamin Extill	June 29	July 4	Mo, Dy 0 6	4.10s	0.18.0	62		62	1. 5.10		2. 3.10
Daniel Johnson	29	11	13	do	1.19.0	52	70	122	2.10.10		4. 9.10
Jacob Stone	29	11	13	do	1.19.0	52	70	122	2.10.10		4. 9.10
Stephen Dutton	29	11	13	do	1.19.0	52	70	122	2.10.10		4. 9.10
John Warner	29	11	13	do	1.19.0	52	70	122	2.10.10		4. 9.10
Philip Wilbour	29	11	13	do	1.19.0	52	70	122	2.10.10		4. 9.10
Jonas Edson	29	deserted July 3d	5	do	0. 0.0	0	0	0	0		0. 0. 0
Daniel Howe	29	11	13	do	1.19	52	70	122	2.10.10		4. 9.10
John Snow	29	4	6	do	0.18.0	62	0	62	1. 5.10		2. 3.10
Nathl Wilbour	29	11	13	do	1.19	52	70	122	2.10.10		4. 9.10
Timothy Butterfield	29	11	13	do	1.19	52	70	122	2.10.10		4. 9.10
Elisha Wilbour	29	11	13	do	1.19	52	70	122	2.10.10		4. 9.10
Ezra Davis	29	deserted July 3d	5	do	0. 0. 0	0	0	0	0		0. 0. 0
Ephraim Wetherel	29	11	13	do	1.19	52	70	122	2.10.10		4. 9.10
John White	29	11	13	do	1.19	52	70	122	2.10.10		4. 9.10
Daniel Kyes	29	4	6	do	18 0	62	0	122	1. 5.10		2. 3.10
Joseph Burt	29	11	13	do	1.19	52	70	122	2.10.10		4. 9.10
Daniel Pierce	29	4	6	do	18 -	62	0	62	1. 5.10		2. 3.10
Leonard Keep	29	11	13	do	1.19	52	70	122	2.10.10		4. 9.10
Luther Bagley	July 4	11	8	do	1. 4	52	70	70	1. 9. 2		2.13. 2
John Robins	4	11	8	do	1. 4		70	70	1. 9. 2		2.13. 2
Ebenezer Chamberlin	4	11	8	do	1. 4		70	70	1. 9. 2		2.13. 2
Abel White	4	11	8	do	1. 4		70	70	1. 9. 2		2.13. 2
Thomas Pierce	4	11	8	do	1. 4		70	70	1. 9. 2		2.13. 2
Gideon Burnham	4	11	8	do	1. 4		70	70	1. 9. 2		2.13. 2
John Veazy	4	11	8	do	1. 4		70	70	1. 9. 2		2.13. 2
Amos Pierce	June 30	4	5	do	15	40		40	16. 8		1.11. 8
David Britton	30	4	5	do	15	40		40	16. 8		1.11. 8
Job Britton	30	4	5	do	15	40		40	16. 8		1.11. 8
John Ransted	30	11	12	do	1.16	30	70	100	2. 1. 8		3.17. 8
Reuben Tarbell	30	11	12	do	1.16	30	70	100	2. 1. 8		3.17. 8
Joshua Warner	30	4	5	do	15	40		40	16. 8		1.11. 8

Benjamin Witt	30	4	5	do	15	40	16. 8	1. 11. 8
Ebenezer Wilson	30	11	12	do	1. 16	100	2. 1. 8	3. 17. 8
Jonathan Cole	30	11	12	do	1. 16	100	2. 1. 8	3. 17. 8
John Barker	30	11	12	do	1. 16	100	2. 1. 8	3. 17. 8
Caleb Aldrich	30	11	12	do	1. 16	100	2. 1. 8	3. 17. 8
Ephraim Leonard	30	4	5	do	15	40	16. 8	1. 11. 8
William Britton	30	4	5	do	15	40	16. 8	1. 11. 8
Henry Chamberlin	30	4	5	do	15	40	16. 8	1. 11. 8
					£ 109. 18. 10	5748	119. 15. 0	£ 3. 18. 0
								233. 11. 10
								18
								£ 234. 9. 10

In Committee on Claims }
Novr 28th 1777 } This Roll Amounting to two hundred Thirty four Nine Shillings & ten pence is right Cast
Joseph Gilman
John Cole Capt £ 24. 8
£ 258. 17. 10

To 8 Bat Horses 122 Miles at 6d Per Mile

In Committee on Claims }
Exeter 25 Decr 1777 } This Roll & Acct Amounting to two Hundred Fifty eight pounds Seventeen Shillings & ten pence is right Cast
Decr 30th 1777
Received an order on the Treasury in behalf of Capt John Cole for the Sum of Two hundred & fifty eight pounds seventeen & Ebenezer Bretton
State of New Hampshire }
County of Cheshire ss. }
Then the within named Capt John Cole personally appearing made solemn Oath that the within Roll According to the best of his knowledge is a true and Just Roll—
A true Copy—
Westmoreland the 11 Day of December Anno Domine 1777
Heber Miller J Pace
Exd Per Josiah Gilman Junr

Pay Roll of Cap^t Daniel Shattucks Company in Col^o Sam^l Ashleys Regiment which Comp^y March'd from Hinsdale on the Alarm June 29th 1777 to Reinforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga—

NAMES	Rank	Time of engagement	Time of discharge	Time in Service	Rate Per Month	Amount Wages	Trav'l out (at 3d)	home (at 2d Rations at 8d)	Whole Amt
Daniel Shattuck	Cap ^t	June 29	July 11	Mo Days 0.13	12. 0.0	5. 4.0	Rations 39 Miles	1. 6. 0	6.10. 0
Robert Grandy	Serj ^t	do	do	0.13	4.18.0	2. 2.6	115	2. 7.11	4.10. 5
Elijah Barret	Private	do	do	13	4.10.0	1.19	do	2. 7.11	4. 6.11
Elijah Taylor	do	do	do	13	do	1.19	do	2. 7.11	4. 6.11
James Peacock	do	do	do	13	do	1.19	do	2. 7.11	4. 6.11
Elisha Belding	do	do	do	13	do	1.19	do	2. 7.11	4. 6.11
Thomas Stoddard	do	do	do	5	do	15	53	1. 2. 1	1.17. 1
Aaron Wright	do	do	4	5	do	15	53	1. 2. 1	1.17. 1
Zeph ^r Richmond	do	do	4	5	do	15	53	1. 2. 1	1.17. 1
Luther Winslow	do	do	6	7	do	1. 1	79	1.12.11	2.13.11
Aaron Dewey	do	do	4	5	do	15	53	1. 2. 1	1.17. 1
Moses Howe	do	do	4	5	do	0.15.0	53	1. 2. 1	1.17. 1
Micah Rockwood	do	do	3	4	do	12	40	16. 8	1. 8. 8
Nathaniel Sangar	do	do	3	4	do	12	40	16. 8	1. 8. 8
						£21. 2.6	999	1. 6 20.16. 3 Rations	43. 4. 9

22. 2. 3

2 Baggage Horses 115 Miles out @ 6d is 57s6 Each
Making the Roll

5.15. 0
6

£49. 5. 9

This is a true Roll

Attest Daniel Shattuck Cap^t

In Committee On Claims } This Roll Amounting to Forty nine pounds five Shillings & Nine pence is
 Exeter May 22^d 1778 } Joseph Gilman
 right Cast—

The Eighteenth day of May 1778
 The Above named Captain Daniel Shattuck personally Appearing made Solemn Oath that the Above
 was a true & Just pay Roll
 before me Ephraim Baldwin Justice Peace

A true Copy ex^d Per Josiah Gilman Jun^r

[Captain Shattuck was of Hinsdale.—Ed.]

[*Capt. Oliver Cobleigh's Co.*]

[3-207]

A Pay Roll of that part of the Eleventh Company in Col^o Ashleys Regiment which marched for the
 relief of the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarm June 1777—Engaged June 29

NAMES.	Rank.	Time of discharge	Time in Service	Rate Per Month	Amount of Wages	Miles travel out. Computed 3d per mile out & 2d per mile home	Ant of wages & travel	provisi ^{ns} drawn at No 4	Balance due
Oliver Cobleigh	Lieut	July 11	0.13	8. 2	3.10. 2		3.10. 2	0.7.8	3. 2. 6
Josiah Hastings	Ensign	June 30	2	6. 0	8. 0		8		8. 0
Jonas Davis	Serj	July 11	13	4.18	2. 2. 6	80	3.15.10	7.8	3. 8. 2
Samuel Davis	ditto	5	7	4.18	1. 2.10	71	2.12. 5		2.12. 5
James Wheeler	ditto	2	4	4.18	13. 0	45	1.11. 9		1.11. 9
Ezekiel Powers	ditto	June 29	1	4.18	3. 3	16	9.11		9.11
Dan Cobleigh	Corp ^l	July 11	13	4.14	2. 0. 9	80	3.14. 1	0.7.8	3. 6. 5
Amos Davis	private	11	13	4.10	1.19	80	3.12. 4	7.8	3. 4. 8
Jonathan Farr Jun ^r	d ^o	11	13	d ^o	1.19	80	3.12. 4	7.8	3. 4. 8
Daniel Baldwin	d ^o	11	13	d ^o	1.19	80	3.12. 4	0.7.8	3.12. 4
Ebenzer Farr	d ^o	11	13	d ^o	1.19	80	3.12. 4	0.7.8	3. 4. 8

[Captain Oliver Cobleigh's Co.—continued.]

NAMES.	Rank.	Time of discharge	Time in Service	Rate Per Month	Amount of Wages	Miles travel out. Computed 3d per mile out & 2d per mile home	Amt of wages & travel	provisions drawn at No. 4	Balance due
Eleazer Stoddard	private	July 11	13 Dys	4.10	1.19	80	3.12. 4		3.12. 4
Jonathan Cressey Jun ^r	d ^o	11	13	d ^o	1.19	80	3.12. 4		3.12. 4
Joel Whitney	d ^o	5	7	d ^o	1. 1	71	2.10. 7		2.10. 7
William Crafford	d ^o	5	7	d ^o	1. 1	71	2.10. 7		2.10. 7
Amos Streeter	d ^o	5	7	d ^o	1. 1	71	2.10. 7		2.10. 7
John Peacock	d ^o	2	4	d ^o	0.12	45	1.10. 9		1.10. 9
Ebenezer Fletcher	d ^o	2	4	d ^o	12	45	1.10. 9		1.10. 9
Joseph Higgins	d ^o	2	4	d ^o	12	45	1.10. 9		1.10. 9
Thomas Whitcomb	d ^o	3	5	d ^o	15	61	2. 0. 5		2. 0. 5
Isaac Hildreth	d ^o	2	4	d ^o	12	45	1.10. 9		1.10. 9
Benjamin Smith	d ^o	3	5	d ^o	15	45	1.13. 9		1.13. 9
Elisha Walton	d ^o	2	4	d ^o	12	45	1.10. 9		1.10. 9
Henry Cressey	d ^o	2	4	d ^o	12	45	1.10. 9		1.10. 9
Joseph Higgins Junior	d ^o	2	4	d ^o	12	45	1.10. 9		1.10. 9
Ephraim Amadon	d ^o	2	4	d ^o	12	35	1. 6. 7	0.7.8	18.11
Amos Smith	d ^o	2	4	d ^o	12	35	1. 6. 7	7.8	18.11
Aaron Smith	d ^o	2	4	d ^o	12	35	1. 6. 7	7.8	18.11
Martin Warner	d ^o	June 30	2	d ^o	6	25	16. 5		16. 5
Jonathan Star	d ^o	30	2	d ^o	6	25	16. 5		16. 5
Jonathan Davis	d ^o	30	2	d ^o	6	25	16. 5		16. 5
1 L ^t 26 Rations at 8 ^d					33. 5. 6	1586	33. 0.10.66.	6. 4	62.17. 4
1 Ensign 4 ditto d ^o —							£0.17.4	3.9.0	
Making up the Roll & Copy							2.8		
							0.18.—		1.18
									64.15. 4

4 Horses eighty Miles out @ 6 ^s per Mile	£8. 0.0
1 ditto 71 ditto d ^o	1.15.6
4 ditto 45 ditto d ^o	4.10.0
2 ditto 35 ditto d ^o	1.15.0
5 ditto 25 ditto d ^o	3. 2.6
1 ditto 16 ditto d ^o	0. 8
	<hr/>
	19.11
	<hr/>
	84. 6. 4
Oliver Cobleigh Lieut ^t	

In Committee on Claims } This Roll the balance of which with the Acc^t Amounts to eighty four pounds
Exeter 27 Nov^r 1777 } Ex^d Joseph Gilman
Six Shillings & four pence is right—

State of New Hampshire } Chesterfield the second day of February 1778
County of Cheshire ss }
Then the within Lt Oliver Cobleigh personally appeared and made solemn Oath that the within is a true
& Just Muster Roll— Ephraim Baldwin Jus Peace

Michael Cressey

March 5th 1778
Rec^d an Order on the Treasurer for 77.18.4 in full for this Roll

Foot of the Roll	64.15.4
Baggage Horses	8 —
Provision Horses	5. 3
	<hr/>
	77.18.4

ex^d Per Josiah Gilman Jun^r

A true Copy

[Capt. Cobleigh and Lieut. Hastings were of Chesterfield.—Ed.]

[3-213]

[Captain Oliver Capron's Co.]

A Muster Roll of Cap^t Oliver Caprons Company in Colonel Samuel Ashleys Regiment of Militia which marched to the relief of Ticonderoga

NAMES	Rank	Time of Engagement	Time of discharge	Time in Service	Rate Per Month	Amt of Wages	Travel No Miles & Amt		Whole Amount
							Rations	at 8d	
Oliver Capron	Cap ^t	June 29	July 11	Dys 13	12. 0.0	5. 4.0	39	1. 6.0	6.10.0
Henry Ingalls	Lieut	29	11	13	8. 2	3.10.2	26	17.4	4. 7.6
Seth Elexander	Ensign	29	11	13	6.	2.12.0	26	17.4	3. 9.4
Rufus Whipple	Ensign	29	11	13	6.	2.12.	26	17.4	3. 9.4
William Dodge	Serj ^t	29	11	13	4.18	2. 2.5	Travel 240	2. 0.0	4. 2.5
Solomon Atherton	do	29	3	5	do	16.4	90	15	1.11.4
Michael Barrus	do	29	11	13	do	2. 2.5	240	2. 0.0	4. 2.5
John Ellis	Corp ^l	29	3	5	4.14	15.8	100	16.8	1.12.4
John Wooley	Drum ^r	July 3	11	8	4.14	1. 5	200	1.13.4	2.18.4
David Barney	private	3	11	8	4.10	1. 4	200	1.13.4	2.17.4
David Hix	do	29	11	13	do	1.19	140	2. 0.0	3.19.-
Samuel Hix	do	29	3	5	do	15	100	16.8	1.11.8
Simeon Hix	do	29	11	13	do	1.19	240	2. 0.0	3.19 -
Seth Ballou	do	29	11	13	do	1.19	240	2. 0.0	3.19 -
Reuben Parker		29	11	13	do	1.19	240	2. 0.0	3.19
Eliphalet Hix		29	11	13	do	1.19	240	2 -	3.19
Jeremiah Bullock		29	11	13	do	1.19	240	2 -	3.19
Stephen Kimpton		do	11	13	do	1.19	240	2 -	3.19
Benjamin Ingalls		do	11	13	do	1.19	240	2 -	3.19
Jeffry Amherst Barney		do	11	13	do	1.19	240	2 -	3.19
David Rissil		do	3	5	do	0.15	100	0.16.8	1.11.8
Benjamin Threshar		do	3	5	do	15	100	16.8	1.11.8
Jonathan Bozworth		do	3	5	do	15	100	16.8	1.11.8
Philip Aldrich		do	3	5	do	15	100	16.8	1.11.8
Peter Holbrook		do	3	5	do	15	100	16.8	1.11.8

Asel Harris	do	3	5	do	15	100	16.8	1.11.8
Abner Aldrich	do	3	5	do	15	100	16.8	1.11.8
Samuel Carpenter	do	3	5	do	15	100	16.8	1.11.8
James Cook	do	11	13	do	1.19	240	2. 0.0	3.19
Eli Page	do	3	5	do	15	100	16.8	1.11.8
Daniel Thurbur	do	3	5	do	15	100	16.8	1.11.8
John Barrus	do	3	5	do	15	90	15 -	1.10 -
Othniel Day	do	3	5	do	15	90	15 -	1.10 -
William Goddard	do	3	5	do	15	90	15 -	1.10 -
Nehemiah Holton	do	11	13	do	1.19	240	2	3.19
Benjamin Wilson	do	11	13	do	1.19	240	2	3.19
Joseph Mable	do	11	13	do	1.19	240	2	3.19
Enoch Steel	do	11	13	do	1.19	240	2	3.19
Asa Bond	do	11	13	do	1.19	240	2	3.19
Arthur Latham	do	11	13	do	1.19	240	2	3.19
Ebenezer Scott	do	11	13	do	1.19	240	2	3.19
Israel Field	do	11	13	do	1.19	240	2	3.19
John Hatch	do	11	13	do	1.19	240	2	5.19
Elijah Houghton	do	11	13	do	1.19	240	2	3.19
Abel Hammond	do	11	13	do	1.19	240	2	3.19
Christopher Askins	do	11	13	do	1.19	240	2	3.19
Joseph Merrifield	do	11	13	do	1.19	240	2	3.19
Nathl Brown Dodge	do	11	13	do	1.19	240	2	3.19
Elijah Dodge	do	11	13	do	1.19	240	2	3.19
Ichabod Franklin	do	11	13	do	1.19	240	2	3.19
Jonathan Richardson	do	11	13	do	1.19	240	2	3.19
James Shafter	do	11	13	do	1.19	240	2	3.19
Abraham Scott	do	11	13	do	1.19	240	2	3.19
Hezekiah Thurber	July 3 ^d	11	8	do	1. 4	200	1.13.4	2.17.4
Constant White	3 ^d	11	8	do	1. 4	200	1.13.4	2.17.4
Philip Goss	June 29	11	13	do	1.19	240	2. 0.0	3.19.0
John Darling	July 3	11	8	do	1. 4 ^s	200	1.13.4	2.17.4

[*Captain Oliver Capron's Co.—continued.*]

NAMES.	Rank	Time of Engagement	Time of discharge	Time in Service	Rate Per Month	Amt of Wages	Travel No Miles & Amt Rations @ 8d	Whole Amount
Samuel Hunton	private	3 June 29	July 11	Dys	4.10	1. 4	200	2.17.4
Constant Barney				8	do	15 ^s	15	1.10
Israel Whipple				5	do	15	90	1.10
Oliver Barrus				5	do	15	100	1.11.8
						£98. 5	10720	191.9.8

My Company had 4 Horses for Thirteen days & 8 Horses for 2 days to Carry our baggage at 3/ per Day each 17.8.0

17. 8.0

£208.17.8

Oliver Capron Cap^t

Cap^t Oliver Capron personally appeared and made solemn Oath that the Above accp^t is a true & Just Muster Roll before me Henry Ingalls Jus Peace

Richmond May 16th 1778

Committee on Claims Aug^t 16th 1778

This Roll amounting to Two Hundred & eight pounds Seventeen Shillings & eight pence is right Cast
Ex^d J Gilman

Exeter Aug^t 19th 1778

Received an Order On the receiver General for the Amount of the within Roll being two hundred & eight pounds seventeen Shillings & eight pence
Record Ex^d Per Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Daniel Read

[The officers were of Richmond.—[Ed.]]

A Pay Roll of that part of the sixth Company of Col^o Ashleys Reg^t of Militia which marched from Chesterfield on the Alarm June 29th to the relief of the Garrison at Ticonderoga

	Rank.	Time of Discharge	Time in Service	Rate Per Month	Amt Wages	Miles travel Out & per Mile Out & 2d per mile home	Amt of Wages & Travel	provisions at No 4 drawn	Balance due
James Robinson	L ^t	July	4	8. 2	1. 1.7		1. 1. 7		1. 1. 7
Moses Smith	do		2	do	1. 1.7		1. 1. 7		1. 1. 7
Daniel Kinason	Ensign		11	6. 0.0	2.12		2.12	0.7.10	2. 4. 2
Silas Richardson	Serjt		11	4.18	2. 2.6	80	3.15.10		3.15.10
John Ellis	do		2	do	6.6	45	1. 5. 3		1. 5. 3
John Pratt	do		1	do	9.9	28	1. 1. 5		1. 1. 5
William Richardson	Corp ^l	June 30	2	4.14	6.2	28	17.10		0.17.10
Jonathan Farwell	private	July	11	4.10	1.19	80	3.12. 4	0.7.10	3. 4. 6
William Haze	do		11	do	1.19	80	3.12. 4	0.7.10	3. 4. 6
John Davison	do		11	do	1.19	80	3.12. 4		3.12. 4
Moses Marsh	do		11	do	1.19	80	3.12. 4		3.12. 4
John Reed	do		11	do	1.19	80	3.12. 4		3.12. 4
William Henry	do		11	do	1.19	80	3.12. 4	0.7.10	3. 4. 6
Nathan Medcalf	do		11	do	1.19	80	3.12. 4	7.10	3. 4. 6
Thomas Daby	do		11	do	1.19	80	3.12. 4		3. 4. 6
William Read	do	5	7	do	1. 1	71	1. 9.7		2.10. 7
Joseph Medcalf	do	5	7	do	1. 1	71	1. 9.7		2.10. 7
Ebenezer Streeter	do	5	7	do	1. 1	71	1. 9.7		2.10. 7
Asa Gaile	do	2	4	do	12	45	18.9		1.10. 9
Amos Partridge	do	2	4	do	12	45	18.9		1.10. 9
Samuel Walker	do	2	4	do	12	45	18.9		1.10. 9
Daniel Coburn	do	2	4	do	12	45	18.9		1.10. 9
Hollava Merril	do	2	4	do	12	45	18.9		1.10. 9

[Lieut. James Robertson's Co.—continued.]

	Rank.	Time of Discharge	Time in Service	Rate Per Month	Amt Wages	Miles travel Out Computed <i>at</i> 3d per Mile Out & 2d per Mile home	Amt of Wages & Travel	provisions at No. 4 drawn	Balance due
Reuben Graves	private	July	2	4.10	12	45	18.9	1.10. 9	1.10. 9
Asa Metcalf	do		2	do	12	45	18.9	1.10. 9	1.10. 9
Sam ^l Davis Conyers	do		2	do	12	45	18.9	1.10. 9	1.10. 9
James Mansfield	do		2	do	12	35	14.7	1. 6. 7	18. 9
Oliver Hobart	do		2	do	12	35	14.7	0.7.10	18. 9
Zenas Fairbank	do		2	do	12	35	14.7	0.7.10	18. 9
Thomas Medcalf	do		2	do	12	35	14.7	7.10	18. 9
Reuben Hildreth	do		1	do	9	28	11.8	1 — 8	1. 0. 8
John Porter	do		1	do	9	28	11.8	1 — 8	1. 0. 8
Jesse Hildreth	do		1	do	9	28	11.8	1 — 8	1. 0. 8
Joseph Smith	do		1	do	9	28	11.8	1 — 8	1. 0. 8
Silas Thompson	do		1	do	9	28	11.8	1 — 8	1. 0. 8
Nathaniel Bingham	do	July 3 ^d	5	do	15	71	1. 9.7	2. 4. 7	2. 4. 7
Andrew Hastings	do	June 30	5	do	15	56	1. 3.4	1.18. 4	1.18. 4
Elisha Rockwood	do		2	do	6	28	11.8	17. 8	17. 8
			1	do	3	16	6.8	9. 8	9. 8
					£36.13.11	1801	37.10.5	74. 3. 6	71. 0.10
					Making up the Roll & Copy				
					3. 2.8				
					18				
					£71.18.10				
					71. 4				
					71.18.10				
					Foot of this Roll				
					73. 6.10				
					Baggage Horses				
					Provision Horses				
					10. 0. 0				
					5.17. 6				
					89. 4. 4				

2 Lieutenants 4 Days each 16 Rations *at* 8d
 1 Ensign 13 Days 26 d^o *at* d^o
 The Amount of Roll & Copy

£—10. 8

17. 4

71.18.10

Foot of this Roll

73. 6.10

Baggage Horses

Provision Horses

10. 0. 0

5.17. 6

89. 4. 4

	4	Horses So Miles out @ 6d Per Mile £8.	o.o	
	2	d°	d°	3.11.0
	1	d°	d°	1. 2.6
	3	d°	d°	2.12.6
	7	d°	d°	4.18.0
	1	d°	d°	0.14.0
	1	d°	d°	0.14.0
	1	d°	d°	1.15.6
				<hr/> 23. 7. 6 <hr/>
				£96.14. 4

James Robertson Lieut

In Committee On Claims }
Exeter November 29th 1777 } This Roll the balance of which with the Account added Amounts to Ninety
Six pounds fourteen Shillings & four pence is right Cast Exam^d Joseph Gilman

State of new Hampshire }
County of Cheshire ss } Chesterfield Feby 3^d 1778

County of Chesine ss. J Chestnut Feb 3 1780
Then the Above named Lieut James Robertson personally Appeared and made solemn Oath that this
According to the best of his knowledge is a true & Just Roll before me—Heber Miller, J Peace

Voted by the General Assembly that Joseph Metcalf Jun^r a Soldier in L^t James Robertsons Company not being returned upon his Roll have & receive out of the Treasury thirty Shillings & nine pence for his Services in June 1777

Attest Joseph Pearson D Sec^y

March 5th 1778

Rec^d an Order on the Treas^r for £89.4.4 Allow'd on this Roll

Record ex^d Per Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Michael Cressey

[Lieuts. Robertson and Smith were of Chesterfield.—Ed.]

[2-216]

[*Lieut. Robertson's Co.—Additional.*]

To the Honorable the Council and House of representatives Gentlemen

Whereas in June 29th 1777 There was two men through a mistake was not returned in my pay Roll namely Joseph Metcalf Jun^r and Abner Allen belonging to the sixth Company in Colonel Ashleys Regiment who were out four days their travel 45 miles

Gentlemen I pray you would take this into your honors Consideration and please to send their money By Lieu^t Michael Cressey representative for Chesterfield from your honors humble serv^t

James Robertson L^t

Chesterfield July ye 28 : 1778

State of New Hampshire }

County of Cheshire ss } Westmoreland August 5th 1778

Then the within named James Roberson L^t Personally Appeared and made solemn Oath that the within named Joseph Metcalf Jun^r and Abner Allen were by mistake not returned in his pay Roll

Coram Heber Miller J Peace

Abner Allen 1.10.9

Joseph Metcalf Jun^t 1.10.9

3. 1.6

Copy ex^d Per Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Pay Roll of a Company Commanded by Davis Howlet raised out of Col^o Ashley's Regiment of militia which Company marched from Keene in the State of New Hampshire to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga June 1777 Including their travel home Computing 20 Miles for one days Travel

NAMES	Rank	Time of Engage-ment	Time of Discharge	Time in Service Mo. Dys	Rate per month	Amount of Wages	Travel @ 2d per mile	Total
Davis Howlet	Cap ^t	June 29	July 11	13	12. 0.0	5. 4.0	219	5. 4. 0
Daniel Warner	Licut ^t	29	11	13	8. 2 0	3.10.2	229	3.10. 0
Daniel Kingsbury	do	29	11	13	8. 2	3.10.2	219	3.10. 0
James Heaton	Ensign	29	11	13	6. 0 0	2.12 -	229	2.12. -
William Grimes	Serj ^t	29	11	13	4.18	2. 2.6	229	4. 0. 8
Asahel Blake	do	29	3	5	do	0.16.4	92	1.11. 8
Joseph Dickerson	do	29	11	13	do	2. 2.6	229	4. 0. 8
Dan Guild	do	29	11	13	do	2. 2.6	219	3.19. 0
Timothy Ellis	Corp ^l	29	11	13	4.14	2. 0.9	219	3.17. 3
Daniel Bishop	do	29	11	13	do	2. 0.9	229	3.18.11
Nathan Scott	do	29	3	5	do	0.15.8	102	1.12. 8
Joseph Day	do	29	11	13	do	2. 0.9	229	3.18.11
Benjamin Hazen	Fifer	29	11	13	do	2. 0.9	229	3.18.11
Nathan Blake	private	29	11	13	4.10	1.19	219	3.15. 6
Robert Spencer	do	29	11	13	do	1.19	219	3.15. 6
Jonathan Heaton	do	29	3	5	do	0.15	92	1.10. 4
Tilley Howe	do	29	3	5	do	15	92	1.10. 4
Benjamin Nurse	do	29	11	13	do	1.19	219	3.15. 6
Aron Wilson	do	29	11	13	do	1.19	219	3.15. 6
Samuel Osgood	do	29	3	5	do	15	92	1.10. 4
Luther Heaton	do	29	3	5	do	15	92	1.10. 4
Abiel Ware	do	29	11	13	do	1.19	219	3.15. 6
Ariel Blake	do	29	11	13	do	1.19	219	3.15. 6

[Captain Davis Howlet's Co.—continued.]

NAMES	Rank	Time of Engage-ment	Time of Discharge	Time in Service Mo Days	Rate per month	Amount of Wages	Travel @ 2d per mile	Total
Jesse Hall	private	June 29	July 11	13	4.10	1.19	219	3.15.6
Ebenezer Carpenter	do	29	11	13	do	1.19	219	3.15.6
Joseph Thatcher	do	29	11	13	do	1.19	219	3.15.6
Zadock Nimes	do	29	11	13	do	1.19	219	3.15.6
David Whitcomb	do	29	11	13	do	1.19	219	3.15.6
Abraham Wheeler	do	29	11	13	do	1.19	219	3.15.6
Jonathan Wheeler	do	29	3	5	do	15	92	1.10.4
Eben ^r Newton	do	29	3	5	do	15	92	1.10.4
Benjamin Balch	do	29	11	13	do	1.19	219	3.15.6
Aron Gray	do	do	11	13	do	1.19	219	3.15.6
Thomas Dwinel	do	do	3	5	do	15	92	1.10.4
Joseph Blake	do	do	3	5	do	15	92	1.10.4
Amos Puffer	do	do	11	13	do	1.19	219	3.15.6
Samuel Woods	do	do	11	13	do	1.19	219	3.15.6
Gideon Ellis	do	do	3	5	do	15	92	1.10.4
John Daniels	do	do	11	13	do	1.19	219	3.15.6
Nath ^l Kingsbury	do	do	3	5	do	15	92	1.10.4
Joseph Parker	do	do	11	13	do	1.19	219	3.15.6
John Dav	do	do	11	13	do	1.19	219	3.15.6
Reuben Partridge	do	July 3	11	9	do	1.7	158	2.13.4
W ^m Woods	do	do	11	9	do	1.7	158	2.13.4
Isaac Griswold	do	June 29	3	5	do	15	92	1.10.4
John Liberaboo	do	do	11	13	do	1.19	219	3.15.6
Moses Marsh	do	July 3	11	9	do	1.7	158	2.13.4
John Balch	do	do	11	9	do	1.7	158	2.13.4
Benjamin Archer	do	do	11	9	do	1.7	158	2.13.4
Israel Houghton	do	do	11	9	do	1.7	158	2.13.4

Joseph Cummings	do	June 29	11	13	do	1.19	229	1.18.2	3.17.2
Isaac Hammond	do	do	11	13	do	1.19	229	1.18.2	3.17.2
Uriah Howe	do	do	3	5	do	15	102	17.0	1.12.—
John Whitcomb	do	do	11	13	do	1.19	229	1.18.2	3.17.2
Daniel Gunn	do	do	11	13	do	1.19	229	1.18.2	3.17.2
James Grimes	do	do	11	13	do	1.19	229	1.18.2	3.17.2
Thomas Crison	do	do	11	13	do	1.19	229	1.18.2	3.17.2
William Wright	do	do	11	13	do	1.19	229	1.18.2	3.17.2
Cornelius Roberts	do	do	3	5	do	15	102	17.0	1.12.—
Nehemiah Cummings	do	do	11	13	do	1.19	229	1.18.2	3.17.2
Moses B. Williams	do	do	11	13	do	1.19	229	1.18.2	3.17.2
David Belding	do	do	11	13	do	1.19	229	1.18.2	3.17.2
Charles Grimes	do	do	11	13	do	1.19	229	1.18.2	3.17.2
Andrew Nichols	do	do	11	13	do	1.19	229	1.18.2	3.17.2
Amos Day	do	do	11	13	do	1.19	229	1.18.2	3.17.2
Ephraim Cummings	do	do	3	5	do	15	102	17 —	1.12 —
Ebenezer Parsons	do	do	11	13	do	1.19	229	1.18.2	3.17.2
Ebenezer Thompson	do	do	11	13	do	1.19	229	1.18.2	3.17.2
Levi Durant	do	do	11	13	do	1.19	229	1.18.2	3.17.2
Joshua Graves	do	do	3	5	do	15	102	17	1.12
Annaias Tubbs	do	do	11	13	do	1.19	229	1.18.2	3.17.2
Benjamin Alcot	do	do	3	5	do	15	102	17	1.12
Elijah Osgood	do	do	11	13	do	1.19	229	1.18.2	3.17.2
Nehemiah Foster	do	do	11	13	do	1.19	229	1.18.2	3.17.2
Benjamin Hewse	do	do	11	13	do	1.19	229	1.18.2	3.17.2
Solomon Boynton	do	do	11	13	do	1.19	229	1.18.2	3.17.2
Enoch Cummings	do	do	11	13	do	1.19	229	1.18.2	3.17.2
Eleazer Brown	do	do	11	13	do	1.19	229	1.18.2	3.17.2
Timothy Bishop	do	July 3	11	9	do	1.7	168	1.8	2.15.0
Edward Hazen	do	do	11	9	do	1.7	168	1.8	2.15.0
							£137.11.10	118.11.8	256. 3.6

To 18 Horses Impress'd by Col ^o Ashley's Order 8		
Days at 4s Each Per Day		28.16
Cap ^t 3 Rations Per Day 13 days 8-90 of a dollar	1. 0.9	
2 Lieutenants & One Ensign 2 Rations Each	2. 1.7	
Making up two Rolls	0.18	
6 Days making return at Exeter at 8s	2. 8.	6.8. 4
This is a true Roll & Account		£291.7.10

Attest Davis Howlet Captain

In Committee On Claims }
 Exeter Novem^r 11th 1777 } This Roll and Account Amounting
 to two hundred Ninety One pounds Seven Shillings and ten pence is
 right Cast— Ex^d Joseph Gilman

In the House of Representatives—Nov^r 11th 1777

Cap^t Davis Howlet made Oath that this Account and Roll is Just &
 true Coram N Emery Cl^r D R

N B. This Company marched part of the way to Ticonderoga and
 were met by an Express from thence Informing that the Alarm was false
 On which They set Out on their Return home but were Overtaken by a
 second express from the General desiring them to on with All Speed
 Copy ex^d Per Josiah Gilman Jun^r

[Capt. Howlet and Lieut. Kingsbury were of Keene.—ED.]

[3-243]

[*Captain Elisha Mack's Co.*]

Pay Roll of Cap^t Elisha Macks Company rais'd out of Col Ashleys Reg^t of Militia June 1777 for reinforcing the Continental Army at Ticonderoga Marched to Black River 50 Miles where we were Ordered to return home where we Arrived July 3^d On the 4th we were Ordered again for Ticonderoga and marched as far as Col Meads at Otter Creek at which place we met part of the Army on their Retreat On which we returned home where we Arrived the 10th

NAMES	Rank	Entry	Discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amount Wages	Travel out	and home at 2½ Per Mile	Rations	Am ^t
Elisha Mack	Capt	June 28	July 10	days 13	£ 12	5. 4			39 1. 6.0	6. 10. 0
Ebenezer Kilburn	Lieut	28	3	6	8. 25	1. 12. 5			12 8	2. 0. 5
Abner Skinner	2 nd do	28	10	13	8. 25	3. 10. 2			26 17.4	4. 7. 6
Timothy Dimock	Ensign	28	10	13	6	2. 12. 0			26 17.4	3. 9. 4
Shubal Hurd	Serj ^t	28	10	13	4. 185	2. 2. 6	250	2. 12. 1		4. 14. 7
Ichabod Young	do	28	10	13	do	2. 2. 6	250	2. 12. 1		4. 14. 7
Samuel Smith	do	28	10	13	do	2. 2. 6	250	2. 12. 1		4. 14. 7
Delevarne Delelance	do	28	10	13	do	2. 2. 6	250	2. 12. 1		4. 14. 7
Obadiah Crane	Corpl	28	3	6	4. 145	0. 18. 10	100	1. 0. 10		1. 19. 8
Joseph Whitney	do	28	10	13	do	2. 0. 9	250	2. 12. 1		4. 12. 10
Obadiah Smith	do	28	10	13	do	2. 0. 9	250	2. 12. 1		4. 12. 10
Henry White	do	28	10	13	do	2. 0. 9	250	2. 12. 1		4. 12. 10
Roger Dart	Drum	28	10	13	do	2. 0. 9	250	2. 12. 1		4. 12. 10
John Boynton	Fifer	28	10	13	do	2. 0. 9	250	2. 12. 1		4. 12. 10
Thomas Smith	Private	28	3	6	4. 105	18	100	1. 0. 10		1. 18. 10
Jonathan Smith	do	28	10	13	do	1. 19. 0	250	2. 12. 1		4. 11. 1
Joshua Fuller	do	28	3	6	do	18	100	1. 0. 10		1. 18. 10
Justice Dart	do	28	3	6	do	18	100	1. 0. 10		1. 18. 10
Thomas Dart	do	28	3	6	do	18	100	1. 0. 10		1. 18. 10

[Captain Elisha Mack's Co.—concluded.]

NAMES	Rank	Entry	Discharge	Time in Service days	Rate per Month	Amount Wages	Travel out		Rations	Amt
							and home at 2½ per Mile			
Samuel McCurdy	Private	July 28	July 3	6	4.10s	18	100	1. 0.10		1.18.10
Thomas Dart Junior	do	28	3	6	do	18	100	1. 0.10		1.18.10
Benjamin Carpenter	do	28	10	13	do	1.19	250	2.12. 1		4.11. 1
Benja ^a Carpenter Jun ^r	do	28	10	13	do	1.19	250	2.12. 1		4.11. 1
Nathan Howard	do	28	10	13	do	1.19	250	2.12. 1		4.11. 1
William Barns	do	28	10	13	do	1.19	250	2.12. 1		4.11. 1
John Rading	do	28	10	13	do	1.19	250	2.12. 1		4.11. 1
Sylvanus Howard	do	28	10	13	do	1.19	250	2.12. 1		4.11. 1
Abel Allen	do	28	10	13	do	1.19	250	2.12. 1		4.11. 1
Jonathan Smith Jun ^r	do	28	3	6	do	18	100	1. 0.10		1.18.10
Ichabod Smith	do	28	10	13	do	1.19	250	2.12. 1		4.11. 1
Thomas Dart 3 ^d	do	28	10	13	do	1.19	250	2.12. 1		4.11. 1
Moses Hale	do	28	3	6	do	18	100	1. 0.10		1.18.10
Charles Rice	do	28	10	13	do	1.19	250	2.12. 1		4.11. 1
Thomas Morse	do	28	10	13	do	1.19	250	2.12. 1		4.11. 1
Peter Bebee	do	28	3	6	do	18	100	1. 0.10		1.18.10
Abner Bliss	do	28	10	13	do	1.19	250	2.12. 1		4.11. 1
Joel Kilburn	do	28	3	6	do	18	100	1. 0.10		1.18.10
Joseph Ellis	do	28	10	13	do	1.19	250	2.12. 1		4.11. 1
Benjamin Ellis	do	28	10	13	do	1.19	250	2.12. 1		4.11. 1
John Roe	do	28	10	13	do	1.19	250	2.12. 1		4.11. 1
Elisha Pental	do	28	3	6	do	18	100	1. 0.10		1.18.10
Stephen Bond	do	28	3	6	do	18	100	1. 0.10		1.18.10
Levi Bliss	do	28	10	13	do	1.19. 0	250	2.12. 1		4.11. 1
Theody Preston	do	28	3	6	do	18	100	1. 0.10		1.18.10

Justice Hurd	do	28	3	6	do	18	100	1. 0. 10	1. 18. 10
Ebenezer Dewey	do	28	3	6	do	18	100	1. 0. 10	1. 18. 10
John Marks	do	28	10	13	do	1. 19	250	2. 12. 1	4. 11. 1
Moses Field	do	July	9	6	do	18	100	1. 0. 10	1. 18. 10
Jehiel Holdridge	do	4	10	7	do	1. 1	150	1. 11. 3	2. 12. 3
Jonathan Carpenter	do	4	10	7	do	1. 1	150	1. 11. 3	2. 12. 3
Samuel Fuller	do	4	10	7	do	1. 1	150	1. 11. 3	2. 12. 3
Peter Howard	do	4	10	7	do	1. 1	150	1. 11. 3	2. 12. 3
Josiah Dart	do	4	10	7	do	1. 1	150	1. 11. 3	2. 12. 3
Jesse Dart	do	4	10	7	do	1. 1	150	1. 11. 3	2. 12. 3
Asa Wilcox	do	4	10	7	do	1. 1	150	1. 11. 3	2. 12. 3
Daniel Wright	do	4	10	7	do	1. 1	150	1. 11. 3	2. 12. 3
Obadiah Wilcox	do	4	10	7	do	1. 1	150	1. 11. 3	2. 12. 3
Ebenezer Bill	do	4	10	7	do	1. 1	150	1. 11. 3	2. 13. 3
							£92. 11. 2	9950	103. 12. 11

7 Bat Horses 95 Miles Out at 6d Per mile
Making up the Roll and Copy

This is a true Roll

Attest Elisha Mack Captain

In Committee On Claims

December 26th 1777

right Cast

State of New Hampshire December 26th 1777

The truth and justice of this Roll was sworn to by Captain Elisha Mack Coram
N Emery Jus Peace

Exeter December 26th 1777

Received an Order on the Treasurer for Two hundred and seventeen pounds 3s 3d The Amount of this Roll
Copy ex^d J Gilman
Elisha Mack Captain

[Capt. Mack and Lieut. Kilburn were of Gilsun. Lieut. Skinner lived in Surry in 1790.—Ed.]

199. 12. 9
16. 12. 6
0. 18. 0
£217. 3. 3

[3-194] [*Colonel Moses Nichols's Regiment.*]

Pay Roll for the Major who Commanded that part of Col^o Moses Nichols's Regiment of New Hampshire Militia who March'd by Order to reinforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga June 29th 1777

Abiel Abbott Major : Engag'd June 29 th 1777 Ten days in the	
Service @ 15£ Per Month	£5.0.0
36 Rations due @ 8d	1.4
1 Bat Horse to Black River 85 Miles @ 6d	2.2.6
	<hr/>
	£8.6.6

This is a true Roll

In Committee on Claims	Attest	Abiel Abbott Major
Exeter March 6 th 1778	} This Roll is right Cast & Amounts	
to eight pounds six Shillings & Six pence		

Rockingham ss Exeter March 6th 1778

Major Abiel Abbott made Oath to the truth & Justice of this Roll & Acc^t Coram N Emery J P.

Received an Order (in behalf of Major Abbot) On the Treasury for 8.6.6 the Amount of the Above Roll Josiah Crosby.

A true Copy Ex^d

Per Josiah Gilman Jun^r

[Col. Nichols was of Amherst, Maj. Abbott of Wilton.—ED.]

[3-182]

[Capt. James Ford's Co.]

Pay Roll of a number of men Under the command of Cap^t James Ford who marched from Nottingham West for Ticonderoga in June & July 1777 Marched the first time as far as Dublin where we met an express Ordering us home where we Arrived the 5th of July. The 6th we were Ordered out again and marched as far as Number four where we met Col^o Ashley who informed us of the evacuation of the Fort. On which we returned home—

	Rank	Time of Engage-ment		Time in Service		Rate per Month	Amount of Wages	Travel from Not-tingham west to dublin 50 miles 3 ^d per mile out & two pence per mile home		Travel from Not-tingham west to No 4 90 miles out 3 ^d per Mile out & 2 ^d home	Whole Amount
		June	July	Mo	Days			Captains	Rations		
James Ford	Capt	30	13	0	14	12. 0.0	5.12. 0	50	1.0.10	1. 8.0	7. 0. 0
William Burns	Serjt	30	13	13	14	4.18.0	2. 5. 9	50	1.0.10	1.17.6	5. 4. 1
Jonathan Hardy	Corpl	30	13	13	14	4.14.0	2. 3.11	50	1.0.10	1.17.6	5. 2. 3
Thomas Pollard	Private	30	13	13	14	4.10	2. 2. 0	50	1.0.10	1.17.6	5. 0. 4
John Chase	do	30	5	5	6	do	0.18. 0	50	1.0.10		1.18.10
Stephen Chase	do	30	5	5	6	do	18. 0	50	1.0.10		1.18.10
Joseph Johnson	do	30	5	5	6	do	18. 0	50	1.0.10		1.18.10
Joseph Winn	do	30	13	13	14	do	2. 2. 0	50	1.0.10	1.17.6	5. 0. 4
James Caldwell	do	30	5	5	6	do	18	50	1.0.10		1.18.10
Amos Pollard	do	30	5	5	6	do	18	50	1.0.10		1.18.10
Justus Dakin	do	30	13	13	14	do	2. 2	50	1.0.10	1.17.6	5. 0. 4
Joseph Greely	do	30	13	13	14	do	2. 2	50	1.0.10	1 17.6	5. 0. 4
Asa Davis	do	30	5	5	6	do	- 18	50	1.0.10		1.18.10
Jonathan Bradley	do	30	5	5	6	do	- 18	50	1.0.10		1.18.10
Page Smith	do	30	5	5	6	do	- 18	50	1.0.10		1.18.10
Samuel Smith	do	30	13	13	14	do	2. 2	50	1.0.10	1.17.6	5. 0. 4
Joseph Cross	do	30	13	13	14	do	2. 2	50	1.0.10	1.17.6	5. 0. 4
Abijah Reed	do	30	13	13	14	do	2. 2	50	1.0.10	1.17.6	5. 0. 4
Sam ^l Marsh	do	30	5	5	6	do	18	50	1.0.10		1.18.10

[Capt. James Ford's Co.—concluded.]

	Rank	Time of Engage- ment	Time of discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amount of Wages	Travel from Not- tingham west to Dublin 50 miles 3d per mile out & two pence per mile home	Travel from Not- tingham west to No 4 go Miles out 3d per Mile Out & 2d home	Whole Amount
William Hills	Private	June 30	July 5	Mo 6	4.10	18	50	1.0.10	1.18.10
Moses Hadley	do	30		6	do	18	50	1.0.10	1.18.10
Thomas Hills	do	30		6	do	18	50	1.0.10	1.18.10
Philip Hills	do	30		6	do	18	50	1.0.10	1.18.10
Sam ^l French	do	July 6	13	8	do	1.4		1.17.6	3.1.6
George Burns	do	6	13	8	do	1.4		1.17.6	3.1.6
Isaac Merril	do	6	13	8	do	1.4		1.17.6	3.1.6
David Cummins	do	6	13	8	do	1.4		1.17.6	3.1.6
Elijah Hills	do	6	13	8	do	1.4		1.17.6	3.1.6
Alexander Caldwell	do	6	13	8	do	1.4		1.17.6	3.1.6
Sam ^l Pollard	Serjt	July 9	13	5	4.18	0.16.4	travel to Temple	0.14.2	1.10.6
William Merril	Private	9	13	5	4.10	15.0		14.2	1.9.2
John Caldwell	do	9	13	5	do	15		14.2	1.9.2
Nicholas Eastman	do	9	13	5	do	15		14.2	1.9.2
Daniel Hardy	do	9	13	5	do	15		14.2	1.9.2
Isaac Hardy	do	9	13	5	do	15		14.2	1.9.2
Making up the Roll—						£48.5.0	1100	22.18.4	1554
								33.15.6	104.18.10
								18.0	18.0
									£105.16.10
									14.0.0
									1.4.0
									£121.0.10

4 Bat Horses 140 Miles @ 6d
Journey to Exeter to make return 3 days @ 8s

This is a true Roll

James Ford Cap^t

In Committee On Claims }
 Exeter Feb^y 27th 1778 } This Roll and Account Amounting
 to One hundred twenty One pounds & ten pence is right Cast

Joseph Gilman

State of New hampshire }
 Rockingham ss } Feb^y 27th 1778

James Ford Appeared &
 made Solemn Oath to the truth of the foregoing Roll & Acc^t
 Sworn before

Matthew Patten Justice peace

Feb^y 27th 1778

Received an order on the Treasury for 121.0.10 To the Amount
 of this Roll— James Ford

A true Copy

Ex^d Per Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Pay Roll of Captain Stephen Peabody's Company rais'd out of Col^o Nichols Regt of Militia which Comp^y march'd from Amherst for Ticonderoga On the Alarm June 30th 1777

NAMES	Rank	Time of En- gagement.	Time of dis- charge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amount of Wages	Travel out &	home 2 ^d per mile Rations due at 8 ^d	Amount Wages
Stephen Peabody	Capt	1777 June 30	1777 July 12	Mo 13	12. 0. 0	£5. 4. 0	39	1. 6. 0	6.10. 0
John Bradford	Lieut	do	4	5	8. 2	1. 7. 0	10	0. 6. 8	1.13. 8
John Patterson	Ensign	do	4	5	6.	1. 0. 0	10	0. 6. 8	1. 6. 8
Amos Elliot	Corp ^l	do	4	5	4.14	15 8	Miles 100	Travel 1. 0.10	1.16. 8
Richard Boynton	Private	do	2	3	4.10	9	70	14. 7	1. 3. 7
Josiah Crosby	do	do	4	5	do	15	100	1. 0.10	1.15.10
Nathan Cole	do	do	do	5	do	15	100	1. 0.10	1.15.10
Isaac Curtice	do	do	8	9	do	1. 7. 0	130	1. 7. 1	2 14. 1
Jacob Curtice	do	do	4	5	do	15	100	1. 0.10	1.15.10
Stephen Crosby	do	do	do	5	do	15	do	1. 0.10	1.15.10
William Crosby	do	do	do	5	do	15	do	1. 0.10	1.15.10
Roger Dutton	do	do	2	3	do	9	60	12. 6	1. 1. 6
Ebenezer Hutchinson	do	do	8	9	do	1. 7	130	1. 7. 1	2.14. 1
Jonathan Lyon	do	do	4	5	do	15	100	1. 0.10	1.15.10
William Lowe	do	do	4	5	do	15	100	1. 0.10	1.15.10
John Lovejoy	do	do	2	3	do	9	60	12. 6	1. 1. 6
Jonathan Lamson	do	do	4	5	do	15	100	1. 0.10	1.15.10
Benj ^m Merrill	do	do	4	5	do	9	60	12. 6	1. 1. 6
Timothy Nichols	do	do	2	3	do	9	200	2. 1. 8	3.11. 8
Abel Prince	do	July 3 June 30	do 12 do 4	10 5	do do	1.10 15	100 do	1. 0.10 1. 0.10	1.15.10 1.15.10
Adam Patterson	do	do	4	5	do	15	do	1. 0.10	1.15.10

Thomas Peabody	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	15	do	1. 0. 10	1. 15. 10
Simpson Stuart	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	15	do	1. 0. 10	1. 15. 10
John Stuart	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	15	do	1. 0. 10	1. 15. 10
Josiah Sawyer	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	15	do	1. 0. 10	1. 15. 10
Benjamin Taylor	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	15	do	1. 0. 10	1. 15. 10
Jonathan Wilkins	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	15	do	1. 0. 10	1. 15. 10
John Wallace	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	9	70	14. 7	1. 3. 7
Stephen Washer	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	1. 7	130	1. 7. 1	2. 14. 1
	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	1. 10. 0	220	2. 5. 10	3. 15. 10
								£28. 17. 8	2730	28. 8. 9	59. 5. 9

Rations 1. 19. 4

£65. 12. 9

3 Baggage Horses 50 Miles Out (at) 6d per Mile is 25s Each
A Journey from Amherst to Exeter to settle this Roll 5 Days at 8s
Making the Roll & Copy 12s

This is a true Roll Attest Stephen Peabody Captain
State of New Hampshire

December 26th 1777

The truth & Justice of this Roll was sworn to by Captain Stephen Peabody
Coram N. Emery J Peace

Exeter Dec^r 25th 1777

The Committee on Claims have examin'd this Roll Amounting to Sixty-five pounds twelve shillings & nine pence & find it right Cast

Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Exeter Dec^r 26th 1777

Rec^d an Order on the Treasurer for Sixty-five pounds 12s 9 the Amount of this Roll

A true Copy Ex^d Per Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Stephen Peabody

[3-188]

[Captain Nathan Ballard's Co.]

Pay Roll of Cap^t Nathan Ballard's Company raised out of Col^o Nichols's Regiment of Militia which Company marched from Amherst & Wilton for Ticonderoga on the Alarm June 29th 1777. Marched first to N^o four where they were ordered home & marched as far as Dublin where they were ordered by express to turn & march with all speed for Ticonderoga, marched as far as Otter Creek where we had news of the Evacuation of the Fort—

Engaged June 29th and discharged July 12th 1777

NAMES	Rank	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amount of wages	No ^o	Whole Travel Out & home (a 2 ^d per mile Officers Ra- tions @ 8 ^d)	Whole Amount	deduct for 6 days allowance of bread rec ^d at No 4 @ 3 ^d per pound	balance due
Nathan Ballard	Cap ^t	14	12. 0. 0	5. 12. 0	42	£1. 8. 0	7. 0. 0	0. 1. 6	6. 18. 6
Joseph Farnham	Lieut	14	8. 2. 0	3. 15. 7	28	18. 8	4. 14. 3	1. 6	4. 12. 9
Eli Wilkins	2 nd do	do	do	3. 15. 7	28	18. 8	4. 14. 3	1. 6	4. 12. 9
Joseph Abbot	Serjt	do	4. 18 ^s	2. 5. 9	Travel 148 miles		3. 16. 7	1. 6	3. 15. 1
Jacob Putnam	do	do	do	2. 5. 9		1. 10. 10	3. 16. 7	1. 6	3. 15. 1
Nathan Hutchinson	do	do	do	2. 5. 9		1. 10. 10	3. 16. 7	1. 6	3. 15. 1
George Coburn	Corpl	do	4. 14	2. 3. 11		1. 10. 10	3. 14. 9	1. 6	3. 13. 3
Ashbey Morgan	do	do	do	2. 3. 11		1. 10. 10	3. 14. 9	1. 6	3. 13. 3
Henry Kimball	do	do	do	2. 3. 11		1. 10. 10	3. 14. 9	1. 6	3. 13. 3
Silas Keyes	Fifer	do	do	2. 3. 11		1. 10. 10	3. 4. 9	1. 6	3. 13. 3
Moses Averil	Private	do	4. 10	2. 2. 0		1. 10. 10	3. 12. 10	1. 6	3. 11. 4
Stephen Blanchard	do	do	do	2. 2		1. 10. 10	3. 12. 10	1. 6	3. 11. 4
Daniel Barker	do	do	do	2. 2		1. 10. 10	3. 12. 10	1. 6	3. 11. 4
Israel Burnham	do	do	do	2. 2		1. 10. 10	3. 12. 10	1. 6	3. 11. 4
David Burnham	do	do	do	2. 2		1. 10. 10	3. 12. 10	1. 6	3. 11. 4
Jonathan Burnham	do	do	do	2. 2		1. 10. 10	3. 12. 10	1. 6	3. 11. 4
Samuel Curtiss	do	do	do	2. 2		1. 10. 10	3. 12. 10	1. 6	3. 11. 4

[illegible]

In Committee on Claims }

Exeter Dec^r 24th 1777 } This Roll the balance of which Amounts to
One Hundred Sixty five pounds and three pence is right Cast.

Joseph Gilman Chairman

In the House of representatives Dec^r 24th 1777

The truth & Justice of this Roll was sworn to in the House by Cap^t
Nathan Ballard

Attest N Emery Cl D. R.

December 24th 1777

Rec^d an Order on the Treasurer for the Amount of this Roll

Nathan Ballard Cap^t

A true Copy

Ex^d Per Josiah Gilman Jun^r

[Capt. Ballard was of Wilton, Lieut. Farnham of Amherst.—ED.]

Pay Roll of a number of men under the command of L^t Henry Adams, who Marched from Dunstable for Ticonderoga in June 1777 Marched as far as Dublin where we met an express Ordering us home Engaged June 30th

NAMES.	Rank	Time of discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amount of Wages	Travel from Dunstable to Dublin 50 miles 3d per mile out & 2d per mile home	Whole Amount
Henry Adams	L ^t	July 5	Dys 0.6	8. 2. 0	1. 12. 5	50	2. 13. 3
Benja ^a Whitney	Serjt	5	6	4. 18. 0	0. 19. 7	50	2. 0. 5
Israel Ingals	Corpl	5	6	4. 14. 0	0. 18. 10	50	1. 19. 8
Phinehas Whitney	private	5	6	4. 10. 0	18	50	1. 18. 10
John Snow Jun ^r	do	5	6	do	18	50	1. 18. 10
Silas Swallow	do	5	6	do	18	50	1. 18. 10
Jon ^a Woods	do	5	6	do	18	50	1. 18. 10
Jon ^a Herris	do	5	6	do	18	50	1. 18. 10
Jh ^o Herwood	do	5	6	do	18	50	1. 18. 10
John Fletcher Jun ^r	do	5	6	do	18	50	1. 18. 10
Oliver Wright	do	5	6	do	18	50	1. 18. 10
Oliver Adams	do	5	6	do	18	50	1. 18. 10
Noah Lund	do	5	6	do	18	50	1. 18. 10
Thomas Herris	do	5	6	do	18	50	1. 18. 10
W ^m Herris	do	5	6	do	18	50	1. 18. 10
David Smiley	do	5	6	do	18	50	1. 18. 10
Tho ^s Butterfield	do	5	6	do	18	50	1. 18. 10
Charles Butterfield	do	5	6	do	18	50	1. 18. 10
This Roll is Just & true— Henry Adams L ^t							35. 15. 10
Making up the Roll							0. 6.
To a Journey to Exeter 2 Days							16. 0
To 3 Horses 50 Miles a 6d Per Mile							3. 15. 0
							40. 12. 10
Deduct the Difference between the L ^t Rations & travel							12. 10
							£40. 0. 0

In Committee on Claims }

Dec^r 12th 1777
right Cast

} This roll Amounting to Forty pounds is
Exam^d Joseph Gilman

State of New hampshire } December 6th 1777

Hillsbor^o ss } Appeared Henry Adams Above named &
made Solemn Oath that the Above Roll by him subscribed was Just &
true according to the best of his knowledge before

Jon^a Lovewell Jus Peace

Rec^d an Order on the Treasurer for the Amount of the Above Roll in
behalf of L^t Adams

Copy ex^d Per Josiah Gilman Jun^r

[3-194¹/₂]

[Lieut. Joseph French's Co.]

Pay Roll of a number of men Under the command of Lieut Joseph French who marched from Dunstable for Ticonderoga in July 1777 marched as far as Number four where we met an express Ordering us home and at Temple we met the Eight men made up at the bottom of this Roll on their March to join us and all returned home

REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

79

NAMES	Rank	Entry	discharge	Time in Service days	Rate per month	Am ^o Wages	Travel from dun- stable to No 4 90 miles a 3 ^d out and 2 ^d Per mile home	Whole Amount
Joseph French	Lieut	July 6	July 13	8	8. 2 ^s	2. 3. 2	1.17.6	4. 0. 8
Benja Whitney	Serjt	9	13	8	4.18 ^s	1. 6. 1	1.17.6	3. 3. 7
Israel Inrals	Corpl	6	13	8	4.14 ^s	1. 5. 0	1.17.6	3. 2. 6
Ebenezer Perry	Private	6	13	8	4.10 ^s	1. 4	1.17.6	3. 1. 6
Jon ^a Lovewell Jun ^r	do	6	13	8	do	1. 4	1.17.6	3. 1. 6
John Snow Jun ^r	do	6	13	8	do	1. 4	1.17.6	3. 1. 6
Jonathan Woods	do	6	13	8	do	1. 4	1.17.6	3. 1. 6
Noah Lund	do	6	13	8	do	1. 4	1.17.6	3. 1. 6
William Harris	do	6	13	8	do	1. 4	1.17.6	3. 1. 6
John Fletcher Jun ^r	do	6	13	8	do	1. 4	1.17.6	3. 1. 6
Joseph Farrar	do	9	13	8	do	1. 4	1.17.6	3. 1. 6
Jeremiah Keith	do	6	13	8	do	1. 4	1.17.6	3. 1. 6
Timothy Farrar	do	6	13	8	do	1. 4	1.17.6	3. 1. 6
Robert Fletcher	do	6	13	8	do	1. 4	1.17.6	3. 1. 6
David Gilson	do	6	13	8	do	1. 4	1.17.6	3. 1. 6
Nathl Kemp	do	6	13	8	do	1. 4	1.17.6	3. 1. 6
William Walker	Serjt	9	13	5	4.18	Travel to Temple 0.16. 4	14.2	1.10. 6
David Allid	Private	9	13	5	4.10	.15	14.2	1. 9. 2
Joel Stewart	do	9	13	5	4.10	.15	14.2	1. 9. 2
Charity Killicut	do	9	13	5	4.10	0.15. 0	0.14.2	1. 9. 2

[Lieut. Joseph French's Co.—concluded.]

NAMES	Rank	Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Rate Per Month	Am ^o Wages	Travel from dun- stable to No 4 go miles a 3d out and 2d Per mile home	Whole Amount
James Jewell	Private	July 9	July 13	5	4.10	15	14. 2	1. 9. 2
Peter Robbins	do	9	13	5	do	15	14. 2	1. 9. 2
Reuben Killicut	do	9	13	5	do	15	14. 2	1. 9. 2
Joseph Dix	do	9	13	5	do	15.0	14. 2	1. 9. 2
						£26. 7.7	35.13. 4	62. 0.11
						Making up the Roll		
						To a journey to Exeter 2 days		
						This is a true Roll		
						Joseph French Lieut		
						£63. 8.11		

In Committee on Claims }
Exeter December 11th 1777 } This Roll Amounting to Sixty three pounds Eight shillings and Eleven pence is right
cast Exam^d J Gilman

Deduct the difference between the Lieuts Rations and travel

Brought down

63. 8.11

1. 6.10

62. 2. 1

Exam^d J G

State of New Hampshire } Hillsborough Decr 8th 1777
Joseph French Above-named, Appeared and made solemn Oath that the Above Roll by him subscribed was just and true according to the best of his knowledge

before Jonathan Lovewell Jus Paics

Copy ex J Gilman

[3-196]

[Capt. Joseph Barrett's Co.]

A Muster Roll for the Militia in Mason in Cap^t Joseph Barrets Company in Col^o Nichols's Reg^t that went out on the 29th of June 1777 On the Alarm in Order to reinforce Gen^l St Clair at Ticonderoga

MENS NAMES	What Per Month	No of days	Whole Amount	No of miles out		Whole Amount	No of miles home	Whole Amount	Each mans Whole Amount
				<i>a 3d</i>	<i>a 8d</i>		<i>a 2d</i>		
Joseph Barret	12. 0.0	14	5.12.0	Rations				1. 8.0	7. 0.0
Jacob Blodget	8. 2.0	14	3.15.7	28	<i>a 8</i>			18.8	4.14.3
				Miles	Travel				
Stevens Lawrence	4.18.0	14	2. 5.9	95	95			1.19.7	4. 5.4
Rev ^d Jonathan Searle	4.10.0	10	1.10.0	95	95			1.19.7	3. 9.7
Lemuel Spaulding	4.10.0	10	1.10	95	95			1.19.7	3. 9.7
Jason Russell	4.10	14	2. 2	95	95			1.19.7	4. 1.7
Thomas Tarbell Junr	4.10	14	2. 2	95	95			1.19.7	4. 1.7
Joseph Herrick	4.10	14	2. 2	95	95			1.19.7	4. 1.7
Henry Dunsler	4.10	14	2. 2	95	95			1.19.7	4. 1.7
Shadreth Herrick	4.10	14	2. 2	95	95			1.19.7	4. 1.7
Benjamin Barret	4.10	14	2. 2	95	95			1.19.7	4. 1.7
Daniel Weethee	4.10	14	2. 2	95	95			1.19.7	4. 1.7
Amos Dakin Junr	4.10	14	2. 2	95	95			1.19.7	4. 1.7
Josiah Hurlbut	4.10	14	2. 2	95	95			1.19.7	4. 1.7
Saml Scripture Junr	4.10	14	2. 2	95	95			1.19.7	4. 1.7
Wm Spaulding	4.10	14	2. 2	100	100			2. 1.8	4. 3.8
Clark Brown	4.10	5	0.15	65	65			1. 7.1	2. 2.1
Samuel Wood	4.10	10	1.10	60	60			1. 5	2.15
Zaccheus Hodgman	4.10	10	1.10	60	60			1. 5	2.15
Simeon Fish	4.10	4	0.12	30	30			0.12.6	1. 4.6
Samuel Abbott	4.10	4	12	30	30			12.6	1. 4.6
Nathaniel Tarbell	4.10	4	12	30	30			12.6	1. 4.6

[Captain Joseph Barrett's Co.—concluded.]

MENS NAMES	What Per Month	No of days	Whole Amount	No of miles out <i>a 3d</i>	No of miles home <i>a 2d</i>	Whole Amount	Each mans Whole Amount
Joseph Hodgman Jr	4.10	4	12	30	30	12.6	1. 4.6
Daniel Shed	4.10	4	12	35	35	14.7	1. 6.7
Benjamin Shattuck	4.10	4	12	35	35	14.7	1. 6.7
Enoch Lawrence	4.10	4	12	40	40	16.8	1. 8.8
A Muster Roll that set out the ninth of July to Join the Above party							
Timothy Wheeler Serjt	4.18	4	0.13.0	40	40	16.8	1. 9.8
Reuben Barret	4.10	4	12	45	45	18.9	1.10.9
Joshua Davis	4.10	4	12	30	30	12.6	1. 4.6
			47.11.4			41. 3.9	£88.15.1

Joseph Barret Capt

N. B. Those men who march'd ninetyfive miles March'd first to Charlestown No 4 which is sixty miles then had Orders to return home March'd to Dublin which is thirtyfive miles then had Orders to March on to Ticonderoga which we set out for and march'd to "Auterick" [Otter Creek] then return'd home

Hillsborough ss Novr 7th 1777

Personally Appeared Capt Joseph Barret above named & made solemn Oath that this Roll by him subscribed is Just & true

Coram Timo Farrar Jus Paics

Exeter November 25th 1777

This Roll Amounting to Eighty eight pounds fifteen shillings & One penny the Comtee on Claims find right Cast

Josiah Gilman Junr

a Copy expd. Per Josiah Gilman Junr

To the Honorable General Court Convened at Exeter

Your humble Petitioner

Sheweth

That whereas it was the Conduct of the former house in their last Session to allow for Baggage horses that forwarded the Militia upon the Alarm at the Evacuation of Ticonderoga & your Petitioner being unacquainted with that practice Omitted making up any baggage or provision Horses in the pay Roll by him made out to & allowed by the former House. The Prayer of your humble Petitioner is that your Honors would take into Consideration that Omission & Grant the usual sum as made up in the pay Roll that Accompanies this Petition—both as to baggage & provision Horses the Occasion of the latter being Employ'd your Petitioner begs leave to set forth that there was not provisions to be drawn out of the public Store at Charlestown or N^o 4 & it was thought necessary that men & provisions on Horseback should quickly follow that part of the Militia Company immediately under my command to enable the men to hold on their March & therefore this Allowance is ask'd for of your honors by your humble Petitioner as he ever prays

Joseph Barret Cap^t

Mason December the 12th 1777

a true Copy

Ex^d Per Josiah Gilman Jun^r

[3-198]

[*Pay-Rolls for Baggage Horses.*]

A Pay Roll for baggage Horses of the first Draft from Cap^t Joseph Barrets Company in Col^o Nichols Reg^t of Militia that March'd 29 June 1777 in Order to reinforce Gen^l St Clair at Ticonderoga

Mens Names that Own'd the Horses	No of Horses	What Per mile	No of Miles	Whole Amount
Cap ^t Joseph Barret	1	4	130	2. 3.4
Rev'd Jonathan Searle	1	4	95	1.11.8
Lemuel Spaulding	1	4	95	1.11.8
Joseph Bullard	1	4	60	1. 0.0
			Sum Total	6. 6.8

A pay Roll for the men & Horses that went with provision for Cap Joseph Barrets Company of militia

MENS NAMES	No of Days	What Per Day	Whole Amount	No of Miles Out	What Per Mile	No of miles	What Per Mile	Whole Amount
Timothy Wheeler	4	0.3.0	0.12.0	63	3 ^d	63	2 ^d	1. 6.3
Nathaniel Hosmer	4	0.3.0	0.12.0	63	3 ^d	63	2 ^d	1. 6.3
Job Brooks	6	0.3.0	0.18.0	93	3 ^d	93	2 ^d	1.18.9
Mens Names that Own the Horses.	No of Horses	What Per Mile	No of Miles	Whole Amount	Each whole	mans Amou nt		1.18.3 1.18.3 2.16.9
Timothy Wheeler	1	4	63	1. 1.0	Sum total			6.13.3
Nathaniel Hosmer	1	4	63	1. 1	Sum Total of the whole £23.5.11			
Reuben Hosmer	1	4	93	1.11.0				
Aaron Wheeler	1	4	93	1.11				
Enoch Lawrence	1	4	93	1.11				
		Sum	total	7.13.0				

A Pay Roll for Horses that march'd y^e 9th July 1777

Timothy Wheeler	1	4	40	0.13.4
Enoch Lawrence	1	4	40	0.13.4
Deacon Nathan Hall	1	4	44	0.14.8
hen ^y Shatock	1	4	35	0.11.8
				£2.13.0

Joseph Barret Cap^t

Hillsborough ss Dec^r 13th 1777

Personally Appeared Cap^t Joseph Barret and made Solemn that the Above pay Roll by him subscribed is Just true
Tim^o Farrar Jus Paics

Voted by the General Court that Cap^t Barret be Allowed five pounds Six shillings & Eight pence for Bat Horses for his Company also Nine pounds six Shillings & three pence for three men & three provision Horses for said Company

Attest

Joseph Pearson D Sec^y

A Copy ex^d Per Josiah Gilman Jun^r

5. 6. 8

9. 6. 3

14.12.11

[3-191]

[Lieut. Benjamin Bowers's Co.]

Pay Roll of a party Commanded by L^t Benjamin Bowers marched from Merrimack for Ticonderoga On the Alarm June 30th 1777 & went as far as Walpole where they were Ordered back and returned home July 4th The fifth of July marched again and went as far as N^o 4 where we heard of the Evacuation of the fort

NAMES	Rank	Time of Engagement	Time of discharge	Time in Service	Rate Per month	Amount of Wages	Travel out & home at 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ Per mile		Whole Amount
							Travel	Rations	
Benjamin Bowers	Lieut	1777 June 30	1777 July 12	M ^o Dys 0.13	8. 2.0	3.10.0		0.16.8	4. 6.10
Aaron Gage	Serjeant	30	4	5	4.18	0.16.4	140	1. 9.2	2. 5. 6
Gideon Davis	Corpl	30	12	13	4.14	2. 0.9	300	3. 2.6	5. 3. 3
William Coombs	Private	30	12	13	4.10	1.19	300	3. 2.6	5. 1. 6
Seth Emerson	do	30	12	13	do	1.19	300	3. 2.6	5. 1. 6
Solomon Danforth	do	30	12	13	do	1.19	300	3. 2.6	5. 1. 6
William Cowan	do	30	12	13	do	1.19	300	3. 2.6	5. 1. 6
John McCluer	do	30	12	13	do	1.19	300	3. 2.6	5. 1. 6
Solomon Hutchinson	do	30	4	5	do	15	140	1. 9.2	2. 4. 2
Thomas Cowan	do	30	4	5	do	15	140	1. 9.2	2. 4. 2
Thomas Hay	do	30	4	5	do	15	140	1. 9.2	2. 4. 2
William Arbuckle	do	30	4	5	do	15	140	1. 9.2	2. 4. 2
James Taylor	do	30	4	5	do	15	149	1. 9.2	2. 4. 2
Thomas Hay Jun ^r	do	30	4	5	do	15	140	1. 9.2	2. 4. 2
Sam ^l Gibson	do	30	4	5	do	15	140	1. 9.2	2. 4. 2
Thomas McCluer	do	30	4	5	do	15	140	1. 9.2	2. 4. 2
Stephen Hill	do	30	4	5	do	15	140	1. 9.2	2. 4. 2
Simeon Cummins	do	July 5	12	8	do	1. 4	160	1.13.4	2.17. 4
		5	12	8	do	1. 4	160	1.13.4	2.17. 4
To 2 Horses 150 Miles Out at 6d Per Mile						£24.10.3	3380	36. 0.10	60.11. 1
Making Roll & Copy									7.10. 0
Journey from Merrimack to Exeter to make return 5 Days @ 8s									0. 8. 0
									2. 0. 0
									£70. 9. 1

This is a true Roll

Benja^a Bowers

In Committee On Claims }
 Exeter 25th December 1777 } This Roll Amounting to seventy
 pounds Nine Shillings & One penny is right Cast

Joseph Gilman

State of New }
 Hampshire } Exeter December 25th 1777

The above named Benjamin Bowers made Oath to the truth & Justice
 of the Above Roll & Acc^t

Coram N Emery Jus Paics

Rec^d An Order on the Treasurer for the Amount of this Roll

Benjamin Bowers L^t

A true Copy

ex^d Per Joseph Gilman Jun^r

[3-209] [Capt. Daniel Emerson's Co.—Nichols's Regiment.]

Pay Roll of Cap^t Daniel Emersons Company of Militia which marched from Hollis for Ticonderoga On the Alarm June 1777 & proceeded as far as Walpole being 65 Miles where we were Ordered to return home by express from Col^o Bellows where we arrived July 4th On the fifth we were ordered to March Again and proceeded as far as Cavendish being 100 Miles at this place we met Col^o Bellows & his men on their Retreat.

NAMES	Rank	Time of En- gagement	Time of dis- charge	Time in Ser- vice	Rate per Month	Amount of Wages	Rations Travel out at	3d home (a) 2d Per mile	Whole Amount
Daniel Emerson	Capt	June 30	July 14	0.15	12. 0.0	£6.	45	£1.10	£7.10.0
Robert Sever	Lieut	30	4	5	8. 2.0	1.7	10	6.8	1.13.8
David Wallingford	do	July 5	14	10	do	2.14	20	13.4	3. 7.4
Joshua Boynton	Serjt	5	14	10	4.18	1.12.8	100	2. 1.8	3.14.4
Isaac Stearns	Corpl	5	14	10	4.14	1.11.4	100	2. 1.8	3.13.-
Noah Worcester Jun ^r	Fifer	30	14	15	do	2. 7.0	165	3. 8.9	5.15.9
Benjamin Abbot	private	30	14	15	4.10	2. 5	165	3. 8.9	5.13.9
William Ball	do	30	14	15	do	2. 5	165	3. 8.9	5.13.9
Noah Hardy	do	30	14	15	do	2. 5	165	3. 8.9	5.13.9
Josiah Fisk	do	30	14	15	do	2. 5	165	3. 8.9	5.13.9
Benjamin Colburn	do	30	14	15	do	2. 5	165	3. 8.9	5.13.9
James Dickey	do	30	4	5	do	15	60	1. 5	2
James Campbell	do	30	4	5	do	15	60	1. 5	2
Swallow Tucker	do	30	4	5	do	15	60	1. 5	2
James McIntosh	do	30	4	5	do	15	60	1. 5	2
Andrew Russell	do	30	4	5	do	15	60	1. 5	2
Eleazer Ball	do	30	4	5	do	15	65	1. 7.1	2. 2.1
Ephraim Lund	do	30	4	5	do	15	65	1. 7.1	2. 2.1
Joseph Wheat	do	30	4	5	do	15	65	1. 7.1	2. 2.1
Eliphalet Brown	do	30	4	5	do	15	65	1. 7.1	2. 2.1

[Capt. Daniel Emerson's Co.—Nichols's Regiment—concluded.]

NAMES.	Rank	Time of En- gagement	Time of dis- charge	Time in Ser- vice	Rate per Month	Amount of Wages	Travel out at	3d home (a)	2d Per mile	Whole Amount
Joseph Farley	private	July 30	July	5	4.10	15	65		1. 7.1	2. 2.1
Jonas Woods	do	30		5	do	15	65		1. 7.1	2. 2.1
Stephen Conrey	do	30		5	do	15	65		1. 7.1	2. 2.1
Lemuel Wright	do	30		5	do	15	65		1. 7.1	2. 2.1
Ebenezer Jaquith	do	30		5	do	15	65		1. 7.4	2. 2.1
Joshua Hobart	do	30		5	do	15	65		1. 7.1	2. 2.1
Nathaniel Leeman	do	30		5	do	15	65		1. 7.1	2. 2.1
Jonathan Jewett	do	30		5	do	15	65		1. 7.1	2. 2.1
Solomon Hobart	do	30		5	do	15	65		1. 7.1	2. 2.1
Moses Thurston Jr	do	30		5	do	15	65		1. 7.1	2. 2.1
Samuel Merrill	do	July 5		10	do	1.10	100	2. 1.8	2. 1.8	3.11.8
Jacob Spaulding	do	5		10	do	1.10	100	2. 1.8	2. 1.8	3.11.8
Francis Blood	do	5		10	do	1.10	100	2. 1.8	2. 1.8	3.11.8
John Hobart	do	5		10	do	1.10	100	2. 1.8	2. 1.8	3.11.8
Ephraim Pierce	do	5		10	do	1.10	100	2. 1.8	2. 1.8	3.11.8
Jon ^a Ames	do	5		10	do	1.10	100	2. 1.8	2. 1.8	3.11.8
Josiah Blood	do	5		10	do	1.10	100	2. 1.8	2. 1.8	3.11.8
Daniel Bailey	do	5		10	do	1.10	100	2. 1.8	2. 1.8	3.11.8
Joseph Nevins	do	5		10	do	1.10	100	2. 1.8	2. 1.8	3.11.8
Lemuel Hardy	do	5		10	do	1.10	100	2. 1.8	2. 1.8	3.11.8
Nehemiah French	do	5		6	do	18	75	1.11.3	1.11.3	2. 9.3
Ebenezer Jewet	do	10		3	do	9	40	16.8	16.8	1. 5.8
Eliphalet Brown	do	10		3	do	9	40	16.8	16.8	1. 5.8
Reuben Blood	do	10		3	do	9	40	16.8	16.8	1. 5.8
Oliver Bowers	do	10		3	do	9	40	16.8	16.8	1. 5.8
Stephen Dow	do	10		3	do	9	40	16.8	16.8	1. 5.8

Joseph Farley	do	10	12	3	do	9	40	16.8	1. 5.8
Joshua Hobart	do	10	12	3	do	9	40	16.8	1. 5.8
Sam ^l Jewet	do	10	12	3	do	9	40	16.8	1. 5.8
Elijah Noyes	do	10	12	3	do	9	40	16.8	1. 5.8
Nath ^l Leeman	do	10	12	3	do	9	40	16.8	1. 5.8
Uriah Wright	do	10	12	3	do	9	40	16.8	1. 5.8
Ebenezer Townsend	do	10	12	3	do	9	40	16.8	1. 5.8
Jesse Worcester	do	10	12	3	do	9	40	16.8	1. 5.8
Nehemiah Woods	do	10	12	3	do	9	40	16.8	1. 5.8
Jonas Woods	do	10	12	3	do	9	40	16.8	1. 5.8
Abner Wheeler	do	10	12	3	do	9	40	16.8	1. 5.8
Moses Proctor	do	10	12	3	do	9	40	16.8	1. 5.8
Ephraim Burge	Serjt	June 30	4	5	4.14	16.4	65	1. 7.1	2. 3.5
Stephen Dowe	private	30	4	5	4.10	15	65	1. 7.1	2. 2.1
William Cummins	do	30	4	5	do	15	65	1. 7.1	2. 2.1
							£66.19.4	90.12.6	
							4355	2.10	160. 1.10

To 7 Bat Horses 71 Miles Each @ 6d
To a Journey from Hollis to Exeter to make return 4 Days @ 8s
Paid for making Roll & Copy

In Committee on Claims }
Exeter January 9th 1778 }
four pence is right Cast }
Exeter January 9th 1778.
Appeared Captain Daniel Emerson & made Solemn Oath to the truth of the Above Roll by him sign'd before
M Weare Justice of Peace thro. the State
Received an Order On the Treasurer for One hundred seventy four pounds Eighteen Shillings and four pence being
the amount of the Above Roll
A true Copy
ex^d Per Josiah Gilman Jun^r

[Capt. Emerson and Lieuts. Sever and Wallingford were of Hollis.—Ed.]

This is a true Roll—
Attest Daniel Emerson Capt
This Roll Amounting to One Hundred & seventy four pounds Eighteen Shillings &
Exam^d Joseph Gilman

1.12.0
16
2. 8.
£174.18. 4

Pay Roll of a number of men who Marched from Litchfield for Ticonderoga On the Alarm June 29th & July 6th by Order of Moses Nichols Esq^r Col^o of the 5th Regiment of New Hampshire Militia. The first party Marched to Keene where they were Ordered back by express from Col^o Bellows being 70 Miles. The second party March'd to Charlestown N^o 4 where they met the Army on their Retreat—

NAMES	Rank	Time of Engage-ment	Time of dis-charge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amt of Wages	Travel 3 ^d	Out & 2 ^d home Per Mile Rations	Whole Amt
David McQuig	Ensign	1777 June 29	July 4	Mo days 0.6	6. 0.0	1. 4	Rations 12 travel	0. 8.0	1.12 2. 8.9
William Patterson	Serjt	29	4	6	4.18	19.7	70	1. 9.2	
James Darrow	Private	29	4	6	4.10	18	70	1. 9.2	2. 7.2
William Barker	do	29	4	6	do	18	70	1. 9.2	2. 7.2
William Read	do	29	4	6	do	18	70	1. 9.2	2. 7.2
Oliver Emerson	do	29	4	6	do	18	70	1. 9.2	2. 7.2
Jacob Kendal	do	29	4	6	do	18	70	1. 9.2	2. 7.2
Thomas Whittle	do	29	4	6	do	18	70	1. 9.2	2. 7.2
Zachariah Holden	do	29	4	6	do	18	70	1. 9.2	2. 7.2
James Harrod	do	29	4	6	do	18	70	1. 9.2	2. 7.2
John Eaton	do	29	4	6	do	18	70	1. 9.2	2. 7.2
Samuel Chase	Major	July 6	12	7	do	1. 1	80	1.13.4	2.14.4
Samuel Cochran	Capt	6	12	7	do	1. 1	80	1.13.4	2.14.4
Joseph Barns	Private	6	12	7	do	1. 1	80	1.13.4	2.14.4
James Nahor	do	6	12	7	do	1. 1	80	1.13.4	2.14.4
Simeon Chase	do	6	12	7	do	1. 1	80	1.13.4	2.14.4
John Hildreth	do	6	12	7	do	1. 1	80	1.13.4	2.14.4
					16.11.7		1180	24.11.8	41.11.3
							12	8	

To 2 Baggage Horses 80 Miles @ 6d Per Mile
Roll & Copy
4. 0.0
9.0
46. 0.3
1. 4
£47. 4. 3

To a Journey from Litchfield to Exeter to make return 3 days @ 8s

This is a true Roll Attest David McQuig Ensign

In Committee On Claims }

Exeter Jan^y 13th 1778 } This Roll Amounting to Forty seven pounds
Four Shillings & Three pence is right Cast

Joseph Gilman

Jan^y 13th 1778

Dan^l M^eQuig Above named made solemn Oath to the Truth of this
Roll

Before M Weare Jus Peace

Jan^y 13th 1778

Then rec^d forty Seven pounds four Shillings & three pence in full this
Roll

David M Quig Ensign

A true Copy ex^d Per

Josiah Gilman Jun^r

[The following are the rolls of the companies in Col. Enoch Hale's regiment, which marched to reinforce Ticonderoga, June and July, 1777.—ED.]

[3-190]

[*Captain Josiah Brown's Co.*]

Pay Roll of Cap^t Josiah Browns Company in Col^o Enoch Hales Regiment of Militia which Company marched from New Ipswich June 29th 1777 to reinforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga and proceeded as far as Number four where they were Ordered back by an express from Col^o Bellows & returned to Rindge July 3^d. On the fourth received Orders again to March forward & went to Rutland where they met Our Army On their Retreat Note—30 of the Com^y had Horses—

NAMES	Rank	Entry	Discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amount of Wages	Travel out		Whole Amount
							Travel out	(a) 3d Per Mile home @ 2d	
Josiah Brown	Capt ^t	June 29	July 12	Mo days 0.14	12. 0. 0	5.12. 0	42	1. 8. 0	7. 0. 0
Edmund Bryant	Lieut ^t	29	5	7	8. 2. 0	1.17.10	14	9. 4	2. 7. 2
Isaac Clark	do	29	5	7	do	1.17.10	14	9. 4	2. 7. 2
Hezekiah Corah [Corey]	Ensign	29	12	14	6	2.16. 0	28	18. 8	3.14. 8
John Brooks	Serjt ^t	29	12	14	4.18s	2. 5. 8	miles	Travel	5. 8. 2
Thomas Brown	do	29	12	14	do	2. 5. 8	150	3. 2. 6	5. 8. 2
Josiah Walton	do	29	12	14	do	2. 5. 8	140	2.18. 4	5. 4
Elijah Davis	do	29	12	14	do	2. 5. 8	140	2.18. 4	5. 4
Elijah Morse	Corpl ^t	29	12	14	do	2. 5. 8	150	3. 2. 6	5. 8. 2
Stephen Hildreth	do	29	12	14	4.14s	2. 3.10	140	2.18. 4	5. 2. 2
Allen Breed	do	29	12	14	do	2. 3.10	140	2.18. 4	5. 2. 2
Nathan Wesson	do	July 4	12	9	do	1. 8. 2	110	2. 5.10	3.14
William Kendal	do	June 29	12	14	do	2. 3.10	140	2.18. 4	5. 2. 2
Ebenezer Bullard	Private	29	6	8	4.10s	1. 4	110	2. 5.10	3. 9.10
William Hodgskins	do	July 4	12	9	do	1. 7	110	2. 5.10	3.12.10
Asa Parker	do	June 29	12	14	do	2. 2	150	3. 2. 6	5. 4. 6
	do	29	12	14	do	2. 2	150	3. 2. 6	5. 4. 6

Ephraim Stevens	do	29	12	14	do	2. 2	150	3. 2. 6	5. 4. 6
Joseph Felt	do	29	12	14	do	2. 2	150	3. 2. 6	5. 4. 6
Whitcomb Powers	do	July 4	12	9	do	1. 7	110	2. 5. 10	3. 12. 10
Jon ^a Easterbrooks	do	29	12	14	do	2. 2	150	3. 2. 6	5. 4. 6
William Spear Jun ^r	do	29	12	14	do	2. 2	150	3. 2. 6	5. 4. 6
Nehemiah Stratton	do	29	12	14	do	2. 2	150	3. 2. 6	5. 4. 6
Phineas Adams	do	29	8	10	do	1. 10	120	2. 10. -	4. 0. 0
John Knight	do	29	12	14	do	2. 2	150	3. 2. 6	5. 4. 6
John Thomas	do	29	12	14	do	2. 2	150	3. 2. 6	5. 4. 6
Peter Shattuck	do	29	12	14	do	2. 2	150	3. 2. 6	5. 4. 6
Joseph Pollard	do	29	12	14	do	2. 2	150	3. 2. 6	5. 4. 6
Edmund Sawtel	do	29	12	14	do	2. 2	150	3. 2. 6	5. 4. 6
Jonathan Davis	do	29	12	14	do	2. 2. 0	150	3. 2. 6	5. 4. 6
Stephen Adams	do	29	3	7	do	1. 1. 0	60	2. 5. 10	2. 6. 0
Leonard Parker	do	29	3	5	do	0. 15. 0	50	1. 0. 10	1. 15. 10
David Melvin	do	29	3	5	do	15	50	1. 0. 10	1. 15. 10
Amos Wheeler	do	29	3	5	do	15	50	1. 0. 10	1. 15. 10
Nat. Carlton	do	29	3	5	do	15	50	1. 0. 10	1. 15. 10
Nat Swain	do	29	3	5	do	15	50	1. 0. 10	1. 15. 10
Zebediah Whittemore	do	29	3	5	do	15	50	1. 0. 10	1. 15. 10
Nat Melvin	do	29	3	5	do	15	50	1. 0. 10	1. 15. 10
Peter Fletcher	do	29	3	5	do	15	50	1. 0. 10	1. 15. 10
Stephen Parker	do	29	3	5	do	15	50	1. 0. 10	1. 15. 10
Josiah Fletcher	do	29	3	5	do	15	50	1. 0. 10	1. 15. 10
William Richards	do	29	3	5	do	15	50	1. 0. 10	1. 15. 10
Timothy Fox	do	29	3	5	do	15	50	1. 0. 10	1. 15. 10
Josiah Rogers	do	29	3	5	do	15	50	1. 0. 10	1. 15. 10
Joseph Tinney	do	29	3	5	do	15	50	1. 0. 10	1. 15. 10
John Warner	do	29	3	5	do	15	50	1. 0. 10	1. 15. 10
John Cutter	do	29	3	5	do	15	50	1. 0. 10	1. 15. 10
W ^m Spears	do	29	3	5	do	15	50	1. 0. 10	1. 15. 10
David Elliot	do	29	3	5	do	15	50	1. 0. 10	1. 15. 10
							4370	98 R 3. 5. 4	169. 10. 2
							75. 4	91. 0. 10	
								30. 0. 0	
								4. 16. 0	
								18	

To 8 Bat Horses 150 Miles @ 6d Per Mile
to 2 Journeys from New Ipswich to Exeter To make return 12 Days @ 8s
Roll and Copy

This is a true Roll

Attest Josiah Brown Cap^t

35. 14. 0
£205. 4. 2

In Committee On Claims }
Exeter Feb^y 6th 1778 } This Roll Amounting to two hundred five
pounds four Shillings & 2^d is right Cast

Joseph Gilman

Feb^y 6th 1778

Then Cap^t Josiah Brown Appeared & made Solemn Oath to the truth
of this Roll

before M Weare Jus P.

Feb^y 6th 1778

Rec^d an Order on the Treasurer for Two hundred & five pounds four
Shillings & two pence which is in full of this Roll

Josiah Brown

A true Copy Ex^d Per Josiah Gilman Jun^r

[The commissioned officers were all New Ipswich men.—ED.]

[3-192]

[Capt. Gershom Drury's Co.]

Pay Roll of Cap^t Gershom Drury's Company which Company March'd from Temple Under the Command of Lt Col^o Thomas Heald to reinforce the northern Continental Army at Ticonderoga June 1777

NAMES	Rank	Time of Engage- ment	Time of discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amount of Wages	Travel Out		(a) 3d Per mile to Charlestown No 4	Travel home (a) 2d Per mile from Otter Creek Ra- tions due	Whole Am ^t Wages &c
							Rations				
Gershom Drury	Capt	1777 June 29	July 12	Mo D ^{ys} 0. 14	12. 0.0	5.12. 0	38	1. 5.4	132	1. 2 0	6.17. 4
Francis Craggin	Serjt	do	do	14	4.18.0	2. 5. 9	56	14	do	1. 2.0	4. 1. 9
George Stark	do	do	do	14	do	2. 5. 9	do	14	do	1. 2.0	4. 1. 9
John Sules	Corpl	do	do	14	4.14	2. 3.10	do	14	do	1. 2	3.19.10
Rev ^d Sam Webster	Private	do	do	14	4.10.0	2. 2	do	14	do	1. 2	3.18
John Craggin Jun ^r	do	do	do	14	do	2. 2	do	14	do	1. 2	3.18
Joseph Heald	do	do	do	14	do	2. 2	do	14	do	1. 2	3.18
John Todd	do	do	do	14	do	2. 2	do	14	do	1. 2	3.18
Daniel Foster	do	do	do	14	do	2. 2	do	14	do	1. 2	3.18
Benj ^a Tenney	do	do	do	14	do	2. 2	do	14	do	1. 2	3.18
Joseph Richardson	do	do	do	14	do	2. 2	do	14	do	1. 2	3.18
Samuel Burnap	do	do	do	14	do	2. 2	do	14	do	1. 2	3.18
Elias Colburn	do	do	do	14	do	2. 2	do	14	do	1. 2	3.18
Enos Goodale	do	do	do	14	do	2. 2	do	14	do	1. 2	3.18
Stephen Parlin	do	do	do	14	do	2. 2	do	14	do	1. 2	3.18
William Priest	do	do	do	14	do	2. 2	do	14	do	1. 2	3.18
Ebenezer Cobb	do	do	do	14	do	2. 2	do	14	do	1. 2	3.18
Samuel Holt	do	do	do	14	do	2. 2	do	14	do	1. 2	3.18
William Drury	do	do	do	14	do	2. 2	do	14	do	1. 2	3.18
William Mansur	do	do	do	14	do	2. 2	do	14	do	1. 2	3.18
Jeremiah Andrews	do	do	do	14	do	2. 2	do	14	do	1. 2	3.18
Abraham Sheldin	do	do	July 8	10	do	2. 2	do	14	112	18.8	3. 2. 8

[Capt. Gershom Drury's Co.—concluded.]

NAMES	Rank	Time of Engagement	Time of discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amount of Wages	Travel Out	(a) 3d Per mile to Charlestown No 4	Travel home (a) 2d Per mile from Otter Creek Rations due	Whole Am ^t Wages &c
Jacob Foster	Private	1777 June 29	July 8	10 Mo Dys	4.10.0	2. 1.10	56 Rations	14	112	3. 2. 8
Silas Angier	do	do	do	10	do	2. 1.10	do	14	112	3. 2. 8
John Ball	do	do	July 6	8	do	1. 4	do	14	112	2.16. 8
Peter Wheeler Jr	do	do	do	8	do	1. 4	do	14	112	2.16. 8
John Boynton	do	do	do	8	do	1. 4	do	14	112	2.16. 8
Oliver Heald	do	do	July 3 ^d	5	do	15	do	14	56	1.18. 4
Eliot Powers	do	do	do	5	do	15	do	14	56	1.18. 4
Eleazer Taylor	do	do	do	5	do	15	do	14	56	1.18. 4
Robert Fletcher	Ensign	July 9	July 11	3	6. 0.0	12.0	6 Rations 4 ^s	4 ^s	34	0.16. 0
Abijah Gould	Private	do	do	3	4.10	9	34	8.6	34	1. 3. 2
Abraham Dinsmore	do	do	do	3	do	9	34	8.6	34	1. 3. 2
Benja Byam	do	do	do	3	do	9	34	8.6	34	1. 3. 2
Joseph Searle	do	do	do	3	do	9	34	8.6	34	1. 3. 2
Caleb Maynard	do	do	do	3	do	9	34	8.6	34	1. 3. 2
3 Baggage Horses 132 Miles out (a) 6d Per Mile is 66s Each										115.11. 6
Making the Roll 12s a Journey from Temple to Exeter to settle Roll & receive the money 4 Days (a) 8s 32s										9.18. 0
										2. 4
										£127.13. 6

State of New Hampshire } Feby 12th 1778
 In Committee on Claims }
 Exeter Feby 11th 1778 }
 Thirteen Shillings & Six pence }
 Feby 13th 1778 }
 Received an Order on the Treasurer for 127.13.6 the Amount of the within Roll
 Per Gershom Drury Capt

This is a true Roll
 The truth & Justice of this Roll was sworn to by Capt Gershom Drury before me N Emery J Pacs
 Attest Gershom Drury Capt

A true Copy Ex^d Per Josiah Gilman Jun^r

[Capt. Drury was of Temple.—Ed.]

Pay Roll of part of Col^o Enoch Hales Regiment which Regim^t March'd from the State of New Hampshire June 29th 1777 Under the Command of Lt Col^o Thomas Heald to reinforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga

8

NAMES	Rank	Time of discharge	Time in Service	Rate Per month	Amount Wages	Travel out (^a) 3d per Mile	Home (^a) 2d per Mile Officers Rations (^a) 8d	Whole Amt
Thomas Heald	Lt Col ^o	July 12	Dys	18. 0.0	8. 8. 0		£2. 6. 8	10.14. 8
Francis Fletcher	Adj ^t	do	14	12. 0.0	5.12. 0		1. 8. 0	7.—.—
Thaddeus Fitch	Qr Mast ^r	do	14	8. 5.0	3.17. 0		0.16. 0	4.13.—
Salmon Stone	Cap ^t	do	14	12. 0.0	5.12. 0		1. 5. 4	6.17. 4
Athniel Thomas	Lt	do	14	8. 2.0	3.15. 7		0.16. 0	4.11. 7
Samuel Tarbell	Ensign	do	14	6. 0.0	2.16. 0		0.16. 0	3.12. —
Edward Jewet	Serj ^t	do	14	4.18.0	2. 5. 8	100	2. 1. 8	4. 7. 4
John Demerry	do	do	14	4.18.0	2. 5. 8	100	2. 1. 8	4. 7. 4
Jon ^a Sartwell	do	do	14	4.18.0	2. 5. 8	100	2. 1. 8	4. 7. 4
Nathl Ingals	do	do	14	4.18.0	2. 5. 8	100	2. 1. 8	4. 7. 4
Samuel Russell	Corp ^l	do	14	4.14	2. 3.10	100	2. 1. 8	4. 5. 6
Ebenezer Numan	do	do	14	4.14	2. 3.10	100	2. 1. 8	4. 5. 6
Lemuel Page	Fifer	do	14	4.14	2. 3.10	100	2. 1. 8	4. 5. 6
Paul Fitch	private	do	14	4.10.0	2. 2. 0	100	2. 1. 8	4. 3. 8
Henry Lake	do	do	14	do	2. 2	100	2. 1. 8	4. 3. 8
David Robins	do	do	14	do	2. 2	100	2. 1. 8	4. 3. 8
Sam ^l Walker	do	do	14	do	2. 2	100	2. 1. 8	4. 3. 8
Reuben Russel	do	do	14	do	2. 2	100	2. 1. 8	4. 3. 8
Joseph Platts Jun ^r	do	do	14	do	2. 2	100	2. 1. 8	4. 3. 8
Samuel Sherwin	do	do	14	do	2. 2	100	2. 1. 8	4. 3. 8
Caleb Ingals	do	do	14	do	2. 2	100	2. 1. 8	4. 3. 8
Hezekiah Hobart	do	do	14	do	2. 2	100	2. 1. 8	4. 3. 8

[Lt. Col. Heald's Detachment, Capt. Stone's Co.—concluded.]

NAMES	Rank	Time of discharge	Time in Service	Rate Per month	Amount Wages	Travel out (a) 3d per Mile	Home (b) 2d per Mile Officers Rations (c) 8d	Whole Amt
Enos Lake	private	July 12	Dys	4.10.0	2. 2	100	2. 1. 8	4. 3. 8
Simon Davis	do	do	14	do	2. 2	100	2. 1. 8	4. 3. 8
Daniel Lake Esq ^r	do	July 7	9	do	1. 7	70	1. 9. 2	2.16. 2
Jacob Gould Lieu ^t	do	do	9	do	1. 7	70	1. 9. 2	2.16. 2
Oliver Gould	do	do	9	do	1. 7	70	1. 9. 2	2.16. 2
Sam ^l Stanley	do	July 3 ^d	5	do	0.15	50	1. 0.10	1.15.10
Solomon Cutler Cap ^t	do	do	5	do	15	50	1. 0.10	1.15.10
John Demerry	do	do	5	do	15	50	1. 0.10	1.15.10
Silas Paige	do	do	5	do	15	50	1. 0.10	1.15.10
Samuel Chaplin	do	do	5	do	15	50	1. 0.10	1.15.10
David Hale	do	do	5	do	15	50	1. 0.10	1.15.10
Ezekiel Learned	do	do	5	do	0.15. 0	50	1. 0.10	1.15.10
Caleb Paige	do	do	do	do	0.15. 0	50	1. 0.10	1.15.10
Abel Platts	do	do	do	do	0.15. 0	50	1. 0.10	1.15.10
					£79.12. 0	2460	51. 5. 0 7. 8 Rations	138. 5. 9

[3-203]

[Capt. Gilmore's Co.]

NAMES	Rank	Time of discharge	Time in Service	Rate Per month	Amount Wages	Travel out (a) 3d per Mile	Home (b) 2d per Mile Officers Rations (c) 8d	Whole Amt
Roger Gilmore	Cap ^t	July 12	14	12. 0.0	5.12. 0	42	£1. 8. 0	7. 0. 0
William Turner	Lt	do	14	8. 2.0	3.15. 7	28	0.18. 0	4.14. 3
Isaac Thompson	Serj ^t	do	14	4.18.0	2. 5. 8	114	2. 7. 6	4.13. 2
Hart Balch	private	do	14	4.10.0	2. 2. 0	114	2. 7. 6	4. 9. 6
Amos Heald	do	do	14	do	2. 2	114	2. 7. 6	4. 9. 6

William Fisher	do	do	14	do	2. 2	114	2. 7. 6	4. 9. 6
David Eaton	do	do	14	do	2. 2	114	2. 7. 6	4. 9. 6
Daniel Emery Jun ^r	do	do	14	do	2. 2	114	2. 7. 6	4. 9. 6
Ebenezer Thompson	do	do	14	do	2. 2	114	2. 7. 6	4. 9. 6
Bezaleel Sawyer	do	do	14	do	2. 2	114	2. 7. 6	4. 9. 6
Rufus Sawyer	do	do	14	do	2. 2	114	2. 7. 6	4. 9. 6
James Turner	do	do	14	do	2. 2	114	2. 7. 6	4. 9. 6
Andrew Davis	do	do	14	do	2. 2	114	2. 7. 6	4. 9. 6
Silas Whitcomb	do	do	14	do	2. 2	114	2. 7. 6	4. 9. 6
Solomon Turner	do	do	14	do	2. 2	114	2. 7. 6	4. 9. 6
John Weare	do	do	14	do	2. 2	114	2. 7. 6	4. 9. 6
John Gilmore	do	July 8	10	do	1.10	111	2. 6. 3	3.16. 3
Daniel Emery	do	do	10	do	1.10	do	2. 6. 3	3.16. 3
Francis Wright	do	July 2	4	do	0.12. 0	45	0.18. 9	1.10. 9
Joseph Turner	do	do	4	do	0.12. 0	45	0.18. 9	1.10. 9
Thomas Adams	do	4	6	do	0.18. 0	66	1. 7. 6	2. 5. 6
					£123.14. 0	4434	92. 7. 6	87.10. 5
								9.14. 8 R

[3-203]

[Capt. Wright's Co.]

Silas Wright	Cap ^t	July 6	8	12. 0.0	3. 4. 0	Rations 24	£ 16s	4. 0. 6
James Wilson	Lieut ^t	11 th	13	8. 2.0	3.10. 2	26	17s4	4. 7. 6
Joseph Dodge	Lieut ^t	11	13	do	3.10. 2	26	17s4	4. 7. 6
Asa Adams	Serj ^t	6	8	4.18.0	2. 2. 5	Travel 75	1.11. 3	3.13. 8
Isaac Temple	Private	11	13	4.10.0	1.19	100	2. 1. 8	4. 0. 8
William Dutton	do	11	13	do	1.19	100	2. 1. 8	4. 0. 8
James Scott	do	do	13	do	1.19	100	2. 1. 8	4. 0. 8

[Capt. Wright's Co.—concluded.]

NAMES	Rank	Time of discharge	Time in Service	Rate Per month	Amount Wages	Travel out @ 3d per Mile	Home @ 2d per Mile Officers Rations @ 8d	Whole Amt	
John Willson	Private	July 11	Dys 13	4.10.0	1.19	100	2. 1. 8	4. 0. 8	
Henry Spaulding	do	do	13	do	1.19	100	2. 1. 8	4. 0. 8	
Elisha Gibbs	do	6	8	do	1. 4	100	2. 1. 8	3. 5. 8	
Moses Bennet	do	6	8	do	1. 4	100	2. 1. 8	3. 5. 8	
Allen Spear	do	1	3	do	9	25	10. 5	19. 5	
Eli Adams	do	1	3	do	9	25	10. 5	19. 5	
Joel Gilson	do	1	3	do	9	25	10. 5	19. 5	
		Time of En- gagement	Time of dis- charge	Time in Service	Rate Per Month	Amount of Wages	Miles Travel	Amount for Travel	Whole Amt
Stephen Parker	private	July 10	July 12	Dys 3	4.10	0.9s	25	0.10. 5	0.19. 5
John Harkness	do	do	do	3	do	9	25	10. 5	0.19. 5
Amos Prichard	do	do	do	3	do	9	25	10. 5	19. 5
Jotham Hoar	do	do	do	3	do	9	25	10. 5	19. 5
Jonas Wheeler	do	do	do	3	do	9	25	10. 5	19. 5
Sam ^l Haywood	do	do	do	3	do	9	25	10. 5	19. 5
Benjamin Safford	do	do	do	3	do	9	25	10. 5	19. 5
Josiah Davis	do	do	do	3	do	9	25	10. 5	19. 5
Simeon Blanchard	do	do	do	3	do	9	25	10. 5	19. 5
Richard Wheeler	do	do	do	3	do	9	25	10. 5	19. 5
Jesse Walker	do	do	do	3	do	9	25	10. 5	19. 5
John Sartwell	do	do	do	3	do	9	25	10. 5	19. 5
Simeon Hildrick	do	do	do	3	do	9	25	10. 5	19. 5
Joseph Buttess	do	do	do	3	do	9	25	10. 5	19. 5
Josiah Fletcher	do	do	do	3	do	9	25	10. 5	19. 5
					£156.5.9	5659	117. 7.11	60.12.10	
					Rations		12. 5. 4	286. 9. 0	

[Capt. Lewis's Co.]

[3-205]

NAMES	Rank	Time of En- gagement	Time of Dis- charge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amount of Wages	Miles Travel	Amount for Travel	Whole Amount
James Lewis	Capt	June 29	July 8	Dys 10	12. 0.0	4. 0	30	1. 0. 0	5. 0. 0
Richard Robbins	Lt	do	3	5	8. 2	1. 7	10	6. 8	1.13. 8
Oliver Wright	Ensign	do	3	5	6. 0.0	1 -	10 Travel	6. 8	1. 6. 8
John Rogers	Serjt	do	3	5	4.18	16s4	40	16. 8	1.13 —
Benj ^a Goodenough	Corpl	do	3	5	4.14	15s8	do	16. 8	1.12. 4
John Felton	private	do	3	5	4.10	15	do	16. 8	1.11. 8
Moses Tucker	do	do	3	5	do	15	do	16. 8	1.11. 8
Jonathan Herrington	do	do	3	5	do	15	do	16. 8	1.11. 8
Thomas Upham	do	do	3	5	do	15	do	16. 8	1.11. 8
John Lewis	do	do	3	5	do	15	do	16. 8	1.11. 8
James Beemis	do	do	3	5	do	15	do	16. 8	1.11. 8
Elijah Park	do	do	3	5	do	15	do	16. 8	1.11. 8
James Flood	do	do	3	5	do	15	do	16. 8	1.11. 8
Robert Converse	do	do	3	5	do	15	do	16. 8	1.11. 8
Edward Wright	do	do	3	5	do	15	do	16. 8	1.11. 8
James Brewer	do	do	3	5	do	15	do	16. 8	1.11. 8
James Dean	do	do	3	5	do	15	do	16. 8	1.11. 8
Sam ^l Bishop Jr	do	do	5	7	do	1. 1	50	1. 0.10	2. 1.10
John Tozer	do	do	3	5	do	15	40	16. 8	1.11. 8
Richard Tozer	do	do	3	5	do	15	40	16. 8	1.11. 8
Eliphalet Stone	do	do	3	5	do	15	40	16. 8	1.11. 8
Phinehas Park	do	do	3	5	do	15	40	16. 8	1.11. 8
William Tenny	do	do	3	5	do	15	40	16. 8	1.11. 8
Elbathan Nuton	do	July 11	12	2	do	6	10	4. 2	0.10. 2
David Barrass	do	do	12	2	do	6	10	4. 2	0.10. 2
	do	do	12	2	do	6	10	4. 2	10. 2

Ezra Towne	do	July 10	12	3	do	9	25	10. 5	19. 5
						43.16.8	2075	43. 5. 7	89. 4. 7
						156. 5.9	5659	2. 3. 4	
						200.2. 5	7734	12. 5. 4	286. 9. 0
								117.17.11	
								161. 2. 6	375.13. 7
							Rations	14. 8. 8	
									£375.13.7

4 Baggage Horses for Cap^t Stones Company 90 Miles Out @ 6d 45s Each
 3 ditto for Captain Gilmores Company 111 miles Out 55s6
 2 ditto for Captain Wrights Company 90 miles Out 45s
 3 ditto for Captain Robbe's Company 60 miles Out 30s
 3 ditto for Captain Lewis's Company 35 Miles Out 17s6

A Journey from New Ipswich to Exeter to settle the Roll with the Hon^{ble} Court 10 days @ 8s 4. 0.0 5.16.0

In Committee On Claims }
 Exeter Feby 18th 1778 } This Roll Amounting to Four hundred & ten pounds eight shillings & seven pence is right Cast
 State of New) Josiah Gilman Jun^r One of the Com^{tee}

Hampshire) In the House of Representatives Feby 18th 1778
 The truth & Justice of this Roll was sworn to by L^t Col^o Tho^s Heald
 February 15th 1778

Rec^d an Order on the Treasury for the Amount of this Roll
 A true Copy ex^d Per Josiah Gilman Jun^r Thomas Heald

[The residences of the officers of this detachment were as follows: Lt. Col. Thomas Heald, New Ipswich; Adj. Francis Fletcher, New Ipswich; Qr. Master Thaddeus Fitch, —; Capt. Salmon Stone, Rindge; Capt. Roger Gilmore, Jaffrey; Lieut. William Turner, Jaffrey; Capt. Silas Wright, Stoddard; Lieut. James Wilson, Stoddard; Lieut. Joseph Dodge, Stoddard; Capt. Alexander Robbe, Peterborough; Capt. James Lewis, Marlborough; Lieut. Richard Roberts, Marlborough; Ens. Oliver Wright, Marlborough.—Ed.]

Att N Emery C^t Assembly

This a true Roll Attest

Tho^s Heald L^t Col^o

Pay Roll of Cap^t John Taggart's Company in Col^o Healds Regiment of New Hampshire Volunteers.
March'd from Peterborough Slip in Order to relieve the Garrison at Ticonderoga June 30th 1777

	Rank	Returned home	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amount of Wages	Travel to Charlestown No of miles Amount @ 3 ^d	Travel home No of miles Rations Amt @ 2 ^d	Whole Amount
John Taggart	Cap ^t	July 4 th	Days 5	12. 0. 0	2. 0. 0		0. 10. 0	2 10. 0
John Swan	Serj ^t	4	5	4. 18	0. 16. 4	12. 6	8. 4	1. 17. 2
John Robb	Corpl	2 ^d	3	4. 14	0. 9. 5	0. 6. 9	4. 6	1. 0. 8
John Swan Jun ^r	Private	4	5	4. 10	0. 15. 0	12. 6	8. 4	1. 15. 10
Sullivan Boynton	do	drawed pay	Under Capt Howland					
Samuel Lewis	do	drawed pay	Under Capt Robb					
Hugh Gragg	do	3	4	4. 10	0. 12	12. 6	8. 4	1. 12. 10
John Kennedy	do	4	5	do	15	12. 6	8. 4	1. 15. 10
Randal McAllister	do	4	5	do	15	12. 6	8. 4	1. 15. 10
James Stanford	do	4	5	do	15	12. 6	8. 4	1. 15. 10
James Scott	do	2	3	do	9	6. 9	4. 6	1. 0. 3
David Robb	do	2	3	do	9	6. 9	4. 6	1. 0. 3
Allen Spear	do	2	3	do	9	6. 9	4. 6	1. 0. 3
One Baggage Horse 50 Miles Out @ 6 ^d is 25 ^s					£8. 4. 9	5. 2. 0	3. 18. 0	17. 4. 9
								1. 5. 0
								18. 9. 9

John Taggart

Committee on Claims }
 May 23^d 1778 } This Roll Amounting to Eighteen pounds Nine
 Shillings & Nine pence is right Cast

Ex^d J Gilman

Hillsborough ss, April 18th 1778

Personally Appeared the within named John Taggart & made solemn
 Oath that the within pay Roll by him subscribed was Just & true accord-
 ing to the best of his Judgment

Coram Tim^o Farrar J P

A true Copy

Ex^d Per Josiah Gilman Jun^r

[Capt. Taggart was of Peterborough Slip, now Sharon.—ED.]

A Muster or pay Roll for Captain Jonathan Brockways Company in Col^o Enoch Hales Regiment that marched on the 6th and 13th of July 1777 On the Alarm at Ticonderoga Marched on the 8th of July from Washington To Cavendish distance forty miles & then rec^d Orders to return back. Then rec^d Orders on the 13th to March the Second time for Ticonderoga Marched from Washington to Otter Creek Distance 60 miles there met the Army retreating & return'd back

	Rank	Miles travel Out	Sum due for travel 3d Per mile	Miles travel in	Sum due for travel at 2d Per mile	Time of Service	Wages due for Service	Whole Amount
Jonathan Brockway	Cap ^t	40	10s	40	6s8	4 days	1.12.0	2. 8.8
Jacob Burbank	private	do	10	do	6.8	do	0.12	1. 8.8
David Danforth	do	do	10	do	6.8	do	12	1. 8.8
Nathan Proctor	do	do	10	do	6.8	do	12	1. 8.8
Jonathan Draper	do	do	10	do	6.8	do	12	1. 8.8
Samuel Copeland	do	do	10	do	6.8	do	12	1. 8.8
Jesse Smith	do	do	10	do	6.8	do	12	1. 8.8
Philip Taber	do	do	10	do	6.8	do	12	1. 8.8
Samuel White	do	do	10	do	6.8	do	12	1. 8.8
James Maxwell	do	do	10	do	6.8	do	12	1. 8.8
					3.6.8	7. 0.0 £15. 6.8		
The Second Alarm on the 13 th of July 1777								
Jonathan Brockway	Cap ^t	60	15s	60	10s	6 days	2. 8	3.13
Jacob Burbank	private	60	15	60	10	do	18	2. 3
Archibald White	do	do	15	do	10	do	18	2. 3
Robert Mann	do	do	15	do	10	do	18	2. 3
Lemuel Taber	do	do	15	do	10	do	18	2. 3
William Steel	do	do	15	do	10	do	18	2. 3
David Danforth	do	do	15	do	10	do	18	2. 3
W ^m Proctor	do	do	15	do	10	do	18	2. 3

Nathan Proctor	do	15	do	10	18	2. 3
Samuel Copeland	do	15	do	10	18	2. 3
Jesse Smith	do	15	do	10	18	2. 3
James Maxwell	do	15	do	10	18	2. 3
Abijah Brown	do	15	do	10	18	2. 3
Samuel Felt	do	15	do	10	18	2. 3
John French	do	15	do	10	18	2. 3
				10.16.8	22. 0.0	
To making up the Roll & paying the men						12
To two Horses Each Journey 100 miles @ 5d Per mile						2. 1.8
						<hr/> 36. 8.8

Washington May 23^d 1778

Jonathan Brockway Capt.

State of New Hampshire

Cheshire County May 23^d 1778

Then Appeared the within Jonathan Brockway and made Solemn Oath that the
within is a true Roll
before me J Rounsevel J Peace

In Committee On Claims }
August 20th 1778 } The within Roll Amounting to Fifty One pounds fifteen Shillings & 4^d is right
Cast J Gilman

August 22^d 1778

Rec^d in behalf of Cap^t Brockway an order on the Treasury for the Amount of this Roll
Joseph Rounsevel

Copy ex^d Per Josiah Gilman Jun^r

[Capt. Brockway was of Washington.—Ed.]

[3-24c]

[Capt. Mellin's Co., Hale's Reg.]

Pay Roll of a Company commanded by Captain John Mellin which marched from Fitzwilliam and Towns adjacent to reinforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga On the Alarm in June and July 1777

NAMES.	Rank.	Entry.	discharge	Time in Service	Rate per month	Amo Wages	Mileage	3d out 2d home	Rations	Whole Amount
John Mellin	Capt	June 28	July 11	days 14	£ 12	5.12			1. 8.0	7. 0. 0
Ebenezer Perry	Lieut	28	11	14	8. 2s	3.15. 7			.18.8	4.14. 3
Samuel Twichel	do	28	2	5	do	1. 7			. 6.8	1.13. 8
Oliver Wright	do	July 3	11	9	do	2. 8. 7			.12.0	3. 0. 7
Ebenezer Potter	Serjt	June 28	11	14	4.18s	2. 5. 8		2.16.3		5. 1.11
James Bancroft	do	28	11	14	do	2. 5. 8		1.15.5		4. 1. 1
Moses Tucker	do	July 3	11	9	do	1. 9. 5	80	1.13.4		3. 2. 9
Thomas Rigs	do	3	11	9	do	1. 9. 5	80	1.13.4		3. 2. 9
William Withrington	Corpl	June 28	11	14	4.14s	2. 3.10	135	2.16.3		5. 0. 1
John Farwell	do	28	11	14	do	2. 3.10	85	1.15.5		3.19. 3
James Flood	do	July 3	11	9	do	1. 8. 2	80	1.13.4		3. 1. 6
Daniel Mellin	Private	June 28	11	14	4.10s	2. 2	135	2.16.3		4.18. 3
Moses Drury	do	28	11	14	do	2. 2	135	2.16.3		4.18. 3
John Lock	do	28	11	14	do	2. 2	135	2.16.3		4.18. 3
Samuel Patrick	do	28	11	14	do	2. 2	135	2.16.3		4.18. 3
Solomon Badcock	do	28	11	14	do	2. 2	135	2.16.3		4.18. 3
Joseph Farrer	do	28	11	14	do	2. 2	135	2.16.3		4.18. 3
Abel Easterbrooks	do	28	11	14	do	2. 2	135	2.16.3		4.18. 3
William Nurse	do	28	11	14	do	2. 2	135	2.16.3		4.18. 3
John Spencer	do	28	11	14	do	2. 2	85	1.15.5		3.17. 5
John Morse	do	28	11	14	do	2. 2	85	1.15.5		3.17. 5
Samuel Kendal	do	28	1	4	do	12. 0	85	1.15.5		2. 7. 5
John Anger	do	28	1	4	do	12	45	18.9		1.10. 9

Stephen Harris	do	28	1	4	do	12	45	18.9	1 10. 9
John Whitney	do	28	1	4	do	12. 0	45	18.9	1.10. 9
Asa Brigham	do	28	1	4	do	12	45	18.9	1.10. 9
Joshua Harrington	do	28	1	4	do	12	45	18.9	1.10. 9
Joseph Nurse	do	28	1	4	do	12	45	18.9	1.10. 9
Joseph Hemmingway	do	28	1	4	do	12	45	18.9	1.10. 9
John Harrington	do	28	1	4	do	12	45	18.9	1.10. 9
Nathan Mixter	do	28	1	4	do	12	45	18.9	1.10. 9
Ezekiel Mixter	do	28	1	4	do	12	45	18.9	1.10. 9
Job Boynton	do	28	1	4	do	12	45	18.9	1.10. 9
Oliver Wright	do	28	2	5	do	15	45	18.9	1.13. 9
Samuel Williams	do	28	2	5	do	15	45	18.9	1.13. 9
Abijah Twichel	do	28	2	5	do	15	45	18.9	1.13. 9
Stephen Twichel	do	28	2	5	do	15	45	18.9	1.13. 9
Moses Johnson	do	28	2	5	do	15	45	18.9	1.13. 9
Moses Greenwood	do	28	2	5	do	15	45	18.9	1.13. 9
Richard Strongman	do	28	2	5	do	15	45	18.9	1.13. 9
Levi Partridge	do	28	2	5	do	15	45	18.9	1.13. 9
Moses Mason	do	28	2	5	do	15	45	18.9	1.13. 9
Bartholomew Gower	do	28	2	5	do	15	45	18.9	1.13. 9
Joshua Greenwood	do	28	2	5	do	0.15. 0	45	18.9	1.13. 9
Ebenezer Wood	do	28	2	5	do	0.15	45	18.9	1.13. 9
James Rollins	do	28	2	5	do	15	45	18.9	1.13. 9
Isaac Mcallester	do	July 3	11	9	do	1. 7	80	1.13.4	3. 0. 4
David Duford	do	3	11	9	do	1. 7	80	1.13.4	3. 0. 4
James Rhodes	do	3	11	9	do	1. 7	80	1.13.4	3. 0. 4
Samuel Soaper	do	3	11	9	do	1. 7	80	1.13.4	3. 0. 4
John Lewis	do	3	11	9	do	1. 7	80	1.13.4	3. 0. 4
David Emerson	do	3	11	9	do	1. 7	80	1.13.4	3. 0. 4
John Kendal	do	3	11	9	do	1. 7	80	1.13.4	3. 0. 4
Richard Towser	do	3	11	9	do	1. 7	80	1.13.4	3. 0. 4
James Bemus	do	3	11	9	do	1. 7	80	1.13.4	3. 0. 4
David Rhodes	do	3	11	9	do	1. 7	80	1.13.4	3. 0. 4
Edward Wright	do	3	11	9	do	1. 7	80	1.13.4	3. 0. 4
Thomas Knowles Breed	do	6	11	6	do	0.18	80	1.13.4	2.11. 4
Joseph Stanhope	do	6	11	6	do	18	80	1.13.4	2.11. 4
Joel White	do	6	11	6	do	18	80	1.13.4	2.11. 4

[Capt. Mellin's Co.—concluded.]

NAMES	Rank	Entry.	discharge	Time in Service	Rate per month	Am ^o Wages	Mileage	3d out 2d home	Rations	Whole Amount
John Wellman	Private	July 6	July 11	days 6	£ 4.10s	18	80	1.13.4		2.11.4
Benjamin Nurse	do	6	11	6	do	18	80	1.13.4		2.11.4
Henry Butterfield	do	6	11	6	do	18	80	1.13.4		2.11.4
Seth Cobb	do	June 28	11	4	do	12	60	1.5		1.17
Phineas Hutchins	do	28	11	14	do	2.2	135	2.16.3		4.18.3
To 8 Bat Horses 70 Miles at 6d						£87. 7. 2		96.17.6	3. 5.4	187.10. 0
						Roll and Copy				14. 0. 0
										1. 4
										£202.14. 0

This is a true Roll Attest John Mellen

State of New Hampshire Exeter February 28th 1778

The above named John Mellin made Oath to the truth and justice of this Roll

Coram N Emery Jus Peace

In Committee On Claims)

Exeter February 27th 1778 } This Roll Amounting to Two hundred and Two pounds fourteen shillings is right Cast

February 28th 1778 Received an Order on the Treasurer for 202.14s the Amount of this Roll

Copy ex^d J. Gilman

John Mellin

J Gilman

[3-220]

[Capt. McLaughlin's Co., Col. Daniel Moor's Reg't.]

The Pay Roll of a Party of Volunteers Commanded by Cap^t Thomas McLaughlin who marched from Bedford & Derryfield for Ticonderoga On the Alarm June 30th 1777 and went as far as Keen where they were Ordered back

NAMES	Rank	Time of Engagement	Time of discharge	Time in Service	Rate Per Month	Am ^t of Wages	Travel out & home at 2½d Per Mile, Rations due	Whole Am ^t
Thomas M Laughlin	Cap ^t	June 30	July 3 ^d	Dys 0.4	12. 0.0	1. 12	Rations 12 Miles	2. 0. 0
Major John Goff	Private	do	do	4	4. 10	12	100	1. 12. 10
James Patterson	do	do	do	4	4. 10	12	do	1. 12. 10
Robert Patten	do	do	do	+	4. 10	12	do	1. 12. 10
John Patten	do	do	do	4	4. 10	12	do	1. 12. 10
John Barnet	do	do	do	+	do	12	do	1. 12. 10
William McCleary	do	do	do	+	do	12	do	1. 12. 10
John Moor	do	do	do	4	do	12	do	1. 12. 10
John Bell	do	do	do	+	do	12	do	1. 12. 10
Nath ^l Martin	do	do	do	4	do	12	106	1. 14. 1
Nath ^l Baker	do	do	do	4	do	12	do	1. 14. 1
Theophilus Griffin	do	do	do	4	do	12	do	1. 14. 1
						8. 4. 0	11. 12. 11	20. 4. 11
							8 Rations	

To 2 Horses out 50 miles @ 6d Per mile for each Horses is 25s each
To making the Roll & Copy

2. 10
3

This is a true Roll

Thomas McLaughlan Cap^t

£22.17.11

Hillsborough ss Bedford Feb^y 11th 1778

Then Cap^t Tho^s Macglaighlin Made solemn Oath to the Truth & Justice of the Above Roll

Sworn before Matthew Patten Jus Peace

In Committee on Claims }

Exeter Feb^y 23^d 1778 } The within Roll is right Cast and Amounts to Twenty two pounds seventeen Shillings & Eleven pence

Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Exeter Feb^y 26th 1778

Received An Order on the Treasurer for the Amount of this Roll

Mathew Patten

Copy ex^d Per Josiah Gilman Jun^r

[Capt. McLaughlin was of Bedford.—ED.]

Pay Roll of Captain Samuel Filbricks Company raised out of Col^o Moore's Regiment of Militia which Company march'd from Weare to Charlestown N^o 4 on the Alarm July 1777 Engaged July 7th 1777

REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

113

NAMES.	Rank	Time of discharge	Days	Rate per Month	Amount of Wages	Travel out & home at 2 ^d Per mile	No.	Rations at 8s	Amount
Samuel Philbrick	Capt	July 11	5	£ 12.	2.	60	15	10s	2.10
Jesse Clements	Ser ^t	do	5	4.18s	16s 4	60			2. 1. 4
John Webster	Corpl	do	5	4.14.	15.	60			2. 0. 8
Joseph Quinby	private	do	5	4.10.	15	60			2
Jonathan Martin	do	do	5	do	15	60			2
Jonathan Page	do	do	5	do	15	60			2
Philip Hoit	do	do	5	do	15	60			2
John Mudget	do	do	5	do	15	60			2
Samuel Cilley	do	do	5	do	15	60			2
Moses Eastman	do	do	5	do	15	60			2
Charles George	do	do	5	do	15	60			2
Moses Emerson	do	do	5	do	15	60			2
Ebenezer Sargent	do	do	5	do	15	60			2
Ezekiel Cram	do	do	5	do	15	60			2
Elijah Gove	do	do	5	do	15	60			2
Joseph Colby	do	do	5	do	15	60			2
Elijah Green	do	do	5	do	15	60			2
John Page	do	do	5	do	15	60			2
Benjamin Hoit	do	do	5	do	15	60			2
Timothy Brown	do	do	5	do	15	60			2
Thomas Worthy	do	do	5	do	15	60			2
					17. 2	£25.10			42.12

2 Baggage Horses 60 Miles Out @ 6d Per Mile is 30s Each

2 Days Attending the Committee to get this Roll settled

This is a true Roll Attest Samuel Philbrick Capt

3

16

£46. 8. 0

In Committee on Claims }
 Exeter Jan^y 28th 1778 } This Roll is right Cast & Amounts to Forty
 Six pounds eight Shillings

Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Jan^y 28th 1778

Captain Sam^l Philbrick made Oath to the truth of this Roll

Before M Weare J Peace

Jan^y 28th 1778

Rec^d an Order On the Treasurer for forty Six pounds Eight Shillings
 the Amount of this Roll

Sam^l Philbrick Cap^t

Copy Ex^d

Per Josiah Gilman Jun^r

[Capt. Philbrick was of Weare.—ED.]

Pay Roll of Captain John Duncans Company Under the command of Lieu^t Col^o Moses Kelly which Company went from Goffestown and Towns Adjacent for Ticonderoga On the Alarm July 1 1777 and march'd as far as Washington & Charleston where they were Ordered back

NAMES	Rank	Entry 1777 July 1	discharge July 5	Time in Service		Rate per month £	Amount Wages	Travel out & 3d home & 2d		Amount Wages &c
				Mo	Dys					
Moses Kelly	Lt Colo			0	5	18	3. 0. 0			3. 0. 0
John Duncan	Capt			4		12	1. 12. 0			1. 12. 0
Robert McGregor	Lieut			5		8. 2s	1. 7. 0			1. 7. 0
Thomas Hoit	Lieut			4		8. 2s	1. 1. 7			1. 1. 7
James Moor	Serjt			5		4. 18s	16. 4	40	0. 16. 8	1. 13. 0
Daniel Story	do			4		do	13	30	12. 6	1. 5. 6
John Chaney	do			4		do	13	do	12. 6	1. 5. 6
David Richards	Corpl			5		4. 14s	15. 8	40	16. 8	1. 12. 4
Zebulon Gitchel	do			4		do	12. 6	30	12. 6	1. 5
William Medole	Private			5		4. 10s	15	40	16. 8	1. 11. 8
Thomas Shirley	do			5		do	15	do	16. 8	1. 11. 8
Benjamin Stevens	do			5		do	15	do	16. 8	1. 11. 8
Samuel Carr	do			5		do	15	do	16. 8	1. 11. 8
Robert Spear	do			5		do	15	do	16. 8	1. 11. 8
Philip Farren	do			5		do	15	do	16. 8	1. 11. 8
Robert Gilchrist	do			5		do	15	do	16. 8	1. 11. 8
David McCleu	do			5		do	15	do	16. 8	1. 11. 8
Samuel Rimmeck	do			5		do	15	do	16. 8	1. 11. 8
George Little	do			5		do	15	do	16. 8	1. 11. 8
John Little	do			5		do	15	do	16. 8	1. 11. 8
Samuel Barr	do			5		do	15	do	16. 8	1. 11. 8

NAMES

[*Captain Duncan's Co.—concluded.*]

NAMES	Rank	Entry	discharge	Time in Ser- vice	Rate per Month	Amount Wages	Travel out at 3 ^d	home at 2 ^d	Amount Wages &c
Enoch Eaton	Private	1777 July 1	July 5	Mo dys 0.5	4.10s	0.15. 0	40	0.16. 8	1.11. 8
Moses Hacket	do	1	5	5	do	15. 0	40	16. 8	1.11. 8
Samuel Currier	do	1	5	5	do	15. 0	do	16. 8	1.11. 8
Benjamin Dow	do	1	5	5	do	15. 0	do	16. 8	1.11. 8
Nathaniel Stevens	do	1	5	5	do	15. 0	do	16. 8	1.11. 8
Jacob Stevens	do	1	5	5	do	15. 0	do	16. 8	1.11. 8
Jonathan Bell	do	1	5	5	do	15. 0	do	16. 8	1.11. 8
John Gilmore	do	1	5	5	do	15. 0	do	16. 8	1.11. 8
Amos Hadley	do	1	5	5	do	12. 0	30	12. 6	1. 4. 6
James Gay	do	1	4	4	do	12. 0	do	12. 6	1. 4. 6
John Mills	do	1	4	4	do	12. 0	do	12. 6	1. 4. 6
John Church	do	1	4	4	do	12. 0	do	12. 6	1. 4. 6
James Alexander	do	1	4	4	do	12. 0	do	12. 6	1. 4. 6
Archibald McCurdy	do	1	4	4	do	12. 0	do	12. 6	1. 4. 6
Jacob S Colby	do	1	4	4	do	12. 0	do	12. 6	1. 4. 6
Isaac Butterfield	do	1	4	4	do	12. 0	do	12. 6	1. 4. 6
Samuel Moore	do	1	4	4	do	12. 0	do	12. 6	1. 4. 6
Daniel Miltemore	do	1	4	4	do	12. 0	do	12. 6	1. 4. 6
Daniel Nichols	do	1	4	4	do	12. 0	do	12. 6	1. 4. 6
Adam Nichols	do	1	4	4	do	12. 0	do	12. 6	1. 4. 6
John Smith	do	1	4	4	do	12. 0	do	12. 6	1. 4. 6
John Green	do	1	4	4	do	12. 0	do	12. 6	1. 4. 6
John Moor	do	1	4	4	do	12. 0	do	11. 6	1. 4. 6
Nathan Haws	do	1	5	5	do	15	40	16. 8	1.11. 8
Benj ⁿ Stevens Jun ^r	do	1	5	5	do	15	40	16. 8	1.11. 8
						£36. 1. 1	31. 5		67. 6. 1

1 Lt Cols One Captains 2 Lieutenants Rations 55 at 8d
 6 Baggage Horses Forty Miles Out a 6d Per mile is 20s Each
 Making this Roll & Copy

£1.16. 8
 6
 0.12. 0

 £75.14. 9

This is a true Roll Attest Moses Kelly Lt Col

In Committee on Claims }
 Exeter March 11th 1778 } This Roll is right cast and Amounts to Seventy five pounds fourteen shillings and nine pence
 Josiah Gilman Jun^r in behalf of the Committee

State of New Hampshire Exeter March 12th 1778

The truth & Justice of this Roll was sworn to by Lt Col Moses Kelly before me
 N Emery Jus Peace

March 13th 1778

Rec^d an Order on the Treasurer for the Amount of this Roll Moses Kelley

Copy ex^d Per Josiah Gilman Jun^r

[Lieut. Col. Kelley and Lieut. McGregor were of Goffstown.—Ed.]

[3-246]

[Capt. Clark's Co.—Moor's Reg't.]

Pay Roll of a party of men raised out of Captain Peter Clarks Company of Militia which marched from Lyndborough for Ticonderoga On the Alarm July 1st 1777

NAMES	Rank	Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Rate per month	Amount Wages	Travel out @ 3d home @ 2d	Whole Amount
Samuel Houston	Lieut ^t	July 1	July 12	12	8. 2s	3. 4.10		3.4.10
AAron Lewis	Serjt	1	12	12	4.18s	1.19. 2	117	4.7.11
Jonathan Chamberlain	Private	1	9	9	4.10s	1. 7	86	3.2.10
Jon ^a Chamberlain Jun ^r	do	1	9	9	do	1. 7	86	3.2.10
John Besson	do	1	12	12	do	1.16	117	4.4. 9
William Holt	do	1	3	3	do	9	35	1.3. 7
Aaron Putnam	do	1	12	12	do	1.16	117	4.4. 9
Timothy Parsons	do	1	12	12	do	1.16	117	4.4. 9
Nehemiah Hutchinson	do	1	3	3	do	9	35	1.3. 7
John Hutchinson	do	1	12	12	do	1.16	117	4.4. 9
Edward Berings Jun ^r	do	1	12	12	do	1.16	117	4.4. 9
Daniel Cram	do	1	12	12	do	1.16	117	4.4. 9
John Carkin	do	1	12	12	do	1.16	117	4.4. 9
Thomas Parsons	do	1	12	12	do	1.16	117	4.4. 9
Josiah Abbot	do	1	3	3	do	9	35	1.3. 7
Simeon Fletcher	do	1	12	12	do	1.16	117	4.4. 9
Joseph Bachellor	do	1	12	12	do	1.16	117	4.4. 9
Reuben Spaulding	do	1	9	9	do	1. 7	86	3.2.10
Jeremiah Carlton	do	1	9	9	do	1. 7	86	3.2.10
John Boffee	do	1	12	12	do	1.16	117	4.4. 9
						31.15. 0	10853	£38.12. 1
								70.7. 1
								16
								0.18—

Lieutenant Houstons Rations 24 @ 8d
Making up the Roll and Copy

3 Bat Horses 100 miles *a* 6*d*

To a Journey from Lyndborough to Exeter
To make return &c 6 days *a* 8*s*

This is a true Roll

Attest

In Committee on Claims
Exeter February 26th 1778 }

and one penny is right Cast

State of New Hampshire Exeter February 26th 1778

The Truth and justice of this Roll was sworn to by Lieu^t Samuel Houston before me
N Emery Jus Peace

Received an Order on the Treasury for 81.19.1 The Amount of this Roll

Copy ex^d

J. Gilman

[Lieutenant Houston was of Lyndeborough.—Ed.]

7.10

£79.11.1

2. 8

£81.19.1

Samuel Houston Lieut^t

This Roll Amounting to Eighty One pounds Nineteen shillings
J Gilman

Samuel Houston

[3-224]

[Lieut. Oliver Dow's Co.—Salem.]

Muster Roll of Lieut Oliver Dows with a party of men at the Alarm when Ticonderoga was given up July 5th 1777.

NAMES	Rank	Travel miles out to Charlestown No 4	Amt at 3d Per mile	Time in Service	Amt of Wages	Travel home	Amt at 2d Per mile	Amount of wages and Travel
Oliver Dow	Lieut ^t	60	0.15s	Dys	2. 8.7	60	10s	3.13.7
Moses Hills	Serjt	60	15	9	1. 9.7	60	10	2.14.4
Noah Parsons	Corp ^l	60	15	9	1. 8.2	60	10	2.13.2
Moses Emerson	Private	60	15	9	1. 7.	60	10	2.12
Enoch Eastman	do	60	15	9	1. 7.	60	10	2.12
James Putney	do	60	15	9	1. 7.	60	10	2.12
Joseph Chadwick	do	60	15	9	1. 7.	60	10	2.12
Josiah Rowe	do	60	15	9	1. 7.	60	10	2.12
Solomon Bayley	do	60	15	9	1. 7.	60	10	2.12
Jonathan Hunt	do	60	15	9	1. 7.	60	10	2.12
David How	do	60	15	9	1. 7.	60	10	2.12
Richard Smith	do	60	15	9	1. 7.	60	10	2.12
Moses Hills Jun ^r	do	60	15	9	1. 7.	60	10	2.12
Samuel Currier	do	60	15	9	1. 7.	60	10	2.12
Amos Bayley	do	60	15	9	1. 7.	60	10	2.12
David Kimball	do	60	15	9	1. 7.	60	10	2.12
David Colby	do	60	15	9	1. 7.	60	10	2.12
Anthony Serjeant	do	60	15	9	1. 7.	60	10	2.12
Josiah Corbett	do	60	15	9	1. 7.	60	10	2.12
		14. 5.0		26.18.1		9.10.0		£50.13.1

Two Baggage Horses at 6d Per Mile

To 5 days Attendance to get the Roll passed @ 8s

3.0. 0

2.0. 0

55.13. 1

deducted
13. 1
55. 0. 0
Attest Oliver Dow L^t

This is a true Roll

Account of provisions drew at Charlestown N^o 4

Flints	Powder	Lead	Pork	Beef	Bread
40	15 ^{lb} 10 ^{lbs} 2oz	21 ^{lb} 11 ^{lb}	20 ^{lb} 0	41 ^{lb} 0	100 0
		10 ^{lb}	20 ^{lb}	41 ^{lb}	100 ^{lb}

Return'd into the store 4^{lb} 14oz
most of the Flints remains to be Accounted for

The truth & Justice of this Roll was sworn to by Lieu^t Oliver Dow this 27th Day of February 1778 at Exeter in New Hampshire
Attest
N Emery J Peace

In Committee on Claims
Exeter Feb^y 26th 1778 }

This Roll Amounting to Fifty five pounds is right Cast—Note the Rule Established by the Hon^{ble} Court is to allow the Officers Rations instead of which Lieu^t Dowe has made himself up for Travel. The Account of provisions and Ammunition drew from Commissary Grout is entered on the Roll the Committee Could not make the proper deductions as there has been no price established that they Know of—
J Gilman

February 27th 1778

Rec^d an Order on the Treasury for Fifty five pounds the Amount of this Roll

Oliver Dow

Copy ex^d Per
Josiah Gilman Jun^r

[3-228½]

[*Captain Aiken's Co.*]

A Muster Roll of Captain Ninian Aikens Company in Col^o Daniel Moore's Regiment of Militia who March'd from Dearing to Ackworth for the Assistance of the American Army at Ticonderoga on the first day of July 1777 and returned the third day of the same month

NAMES	Rank	Time in Service	Wages	Miles Travelled	Mileage	Amount
Ninian Aiken	Captain	3 days	1.4.50	33	0.6.0	1.10.0
James Grimes	Private	3	9	do	8.3	17.3
Thomas Aiken	do	3	9	do	8.3	17.3
Joseph Mills	do	3	9	do	8.3	17.3
Robert M ^c Pherson	do	3	9	do	8.3	17.3
William M ^c Pherson	do	3	9	do	8.3	17.3
Ephraim Clark	do	3	9	do	8.3	17.3
Joseph Robinson	do	3	9	do	8.3	17.3
William Bradford	do	3	9	do	8.3	17.3
Stephen Wyman	do	3	9	do	8.3	17.3
John Bayles	do	3	9	do	8.3	17.3
Robert Alcock	do	3	9	do	8.3	17.3
Francis Grimes	do	3	9	do	8.3	17.3
Jonathan Patten	do	3	9	do	8.3	17.3
Samuel Shearer	do	3	9	do	8.3	17.3
Hezekiah Headlock	do	3	9	do	8.3	17.3
William Hogg	do	3	9	do	8.3	17.3
John Hogg	do	3	9	do	8.3	17.3
Bond Little	do	3	9	do	8.3	17.3
			9.6.0	Total		17. 0.6
					7.14.6	4.19.0
18 Mens travel home 33 miles @ 2d						

£21.19.6

Ninian Aiken Cap^tCommittee On Claims }
November 13th 1778 }

This Roll Amounting to Twenty One pounds Nineteen shillings and Sixpence is right cast

Exam^d J GilmanRockingham ss June the 20th 1778

Then the Above named Captain Ninian Aiken personally Appeared and made solemn Oath that the Above muster Roll by him signed is Just and true

sworn before

John Bell Jus Peace

November 14th 1778

Received an Order on the Treasurer for Twenty One pounds Nineteen shillings and Six pence in full of this Roll

Daniel Moor

Copy ex^d J. Gilman

[3-249] [Serg. Campbell's Detachment.]

Pay Roll of a party of men raised out of Captain John Carson's Company of Militia which marched from Francestown for Ticonderoga On the Alarm July 7th 1777

NAMES	Entry	discharge	Time in Ser-vice	Rate Per Month	Amount Wages	Travel out @ 3d home @ 2d	Whole Amount
	1777		days			Miles	
William Campbell Serj ^t	July 7	July 11	5	4.18s	0.16.4	63	1.6.3 2. 2.7
William Starret Private	7	11	5	4.10s	0.15.0	63	1.6.3 2. 1.3
Thomas Bixby	7	11	5	do	15.0	63	1.6.3 2. 1.3
Asa Lewis	7	11	5	do	15.0	63	1.6.3 2. 1.3
John Nichols	7	11	5	do	15	63	1.6.3 2. 1.3
Simon Carson	7	11	5	do	15	63	1.6.3 2. 1.3
William Nutt	7	11	5	do	15	63	1.6.3 2. 1.3
Joseph M ^c Cleur	7	11	5	do	15	63	1.6.3 2. 1.3

One Bat Horse 63 Miles @ 6d 1.11.6

£18.2.10

Amherst January 9th 1778

The Above named William Campbell Serj^t Personally Appeared and made solemn Oath to the Above pay Roll that it is just and true

before me Nahum Baldwin Jus Peace

In Committee on Claims }

Exeter February 26th 1778 } This Roll Amounting to Eighteen pounds Two shillings and ten pence is right Cast

Joseph Gilman

Rec^d an Order for 18.2.10 The Amount of this Roll in behalf of Serj^t Campbell

Samuel Houston

Copy ex^d J Gilman

[3-229]

[*Col. David Webster's Reg't, Capt. Willoughby's Co.*]

Pay Roll of a Company of Militia commanded by Lieu^t Col^o David Webster which marched from Plymouth and Towns Adjacent to reinforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarm in July 1777 And proceeded as far as Cavendish where we met Our troops on their retreat. Engaged July 5th 1777 and discharged July 16th 1777

	Rank	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amount of Wages	Rations	Travel out & 3d home @ 2d Per mile	Whole Amount
		Days	£				
David Webster	L ^t Col ^o	12	18	7. 4.0	60	2. 0.0	9. 4. 0
John Willoughby	Cap ^t	12	12	4.16.	36	1. 4	6. 0. -
Joseph Sheppard	Lieu ^t	12	8.2	3. 4.9	24	16	4. 0. 9
Cutting Favour	do	12	do	3. 4.9	24	16	4. 0. 9
Edmund Shattuck	Ensign	12	6.-	2. 8.-	24	16	3. 4. -
Jonathan Robins	Adj ^t	12	12	4.16.	36	1. 4	6. -. -
Abijah Wright	Surgeon	12	12s Per day	7. 4.	24	16	8. -. -
Jabez Church	Serj ^t	12	4.18s	1.19.2			4. 5. 0
Thomas Ramsey	do	12	do	1.19.2		110	4. 0.10
Peter Stevens	do	12	do	1.19.2		106	4. 3. 4
Stephen Ames	do	12	do	1.19.2		100	4. 0.10
Benjamin Wells	Corp ^l	12	4.14	1.17.7		106	4. 1. 9
Job Harris	do	12	do	1.17.7		100	3.19. 3
Anthony Taylor	do	12	do	1.17.7		106	4. 1. 9
Nason Cass Jun ^r	do	12	do	1.17.7		106	4. 1. 9
Daniel McMurphy	private	12	do	1.17.7		106	4. 0. 2
Abel Willey	do	12	4.10s	1.16		106	4. 0. 2
Jonathan Cone	do	12	do	1.16		110	4. 1.10
George Kenfield	do	12	do	1.16		110	4. 1.10
			do	1.16		106	4. 0. 2

Michael Dearborn	do	12	do	1.16	106	2.4.	2	4.	0.	2
Joel Taylor	do	12	do	1.16	106	2.4.	2	4.	0.	2
Daniel Webster	do	12	do	1.16	106	2.4.	2	4.	0.	2
Solomon Hobart	do	12	do	1.16	106	2.4.	2	4.	0.	2
Josiah Brown Jun ^r	do	12	do	1.16	106	2.4.	2	4.	0.	2
Francis Worcester Jun ^r	do	12	do	1.16	106	2.4.	2	4.	0.	2
Samuel Shaw	do	12	do	1.16	106	2.4.	2	4.	0.	2
William Blair Jun ^r	do	12	do	1.16	106	2.4.	2	4.	0.	2
Joshua Smith	do	12	do	1.16	106	2.4.	2	4.	0.	2
William Humphrey	do	12	do	1.16	106	2.4.	2	4.	0.	2
Thomas Harrow	do	12	do	1.16	106	2.4.	2	4.	0.	2
Jonathan Ingals	do	12	do	1.16	110	2.5.10	4.	1.10		
John Smith	do	12	do	1.16	110	2.5.10	4.	1.10		
John Buzzel	do	12	do	1.16	110	2.5.10	4.	1.10		
Joseph Sandborn	do	12	do	1.16	110	2.5.10	4.	1.10		
John Ladd	do	12	do	1.16	110	2.5.10	4.	1.10		
Gideon Sleeper	do	12	do	1.16	110	2.5.10	4.	1.10		
John Kidder	do	12	do	1.16	100	2.1.	8	3.17.	8	
Samuel Farley	do	12	do	1.16	110	2.5.10	4.	1.10		
Joseph Pulsifer	do	12	do	1.16	110	2.5.10	4.	1.10		
Benjamin Coffin	do	12	do	1.16	110	2.5.10	4.	1.10		
Israel Brainard	do	12	do	1.16	100	2.5.10	4.	1.10		
Hobart Spencer	do	12	do	1.16	100	2.1.	8	3.17.	8	
Caleb Kimball	do	12	do	1.16	100	2.1.	8	3.17.	8	
Zechariah Butterfield	do	12	do	1.16	100	2.1.	8	3.17.	8	
Peter Mihew	do	12	do	1.16	100	2.1.	8	3.17.	8	
Barzillai Brainard	do	12	do	1.16	100	2.1.	8	3.17.	8	
Matthew Ramsey	do	12	do	1.16	100	2.1.	8	3.17.	8	
Zechariah Clifford	do	12	do	1.16	100	2.1.	8	3.17.	8	
Jonathan Taylor	do	12	do	1.16	106	2.4.	2	4.	0.	2
Joseph Atwood	do	12	do	1.16	106	2.4.	2	4.	0.	2

[Capt. Willoughby's Co.—concluded.]

	Rank	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amount of Wages	Rations	Travel out @ 3d home @ 2d Per mile	Whole Amount
Asa Hastings Jonathan Palmer	private do	Days	£				
		12	4.10s	1.16		106	4. 0. 2
		12	do	1.16		106	4. 0. 2

£114.16.6 228 7.12.0 4766 99.5.10 221.14. 4 18
Making Roll and Copy
6 Bat Horses 110 miles @ 6d

To a journey from Plymouth to Exeter to make Return of this and Cap^t John Willoughbys
Roll 90 Miles @ 1s myself 10 Days @ 8s

This is a true Roll

Attest David Webster Lieu^t Col^o £247.12. 4

In Committee on Claims }
Exeter Jan^y 8th 1778 }
& four pence is right Cast

This Roll Amounting to two hundred forty seven pounds twelve Shillings
Ex^d Joseph Gilman

Exeter January 7th 1778

Appeared Col^o David Webster and made Oath that the Above Roll was Just & true
According to the best of his knowledge

Rec^d an order on the Treasury for the Amount of this Roll David Webster
Brought forward £247.12.4
To Ferriage 52 Men and 6 Horses twice Over Connecticut River @ 4d 1.18.8
£249.11.
Rec^d the Above David Webster

Copy ex^d Josiah Gilman Jun^r

[Lieut. Col. Webster and Capt. Willoughby were of Plymouth, Lieut. Favor of New Chester,
now Hill, and Lieut. Shepard of Holderness.—Ed.]

A Pay Roll of part of Col Thomas Stickneys Regm't of Militia commanded by Lieu't Col^o Henry Ger-rish raised in the Town of Concord and Towns Adjacent which Company marched July 5th 1777 for the relief of the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarm, and march'd Seventy miles when we had the news of the Evacuation of the Fort—

NAMES	Rank	Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amount Wages	Travel out @ 3d per mile home g 2d	Whole Amount
Henry Gerrish	Lt Col ^o	1777 July 5	July 12	8	£ 18.	4.16.0		4.16.0
Nathan Batchelder	Major	do	12	8	15	4. 0.0		4. 0.0
Ebenezer Webster	Cap ^t	do	12	8	12	3. 4		3. 4
Peter Kimbal	Lieu ^t	do	12	8	8. 2s	2. 3.2		2. 3.2
Richard Herbert	Lieu ^t	do	12	8	8. 2s	2. 3.2		2. 3.2
Jeremiah Hacket	Ensign	do	12	8	6	1.12		1.12
Archibald Taggart	Ensign	do	12	8	6	1.12		1.12
David Norris	Serj ^t	do	12	8	4.18	1. 6.1	0.14.4	2. 0.5
Edmund Kezer	Corp ^l	do	12	8	4.14	1. 5.1	14.4	1.19.5
William Jones	Private	do	12	8	4.10	1. 4	14.4	1.18.4
William Simonds	do	do	12	8	do	1. 4	14.4	1.18.4
Solomon Andrews	do	do	12	8	do	1. 4	14.4	1.18.4
John Bexby	do	do	12	8	do	1. 4	14.4	1.18.4
Robert Smith	do	do	12	8	do	1. 4	14.4	1.18.4
Matthew Pettingill	do	do	12	8	do	1. 4	14.4	1.18.4
Jonathan Fifield	do	do	12	8	do	1. 4	14.4	1.18.4
Joseph Meloon	do	do	12	8	do	1. 4	14.4	1.18.4
Jacob Tucker	do	do	12	8	do	1. 4	14.4	1.18.4
Jonathan Foster	do	do	12	8	do	1. 4	14.4	1.18.4
David Pettingill	do	do	12	8	do	1. 4	14.4	1.18.4
Andrew Pettingill	do	do	12	8	do	1. 4	14.4	1.18.4

[*Col. Thomas Stickney's Reg't—continued.*]

NAMES	Rank	Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amount Wages	Travel out @ 3d Per mile home @ 2d	Whole Amount
James Johnson	Private	1777 July 5	July 12	8	4.10	1. 4	0.14.4	1.18.4
Joseph Moore	do	do	12	8	do	1. 4	14.4	1.18.4
Peter Severance	do	do	12	8	do	1. 4	14.4	1.18.4
Paul Smith Marston	do	do	12	8	do	1. 4	14.4	1.18.4
John Row	do	do	12	8	do	1. 4	14.4	1.18.4
William Moor	do	do	12	8	do	1. 4	14.4	1.18.4
Ebenezer Tilton	do	do	12	8	do	1. 4	14.4	1.18.4
Jeremiah Roberts	do	do	12	8	do	1. 4	14.4	1.18.4
Enoch Gerrish	do	do	12	8	do	1. 4	14.4	1.18.4
Nathan Coser	do	do	12	8	do	1. 4	14.4	1.18.4
Silas Call	do	do	12	8	do	1. 4	14.4	1.18.4
John Bowley	do	do	12	8	do	1. 4	14.4	1.18.4
Samuel Clifford	do	do	12	8	do	1. 4	14.4	1.18.4
Benjamin Atkinson	do	do	12	8	do	1. 4	14.4	1.18.4
Jesse Flanders	do	do	12	8	do	1. 4	14.4	1.18.4
James French	do	do	12	8	do	1. 4	14.4	1.18.4
Joseph Little	do	do	12	8	do	1. 4	14.4	1.18.4
John Hutchins	do	do	12	8	do	1. 4	14.4	1.18.4
Elisha Shepard	do	do	12	8	do	1. 4	14.4	1.18.4
William Jackman	do	do	12	8	do	1. 4	14.4	1.18.4
William Gault	do	do	12	8	do	1. 4	14.4	1.18.4
William Glines	do	do	12	8	do	1. 4	14.4	1.18.4
Gideon Bartlet	do	do	12	8	do	1. 4	14.4	1.18.4
Jonathan Gile	do	do	12	8	do	1. 4	14.4	1.18.4
Abraham Morril	do	do	12	8	do	1. 4	14.4	1.18.4

[*Col. Thomas Stickney's Reg't—concluded.*]

NAMES	Rank	Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amount Wages	Travel out & 3d Per mile home @ 2d	Whole Amount
Stephen Hains	Private	July 5	July 12	8	4.10	1. 4	14.4	1.18.4
John Cross	do	5	12	8	do	1. 4	14.	1.18.4
Col Gerrish's Rations 36 at 8								
Major Batchelders Rations 28 at 8								
Cap ^t Websters Rations 20 at 8								
2 Lieut ^s Rations 24 at 8								
2 Ensigns Rations 24 at 8								
						106.19.6	52. 6.4	159.5.10
						£1. 4		
						18.8		
						0.13.4		
						0.16.0		
						0.16.0		4. 8. 0
								£163.13.10
								13. 0. 0
								3. 4
								£179.17.10

10 Baggage Horses 52 Miles Out at 6d Per mile is 26s Each
 Making up my Roll and Copy 24s a Journey from Boscawen to Exeter To settle this Roll
 with the Hon^{ble} Comt^{ee} 5 days at 8s—40s

Attest Henry Gerrish L^t Col

This is a true Roll

State of New Hampshire May 29th 1778

Then L^t Col Henry Gerrish make solemn Oath to the truth and justice of the Above Roll
 before M^r Weare J Peace

In Committee On Claims } This Roll and Acc^t Amounting to One hundred and Seventy nine pounds
 Exeter May 29th 1778 } Exam^d by Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Seventeen shillings and ten pence are right Cast

May 29th 1778

Received an Order on the Treasurer for the Amount of this Roll

Copy ex^d Per Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Henry Gerrish

[Lt. Col. Gerrish was of Boscawen, Maj. Batchelder probably of Loudon, Capt. Webster of Salisbury, Lieut. Kimball of Boscawen, Lieut. Herbert of Concord.—Ed.]

[3-231]

[*Ensign Rice's Detachment.*]

Pay Roll of Ensign Elijah Rice's party of Men from Henniker in the State of New Hampshire with Lt Col^o Henry Gerrish's Regiment July 5th 1777 for the relief of the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarm and march'd 58 Miles where we had the news of the Evacuation of the Fort

NAMES	Rank	discharge	Time in Service	Rate Per Month	Amount Wages	Travel out @ 3d Per mile home at 2d	Officers Rations	Whole Amount
Elijah Rice	Ensign	July	12	8 Days	6. 0.0	Am ^o of travel due	0.8.0	2. 0.0
Joshua Whitney	private	12	8	4.10	1. 4	0.14.4		1.18.4
Benj ^a Whitcomb	do	12	8	do	1. 4	14.4		1.18.4
John Campbell	do	12	8	do	1. 4	14.4		1.18.4
John Putney	do	12	8	do	1. 4	14.4		1.18.4
Thomas Putney	do	12	8	do	1. 4	14.4		1.18.4
Asa Putney	do	12	8	do	1. 4	14.4		1.18.4
Ezekiel Stone	do	12	8	do	1. 4	14.4		1.18.4
Levi Herriman	do	12	8	do	1. 4	14.4		1.18.4
Abiathar Bowman	do	12	8	do	1. 4	14.4		1.18.4
					£12. 8.0	6. 9.0	0.8.0	19. 5.0

In Committee on Claims }
Exeter Nov^r 17th 1778^r }

This Roll is right Cast & Amounts to Nineteen pounds five Shillings
Exam'd Per Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Copy ex^d Per Josiah Gilman Jun^r

[3-250]

[Capt. Sias's Co.]

Pay Roll of a Number of men who marched from Loudon to reinforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga July 2^d and returned home the 11th day of the same month 1777

NAMES	Rank	Time in Service	Travel to No 4 and Back 7 ^c miles @ 5d	Rate Per Mo	Amount Wages	Whole Amount
		Mo days				
Benjamin Sias	Captain	0.10	1.9.2	12. £	4. £	5. 9.2
William Gilman	Private	0.10	1.9.2	4. 10s	1. 10	2. 19.2
William Boynton	do	0.10	1.9.2	do	1. 10	2. 19.2
Isaac Morrill	do	0.10	1.9.2	do	1. 10	2. 19.2
Jer ^h Abbot Blunt	do	0.10	1.9.2	do	1. 10	2. 19.2
Benjamin Marstin	do	0.10	1.9.2	do	1. 10	2. 19.2
Eliphalet Rawlings	do	0.10	1.9.2	do	1. 10	2. 19.2
Thomas Sargent	do	0.10	1.9.2	do	1. 10	2. 19.2
Nath ^l Bachellor	do	0.10	1.9.2	do	1. 10	2. 19.2
						£29. 2.0

This is a true Roll

Benj^a Sias CaptainIn the House of Representatives Nov^r 22^d 1777The truth and justice of this Roll was sworn to by Cap^t Benj^a Sias

Attest N Emery C L, D R

Copy ex^d J Gilman

[Capt. Sias was of Loudon.—ED.]

[3-236]

[*Lt. Col. Ebenezer Smith's Co.*]

A Pay Roll of a Company of Militia Commanded by Lt Col Ebenezer Smith raised in the Town of Meredith and Towns Adjacent which Company marched for the relief of the Garrison at Ticonderoga On the Alarm July 7th 1777

NAMES.	Rank.	Entry.	discharge	Time in Service	Rate per month	Amount Wages	Officers Rations	Soldiers Travel 3 ^d Per mile out 2 ^d home	Whole Amount
			days		£				
Ebenezer Smith	Cap ^t	July 7	July 16	10	12	4. 0.0	30		5. 0. 0
Josiah Sanborn	Lieut	7	15	9	8	2. 8.7	18		3. 0. 7
William Ray	Ensign	7	15	9	6	1.16	18		2. 8. 0
Nicholas Clark	Serj ^t	7	15	9	4.18 ^s	1. 9.5		1. 2. 6	2.11.11
Moody Bean	do	7	16	10	do	1.12.8		1.10.10	3. 3. 6
William Thompson	Corpl	7	15	9	4.14 ^s	1. 8.3		1. 2. 6	2.10. 9
Abraham Swain	do	7	15	9	do	1. 8.3		1. 6. 8	2.14.11
Gorden Lawrence	Private	7	15	9	4.10 ^s	1. 7		1. 6. 8	2.13. 8
James McCrellis	do	7	15	9	do	1. 7		1. 6. 8	2.13. 8
Jacob Eaton	do	7	15	9	do	1. 7		1. 6. 8	2.13. 8
Samuel Carr	do	7	15	9	do	1. 7		1. 6. 8	2.13. 8
Thomas Foster	do	7	15	9	do	1. 7		1. 6. 8	2.13. 8
Jeremiah Marston	do	7	15	9	do	1. 7		1. 6. 8	2.13. 8
Samuel Torey	do	7	15	9	do	1. 7		1. 6. 8	2.13. 8
Jonathan Morrison	do	7	15	9	do	1. 7		1. 6. 8	2.13. 8
Jonathan Danforth	do	7	15	9	do	1. 7		1. 6. 8	2.13. 8
Isaac Farrar	do	7	15	9	do	1. 7		1. 6. 8	2.13. 8
Thomas Dockham	do	7	15	9	do	1. 7		1. 6. 8	2.13. 8
Jonathan Smith	do	7	15	9	do	1. 7		1. 6. 8	2.13. 8
Samuel Kelley	do	7	15	9	do	1. 7		1. 6. 8	2.13. 8
Thomas Frohock	do	7	15	9	do	1. 7		1. 5. 0	2.12
Josiah Miles	do	7	15	9	do	1. 7		1. 6. 8	2.13. 8
						1. 7		1. 2. 6	2. 9. 6

[*Lt. Col. Ebenezer Smith's Co.—concluded.*]

NAMES.	Rank	Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Rate per month	Amount Wages	Officers Rations		Soldiers Travel 3 ^d Per mile out 2 ^d home	Whole Amount
Elisha Cates	Private	July 7	July 15	days 9	4.10s	1. 7			1. 2. 6	2. 9. 6
Simeon Cates	do	7	15	9	do	1. 7			1. 2. 6	2. 9. 6
Eliphalet Brown	do	7	15	9	do	1. 7			1. 2. 6	2. 9. 6
Thomas Calley	do	7	15	9	do	1. 7			1. 2. 6	2. 9. 6
Ichabod Swain	do	7	15	9	do	1. 7			1. 2. 6	2. 9. 6
Enoch Gibson	do	7	15	9	do	1. 7			1. 2. 6	2. 9. 6
Daniel Tilton Sanborn	do	7	15	9	do	1. 7			1. 2. 6	2. 9. 6
John Taylor	do	7	15	9	do	1. 7			1. 2. 6	2. 9. 6
John Lary	do	7	15	9	do	1. 7			1. 2. 6	2. 9. 6
Zebulon Sinkler	do	7	15	9	do	1. 7			1. 2. 6	2. 9. 6
Jotham Rawlins	do	7	15	9	do	1. 7			1. 2. 6	2. 9. 6
Benjamin Kenfield	do	7	15	9	do	1. 7			1. 2. 6	2. 9. 6
Nathaniel Ambrose	do	7	16	10	do	1.10			1.11. 3	3. 1. 3
John Adams	do	7	16	10	do	1.10			1.11. 3	3. 1. 3
James Brown	do	7	16	10	do	1.10			1.11. 3	3. 1. 3
Benjamin Brown	do	7	16	10	do	1.10			1.11. 3	3. 1. 3
Abraham Chandler	do	7	16	10	do	1.10			1.11. 3	3. 1. 3
Joseph Garland	do	7	16	10	do	1.10			1.11. 3	3. 1. 3
Ebenezer Cook	do	7	16	10	do	1.10			1.11. 3	3. 1. 3
Benjamin Bean	do	7	16	10	do	1.10			1.11. 3	3. 1. 3
Stephen Mason	do	7	15	9	do	1. 7			1. 6. 8	2.13. 8
John Fowler	do	7	15	9	do	1. 7			1. 6. 8	2.13. 8
Ezekiel Moulton	do	7	15	9	do	1. 7			1. 6. 8	2.13. 8
						66.13.2			54.16. 8	123.13.10

Making up the Roll and Copy
To 2 Bat Horses 64 Miles Out at 4^d

0.18. 0
2. 2. 8

126.14. 6

Ebenezer Smith

This is a true Roll

This Roll Amounting One Hundred and Twenty six pounds Fourteen shillings and six
Exam^d Joseph Gilman

In Committee On Claims }
Exeter 28th Nov^r 1777 }
pence is right Cast

State of New Hampshire }
Rockingham ss }
Then Ebenezer Smith Esq^r Personally Appeared and made solemn Oath to the truth & justice of the within Roll

before me John Dudley Jus Peace

Copy ex^d Per Josiah Gilman Jun^r

REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

A General Return of The Troops at the Post Command^d by Honbl^e Maj^r Gen^l St Clear

Ticonderoga June 28 1777	Commisd				Officers Present Staff						Non Comd	Rank & File					Wanting to Complete			Alterations Since last Return										
Regiments	Colonels		Majors		Captains		Subalterns		Chaplains	Adjutant	Qr Master	Pay Master	Surgeons	Mates	Serjeants	D & Fifer	Present fit for duty	Sick Presr	Sick Absent	On Command	On Furlough	Total	Serjeants	D & Fifer	Privats	Inlisted	Joined	Dead	Discharged	
Marshalls	1	1						12		1	1	1		1	20	11	126	36	4	123	3	292	8	3	348		1	2		
Hales	1	1	1					17		1	1	1		1	31	13	212	58	2	87		360	1	3	283		14	1		
Bradford			1	1				15							27	10	265	17		51		333	5	6	307		104			
Scammell	1	1	1	1				11		1	1	1	1	1	25	15	153	71	12	126	1	363	2	1	277		4			
Cillys	1	1	1	1				14	1	1	1	1	1	1	24	12	193	88	2	113		396	3	2	244		5			
Jacksons			1	1				3							11	3	45	11	7	22		85	19	13	555					
Brewers	1	1	1	1				13		1	1	1	1	1	21	10	144	15	1	92		252	11	6	388		27			
Francis	1	1	1	1				20	1	1	1	1	1		30	13	206	49	4	161		420	2	3	220					
Warners		1	1	1				15	1	1	1	1	1		24	10	99	25	1	48		173	8	6	467		7	1		
Longs	1	1	1	1				16		1	1	1	1	1	18	1	91	38		25		154	6	11	326					
Lernards		1	1	1				15		1	1	1	1	1	26	7	192	63	2	22		279	9							
Malitia			1	1				11		1	1	1	1	1	28	8	197	44	4	64		309	1	1						
Do								4							6	3	19	14		2		35			71					
Whitcombs				2				2							3	1	23					23			20					
Rangers																														
Do																														
Do																														
Engineers & artificers	2		1					1							21		124	3		1	2	130								
Total	10	11	10	84	169	3	10	12	7	10	8				296	117	2089	532	39	937	6	3604	66	55	3506		162	2	7	1

Artillery And Artificers Command^d By Major Stevens

Ticonderoga June 28 1777	Officers Present										Matrosses										Wanting to Compleat										Alterations Since last Return									
	Commissioned					Staff					Non Commissd																													
	Major	Capt	Capt Lt	1st Lt	2d Lt	Chaplain	Adjut	Q M.	Pay Mast	Comsr Stores	Surgeon	Serjeants	Corporals	Bombadiers	Gunners	Conductors	Dr & Fife	Prest fit for duty	Sick Prest	Sick Abst	On Command	On Furlough	Total	Serjeants	Corporals	Bombadiers	Gunners	Dr & Fife	Matrosses	Inlisted	Joined	Dead	Diseried	Discharged						
Artillery	1	3	2	3	9					1	1	17	16	16	16	2	7	51	8	3	3		65	6	2	2	1		17			1	3							
Temporary Draughts		1	1	1	8							10	11	2	1		1	199	1				200																	
Carriage Makers		1			2													33	5				38																	
Total	1	5	3	4	19					1	1	27	27	18	17	2	8	283	14	3	3	3	303	6	2	2	1		17			1	3							

A true Copy from the Original
Per Winborn Adams Lt Col

[3-252] [*List of men discharged from Col. Chase's Regiment, June 11, 1777.*]

Lieut ^t Seth Martin	Asa Emerson	Thomas Whipple
Levi Hyde	Q. M. Dier Spalding	Briant Brown
Hezekiah Waters	Ens ⁿ Nath ^l Wright	Ens ⁿ Joshua Main
Eleazar Robinson	Serj ^t Ezek ^l Wells	Sarg ^t Tho ^s West
Sarj ^t Nat ^{ll} Hall	Corp ^l Sam ^{ll} Wright	Corp ^l Elias Gates
Sarj ^t Nehem ^h Estabrook	Corp ^l Titus Woodard	Nights Cutler
Corp ^l Zaccheus Downer	Thadeus Ames	Oliver Addams
Corp ^l James Jones	Binj ⁿ Davis	Jonathan Parkhurst
Corp ^l Lemuel Hough	Timothy Durgee	Alexander Pettigrew
Corp ^l Joshua Loveland	Russel Freeman	Daniel Short
Elias Lyman	Adam Durkee	Sam ^{ll} Williams
Josiah Hovey	Dan ^l Kinderick	Job Colton
Simeon Bullock	Nath ^l Lord	Laban Hall
Christopher Smith	Nathan ^l Miner	Cap ^t Sol ⁿ Chase
Joseph Sevey	Moses Parsons	Lieu ^t David Warren
Matthew Peck	Jehiel Woodard	Sarj ^t Jacob Hall
Sylvanus Wills	Joseph Kenny	Corp ^l Sam ^{ll} Whipple
Martin Dewey	Nath ^{ll} Woodard	Edward Hall
Elisha Tickner	John Cooper	John Chase
Moses Hall	John Wells	Ezra Spalding

The above nam'd Sixty officers and men Belonging to Col^o Chas's Reg^t are Dischargd the Army 11th June 1777

Enoch Poor B Gen^l

To Whom it may Concern

[3-253] [*Capt. Clark's Men—order for pay.*]

To the Honourable the Committy of Safty of the State of New Hampshire please to pay to Cap^t Peter Clark what wages is Due to us upon the Allarm Last July at Ticonderoga

Lyndeb^h Decemb^h 8 1777

Reuben Spaulding	Edward Bemins jun ^r	John Boffe
William Holt	Jonathan Chamberlain	Thomas Pearson
Joseph Batchelder	Jonathan Chamberlin Jun	John Carkin
Samuel Huston	Daniel Cram	Simeon fletcher Jr
Aaron Lewis	John Besom	Nehemiah Hutchinson
Jeremiah Carleton	Aaron Putnam	Josiah Abbot
John Hutchinson	timthy Pursen	

BENNINGTON TROOPS, 1777.

INTRODUCTION BY THE EDITOR.

In consequence of the evacuation of Ticonderoga by the Americans, and the southerly movement of the British force under Burgoyne threatening the subjugation of New England, the committee of safety of this state decided, on the 14th day of July, to call the legislature together for consultation, and accordingly sent notices to the members requesting them to meet on the 17th of that month. In answer to the summons the council and house of representatives met on the day appointed, and immediately resolved themselves into a committee of the whole to join the committee of safety for a conference.

The state was at that time destitute of money and means, and had done all that the citizens generally supposed it could do in the way of furnishing troops; but the alternative was before them, of assisting to check the advance of Burgoyne's army by sending a force to Vermont, or of having the battle-field of the future transferred to their own territory.

On the second day of this special session, the committee of the whole recommended that the militia of the state be divided into two brigades, the first to comprise the regiments in the eastern portion of the state, and be under the command of Brigadier-General William Whipple, and the second to comprise those in the western portion of the state, and be under the command of Brigadier-General John Stark. The committee also recommended that four companies of rangers be raised in the second brigade to scout on the frontiers, under orders of General Stark. These recommendations were adopted by the legislature the same day. Letters from Ira Allen, secretary of the council of safety of Vermont, earnestly entreating that troops be sent to their assistance, were then read in committee of the whole, of which Hon. Meshech Weare was chairman. The matter of furnishing men was fully discussed, and it was generally conceded that the exigency of the occasion required the raising and forwarding of a portion of the militia at once. The main question was as to obtaining money to pay and equip them. The treasury of the state was empty, and no way of replenishing it presented itself, until the patriotic John Langdon arose, and said,—“I have one thousand dollars¹ in hard money. I will pledge my plate for three thousand more. I have seventy hogsheads of Tobago rum, which I will sell for the most it will bring. They are at the service of the state. If we succeed in defending our firesides and our homes, I may be remunerated. If we do not, then the property will be of no value to me. Our friend Stark, who so nobly maintained the honor of our state at Bunker Hill, may safely be entrusted with the honor of the

¹ Some historians say three thousand.

enterprise, and we will check the progress of Burgoyne." This patriotic offer was received with enthusiasm, and the legislature at once voted that one fourth of Stark's brigade, and one fourth of Thornton's, Badger's, and Webster's regiments, of General Whipple's brigade, be drafted and marched immediately for the defence of this and the neighboring states. This force was to be under the command of General Stark, who accepted the commission with the understanding that he was to exercise his own judgment in the management of his troops, and be accountable to and take orders from the authorities of New Hampshire, and no other.

A draft was unnecessary: men enlisted with alacrity, and were forwarded to Charlestown by detachments, that place having been designated for rendezvous. As soon as 500 men had arrived in Charlestown, the impetuous Stark moved on with them to Manchester, Vt., leaving orders for others to follow. They reached that place August 7, were reënforced by some of the "Green Mountain Boys," and received information of the enemy's intention to capture the stores at Bennington. He pressed forward, and reached that town on the 9th, accompanied by Col. Seth Warner.

The battle occurred on the 16th, and the result, as is well known, cheered and encouraged the Americans, disheartened the enemy, and led to the surrender of Burgoyne's army at Saratoga on the 17th of October following.

The brigade under Stark was organized into three regiments, commanded respectively by Colonels Moses Nichols of Amherst, Thomas Stickney of Concord, and David Hobart of Plymouth. The rolls are as follows:

[4-1]

[*General Stark's Staff.*]

Abstract of Rations for the Undermentioned persons Viz.

MENS ¹⁷⁷⁷ NAMES	No of days	No Rations Per day	No	Prices per Ration	Whole Amount
Major Stephen Peabody	68	4	272	£0.0.8d	£9. 1.4
M ^r John Casey	69	2	138	8	4.11.0
2 Servants	69	2	138	8	4.11.0
Rob ^t MGregore Esq ^r	24	2	48	8	1.12.0
1 Servant	24	1	24	8	0.16.0
Total	254	11			20.12.4
Col ^o Ashly	66	6	396	8d	13. 4
Total	320	17	1016		£33.16.4

John Stark B D G

State of New)
Hampshire) November 20th 1777 To Nicholas Gilman Esq^r R G.
Pursuant to a Vote of Council and Assembly pay the
foregoing Abstract of Brigadier Gen^l Stark Geo King pres. P. T.

November 20th 1777
Rec^d the Contents of the Above Abstract in full John Stark B D G.
Copy exam^d Per J. Gilman

[The gentlemen who served on Gen. Stark's staff were volunteers.
—Ed.]

[4-2] [Gen. Stark's Staff Pay-Roll.]

Abstract of pay for the following persons viz.
Brigadier General Stark from the 18th day of July 1777 }
to the 4th of October following both days Included being } 96. 5
Two Months and 17 Days }
Major Peabody from the Eighteenth day July 1777 to }
the 24th Sep^r Following both days Included being two } 33. 0.0
Months and 6 days a 50 Dollars Per Month }
Mr John Casey from the Eighteenth July to the 25th }
Sep^r 1777 following both days Included being two Months } 18. 4.6
and One quarter a 27 Dollars Per Month }
Rob^t M^cGregore Esq^r from the 7th Oct^r 1777 to the 30th }
of ditto following being 24 days a 27 dollars Per month } 6. 9.0
To One Servant for 24 days a 15 dollars Per month 3.12.0
Total £157.10.6
Col^o Ashly from the 18th July to the 25th Sep^{tr} }
Following both days Included a 75 Dollars Per } Omitted 50.12.6
month }
£208. 3.0
John Stark B D G.

State of New)
Hampshire) November 20th 1777 To Nicholas [Gilman] Esq^r R G
Pursuant to the Vote of Council & Assembly Pay the
foregoing Abstract of Brig^r Gen^l Stark Geo King Press. P. T.
November 20th 1777
Received the Contents of the above Abstract in full John Stark B D G

[4-3] [Col. David Hobart's Staff Pay Roll.]

Staff Roll of Col^o David Hobarts Regiment in Gen^l Starks Brigade of New Hampshire Militia which marched to reinforce the Continental Army at Hudsons River July 1777

NAMES	Rank	Time of Engagement	Time of discharge	Time in Service		Rate Per Month	Amount of wages
				Mo	Dys		
David Hobart	Colonel	July 21	Sep ^t 18	1.	29	22.10.0	44. 5. 0
Charles Johnson	Lieu ^t Col ^o	22	26	2.	5	18. 0. 0	39. 0. 0
William Hayward	Major	25	23	2		15	30. 0. 0
Jonathan Robins	Adjutant	25	27	2.	3	12	25. 4
Davenport Phelps	Qu ^r Mast ^r	25	26	2.	2	8. 5.-	17. 1
Solomon Chase	Surgeon	25	19		57	a 12s Per Day	34. 4
Augustine Hibbard	Chaplain	Aug ^t 4 th	23	1.	20	10. 0. 0	16.13. 4
					116		
				13.	26		£206. 7. 4

To my Attendance on the Gen^l Court at Exeter to make return of this & my Ration Roll 6 Days a 8s

2. 8.

This is a true Account & Roll

208.15. 4

David Hobart Col^o

In Committee on Claims }

Exeter Nov^r 20th 1777 } This Account and Roll Amounting to Two Hundred and eight pounds Fifteen Shillings & 4d is right Cast

Exam'd Joseph Gilman Chairman

In the House of representatives Nov^r 21st 1777

The truth and Justice of this Roll was sworn to by Col^o David Hobart

Attest N Emery Cl D R

Amount of wages

£208.15.4

Addition of 12.10s Per month to A Hibbards wages he }
being Chaplain to the Brigade and Intitled to Brigade pay } 20.16.8
which was not known when the Roll was made }

£229.12.0

Ex^d Per J Gilman

paid

Attest E Thompson Sec^y

[Col. Hobart was of Plymouth, Lieut. Col. Johnstone of Haverhill, Major Heywood of Charlestown, Adjutant Robbins of Plymouth, Quartermaster Phelps of Piermont, Surgeon Chase of Cornish, and Chaplain Hibbard of Claremont.—Ed.]

Pay Roll of Cap^t Abel Walker's Company in Col^o David Hobarts Regiment in Gen^l Starks Brigade which Company Marched from Charlestown and Towns Adjacent in the State of New Hampshire July 1777 and Join'd the Northern Continental Army at Saratoga. Engaged July 21st

NAMES	Rank	Time of discharge		Time in Service	Rate Per month	Amount of Wages	Travel out at 3 ^d	Am ^t wages & travel	Wages Rec ^d	Balance due
		1777		M ^o Dys						
Abel Walker	Capt	Sept 23		2. 3	12. 25. 4			25. 4		25. 4
Barnabas Ellis	1 st Lieut	do		2. 3	8. 2 17. 0. 2			17. 0. 2		17. 0. 2
James McCleure	2 ^d Lt	do		2. 3	8. 2 17. 0. 2			17. 0. 2		17. 0. 2
Seth Walker	Ensign	do		2. 3	6. - 12. 12			12. 12. 0	4. 10 ^s	8. 2
Joseph Clerk	Serjt	do		2. 3	4. 18 10. 5. 9		10 2 ^s 6	10. 8. 3	4. 10	5. 18. 3
Caleb Huntoon	do	Sept 20		2. 3	do 9. 16		12 3 ^s	9. 19	0. 0	9. 19
Joseph Powers	do	23		2. 3	do 10. 5. 9			10. 5. 9	4. 10	5. 15. 9
John Cross	do	do		2. 3	do 10. 5. 9			10. 5. 9	4. 10	5. 15. 9
Sam ^l Rimminton	Corpl	22		2. 2	4. 14 9. 14. 3			9. 14. 3	4. 10	5. 4. 3
James Rogers	do	23		2. 3	do 9. 17. 4		10 2. 6	9. 19. 10	4. 10	5. 9. 10
Daniel Grindle	do	do		2. 3	do 9. 17. 4		20 5	10. 2. 4	4. 10	5. 12. 4
Daniel Ford	do	do		2. 3	do 9. 17. 4		10 2. 6	9. 19. 10	4. 10	5. 9. 10
Timothy Holden	Private	22		2. 2	4. 10 9. 6			9. 6	4. 10	4. 16
Lemuel Royce	do	23		2. 3	do 9. 9			9. 9	4. 10	4. 19
Benjamin Weed	do	do		2. 3	do 9. 9			9. 9	4. 10	4. 19
Oliver Hastings	do	do		2. 3	do 9. 9			9. 9	4. 10	4. 19
Job Johnson	do	do		2. 3	do 9. 9			9. 9	4. 10	4. 19
Josiah Hart	do	20		2. 2	do 9. 9			9. 9	4. 10	4. 10
Levi Simons	do	23		2. 3	do 9. 9			9. 9	4. 10	4. 19
Windsor Gleasond [Gleason]	do	do		2. 3	do 9. 9			9. 9	4. 10	4. 19
John McRobert	do	do		2. 2	do 9. 9			9. 9	4. 10	4. 19

The men drew provisions to bring them home

NAMES

[Capt. Walker's Co.—concluded.]

NAMES	Rank	Time of discharge	Time in Service		Rate Per month	Amount of Wages	Travel out at 3d		Am't wages & travel	Wages Rec'd	Balance due
			M ^o	Dys							
Noah Porter	Private	1777	2.	3	4.10	9.9			9.9	4.10	4.19
Asa Spafford	do	Sept 23	2.	3	do	9.9			9.9	4.10	4.19
Willoughby Willard	do	do	2.	3	do	9.9	9	2s 3d	9.11.3	4.10	5. 1.3
Christo Evers	do	20	2.		do	9.	9	2.3	9. 2.3	4.10	4.12.3
Eliphas Silsby	do	20	2.		do	9.	9	2.3	9. 2.3	4.10	4.12.3
Thomas Putnam	do	23	2.	3	do	9.9	9	2.3	9.11.3	4.10	5. 1.3
William Sisco	do	23	2.	3	do	9.9	20	5s	9.14	4.10	5. 4
Benjamin Howard	do	do	2.	3	do	9.9	20	5	9.14	4.10	5. 4
Daniel Woodward	do	do	2.	3	do	9.9	20	5	9.14	4.10	5. 4
Charles Huntoon	do	do	2.	3	do	9.9	10	2.6	9.11.6	4.10	5. 1.6
Hezekiah Young	do	20	2.		do	9.	10	2.6	9. 2.6	4.10	4.12.6
James Dunfee	do	23	2.	3	do	9.9	10	2.6	9.11.6	4.10	5. 1.6
Asael Powers	do	do	2.	3	do	9.9	10	2.6	9.11.6	4.10	5. 1.6
John Simons	do	do	2.	3	do	9.9			9. 9	4.10	4.19
Oliver Farnsworth	do	do	2.	3	do	9.9			9. 9	4.10	4.19
Stephen Kidder	do	do	2.	3	do	9.9	10	2.6	9.11.6	4.10	5. 1.6
Christe York	do	do	2.	3	do	9.9	10	2.6	9.11.6	4.10	5. 1.6
Joseph Woods	do	do	2.	3	do	9.9	10	2.6	9.11.6	4.10	5. 1.6
Amasa Fuller	do	do	2.	3	do	9.9	10	2.6	9.11.6	4.10	5. 1.6
Ebenezer Fielding	do	do	2.	3	do	9.9	10	2.6	9.11.6	4.10	5. 1.6
Silas Roys	do	do	2.	3	do	9.9	10	2.6	9.11.6	4.10	5. 1.6
Oliver Cook	do	do	2.	3	do	9.9	10	2.6	9.11.6	4.10	5. 1.6
William Osgood	do	do	2.	3	do	9.9	10	2.6	9.11.6	4.10	5. 1.6
Moses Allen	do	do	2.	3	do	9.9	10	2.6	9.11.6	4.10	5. 1.6
Levi Higby	do	do	2.	3	do	9.9	10	2.6	9.11.6	4.10	5. 1.6

[4-6]

[Captain Webber's Co.]

Pay Roll of Cap^t Christopher Webber's Company Col^o David Hobarts Regiment in Gen^l Stark's Brigade which Company Marched from Walpole in the State of New Hampshire and Joined the northern Continental Army 1777

	Rank	Time of Engagement	Time of discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amount of Wages	Travel from Walpole to No 4 15 miles in 3d	Travel home from Stillwater 8 miles in 2d	Amount of Wages & travel	Wages Rec ^d	Balance due
Christopher Webber	Capt	1777 July 19	1777 Sept 22	Mo 2. 4	12. 0.0	25.12.0			25.12 ^s		25.12
Edward Waldo	Lieut	do 21	Sept 18	1. 29	8. 2	15.18.8			15.18.8	5. 8	10.10.8
Uriah Wilcox	2 ^d Lt	do	do 22	2. 2	8. 2	16.14.8			16.14.8		16.14.8
Josiah Stevens	Ensign	do	do	2. 2	6. 0	12. 8			12. 8		12. 8
Philip Eastman	Serjt	do	do	1. 1	4.18	5. 1.3	3.9		5. 5	4.10	0.15
John Burroughs	do	do	Sept 22	2. 2	do	10. 2.6	3.9	0.13.4	10.19.7	4.10	6. 9.7
William Simons	do	do	do	2. 2	do	10. 2.6	3.9	13.4	10.19.7	4.10	6. 9.7
Timothy Nichols	do	do	do	2. 2	do	10. 2.6	3.9	13.4	10.19.7	4.10	6. 9.7
James Paul	Corpl	do	Aug ^t 22	1. 2	4.14	9.18.2	3.9	13.4	10.15.3	4.10	6. 5.3
Advance to a Serjeant		Augt 22	Sept 22	1	4.18						
Aron Stearns	do	July 21	do	2. 2	4.14	9.14.2	3.9	13.4	10.11.3	4.10	6. 1.3
Silas Mack	do	do	do	2. 2	do	9.14.2	3.9	13.4	10.11.3	4.10	6. 1.3
David Howard	do	do	do	2. 2	do	9.14.2	3.9	13.4	10.11.3	4.10	6. 1.3
Andrew Boynton	Private	do	Aug ^t 22	1. 2	4.10	9.10	3.9	13.4	10. 7.1	4.10	5.17.1
Advanc'd to a Corporal		Augt 22	Sept 22	1	4.14						
David Stowell Jun ^r	Drum ^r	July 21	do	2. 2	4.14	9.14.2	3.9	13.4	10.11.3	4.10	6. 1.3
Martin Demmon	Fifer	do	do	2. 2	4.14	9.14.2	do	do	10.11.3	4.10	6. 1.3
John Merriam	Private	do	do	2. 2	4.10	9. 6	do	do	10. 3.1	do	5.13.1
Henry Hodgkins	do	do	do	2. 2	do	9. 6	do	do	10. 3.1	do	5.13.1
Samuel Eastman	do	do	do	2. 2	do	9. 6	do	do	10. 3.1	do	5.13.1
Abraham Hall	do	do	do	2. 2	do	9. 6	do	do	10. 3.1	do	5.13.1
Philip Alexander	do	do	do	2. 2	do	9. 6	do	do	10. 3.1	do	5.13.1

In Committee on Claims & Rolls }

Exeter November 24th 1777 } This Roll & Account the balance of which Amounts to Three hundred and twenty seven pounds sixteen Shillings and eight pence is right Cast The Roll Also agrees with the Muster Roll returned by Col^o Benj^a Bellows Jun^r Muster Master

Josiah Gilman Jun^r

In the House of Representatives Nov^r 24th 1777

The truth and justice of the Above Roll was sworn to by Cap^t Christopher Webber

Attest N Emery Cl D R

Copy ex^d J Gilman

[Capt. Webber was of Walpole, Lieut. Waldo of Alstead, Lieut. Wilcox of Newport, and Ensign Stevens of Claremont.—ED.]

Pay Roll of Cap^t Edward Elliott's Company in Col^o David Hobarts Regiment and Gen^l Starks Brigade of New Hampshire Militia which Company marched from Plymouth & Towns Adjacent July 1777 Engaged July 21st 1777

NAMES	Rank	Time of discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amt of Wages	Travel to Charles-		Travel home at 2 ^d Per mile	Amt of Wages & travel	Wages Rec ^d	balance due
						ton No 4 at 3 ^d	per mile				
Edmund Elliot	Capt	Sep 28	Mo 2.8	12	27. 4				27. 4		27. 4
Henry Hall	Lieut	27	2. 7	8.2	18. 1.10				18. 1.10		18. 1.10
Dan ^l McMurphy	2 do	27	2. 7	8.2	18. 1.10				18. 1.10		18. 1.10
Benjamin Emmons	Ensign	27	2. 7	6	13. 8				13. 8	4.10	8.18.
Thomas Crawford	Serjt Maj ^r	27	2. 7	4.18	10.18.10				13. 7. 2	4.10	8.17. 2
Jabez Church	Serjt	26	2. 6	do	10.15. 7	76	0.19s	176	1. 9. 4	4.10	8.17. 3
George Kenfield	do	28	2. 8	do	11. 2. 1	96	1. 4	166	1. 7. 8	4.10	9 6. 3
Joel Taylor	do	26	2. 6	do	10.15. 7	90	1. 2.6	160	1.11. 8	4.10	8.14. 9
Samuel Farley	do	26	2. 6	do	10.15. 7	90	1. 2.6	160	1. 6. 8	4.10	8.14. 9
Zechariah Butterfield	Corpl	killed Augt 16	0.27	4.14	4. 4. 7	85	1. 1.3		13. 4. 9	4.10	15.10
John Russel	do	Sep ^t 27	2. 7	do	10. 9.11	76	19	176	5. 5.10	4.10	8. 8. 3
Samuel Marsh	do	28	2. 8	do	10.13	90	1. 2.6	190	12.18. 3	4.10	8.17. 2
Ezekiel Keyes	do	28	2. 8	do	10.13	90	1. 2.6	190	13. 7. 2	4.10	8.17. 2
Jacob Sargent	Private	27	2. 7	4.10	10. 1	100	1. 5	180	13. 7. 2	4.10	8. 6
Daniel Wiat	do	28	2. 8	do	10. 4	96	1. 4	196	12.16	4.10	8.10. 8
Uriah Fox	do	28	2. 8	do	10. 4	96	1. 4	196	13. 0. 8	4.10	8.10. 8
Chilcab Braynard	do	28	2. 8	do	10. 4	96	1. 4	196	13. 0. 8	4.10	8.10. 8
Samuel Fuller	do	23	2. 3	do	9. 9	96	1. 4	96	13. 0. 8	4.10	6.19
Thomas Cook	do	died Augt 7	0.18	do	2.14	96	1. 4		11. 9	4.10	
Josiah Brown	do	Sep ^t 28	2. 8	do	10. 4	90	1. 2.6	190	3.18	4.10	8. 8. 2
George Patterson	do	28	2. 8	do	10. 4	90	1. 2.6	190	12.18. 2	4.10	8. 8. 2

[Captain Elliot's Co.—concluded.]

NAMES	Rank	Time of discharge	Time in Service Mo Dys	Rate per Month	Amt of Wages	Travel to Charles- ton No 4 at 3d per mile		Travel home at 2d Per mile	Amt of Wages & travel	Wages Recd	Balance due
Peter Stearns	Private	Sep ^t 28	2. 8	4.10	10. 4	90	1. 2.6	190	12.18. 2	4.10	8. 8. 2
Nehemiah Snow	do	28	2. 8	do	10. 4	90	1. 2.6	190	12.18. 2	4.10	8. 8. 2
James Blodget	do	26	2. 6	do	9.18	90	1. 2.6	160	12. 7. 2	4.10	7.17. 2
John Willoughby	do	26	2. 6	do	9.18	90	1. 2.6	160	12. 7. 2	4.10	7.17. 2
Solomon Hobart	do	killed Aug ^t 16	0.27	do	4. 1	90	1. 2.6	146	5. 3. 6	4.10	13. 6
Jonathan Ingals	do	Sep 25	2. 5	do	9.15	76	19	146	11.18. 4	4.10	7. 8. 4
John Kidder	do	27	2. 7	do	10. 1. 0	76	19	176	12. 9. 4	4.10	7.19. 4
John Fellows	do	27	2. 7	do	10. 1	76	19	176	12. 9. 4	4.10	7.19. 4
John Clark	do	27	2. 7	do	10. 1	70	17.6	170	12. 6.10	4.10	7.16.10
Jonathan Taylor	do	27	2. 7	do	10. 1	70	17.6	170	12. 6.10	4.10	7.16.10
Jonathan Palmer	do	27	2. 7	do	10. 1	70	17.6	170	12. 6.10	4.10	7.16.10
Joseph Atwood	do	25	2. 5	do	9.15	70	17.6	140	11.15.10	4.10	7. 5.10
Joseph Lowell	do	26	2. 6	do	9.18	70	17.6	150	12. 0. 6	4.10	7.10. 6
Thomas Hoit	do	25	2. 5	do	9.15	70	17.6	140	11.15.10	4.10	7. 5.10
Eli Colbey	do	killed Aug ^t 16	0.27	do	4. 1	70	17.6		4.18. 6	4.10	8. 6
William Powers	do	Sep 26	2. 6	do	9.18	90	1. 2.6	160	12. 7. 2	4.10	7.17. 2
Stephen Ames	do	26	2. 6	do	9.18	90	1. 2.6	160	12. 7. 2	4.10	7.17. 2
Gershom Hobart	do	26	2. 6	do	9.18	90	1. 2.6	160	12. 7. 2	4.10	7.17. 2
Isaac Blanchard	do	24	2. 4	do	9.12	90	1. 2.6	125	11.15. 4	4.10	7. 5. 4
Obadiah Richardson	do	28	2. 8	do	10. 4	90	1. 2.6	190	12.18. 2	4.10	8. 8. 2
Jonathan Blodget	do	27	2. 7	do	10. 1	85	1. 1.3	185	12.13. 1	4.10	8. 3. 1
Daniel Cross	do	27	2. 7	do	10. 1	85	1. 1.3	185	12.13. 1	4.10	8. 3. 1
Zechariah Clifford	do	24	2. 4	do	9.12	85	1. 1.3	120	11.13. 3	4.10	7. 3. 3
Jonathan Clifford	do	26	2. 6	do	9.18	76	19	156	12. 3	4.10	7.13
					£467.3.10	3492	43.13	6231	562.15. 4	189—	374. 7. 4

Making Return of this Roll and Attendance at Exeter to get it Settled 8 days
Making up the Roll & Copy

3. 4
0.18

£378. 9. 4

This is a true Roll & Account

David Hobart Col^o

In Committee On Claims }
Exeter 20th Nov^r 1777 }

This Account and Roll the balance of which Amounts to Three hundred seventy Eight pounds Nine Shillings & four pence is right Cast and Compares with the Muster Roll Returned by Col^o David Hobart Muster Master

Exam'd Joseph Gilman

In the House of Representatives Nov^r 21st 1777

The truth & Justice of this Roll was sworn to by Col^o David Hobart

Attest N Emery Cl D R.

Copy ex^d J Gilman

[Capt. Elliot was of Thornton, Lieut. Hall of Rumney, Lieut. McMurphy of Alexandria, and Ensign Emmons of New Chester, now Hill.—ED.]

[4-11]

[Capt. Jeremiah Post's Co.]

Pay Roll of Capt Jeremiah Post's Company in Col^o David Hobarts Regiment & Brigadier Gen^l John Starks Brigade Militia July 1777 Command of which Company was given to Lieu^t Jabez Vaughan as Captain by Order of General Stark the 27th Day of August

NAMES	Rank	Time of Engage- ment	Time of dis- charge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amt of Wages	Travel to	No 4 @ 3d	Travel from Stillwater & Bennington 2d	Amt Wages & travel	Wages Recd	Balance due
Jeremiah Post	Capt	July 24	Augt 26	1. 3	12. 0.0	13. 4	60			13. 4		13. 4
Jabez Vaughan	Lieut	do	26	1. 3	8. 2	8.18.	250			20.10. 2		20.10. 2
do Advanc'd by Genl Ordr to the Rank of Capt		Augt 27	Sept 24	0.29	12.	11.12						
Ebenezer Rice	Lieut	July 24	27	2. 5	8. 2	17.10.11	72			17.10.11		17.10.11
Ephraim Patterson	Ensign	do	Augt 26	1. 3	6.	6.12	68					
Advanc'd to Lt by Genl Orders		Augt 27	Sep 26	1. 1	8. 2	8. 7. 4				14.19. 4		14.19. 4
Ephraim Morey	Serjt	July 24	Augt 26	1. 3	4.18	5. 7. 9	60	0.15.0				
Advanc'd to Ensign by Genl Ordr		Augt 27	Sep 26	1. 1	6.	6. 4		0. 0.0				
Thomas McConnel	Serjt	July 24	26	2. 4	4.18	10. 9. 1	83	1. 0.9		12. 6. 9	4.10	7.16. 9
Peters Grant		24	24	2. 2	4.18	10. 2. 6	50	0.12.6		12.15. 4	4.10	8. 5. 4
Charles Cook		24	26	2. 4	4.18	10. 9. 1	68	17.-		11.15.0½	4.10	11.15. -
Joseph Clark	Corpl	24	Augt 26	1. 3	4.14	5. 3. 4	72	18		12.14. 6	4.10	8. 4. 1
Serjt by Genl Orders		Augt 27	Sep 25	1.	4.18	4.18				12. 3.0½	4.10	7.13. -
Abel Sawyer	Corpl	July 24	28	2. 6	4.14	10. 6. 9	60	0.15.-		12. 8. 5	4.10	7.18. 5
Jacob Shoff	do	24	26	2. 4	do	10. 0. 6	92	1. 3.-		12.10. 6	4.10	8. 0. 6
John Fairfield	do	24	24	2. 2	do	9.14. 3	50	0.12.6		11. 6. 9	4.10	6.16. 9
James Ladd	Drumr	24	Augt 26	1. 3	do	5. 3. 4	72	0.18.0				
do Qr Mr Serjt		Augt 27	Sep 27	1. 2	4.18	5. 4. 6				12.14. 6	4.10	8. 4. 6
Joshua Young	Fifer	July 24	27	2. 5	4.14	10. 3. 7	72	0.18.0		12.10. 3	4.10	8. 0. 3
John Ladd	Private	24	25	2. 3	4.10	9. 9	72	18		11.10. 8	4.10	7. 0. 8
Abijah Bayley	do	24	29	2. 7	do	10. 1	72	18		12. 7. 8	4.10	7.17. 8

REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

153

This is a true Roll										
Edward Clark	24	25 2. 3	do	9. 9	18	142	1. 3. 8	11.10. 8	4.10	7. 0. 8
Richard Sandborn	24	25 2. 3	do	9. 9	18	142	1. 3. 8	11.10. 8	4.10	7. 0. 8
Timothy Hazelton	24	25 2. 3	do	9. 9	18	142	1. 3. 8	11.10. 8	4.10	7. 0. 8
Aron Wesson	24	29 2. 7	do	10. 1	18	172	1. 8. 8	12. 7. 8	4.10	7.17. 8
Jonathan Barron	24	27 2. 5	do	9.15	18	172	1. 8. 8	12. 1. 8	4.10	7.11. 8
Charles Bowles	24	25 2. 3	do	9. 9	18	142	1. 3. 8	11.10. 8	4.10	7. 0. 8
Ephraim Wesson	Sept 1st	29 0. 29	do	4. 7	18	172	1. 8. 8	6.13. 8		6.13. 8
Robert Johnston	do	29 29	do	4. 7	18	172	1. 8. 8	6.13. 8		6.13. 8
Benj ⁿ Prentice	July 24	27 2. 5	do	9.15	83	183	1.10. 6	12. 6. 3	4.10	7.16. 3
Sam ^l Parker	do	18 1. 26	do	8. 8	83		1. 0. 9	9. 8. 9	do	4.18. 9
William Loke	do	27 2. 5	do	9.15	79	179	1. 9.10	12. 4. 7	do	17.14. 7
Elisha Loke	do	25 2. 3	do	9. 9	79	149	1. 4.10	11.13. 7	do	7. 3. 7
Elisha Cleveland	do	25 2. 3	do	9. 9	79	149	1. 4.10	11.13. 7	do	7. 3. 7
John Merrill	do	27 2. 5	do	9.15	86	186	1.11	12. 7. 6	do	7.17. 6
John Clark	do	26 2. 4	do	9.12	81	151	1. 5. 2	11.17. 5	do	7. 7. 5
Peter Lurvey	do	26 2. 4	do	9.12	68	168	1. 8	11.17.	do	7. 7
Paul Ford	do	26 2. 4	do	9.12	68	168	1. 8	11.17.	do	7. 7
Thomas Davis	do	26 2. 4	do	9.12	68	168	1. 8	11.17.	do	7. 7
Zenas Case	do	26 2. 4	do	9.12	60	15	1. 6. 8	11.13. 8	do	7. 3. 8
John Clark	do	26 2. 4	do	9.12	60	15	1. 6. 8	11.13. 8	do	7. 3. 8
Amos Palmer	do	25 2. 3	do	9. 9	60	15	1. 1. 8	11. 5. 8	do	6.15. 8
Simeon Derbe	do	25 2. 3	do	9. 9	60	15	1. 1. 8	11. 5. 8	do	6.15. 8
Joseph Weare	do	26 2. 4	do	9.12	60	15	1. 6. 8	11.13. 8	do	7. 3. 8
Eldad Post	do	26 2. 4	do	9.12	60	15	1. 6. 8	11.13. 8	do	7. 3. 8
Roswell Woodworth	do	26 2. 4	do	9.12	50	12.6	1. 5	11. 9. 6	do	6.19. 6
Phineas Stark	do	24 2. 2	do	9. 6	50	12.6	1	10.18. 6	do	6. 8. 6
Timothy Bugbee	do	18 1. 26	do	8. 8	50	12.6		9. 0. 6	do	4.10. 6
Thomas Porter	do	24 2. 2	do	9. 6	50	12.6	1	10.18. 6	do	6. 8. 6
John Baxter	do	24 2. 2	do	9. 6	50	12.6	1	10.18. 6	do	6. 8. 6
Benjamin Howard	do	26 2. 4	do	9.12	50	12.6	1. 5	11. 9. 6	do	6.19. 6
Joseph Hewes	do	26 2. 4	do	9.12	50	12.6	1. 5	11. 9. 6	do	6.19. 6
Hezekiah Ford	do	26 2. 4	do	9.12	68	17	1. 8	11.17.	do	7. 7.
Job Ford	do	25 2. 3	do	9. 9	68	17	1. 3	11. 9.	do	6.19.
				£ 490.15. 1	37.16.9	6580	54.17. 4	583. 9. 2	189	394. 9. 2
Jabez Vaughan Capt										

This is a true Roll

£.

I

37.16.96580

4.17. 4583

9. 2 180

3(4). (1). 3

Jabez Vaughan Capt

State of New Hampshire }

Grafton ss

} Orford December 24th 1777

Then personally Appeared Cap^t Jabez Vaughan signer of the Above Roll and made Solemn Oath that According to the best of his Judgment the same was Justly & truly made Coram Israel Morey Jus Peace

Deduct for being wrong Cast in the time from the following persons—

Viz.—Cap ^t Vaughan 1 Day	o. 8.0	4 Serjeants 1 day each	o.13.0
L ^t Rice One Day	o. 5.4	4 Corporals 1 day each	o.12.6
Lieu ^t Patterson 1 day	o. 5.4	1 Quarter M ^r Serj ^t 1 day	3.3
Ensign Morey 1 day	o. 4.0	1 Fifer 1 day	3.1
31 Privates 1 day each	4.13		7.7.6

£394.9.2 — 7.7.6 = £387.1.8

In Committee On Claims }

Exeter December 30th 1777 } This Roll the balance of which Amounts to three Hundred eighty seven pounds One Shilling & eight pence is right Cast

John Taylor Gilman For the Committee

December 30th 1777

Rec^d the sum of 387.1.8 the Amount of this Roll in behalf of Lieu^t Jabez Vaughan Jonathan Child

Copy Ex^d J. Gilman

[Capt. Post was wounded at Bennington, and died August 26th. Lieut. Vaughan was promoted to captain August 27th.—ED.]

[4-13½]

[Capt. Post's Co.]

Acct. of Travel Money paid to Cap^t Post's Comp^y General Starks Reg^t 31 July 1777.

MENS NAMES	No Miles at 3d pr Mile	Sums paid	MENS NAMES	No Miles at 3d pr Mile	Sums paid
Paul Ford	60	15.-	William Locke	80	1
Thomas Davis Jun ^r	60	15.-	Elisha Cleveland	80	1
Charles Cook	60	15.	Samuel Parker	80	1
Hezekiah Ford	60	15.	Elisha Lock	80	1
Joseph Ford	60	15.	John Merrill	80	1
Peter Lurvay	60	15.-	John Clark	70	17.6
Zenas Case	60	15.-	James Ladd	70	17.6
Amos Palmer	54	13.6	Joshua Young	70	17.6
Simeon Darby	54	13.6	Abijah Bayley	70	17.6
Abel Sawyer	54	13.6	Joseph Clark	70	17.6
John Clark	54	13.6	Edward Clark	70	17.6
Eldad Post Jun ^r	54	13.6	Tim ^o Hazeltell	70	17.6
Joseph Ware	54	13.6	Aaron Wesson	70	17.6
Ephraim Morey	54	13.6	Jon ^a Barron	70	17.6
Thomas McConell	80	1.	Charles Bowls	70	17.6
Benj ^a Prentiss	80	1.	John Ladd	70	17.6
Robert Simpson	75	18.9			
Thomas Simpson	75	18.9			
				2278	£28. 9.6

Pay Roll of Captain Joshua Hendees Company in Col^o David Hobarts Regmt of Militia raised by the State of New Hampshire for the term of two Months July 23^d 1777—

NAMES	Rank	Time of dis- charge	Time in Ser- vice	Rate per Month	Amount of Wages	Travel to Charleston (a 3d Per Mile	Travel home from Sill- water (a 2d Per mile	Am ^t of Wages & Travel	Advance pay	Balance due
Joshua Hendee	Capt	Sep 26	2. 4	12. 0	25.12			25.12	4.10	21. 2
Joseph Smith	1 st Lieut	25	2. 3	8. 2	17. 0.2			17. 0. 2	4.10	12.10. 2
Daniel Chase	2 ^d do	24	2. 2	8. 2	17. 0.2			17. 0. 2	4.10	12.10. 2
Samuel Easterbrooks	Ensign	25	2. 3	9	12.12.			12.12	4.10	8. 2
William Ripley	Serjt	24	2. 2	4.18	10. 2.6	20	1	11. 7. 6	4.10	6.17. 6
Thomas Gallup	do	18	1.26	do	9. 3	20		9. 8	4.10	4.18
Russell Mason	do	24	2. 2	do	10. 2.6	52	1. 5. 4	12. 0.10	4.10	7.10.10
Ezekiel Wells	do	26	2. 4	do	10. 9	46	1. 4. 4	12. 4.10	4.10	7.14.10
Benjamin Cummins	Corpl	24	2. 2	4.14	9.14.3	20	1. 0. 0	10.19. 3	4.10	6. 9. 3
Enoch Emerson	do	24	2. 2	do	9.14.3	29	1. 1. 6	11. 3	4.10	6.13
Elisha Bingham	do	18	1.26	do	8. 7.6	40		9. 5. 6	4.10	4.15. 6
Jabez Baldwin	do	25	2. 3	do	9.17.4	32	1. 2	11. 7. 4	4.10	6.17. 4
Elisha Corlies	Fifer	26	2. 4	do	10. 0.6	56	1. 6	12. 0. 6	4.10	7.10. 6
Sam ^l Hilliard	Drum ^r	24	2. 2	do	9.14.3	20		10.19. 3	4.10	6. 9. 3
Isaac Willson	Private	25	2. 3	4.10	9. 9	25	1. 0.10	10.16. 1	4.10	6. 6. 1
Isaac Corey	do	25	2. 3	do	9. 9	25	1. 0.10	10.16. 1	4.10	6. 6. 1
Peter Carrier	do	25	2. 3	do	9. 9	25	1. 0.10	10.16. 1	4.10	6. 6. 1
Lemuel Smith	do	25	2. 3	do	9. 9	25	1. 0.10	10.16. 1	4.10	6. 6. 1
Ephraim Joy	do	25	2. 3	do	9. 9	25	1. 0.10	10.16. 1	4.10	6. 6. 1
Daniel Williams	do	25	2. 3	do	9. 9	25	1. 0.10	10.16. 1	4.10	6. 6. 1
Cornelius Blunt	do	25	2. 3	do	9. 9	25	17. 6	10.12. 9	4.10	6. 2. 9
Nicholas Cady	do	25	2. 3	do	9. 9	20	1	10.14	4.10	6. 4. 0
Knight Cutler	do	25	2. 3	do	9. 9	25	1. 0.10	10.16. 1	4.10	6. 6. 1

[Captain Joshua Hendee's Co.—concluded.]

NAMES	Rank	Time of dis- charge	Time in Ser- vice	Rate per Month	Amount of Wages	Travel to Charleston @ 3d Per Mile	Travel home from Still- water @ 2d Per Mile	Amt of Wages & travel	Advance pay	Balance due
Hodges Cutler	Private	Sep 25	2. 3	4.10	9. 9	25	125	10.16. 1	4.10	6. 6. 1
Nathan Woodbury	do	25	2. 3	do	9. 9	29	129	10.17. 9	4.10	6. 7. 9
Samuel R Hall	do	19	1.28	do	8.14	29	129	9. 1. 3	4.10	4.11. 3
Edward Hall	do	25	2. 3	do	9. 9	29	129	10.17. 9	4.10	6. 7. 9
Sherman Cooper	do	25	2. 3	do	9. 9	29	129	10.17. 9	4.10	6. 7. 9
Moses Warren	do	25	2. 3	do	9. 9	29	129	10.17. 9	4.10	6. 7. 9
Aaron Warren	do	25	2. 3	do	9. 9	29	129	10.17. 9	4.10	6. 7. 9
Stephen Colton	do	25	2. 3	do	9. 9	29	130	10.17.11	4.10	6. 7.11
Caleb Colton	do	25	2. 3	do	9. 9	30	130	10.18. 2	4.10	6. 8. 2
Azariah Bliss	do	25	2. 3	do	9. 9	30	112	10.15. 2	4.10	6. 5. 2
Joel Cooper	do	25	2. 3	do	9. 9	29	129	10.17. 9	4.10	6. 7. 9
Joel Tilden	do	do	2. 3	do	9. 9	32	132	10.19	do	6. 9
Jacob Colburn	do	do	2. 3	do	9. 9	32	132	10.19	do	6. 9
Joseph Wood	do	do	2. 3	do	9. 9	32	132	10.19	do	6. 9
Lemuel Fuller	do	do	2. 3	do	9. 9	32	132	10.19	do	6. 9
Benjamin Harris	do	do	2. 3	do	9. 9	32	132	10.19	do	6. 9
Zalmon Aspinwall	do	do	2. 3	do	9. 9	32	132	10.19	do	6. 9
Jeremiah Griswold	do	do	2. 3	do	9. 9	32	132	10.19	do	6. 9
Josiah Bliss	do	do	2. 3	do	9. 9	32	132	10.19	do	6. 9
Walter Peck	do	15	1.24	do	8. 2	32	112	8.10	do	4. - 8
Asa Colburn	do	25	2. 3	do	9. 9	32	132	10.15. 8	do	6. 5. 8
Elizar M Porter	do	do	2. 3	do	9. 9	32	132	10.19.4 $\frac{1}{2}$	do	6. 9
Ebenezer Brewer	do	19	1.28	do	8.14	20	120	8.19	do	4. 9
John Wheaton	do	25	2. 3	do	9. 9	20	120	10.14. 4	do	6. 4
Samuel Fitch	do	do	2. 3	do	9. 9	20	120	10.14. 4	do	6. 4

Titus Woodward	do	do	2. 3	do	9. 9	42	10.6	142	1. 3. 8	11. 3. 2	do	6.13. 2
Robert Mason	do	do	2. 3	do	9. 9	42	10.6	142	1. 3. 8	11. 3. 2	do	6.13. 2
Jonas Kitcham	do	do	2. 3	do	9. 9	42	10.6	142	1. 3. 8	11. 3. 2	do	6.13. 2
Abel Bridgman	do	do	2. 3	do	9. 9	42	10.6	142	1. 3. 8	11. 3. 2	do	6.13. 2
Medad Taylor	do	do	2. 3	do	9. 9	42	10.6	70	11. 8	10.11. 2	do	6. 1. 2
Ezekiel Parker	do	Aug 22	1	do	4.10	42	10.6			5. 0. 6	do	10. 6
Josiah Clark	do	Sept 25	2. 3	do	9. 9	46	11.6	146	1. 4. 4	11. 4.10	do	6.14.10
Nathl Bartlet	do	do	2. 3	do	9. 9	46	11.6	146	1. 4. 4	11. 4.10	do	6.14.10
Nathl Mason	do	do	2. 3	do	9. 9	52	13	152	1. 5. 4	11. 7. 4	do	6.17. 4
Simeon Bullock	do	Aug 29	1. 7	do	5.11	52	13			6. 4	do	1.14
Joseph Basford	do	Sept 25	2. 3	do	9. 9	56	14	156	1. 6	11.9	do	6.19
Thomas Howard	do	do	2. 3	do	9. 9	56	14	156	1. 6	11.9	do	6.19
Reuben Tinney	do	do	2. 3	do	9. 9	42	10.6	80	0.13. 4	10.12.10	do	6. 2.10
Daniel Taylor	do	do	2. 3	do	9. 9	42	10.6	80	0.13. 4	10.12.10	do	6. 2. 0
										Sum	Total	£411. 7. 5

A true Roll Errors Excepted

Joshua Hendee Capt

State of New Hampshire }

Grafton ss } Orford Dec^r 23^d 1777

Then personally appeared Capt Joshua Hendee Signer to the Above Roll and made solemn Oath that said Roll was according to the best of his knowledge truly & Justly made out
Coram Israel Morey Jus Peace

In Committee On Claims

Exeter December 31st 1777 } This Roll the balance of which Amounts to Four hundred & Eleven pounds seven shillings & five pence is right Cast
Copy ex^d J Gilman

[Capt. Hendee was of Hanover, Ensign Estabrook of Lebanon, and Lieut. Chase of Cornish.—
Ed.]

[4-16] [Rations due Officers in Hobart's Regiment.]

An Account of Retain'd Rations due to the Officers belonging to Col^o
David Hobarts Regiment from the State of New Hampshire from the
2^d of July to the 27th of September 1777 Gen^l Starks Brigade

OFFICERS NAMES.	Rank	No Rations Per day	No of days	Whole No of Rations	No Recd	No due	Price	Whole Amount.
David Hobart	Col ^o	6	60	360	31	329	8 ^d	10..19..4
Charles Johnston	L ^t Col ^o	5	67	335	47	288		9..12
William Heywood	Major	4	25	100	18	82		2..14..8
Abel Walker	Cap ^t	3	25	75	18	57		1..18
Christo Webber	d ^o	3	65	195	50	145		4..16..8
Edmund Elliot	d ^o	3	70	210	49	161		5.. 7..4
Joshua Hendee	d ^o	3	25	75	18	57		1..18
Jeremiah Post	d ^o	3	34	102	23	79		2..12..8
Jabez Vaughan	d ^o	3	28	84	14	70		2.. 6..8
do do	Lieut	2	34	68	23	45		1..10
Ebenezer Rice	d ^o	2	67	134	48	86		2..17..4
Barnabas Ellis	d ^o	2	23	46	18	28		18..8
James M ^c Cleur	d ^o	2	22	44	18	26		17..4
Edward Waldo	d ^o	2	60	120	27	93		3.. 2
Uriah Wilcox	d ^o	2	64	128	58	70		2.. 6..8
Henry Hall	d ^o	2	69	138	50	88		2..18..8
Dan ^l M ^c Murphy	d ^o	2	69	138	41	97		3.. 4..8
Joseph Smith	d ^o	2	23	46	18	28		18..8
Dan ^l Chase	d ^o	2	23	46	18	28		18..8
Ephraim Patterson	d ^o	2	65	130	48	82		2..14..8
Seth Walker	Ensign	2	22	44	18	26		17..4
Benj ^a Emmons	d ^o	2	69	138	50	88		2..18..8
Josiah Stevens	d ^o	2	33	66	33	33		1.. 2
Sam ^l Easterbrooks	d ^o	2	25	50	18	32		1.. 1..4
Ephraim Morey	d ^o	2	30	60	24	36		1.. 4
Jon ^a Robbins	Adj ^t	3	65	195	47	148		4..18..8
Daven ^t Phelps	Q ^r M ^r	2	64	128	43	85		2..16..8

868 2387 £ 79..11..4

A true Acc^t Errors ExceptedPer Davenport Phelps Q^rM^r

In Committee on Claims }
Exeter November 20th 1777 } This Roll Amounting to Seventy nine
pounds Eleven shillings & four pence is right cast
Exam'd Joseph Gilman

In the House of Representatives Nov^r 21st 1777

The truth & Justice of this Roll was sworn to by Davenport Phelps
Quarter Master Attest N Emery Cl D R

Copy ex^d J Gilman

[4-17]

An Abstract of Retain'd parts of Rations due to a New Hampshire Reg^t of Militia Commanded by David Hobart Esq^r from 21st August 1777 to 20th September Inclusive

Rations			Amount of Rations in Lawful Money
Due	Drawn	Retain'd	
5163	3068	2095	£69.. 16.. 8

I have Examin'd the Above Abstract and find the sum of Sixty nine pounds sixteen Shillings & eight pence L^a M^y due s^d Reg^t for retain'd parts of Rations in the Above mentioned time

By Order Col^o Winship
D Com^{ry} Gen^l N Dep^t
Tho^s Tolman Clerk

State of New Hampshire June 18th 1778

Rec^d an Order on the Treasurer for the Above sum of Sixty nine pounds Sixteen shillings & Eight pence

Davenport Phelps Q^rM^r

Copy ex^d J Gilman

[4-17½] [*Muster-Roll of Men in Hobart's Regiment.*]

Muster Roll of the Men belonging to the eleventh Regiment of Militia, in the State of New Hampshire, commanded by Col^o David Hobart, who inlisted to serve two Months in said Col^o David Hobart's Battalion, in the Brigade of New Hampshire Militia, commanded by Brigadier Gen^l John Stark Esq^r July 1777

		Money rec'd & pay'd			
1	Benjamin Emmons	£4..10..0	20	William Powers	4..10..0
2	Samuel Fuller	4..10..0	21	Jacob Serjeant	4..10..0
3	Thomas Hoit	4..10..0	22	George Patterson	4..10..0
4	Jon ^a Taylor	4..10..0	23	Zebediah Richardson	4..10..0
5	Joseph Atwood	4..10..0	24	Nehemiah Snow	4..10..0
6	Jon ^a Palmer	4..10..0	25	Jonathan Blodget	4..10..0
7	Jon ^a Clark	4..10..0	26	Zacheriah Cleford	4..10..0
8	Joseph Lovewell	4..10..0	27	Josiah Brown	4..10..0
9	Ely Colby	4..10..0	28	John Willoughby Jun ^r	4..10..0
10	Thomas Crawford	4..10..0	29	Ezekiel Keyes	4..10..0
11	Jon ^a Crawford	4..10..0	30	Solomon Hobart	4..10..0
12	John Bussell	4..10..0	31	Jabez Church	4..10..0
13	Jonathan Ingalls	4..10..0	32	Chileab Brainard	4..10..0
14	James Blodget	4..10..0	33	Daniel Wyatt	4..10..0
15	Peter Stearns	4..10..0	34	Thomas Cook	4..10..0
16	George Kentfield	4..10..0	35	Onisehours Marsh	4..10..0
17	Joel Taylor	4..10..0	36	Zacheriah Butterfield	4..10..0
18	Stephen Ames	4..10..0	37	Uriah Fox	4..10..0
19	Gershom Hobart	4..10..0	38	Sam ^l Farley	4..10..0
			39	Levi Fletcher	4..10..0
			40	John Reder	4..10..0
			41	John Fellows	4..10..0

Exam^d £ 184..10..0

J G

David Hobart Col^o

In Committee on Claims)

Exeter 20th Novem^r 1777) This Muster Roll amounting to One hundred
Eighty four Pounds Ten Shillings is right cast and well vouched

Joseph Gilman Chⁿ

Staff Roll of Col^o Stickneys Regiment in Gen^l Stark's Brigade July 1777

NAMES	Rank	Time of Engagem ^t	Time of discharge	Time in Service	Rate Per Month.	Amount of Wages
Thomas Stickney	Col ^o	July 20 th 1777	Sep ^t 27 1777	Mo Days 2.. 8	22.. 10	51.. 0..0
Nathaniel Emerson	L ^t Col ^o	23	28	2.. 6	18	39.. 12..0
Bradbury Richardson	Major	do	27	2.. 5	15	32.. 10..
James Head	2 ^d Major	do	Aug ^t 31	1.. 9	15	19.. 10
Edward Evans	Adjutant	do	Sep ^t 27	2.. 5	12	26..
William Clements	Q ^r Mr	21	25	2.. 5	8.. 5	17.. 17..6
Josiah Chase	Surgeon	23	27	0.. 67	12s Per day	40.. 4..
Daniel Peterson	Surg ^{ns} Mate	23	25	65	8s Per day	26.. 0..0
						£252..13..6

This is a true Roll

Thomas Stickney Col^oExeter November 19th 1777

This Roll Amounting to Two Hundred and Fifty two pounds thirteen Shillings and six pence The Committee on Claims find right Cast

Josiah Gilman Jun^r

In the House of representatives Nov^r 21st 1777This Roll was sworn to by Col^o Thomas Stickney

Attest N Emery Cl D R

Copy ex^d J Gilman

[4-19] *[Rations due Officers Col. Stickney's Reg't.]*
 An Account of the Rations due to the Several Officers in Col^o Thomas Stickneys Regiment of Militia
 from the State of New Hampshire in Gen^l Starks Brigade July 1777

NAMES	Rank	No Rations		No days	No Rations		No due	Rate	Amount	[Residences supplied by the Editor.]
		No Rations a day	No days		No Rations	No Rations Recd				
Thomas Stickney	Col ^o	6	70	420	46	374	8 ^d	12. 9.4	Concord.	
Nath ^l Emerson	L ^t Col ^o	5	68	340	46	294		9. 16.	Candia.	
James Head	Major	4	40	160	27	133		4. 8.8	Pembroke.	
Bradbury Richardson	2d Major	4	67	268	50	218		7. 5.4	Moultonborough.	
Stephen Dearborn	Capt	3	60	180	43	137		4. 11.4	Chester.	
Ebenezer Webster	do	3	68	204	54	150		5. 0.0	Salisbury.	
Chase Taylor	do	3	67	201	52	149		4. 19.4	Sanbornton.	
Samuel McConnel	do	3	70	210	52	158		5. 5.4	Pembroke.	
Benjamin Sias	do	3	68	204	54	150		5. 0. -	Loudon.	
Joshua Bayley	do	3	68	204	53	151		5. 0.8	Hopkinton.	
Peter Kimball	do	3	68	204	54	150		5. - -	Boscawen.	
Peter Clark	do	3	68	204	53	151		5. 0.8	Lyndeborough.	
Jeremiah Gilman	do	3	68	204	50	154		5. 2.8	Epsom.	
Nath ^l Willson	do	3	63	189	48	141		4. 14.0	Gilmanton.	
Ezekiel Lane	Lieut	2	28	56	20	36		1. 4.	Raymond.	
John Lane	do	2	59	118	45	73		2. 8.8	Chester. (?)	
William Emery	do	2	27	54	16	38		1. 5.4	Andover.	
Robert Smith	do	2	31	62	20	42		1. 8.	Salisbury. (?)	
Andrew Bohonnon	do	2	31	62	20	42		1. 8.	Salisbury.	
John Orr	do	2	69	138	52	86		2. 17.4	Bedford.	
Robert Gilmore	do	2	69	138	52	86	2. 17.4	Goffstown.		
Laben Morrill	do	2	27	54	16	38	1. 5.4	Canterbury.		
John Adams	do	2	69	138	54	84	2. 16.0	Moultonborough.		
Josiah Bean	do	2	67	134	54	80	2. 13.4	Sandwich.		
Jonas Bowman	do	2	68	136	53	83	2. 15.4	Henniker.		

Timothy Farnham	do	2	67	134	52	82	2.14.8	Hopkinton.
Richard Harbert	do	2	68	136	54	82	2.14.8	Concord.
Daniel Miltemore	do	2	68	136	52	84	2.16.	Londonderry.
William Bradford	do	2	68	136	52	84	2.16.	Hillsborough. (?)
Nathl Wentworth	do	2	69	138	50	88	2.18.8	
Saml Ladd	do	2	63	126	48	78	2.12.	Middleton.
Robert Willson	Ensign	2	60	120	23	97	3. 4. 8	Gilmanton.
William Pope	do	2	63	126	50	76	2.10.8	New Boston. (?)
Thomas Hoyt	do	2	69	138	52	86	2.17.4	Hillsborough.
Ephraim Foster	do	2	63	126	50	76	2.10.8	
Robert Bryant	do	2	62	124	54	70	2. 6. 8	Bow.
Andrew Pettingill	do	2	63	126	50	76	2.10.8	Meredith.
William Beard	do	2	69	138	53	85	2.16.8	Salisbury
Carr Leavitt	do	2	68	136	50	86	2.17.4	Effingham.
Winthrop Smart	do	2	63	126	48	78	2.12.	Barnstead.
Edward Evans	Adj ^t	2	67	201	46	155	5. 3. 4	Plymouth.
William Clements	Q ^r M ^r	2	67	134	52	82	2.14.8	
Josiah Chase	Surgeon	2	67	134	46	88	2.18.8	
Daniel Peterson	do Mate	2	65	130	50	80	2.13.4	
							£161. 0.8	
							1.5	
							£162. 5.8	

Time & expense making & returning this Roll

Committee on Claims } The Above is a true Roll Thomas Stickney Col^o
 Exeter Nov^r 20th 1777 } This Roll Amounting to One Hundred Sixty two pounds five Shillings & Eight pence is right
 Cast } Josiah Gilman Jun^r
 In the House of Representatives Nov^r 21st 1777—The Above Roll was sworn to by Col^o Thomas Stickney
 Attest N Emery Cl D R
 Copy ex^d J Gilman

Pay Roll of Cap^t Ebenezer Websters Company in Col^o Thomas Stickneys Reg^t in Gen^l Starks Brigade raised out of the Regiment of New Hampshire Militia July 1777 which Company Joined the Northern Continental Army at Bennington & Stillwater

NAMES	Rank	Time of Engage- ment	Time of discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Am ^t of Wages	Travel from Salis- bury to Charles- ton No 4 50 miles (a 3d	Travel from Still- water & Ben- nington home to Salisbury at 2d Per mile	Amount of wages & travel	Wages Recd	Balance due
Ebenezer Webster	Capt ^t	1777 July 20	1777 Sep ^t 25	2. 6	£ 12	26. 8			26. 8		26. 8.
William Emery	Lieut ^t	do	Aug ^t 15	26	8. 2	7. 0. 4			7. 0. 4		7. 0. 4
William Pope	Ensign	do	Sep ^t 20	2. 1	6. 0	12. 4			12. 4		12. 4.
Robert Smith	Lieut ^t	Aug ^t 25	25	1. 1	8. 2	8. 7. 4			8. 7. 4		8. 7. 4
Andrew Bohannon	Lieut ^t	25	do	1. 1	4. 18	8. 7. 4			8. 7. 4		8. 7. 4
John Hoit	Serjeant	July 20	do	2. 6	4. 18	10. 15. 7	0. 12. 6	150	12. 13. 1	4. 10	8. 3. 1
Pascha Pressy	do	do	do	2. 6	do	10. 15. 7	12. 6	150	12. 13. 1	do	8. 3. 1
Robert Gould	do	do	20 th	2. 1	do	9. 19. 3	12. 6	120	11. 11. 9	do	7. 1. 9
Abraham Fifield	do	do	25 th	2. 6	4. 14	10. 15. 7	12. 6	150	12. 13. 1	do	8. 3. 1
W ^m Booth	Corpl ^t	do	20	2. 1	do	9. 11. 1	12. 6	120	11. 3. 7	do	6. 13. 7
Paul Smith Marstin	do	do	25	2. 6	do	10. 6. 10	12. 6	150	12. 4. 4	do	7. 14. 4
Samuel Lovren	do	do	do	2. 6	do	10. 6. 10	12. 6	150	12. 4. 4	do	7. 14. 4
Joseph Morse	do	do	do	2. 1	do	9. 11. 1	12. 6	120	11. 3. 7	do	6. 13. 7
John Sanborn	Drum ^r	do	20	2. 1	do	9. 11. 1	12. 6	120	11. 3. 7	do	6. 13. 7
Jon ^a Foster	Fifer	do	20	2. 1	4. 10s	10. 6. 10	12. 6	150	12. 4. 4	do	7. 14. 4
Benj ^a Huntoon	Private	do	25	2. 6	4. 10s	9. 3	12. 6	120	10. 15. 6	do	6. 5. 6
William Surle	do	do	20	2. 1	do	9. 3	12. 6	120	10. 15. 6	do	6. 5. 6
Richard Purnot	do	do	20	2. 1	do	9. 3	12. 6	120	10. 15. 6	do	6. 5. 6
Jedediah Sleeper	do	do	20	2. 1	do	9. 3	12. 6	120	10. 15. 6	do	6. 5. 6
Nath ^l Burwash	do	do	25	2. 6	do	9. 18	12. 6	150	11. 15. 6	do	7. 5. 6
Philip Mitchell	do	do	25	2. 6	do	9. 18	12. 6	150	11. 15. 6	do	7. 5. 6

Joseph Fellows	do	do	25	2.	6	do	9.18	12.6	150	1.5	11.15.6	do	7.5.6
William Morey	do	do	20	2.	1	do	9.3	12.6	120	1.0.0	10.15.6	do	6.5.6
Benjamin Scribner	do	do	25	2.	6	do	9.18	12.6	150	1.5.0	11.15.6	do	7.5.6
Edmund Sawyer	do	do	20	2.	1	do	9.3	12.6	120	1.0.0	10.15.6	do	6.5.6
Ed ^o Scribner	do	do	20	2.	1	do	9.3	12.6	120	1.0.0	10.15.6	do	6.5.6
Peter Severence	do	do	25	2.	6	do	9.18	12.6	150	1.5	11.15.6	do	7.5.6
Rowel Colby	do	do	25	2.	6	do	9.18	12.6	150	1.5	11.15.6	do	7.5.6
John Gimson	do	do	20	2.	1	do	9.3	12.6	120	1.0.0	10.15.6	do	6.5.6
Robert Barber	do	do	20	2.	1	do	9.3	12.6	120	1.0.0	10.15.6	do	6.5.6
Joseph Tucker	do	do	20	2.	1	do	9.3	12.6	120	1.0.0	10.15.6	do	6.5.6
Reuben Keezer	do	do	20	2.	1	do	9.3	12.6	120	1.0.0	10.15.6	do	6.5.6
Daniel Shepard	do	do	25	2.	6	do	9.18	12.6	150	1.5	11.15.6	do	7.5.6
Moses Elkins	do	do	20	2.	1	do	9.3	12.6	120	1.0.0	10.15.6	do	6.5.6
William Simons	do	do	20	2.	1	do	9.3	12.6	120	1.0.0	10.15.6	4.10	6.5.6
Asa Dresser	do	do	20	2.	1	do	9.3	12.6	120	1.0.0	10.15.6	4.10	6.5.6
John McNeal	do	do	do	2.	1	do	9.3	12.6	120	1.0.0	10.15.6	4.10	6.5.6
Solomon Andrews	do	do	do	2.	1	do	9.3	12.6	120	1.0.0	10.15.6	4.10	6.5.6
Samuel Preston	do	do	do	2.	1	do	9.3	12.6	120	1.0.0	10.15.6	4.10	6.5.6
James Gibson	do	do	do	2.	1	do	9.3	12.6	120	1.0.0	10.15.6	4.10	6.5.6
Thomas Sleeper	do	do	25	2.	6	do	9.18	12.6	150	1.5.0	11.15.6	4.10	7.5.6
Ebenezer Tilton	do	do	do	2.	6	do	9.18	12.6	150	1.5.0	11.15.6	4.10	7.5.6
Abner Watkins	do	do	20	2.	1	do	9.3	12.6	120	1.0.0	10.15.6	4.10	7.5.6
Francis Davis	do	do	25	2.	6	do	9.18	12.6	150	1.5	11.15.6	4.10	6.5.6
John Palmer	do	do	20	2.	1	do	9.3	12.6	120	1.0.0	10.15.6	4.10	7.5.6
Simon Palmer	do	do	20	2.	1	do	9.3	12.6	120	1.0.0	10.15.6	4.10	6.5.6
Matthew Pettingill	do	do	25	1.	1	do	4.13	12.6	150	1.5	6.10.6	0.0.0	6.10.6
W ^m Calfe	do	do	25	1.	1	do	4.13	12.6	150	1.5	6.10.6	6.10.6	6.10.6
Jona ^a Fifield	do	do	25	1.	1	do	4.13	12.6	150	1.5	6.10.6	6.10.6	6.10.6
John Fifield	do	do	25	1.	1	do	4.13	12.6	150	1.5	6.10.6	6.10.6	6.10.6
Joseph Fifield	do	do	25	1.	1	do	4.13	12.6	150	1.5	6.10.6	6.10.6	6.10.6
Edward Fifield	do	do	25	1.	1	do	4.13	12.6	150	1.5	6.10.6	6.10.6	6.10.6
Jacob Bohannon	do	do	25	1.	1	do	4.13	12.6	150	1.5	6.10.6	6.10.6	6.10.6
John Gale	do	do	20	0.27		do	4.1	12.6	120	1.0.0	5.13.6	5.13.6	5.13.6
Jacob True	do	do	20	0.27		do	4.1	12.6	120	1.0.0	5.13.6	5.13.6	5.13.6
William Newton	do	do	20	0.27		do	4.1	12.6	120	1.0.0	5.13.6	5.13.6	5.13.6
John Smith	do	do	20	0.27		do	4.1	12.9	120	1.0.0	5.13.6	5.13.6	5.13.6

Aug^t 25

[*Capt. Webster's Co.—concluded.*]

NAMES	Rank	Time of Engage- ment	Time of discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Am ^t of Wages	Travel from Salis- bury to Charles- ton No 4 50 miles @ 3d	Travel from Still- water & Ben- nington home to Salisbury at 2d Per mile	Amount of wages & travel	Wages Recd	Balance due
Israel Webster	Private	1777 Aug ^d 25	1777 Sept 25	1. 1	4. 10s	4. 13	0. 12. 6	150	6. 10. 6		6. 10. 6
David Pettingill	do	do	25	1. 1	do	4. 13	12. 6	150	6. 10. 6		6. 10. 6
Abel Elkins	do	do	25	1. 1	do	4. 13	12. 6	150	6. 10. 6		6. 10. 6
James Johnson	do	do	20	27	do	4. 1	12. 6	120	5. 13. 6		5. 13. 6
Dan Brattlebank	do	do	25	1. 1	do	4. 13	12. 6	150	6. 10. 6		6. 10. 6
Jacob Garland	do	do	25	1. 1	do	4. 13	12. 6	150	6. 10. 6		6. 10. 6
George Bayley	do	do	20	27	do	4. 1	12. 6	120	5. 13. 6		5. 13. 6
Moses Welsh	do	do	25	1. 1	do	4. 13	12. 6	150	6. 10. 6		6. 10. 6
540. 19. 9 37. 10s Making the Roll							67. 10. 645. 19. 9		184. 10. 461. 9. 9		18.
8 Days myself Horse & Expences from Salisbury to Exeter to get my Roll passed									3. 4		
This is a true Roll							Ebenezer Webster Captain		£465. 11. 9		

Exeter Nov^r 15th 1777

The Committee On Claims have examined the Above Roll and find it right Cast the Balance with the Acc^t Amounts to Four Hundred & Sixty five pounds Eleven Shillings and Nine Pence

In the House of Representatives Nov^r 17th 1777

Cap^t Ebenezer Webster made Oath to the truth & Justice of this Roll

Copy ex^d J Gilman

Attest N Emery Cl D R

Pay Roll of Captain Stephen Dearborn's Company Col^r Thomas Stickneys Regiment in Gen^l Stark's Brigade which Company marched from Chester in the State of New Hampshire & Joined the Northern Continental Army 1777

	Rank.	Time of Engage- ment	Time of discharge	Time in Service	Rate per month	Am ^t of Wages	Travel from Ches- ter to Charles- ton No 4 96 miles a 3d	Travel home at 2d Per mile	Am ^t of wages & travel	Advance wages & mileage Rec ^d	balance due
Stephen Dearborn	Capt	July 19	Sep 18	Mo Dys ^r 2. 0	12. 0.0	24. 0. 0			24. 0. 0		24. 0
Ezekiel Lane	Lieut	19	killed Aug ^t 16	0.29	8. 2	7.16. 8			7.16. 8		7.16. 8
John Lane	2 ^d do	21	16								
Advanc'd to 1 st Lieut		Aug 16	Sep 18	1.29	do	15.18. 8			15.18. 8		15.18. 8
Robert Wilson	Ensign	July 21	Aug 16	0.26	6. 0.0	5. 4s					
Advanc'd to 2 nd Lieut		Aug 16	Sep 18	1. 3	8. 2	8.18. 8					
Andrew Aikin	Serjt	July 21	Aug 16	0.26	4.18	4.14.11			14. 2. 8	5.14	8. 8. 8
Advanc'd to an Ensign		Aug 16	18	1. 3	6	6.12	1.4.0	167 1. 7.10			
Joseph Cass	Serjt	July 21	28	2. 8	4.18	11. 2. 1	0.0.0		13. 8. 9	5.14	7.14. 9
Bracket Towle	do	21	28	2. 8	do	11. 2. 1	1.4	192 1.12	13.18. 1	5.14	8. 4. 1
Thomas Dearborn	do	21	28	2. 8	do	11. 2. 1	1.4	192 1.12	13. 8. 1	5.14	8. 4. 1
John Underhill	Corpl	21	28	2. 8	do	11. 2. 1	1.4	192 1.12	13. 8. 1	5.14	8. 4. 1
Advanc'd to a Serjeant		Aug 16	Aug 16	0.26	4.14	4. 1. 6	1.4	192 1.12			
Benjamin Fellows	Corpl	21	Sep 28	1.12	4.18	6 17. 2	0.0.0		13.14. 8	5.14	8. 0. 8
Levi Swain	do	21	28	2. 8	4.14	10.13	1.4	192 1.12	13. 9	5.14	7.15. —
David Underhill	do	21	28	2. 8	do	10.13	1.4	192 1.12	13. 9	5.14	7.15. —
Robert Rowe	Private	21	28	2. 8	do	10.13	1.4	192 1.12	13. 9	5.14	7.15. —
Advanc'd to a Corporal		July 21	Aug 16	0.26	4.10	3.18	1.4	167 1. 7.10	11.13. 2	5.14	5.19. 2
Israel Clifford	private	Aug 16	Sep 18	1. 3	4.14	5. 3. 4	0.0				
Nathaniel Griffin		July 21	18	1.29	4.10	8 17	1.4	167 1. 7.10	11. 8.10	5.14	5.14.10
Joseph Peavy		21	18	1.29	do	8 17	1.4	167 1. 7.10	11. 8.10	5.14	5.14.10
		21	18	1.29	do	8 17	1.4	167 1. 7.10	11. 8.10	5.14	5.14.10

[Capt. Stephen Dearborn's Co.—continued.]

	Rank	Time of Engage- ment	Time of discharge	Time in Service Mo. Dys	Rate per month	Am't of Wages	Travel from Ches- ter to Charles- ton No 4 yd miles @ 3d	Travel home @ 2d Per mile	Am't of wages & travel	Advance wages & mileage Recd	balance due
John Gammet		July 21	Sep 18	1.29	4.10	8.17	1.4	167	11. 8.10	5.14	5.14.10
Daniel Allen		21	18	1.29	do	8.17	1.4	167	11. 8.10	5.14	5.14.10
John Blake		21	18	1.29	do	8.17	1.4	167	11. 8.10	5.14	5.14.10
Moses Leavit		21	18	1.29	do	8.17	1.4	167	11. 8.10	5.14	5.14.10
Moses Webster Junr		21	18	1.29	do	8.17	1.4	167	11. 8.10	5.14	5.14.10
Josiah Hall		21	18	1.29	do	8.17	1.4	167	11. 8.10	5.14	5.14.10
David Perkins		21	18	1.29	do	8.17	1.4	167	11. 8.10	5.14	5.14.10
Benjamin Smith		21	18	1.29	do	8.17	1.4	167	11. 8.10	5.14	5.14.10
Enoch Osgood		21	18	1.29	do	8.17	1.4	167	11. 8.10	5.14	5.14.10
Samuel Robie		21	18	1.29	do	8.17	1.4	167	11. 8.10	5.14	5.14.10
Simon Towle		21	18	1.29	do	8.17	1.4	167	11. 8.10	5.14	5.14.10
Anthony Clifford	Private	21	18	1.29	do	8.17	1.4	167	11. 8.10	5.14	5.14.10
John Pattin	do		18	1.29	do	8.17	1.4	167	11. 8.10	5.14	5.14.10
James Macfarland	do		do	1.29	do	8.17	1.4	167	11. 8.10	5.14	5.14.10
James Presbury	do		do	1.29	do	8.17	1.4	167	11. 8.10	5.14	5.14.10
Joseph White	do		do	1.29	do	8.17	1.4	167	11. 8.10	5.14	5.14.10
Stephen Fogg	do		do	1.29	do	8.17	1.4	167	11. 8.10	5.14	5.14.10
Jacob Chace	do		do	1.29	do	8.17	1.4	167	11. 8.10	5.14	5.14.10
Samuel Hills	do		do	1.29	do	8.17	1.4	167	11. 8.10	5.14	5.14.10
William Towle	do		do	1.29	do	8.17	1.4	167	11. 8.10	5.14	5.14.10
Jacob Elliot	do		do	1.20	do	8.17	1.4	167	11. 8.10	5.14	5.14.10
James Richardson	do		do	1.29	do	8.17	1.4	167	11. 8.10	5.14	5.14.10
Nathl Maxfield	do		do	1.29	do	8.17	1.4	167	11. 8.10	5.14	5.14.10
Ichabod Robie	do		Sep 28	2. 8	do	10. 4	1.4	192	13	5.14	7. 6
Ebenezer Dearborn	do		do	2. 8	do	10. 4	1.4	192	13	5.14	7. 6

[illegible]

[Capt. Stephen Dearborn's Co.—concluded.]

Rank	Time of Engage- ment	Time of discharge	Time in Service	Rate per month	Amt of Wages	Travel from Ches- ter to Charles- ton No 4 yd miles <i>a</i> 3d	Travel home at 2d Per mile	Amt of wages & travel	Advance wages & mileage Recd	balance due
John Moore			Mo Dys							
Private	died Augt 21	1. 1	do	4.13	4.13	1.4	1.12	5.17	5.14	0. 3
John Elliot	Sep 28	2. 8	4.14	10.13	10.13	1.4	1.12	13. 9	5.14	7.15
David Hall	do	2. 8	4.10	10. 4	10. 4	1.4	1.12	13. -	5.14	7. 6
£810.1.2 92.8.0 13867 115.11.2 1018.0.4 444.12 573.8.4										
To 2 Journey to Exeter from Chester to make return 7 days <i>a</i> 8s										
Making up the Roll & Copy										
2.16										
1. 4										
577. 8.4										

This is a true Roll & Acc^t

In Committee On Claims

Exeter 20 Nov^r 1777This Roll and Accom^t the balance of which Amounts to five hundred Seventy Seven pounds eight shillings & four pence is right CastThe Roll also Compares with the Muster Roll returned by Col^o Webster Muster masterIn the House of Representatives Nov^r 21st 1777 This Roll was sworn to by Cap^t Stephen DearbornEx^d Joseph Gilman

Attest N Emery C I D R

Copy ex

J Gilman

Stephen Derben Cap^t

[4-26]

[Capt. Chase Taylor's Co.]

Pay Roll of Capt Chase Taylors Company in Col^o Thomas Stickneys Regiment Gen^l Starks Brigade which Company Marched from Sanbornton in the State of New Hampshire and joined the Northern Continental Army 1777 (engaged July 22^d)

NAMES	Rank	Time of discharge	Time in Service	Rate Per month	Amount of wages	Travel to Charles- ton No 4 a 3 ^d Per Mile	Travel home a 2 ^d Per mile	Am ^t of wages & travel	Wages Rec ^d	balance due
Chase Taylor	Capt	1777 Sep 26	M ^o dys 2. 5	12.0.0	26. 0. 0			26. 0. 0		26. 0. 0
John Adams	Lieut	29	2. 5	8. 2	18. 7. 2			18. 7. 2		18. 7. 2
Josiah Bean	2 ^d Lt	19	1. 29	8. 2	15. 18. 7			15. 18. 7	4. 16	11. 2. 7
Robert Bryant	Ensign	19	1. 29	6.0.0	11. 16. -			11. 16. -		11. 16. -
Nicholas Clark	Serjt	27	2. 6	4. 18	10. 15. 7	70	0. 17. 6	1. 11. 8	4. 10	8. 14. 9
Sam ^l Winslow	do	19	1. 29	do	9. 12. 9	100	1. 5	1. 11. 8	4. 10	7. 19. 5
John Bean	do	29	2. 8	do	11. 2. 2	do	1. 5	1. 16. 8	4. 10	9. 13. 10
Abraham Swain	do	28	2. 7	do	10. 18. 10	80	1. -	1. 11. 8	4. 10	9. 0. 6
Jonathan Taylor	Corpl	26	2. 5	4. 14	10. 3. 10	70	0. 17. 6	1. 6. 8	4. 10	7. 18
John Folsom	do	27	2. 6	do	10. 6. 8	70	17. 6	1. 11. 8	4. 10	8. 5. 10
Thomas Critchet	do	27	2. 6	do	10. 6. 8	70	17. 6	1. 11. 8	4. 10	8. 5. 10
Daniel Brown	do	27	2. 6	do	10. 6. 8	100	1. 5. -	1. 16. 8	4. 10	8. 18. 4
Daniel T Sanborn	Private	18	1. 28	4. 10	8. 14	70	17. 6	1. 6. 8	4. 10	6. 8. 2
Thomas Calley	do	27	2. 6	do	9. 18	70	17. 6	1. 11. 8	4. 10	7. 17. 2
Daniel Gale	do	18	1. 28	do	8. 14	70	17. 6	1. 6. 8	4. 10	6. 8. 2
Jonathan Thompson	do	18	1. 28	do	8. 14	70	17. 6	1. 6. 8	4. 10	6. 8. 2
John Brier	do	27	2. 6	do	9. 18	70	17. 6	1. 11. 8	4. 10	7. 17. 2
Ichabod Swain	do	18	1. 28	do	8. 14	70	17. 6	1. 6. 8	4. 10	6. 8. 2
Satchwell Clark	do	18	1. 28	do	8. 14	70	17. 6	1. 6. 8	4. 10	6. 8. 2
Robert Smart	do	26	2. 5	do	9. 15	70	17. 6	1. 19. 2	4. 10	7. 9. 2
Elisha Cates	do	18	1. 28	do	8. 14	70	17. 6	1. 6. 8	4. 10	6. 8. 2
John Goldsmith	do	19	1. 29	do	8. 17	100	1. 5	1. 11. 8	4. 10	7. 3. 8

[Capt. Taylor's Co.—concluded.]

NAMES	Rank	Time of discharge	Time in Ser-vice	Rate Per month	Amount of wages	Travel to Charleston		Travel home at 2d Per mile	Amt of wages & travel	Wages Recd	balance due
						No 4 th 3d	Per Mile				
John Goldsmith Junr	Private	Sep 19	M ^o dys 1.29	4.10	8.17	100	1.5	190	1.11.8	11.13.8	7.3.8
Billy Leach	do	29	2.8	do	10.4	100	1.5	220	1.16.8	13.5.8	8.15.8
Ebenezer Cook	do	29	2.8	do	10.4	100	1.5	do	1.16.8	13.5.8	8.15.8
Alexander Megoon	do	29	2.8	do	10.4	100	1.5	190	1.11.8	13.0.8	8.10.8
Ezra Hacket	do	19	1.29	do	8.17	100	1.5	180	1.10	11.12	7.2.8
Benjamin Bean	do	do	1.29	do	8.17	100	1.5	190	1.11.8	11.13.8	7.3.8
Josiah Poland	do	29	2.8	do	10.4	100	1.5	220	1.16.8	13.5.8	8.15.8
Richard Clements	do	18	1.28	do	8.14	100	1.5	190	1.11.8	11.10.8	7.0.8
Ephraim Drake	do	29	2.8	do	10.4	100	1.5	220	1.16.8	13.5.8	8.15.8
Reuben Rowe	do	24	2.3	do	9.9	100	1.5	100	16.8	11.10.8	7.0.8
Samuel Harper	do	18	1.28	do	8.14	70	17.6	160	1.6.8	10.18.2	6.8.2
Samuel Plaisted	do	28	2.7	do	10.1	80	1.	200	1.13.4	12.14.4	8.4.4
Enoch Gorden	do	do	2.7	do	10.1	80	1.	do	1.13.4	12.14.4	8.4.4
Ephraim Chamberlin	do	29	2.8	do	10.4	100	1.5	220	1.16.8	13.5.8	8.15.8
Thomas Burleigh	do	19	1.29	do	8.17	100	1.5	190	1.11.8	11.13.8	7.3.8
Nathl Scribner	do	29	2.8	do	10.4	100	1.5	220	1.16.8	13.5.8	8.15.8
Thomas Mudget	do	do	2.8	do	10.4	100	1.5	do	1.16.8	13.5.8	8.15.8
Stephen Scribner	do	19	1.29	do	8.17	100	1.5	190	1.11.8	11.13.8	7.3.8
John Jewell	do	29	2.8	do	10.4	100	1.5	do	1.11.8	13.0.8	8.10.8
Caleb Gilman	do	do	1.29	do	8.17	100	1.5	do	1.11.8	11.13.8	7.3.8
Richard Sinkler	do	29	2.8	do	10.4	100	1.5	220	1.16.8	13.5.8	8.15.8
Josiah Ladd	do	Augt 13	0.23	do	3.9	100	1.5	190	1.11.8	4.14	0.4.8
John Glidden	do	Augt 18	28	do	4.4	100	1.5	190	1.11.8	7.0.8	2.10.8
Benjamin Atkinson	do	Sept 19	1.29	do	8.17	100	1.5	190	1.11.8	11.13.8	7.3.8
Joseph Thresher	do	19	1.29	do	8.17	100	1.5	190	1.11.8	11.13.8	7.3.8
Stephen Jackson	do	Augt 13	23	do	3.9	100	1.5	do	4.14	do	4.8
Timothy Somes	do	Sept 28	2.7	do	10.1	80	1.	190	1.11.8	12.12.8	8.2.8

[4-29]

[Capt. Samuel McConnell's Co.]

Pay Roll of Capt Samuel McConnell's Company in Genl Starks Brigade raised out of the Regiment of New Hampshire Militia Thomas Stickney Col^o which Company marched from Pembroke in said State July 1777 and joined the Northern Continental Army at Bennington & Stillwater

NAMES	Rank	Time of engagement	Time of discharge	Time in Service	Rate Per Month	Amount of Wages	Travel from Pembroke to Charleston No 4 70 miles a 3d	Travel from Stillington home water & Bennington home 2d Per mile	Amount of wages and travel	Wages Recd	balance due
Saml McConnell	Capt	July 18	Sept	26 2. 9	12. 0	27.12.0			27.12		27.12.
Robert Gilmore	1 Lieut	19		26 2. 8	8. 2	18. 7.2			18. 7. 2		18. 7. 2
John Orr	2 ^d do	do		26 2. 8	8. 2	18. 7.2			18. 7. 2		18. 7. 2
Thomas Holt	Ensign	do		26 2. 8	6. 0	13.12			13.12		13.12.
Jephth Tyler	Serjt	do		26 2. 8	4.18	11. 2.1	0.17.6	1. 8.4	13. 7.11	4.10s	8.17.11
Robert Burns	do	do		26 2. 8	4.18	11. 2.1	0.17.6	1. 8.4	13. 7.11	do	8.17.11
Ebenezer Ferren	do	do		26 2. 8	4.18	11. 2.1	17.6	1. 8.4	13. 7.11	do	8.17.11
James Goy	do	do		26 2. 8	4.18	11. 2.1	17.6	1. 8.4	13. 7.11	do	8.17.11
James Knox	Corpl	do		26 2. 8	4.14	10.13.1	17.6	1. 8.4	12.18.11	do	8. 8.11
Robert Spear	do	do		17 1.30	do	9. 8	17.6	15	11. 0. 6	do	6.10. 6
Saml Huston	do	do		26 2. 8	do	10.13.1	17.6	1. 8.4	12.18.11	do	8. 8.11
Enoch Sargent	do	do		18 2. 0	do	9. 8	17.6	18.4	11. 3.10	do	6.13.10
Matthew Gault	Drumr	do		26 2. 8	do	10.13.1	17.6	1. 8.4	12.18.11	do	8. 8.11
Patrick Roach	Fifer	do		18 2. 0	do	9. 8	17.6	18.4	11. 3.10	do	6.13.10
Enoch Eaton	private	do		26 2. 8	4.10s	10. 4	17.6	1. 8.4	12. 9.10	do	7.19.10
Eliphalet Richards	do	do		26 2. 8	do	10. 4	17.6	1. 8.4	12. 9.10	do	7.19.10
Benja Stevens Junr	do	do		18 2. 8	do	9. 8	17.6	18.4	10.15.10	do	6. 5.10
Samuel Ames	do	do		26 2. 8	do	10. 4	17.6	1. 8.4	12. 9.10	do	7.19.10
David McCluer Junr	do	do		26 2. 8	do	10. 4	17.6	1. 8.4	12. 9.10	do	7.19.10
Nichl Felch	do	do		26 2. 8	do	10. 4	17.6	1. 8.4	12. 9.10	do	7.19.10
Jon ^a Cilley	do	do		26 2. 8	do	10. 4	17.6	1. 8.4	12. 9.10	do	7.19.10

Isaac Sargent	do	18.2.	do	9.	17.6	110	18.4	10.15.10	do	6. 5.10
Amos Richards	do	18.2.	do	9.	17.6	110	18.4	10.15.10	do	6. 5.10
Joseph Colby	do	18.2.	do	9.	17.6	110	18.4	10.15.10	do	6. 5.10
Daniel Hadley	do	18.2.	do	9.	17.6	110	18.4	10.15.10	do	6. 5.10
Stephen Morse	do	26.2. 8	do	10. 4	17.6	170	1. 8.4	12. 9.10	do	7.19.10
Charles McCoy	do	18.2.	do	9.	17.6	110	18.4	10.15.10	do	6. 5.10
Jeremiah Abbot	do	26.2. 8	do	10. 4	17.6	110	18.4	10.15.10	do	6. 5.10
Ephraim Garvin	do	26.2. 8	do	10. 4	17.6	170	1. 8.4	12. 9.10	do	7.19.10
John Moore	do	18.2. 0	do	9. 0.0	17.6	110	18.4	10.15.10	do	6. 5.10
John Robinson	do	18.2.	do	9.	17.6	110	18.4	10.15.10	do	6. 5.10
Samuel Piper	do	do 2.	do	9.	17.6	110	18.4	10.15.10	do	6. 5.10
James Alexander	do	do 2.	do	9.	17.6	110	18.4	10.15.10	do	6. 5.10
Fry Holt	do	26.2. 8	do	10. 4	17.6	170	1. 8.4	12. 9.10	do	7.19.10
Solomon Ames	do	26.2. 8	do	10. 4	17.6	170	1. 8.4	12. 9.10	do	7.19.10
George Evans	do	18.2.	do	9.	17.6	110	18.4	10.15.10	do	6. 5.10
Solomon Whitehouse	do	18.2.	do	9.	17.6	110	18.4	10.15.10	do	6. 5.10
Zebulon Davis	do	18.2.	do	9.	17.6	110	18.4	10.15.10	do	6. 5.10
Joseph Norris	do	26.2. 8	do	10. 4	17.6	170	1. 8.4	12. 9.10	do	7.19.10
William Moore	do	26.2. 8	do	10. 4	17.6	170	1. 8.4	12. 9.10	do	7.19.10
Samuel McDuffee	do	died 1	do	4.10	17.6			5. 7. 6	do	17. 6
John Wallace	do	Aug ^t 18	do						do	
John Bell	do	Sept 26.2. 8	do	10. 4	17.6	170	1. 8.4	12. 9.10	do	7.19.10
William McLaughlin	do	18.2.	do	9.	17.6	110	18.4	10.15.10	do	6. 5.10
James Walker	do	26.2. 8	do	10. 4	17.6	170	1. 8.4	12. 9.10	do	7.19.10
Isaac Houston	do	18.2.	do	9.	17.6	110	18.4	10.15.10	do	6. 5.10
Robert Matthews	do	18.2.	do	9.	17.6	110	18.4	10.15.10	do	6. 5.10
Adam Smith	do	18.2.	do	9.	17.6	110	18.4	10.15.10	do	6. 5.10
Sam ^l Remick	do	26.2. 8	do	10. 4	17.6	170	1. 8.4	12. 9.10	do	7.19.10
Sam ^l Carr	do	18.2.	do	9.	17.6	110	18.4	10.15.10	do	6. 5.10
Sam ^l Hoit	do	26.2. 8	do	10. 4	17.6	170	1. 8.4	12. 9.10	do	7.19.10
Benjamin Stevens 3 ^d	do	26.2. 8	do	10. 4	17.6	170	1. 8.4	12. 9.10	do	7.19.10
Nathan Hawes	do	18.2.	do	9.	17.6	110	18.4	10.15.10	do	6. 5.10
Samuel Dunlap	do	26.2. 8	do	10. 4	17.6	170	1. 8.4	12. 9.10	do	7.19.10
Malachi Davis	do	18.2.	do	9.	17.6	110	18.4	10.15.10	do	6. 5.10
John Austin	do	18.2.	do	9.	17.6	110	18.4	10.15.10	do	6. 5.10
David McCleure	do	Aug ^t 25.1. 7	do	5.11	17.6	110	18.4	7. 6.10	do	2.16.10

[Captain McConnell's Co.—concluded.]

NAMES	Rank	Time of engagement	Time of discharge	Time in Service	Rate Per Month	Amount of Wages	Travel from Pembroke to Charleston No 4 70 miles a 3d	Travel from Stillington home a 2d Per mile	Amount of wages and travel	Wages Recd	Balance due
John Rowel	private		Sept ^r	18 2.	4.10s	9.	17.6	110	10.15.10	4.10s	6. 5.10
Reuben Wells	do		26 2.	8	do	10. 4	17.6	170	12. 9.10	do	7.19.10
Samuel Eaton	do		26 2.	8	do	10. 4	17.6	170	12. 9.10	do	7.19.10
Caleb Page Jun ^r	do		17 1.30		do	9.	17.6	110	10.15.10	do	6. 5.10
Thomas Mills Jun ^r	do		18 2.		do	9.	17.6	110	10.15.10	do	6. 5.10
William Holmes Jun ^r	do		18 2.		do	9.	17.6	110	10.15.10	do	6. 5.10
Daniel Story	do		18 2.		do	9.	17.6	110	10.15.10	do	6. 5.10
Samuel Kelly	do		18 2.		do	9.	17.6	110	10.15.10	do	6. 5.10
Obadiah Hadley	do		26 2.	8	10. 4	9.	17.6	170	12. 9.10	do	7.19.10
Hezekiah Colby	do		18 2.		do	9.	17.6	110	10.15.10	do	6. 5.10
John Church	do		26 2.	8	10. 4	9.	17.6	170	12. 9.10	do	7.19.10
David Morrison	do		26 2.	8	10. 4	10. 4	17.6	170	12. 9.10	do	7.19.10
William Wheeler Jun ^r	do		26 2.	8	10. 4	10. 4	17.6	170	12. 9.10	do	7.19.10
Archibald McCurdy	do		26 2.	8	10. 4	10. 4	17.6	170	12. 9.10	do	7.19.10
David Farms	do		26 2.	8	10. 4	10. 4	17.6	170	12. 9.10	do	7.19.10
Theophilus Griffin	do		26 2.	8	10. 4	9.	17.6	170	10.15.10	do	6. 5.10
Zachariah Holden	do		18 2.		do	10. 4	17.6	110	12. 9.10	do	7.19.10
Enoch Harvey	do		26 2.	8	10. 4	9.	17.6	170	12. 9.10	do	7.19.10
John Nutt	do		18 2.		do	9.	17.6	110	10.15.10	do	6. 5.10
Jacob McQuaid	do		18 2.		do	9.	17.6	110	10.15.10	do	6. 5.10
John Morrison	do		18 2.		do	9.	17.6	110	10.15.10	do	6. 5.10
John Aiken	do		26 2.	8	10. 4	9.	17.6	170	12. 9.10	do	7.19.10
John Barnet	do		18 2.		do	9.	17.6	110	10.15.10	do	6. 5.10
Hugh Riddle	do		18 2.		do	9.	17.6	110	10.15.10	do	6. 5.10
John Gilmore	do		26 2.	8	10. 4	10. 4	17.6	170	12. 9.10	do	7.19.10

Reuben Trussel	do	18 2. 0	do	9. -	17. 6	110	18. 4	10. 15. 10	do	6. 5. 10
John Huntington	do	26 2. 8	do	10. 4	17. 6	170	1. 8. 4	12. 9. 10	do	7. 19. 10
Joshua Willet	do	18 2. -	do	9. -	17. 6	110	18. 4	10. 15. 10	do	6. 5. 10
Benj ⁿ Betle	do	18 2. -	do	9. -	17. 6	110	18. 4	10. 15. 10	do	6. 5. 10
Ebenezer Hasket	do	26 2. 8	do	10. 4	17. 6	170	1. 8. 4	12. 9. 10	do	7. 19. 10
Daniel Collins	do	18 2. -	do	9. -	17. 6	110	18. 4	10. 15. 10	do	6. 5. 10
James Wallace	do	26 2. 8	do	10. 4	17. 6	170	1. 8. 4	12. 9. 10	do	7. 19. 10
William Emerson	do	18 2. -	do	9. -	17. 6	110	18. 4	10. 15. 10	do	6. 5. 10
John Abbot	do	18 2. -	do	9. -	17. 6	110	18. 4	10. 15. 10	do	6. 5. 10
Gershom Durgen	do	18 2. -	do	9. -	17. 6	110	18. 4	10. 15. 10	do	6. 5. 10
James Barker	do	26 2. 8	do	10. 4	17. 6	170	1. 8. 4	12. 9. 10	do	7. 19. 10
				926. 6. 11	77. 17. 6	12120	101. 0. 0	1105. 4. 5	400. 10. 704	14. 5

To a Journey from Pembroke to Exeter and Attendance on the Committee of Safety To make return and get the Roll passed 6 days @ 8s Per day
To Making up the Roll and Copy
1. 4

In Committee on Claims }
Exeter 27 Nov^r 1777 } This Roll the balance of which with the Acc^t Amounts to Seven Hundred and eight pounds six shillings and five pence is right Cast—Col Moore the Muster master of this Company has not yet made a Return of his muster Roll
State of New }
Hampshire } In the House of Representatives Nov^r 27th 1777
The truth & Justice of this Roll was sworn to by Cap^t Samuel McConnel
Examⁿ'd Joseph Gilman

Paul Duston was mustered and paid One months Advance by Col Daniel Moore as a Soldier drafted out of his Regiment to serve for two months from July 18th 1777—In Gen^l Starks Brigade—Cap^t McConnells men are made up from July 19th to Oct^r 18th is Two months. 2 days Allowance to come home @ 4. 10s Per month
80 Miles travel out and home @ 2½

July 19th to Oct^r 18th is Two months. 2 days Allowance to come home @ 4. 10s Per month
80 Miles travel out and home @ 2½
Deduct One Months wages received
9. 6.
0. 16. 8
£10. 2. 8
4. 10
due £5. 12. 8

December 26th 1777 This Acc^t was paid and is to be charged in the Continental Acc^t
Copy ex^d J Gilman
Attest E Thompson Secy

Muster Roll of Five men in Col^l Daniel More's Regiment of Militia, inlisted into Captain Samuel McConnel's Compy Col Stickneys Regiment and Gen^l Stark's Brigade—raised July 1777—said men not being included in Col^l More's Muster Roll.

NAMES	Advance Wages
<div> <div></div> <div>Joshua Willet</div> <div>John Huntington</div> <div>Reuben Trussel</div> <div>William Emerson</div> <div>James Wallace</div> </div>	<div>£</div> <div>4. 10. 0</div> <div>4. 10 —</div> <div>4. 10 —</div> <div>4. 10 —</div> <div>4. 10</div>
	£22. 10 —

The above is a true Roll

Sam^{ll} McConnel

This Roll amounting to Twenty two pounds ten shillings is well vouched and right Cast

Exam^d Joseph Gilman

State of
New Hampshire }
Rockingham } Exeter Nov^r 28th 1777—

Then the above named Samuel McConnel personally appeared and made solemn Oath to the truth & Justice of the above Roll.

before me John Dudley Jus Peace

[*Capt. Benjamin Sias's Co.*]

[4-33]

Pay Roll of Capt. Benjamin Sias's Company Col^d Thomas Stickney's Regiment in Gen^l Stark's Brigade, which Company march'd from London and Towns Adjacent in the State of New Hampshire and Join'd the Northern Continental Army July 20th 1777.

NAMES.	Rank	Time of discharge		Time in Service		Rate per Month	Amount of Wages		Travel to Charles- ton No 4 at 3d	Travel from Still- water and Ben- nington home (a 2d Per mile	Amt of Wages & travel		Wages Recd	Balance due
		Time of discharge	Mo	Days	Mo		27. 4	8. 2			27. 4	8. 2		
Benjamin Sias	Capt	Sept 27	2	8	12. 0.0									27. 4
Laben Morrill	Lieut	Augt 20	1		8. 2.0		8. 2				8. 2			8. 2
Ephraim Foster	Ensign	Sept 20	2		6		12. 0				12. 0. 0		4. 10	7. 10
William Chamberlin	Serjt	do 27	2	7	4. 18		10. 18. 10		1. 0.0	180	13. 8. 10		4. 10	8. 18. 10
Jonathan Foster	do	do	2	7	do		10. 18. 10		1. 10	do	13. 8. 10		4. 10	8. 18. 10
Joseph Rogers	do	do	2	7	do		10. 18. 10		1. 10	do	13. 8. 10		4. 10	8. 18. 10
David Blanchard	do	do	2	7	do		9. 16. 0		1. 05	150	12. 1. 0		4. 10	7. 11
Benjamin Johnson	Corpl	Sept 20	2	7	do		10. 9. 11		1. 10	180	12. 19. 11		4. 10	8. 9. 11
Ephraim Tibbets	do	do	2	7	do		10. 9. 11		1. 10	do	12. 19. 11		4. 10	8. 9. 11
Benjamin Bean	do	do	2	7	do		10. 9. 11		1. 10	do	12. 19. 11		4. 10	8. 9. 11
James Sherburne	do	do	2	7	do		10. 6. 9		1. 05	do	12. 16. 9		4. 10	8. 6. 9
Wm Perkins	Drum ^r	20	2	6	do		9. 0. 0		1. 05	150	11. 5		4. 10	6. 15
Joseph Carr	Private	do	2	—	4. 10		9. 0. 0		1. 05	do	11. 5		4. 10	6. 15
Isaac Morrill	do	do	2	—	do		9. 0. 0		1. 05	do	11. 5		4. 10	6. 15
Peter Hunniford	do	do	2	—	do		9. 0. 0		1. 05	do	11. 5		4. 10	6. 15
John Cross	do	do	2	—	do		9. 0. 0		1. 05	do	11. 5		4. 10	6. 15
David Norris	do	do	2	—	do		9. 0. 0		1. 05	do	11. 5		4. 10	6. 15
Thomas Batchelder	do	do	2	—	do		9. 0. 0		1. 05	do	11. 5		4. 10	6. 15
Richard Glines	do	do	2	—	do		9. 0. 0		1. 05	do	11. 5		4. 10	6. 15
Thomas Curry	do	do	2	—	do		9. 0. 0		1. 05	do	11. 5		4. 10	6. 15

[*Captain Benjamin Sias's Co.—concluded.*]

NAMES	Rank	Time of discharge	Time in Service Mo. Dys	Rate per Month	Amt of Wages	Travel to Charles- ton No 4 at 3d	Travel from Still- water and Ben- nington home (@ 2d Per mile	Amt of Wages & travel	Wages Recd	Balance due
Simon Samborn	Private	Sept 20	2. —	4.10	9 —	1	150	11. 5	4.10	6.15
Abner Hoit	do	do	2. —	do	9 —	1	do	11. 5	4.10	6.15
Joseph Hancock	do	do	2. —	do	9 —	1	do	11. 5	4.10	6.15
Reuben Currier	do	do	2. —	do	9 —	1	do	11. 5	4.10	6.15
Nathaniel Dearborn	do	do	2. 6	do	9.18	1	80	12. 8	4.10	7.18
David Kenniston	do	do	2. 6	do	9.18	1	do	12. 8	4.10	7.18
Nathl Batchelder	do	do	2. 6	do	9.18	1	do	12. 8	4.10	7.18
Henry Tibbets	do	do	2. 6	do	9.18	1	do	12. 8	4.10	7.18
Ezra Blasdel	do	Sept 26	2. 6	do	9.18	1.0.0	180	12. 8	4.10	7.18
Benja ^a Mastin	do	do	2. 6	do	9.18	1	do	12. 8	do	7.18
Jotham Young	do	do	2. 6	do	9.18	1	do	12. 8	do	7.18
Richard Batchelder	do	do	2. 6	do	9.18	1	do	12. 8	do	7.18
Phineas Batchelder	do	do	2. 6	do	9.18	1	do	12. 8	do	7.18
W ^m Moor	do	do	2. 6	do	9.18	1	do	12. 8	do	7.18
Stephen Sutton	do	do	2. 6	do	9.18	1	do	12. 8	do	7.18
David Clough	do	do	2. 6	do	9.18	1	do	12. 8	do	7.18
Peter Manuel	do	do	2. 6	do	9.18	1	do	12. 8	do	7.18
John Dow	do	do	2. 6	do	9.18	1	do	12. 8	do	7.18
Samuel Manuel	do	do	2. 6	do	9.18	1	do	12. 8	do	7.18
John Looge	do	do	2. 6	do	9.18	1	do	12. 8	do	7.18
Ephraim Magoon	do	do	2. 6	do	9.18	1	do	12. 8	do	7.18
Nathl Rawlings	do	do	2. 6	do	9.18	1	do	12. 8	do	7.18
Samuel Carter	do	do	2. 6	do	9.18	1	do	12. 8	do	7.18
Joseph Clough	do	Sept 27	2. 7	do	10. 1	1	do	12.11	do	8. 1

Abraham Morrill	do	do	2. 7	do	10. 1	1	do	1.10	12.11	do	8. 1
W ^m Forrest	do	do	2. 7	do	10. 1	1	do	1.10	12.11	do	8. 1
John Evans Engag'd	Augt 25	do	1. 4	do	5. 2	220.2.15s	250	2. 1.8	9.18.8		9.18. 8
4 days myself Horse & Expences from Loudon to Exeter to get my Roll pass'd @ 8s—					£473.11 11	45.15s		63. 6.8	582.13.7	198	384.13. 7
Making Roll and Copy											
Benja ^a Sias Captain											
£387. 3. 7											
1.12											

This is a true Roll
Exeter Nov^r 22^d 1777 The Committee on Claims have Examind this Roll & Acc^t and find them right Cast. The
balance Amounts to Three hundred & Eighty seven pounds Three Shillings & seven pence

In the House of Representatives Nov^r 22^d 1777 The truth & Justice of this Roll was sworn to by Capt Benjamin Sias
Attest N Emery C L D R
Copy ex^d J Gilman
Josiah Gilman Jun^r

[4-35]

[Capt. Joshua Bayley's Co.]

Pay Roll of Captain Joshua Bayley's Company Col^o Thomas Stickney's Regiment Gen^l Starks Brigade of New Hampshire Militia which Company marched from Hopkinton July 1777 and Joined the Northern Continental Army

NAMES	Rank	Time of Engage- ment	Time of discharge	Time in Service mo dys	Rate per Month	Amount of wages	Travel to Charles- ton No 4 (a) 3d	Travel home (a) 2d Per mile	Am ^t of Wages & Travel	Wages Rec ^d	Balance due
Joshua Bayley	Capt	July 20	Sep ^r 26	2. 7	12. 0.0	26.16s	60		26.16		26.16
Jonas Bowman	1 st Lieut	21	22	2. 2	8. 2.0	16.14. 9	60		16.14. 9		16.14. 9
Timothy Farnham	2 nd do	22	25	2. 4	8. 2	17. 5. 8	60		17. 5. 8	4.10s	12.15. 8
Thomas Storey	Serjt	21	16	1.27	4.18	9. 6. 2	60	140	11. 4. 6	do	6.14. 6
Joshua Guile	do	22	26	2. 5	do	10.12. 4	60	160	12.14	do	8. 4
Asa Putney	do	22	24	2. 3	do	10. 5.10	52	122	11.19. 2	do	7. 9. 2
Peter Howe	do	21	26	2. 6	do	10.15. 7	60	160	12.17. 3	do	8. 7. 3
Joseph Stanley Q ^r	M. st	22	26	2. 5	do	10.12. 4	60	160	12.14	do	8. 4
John Burbank	Corpl	21	16	1.27	4.14	8.18. 7	60	140	10.16.11	do	6. 6.11
Jonathan Eastman	do	22	26	2. 5	do	10. 3. 8	52	152	12. 2	do	7.12
Noah Parsons	do	22	26	2. 5	do	10. 3. 8	60	160	12. 5. 4	do	7.15. 4
Ebenezer Eaton	do	22	26	2. 5	do	10. 3. 8	60	160	12. 5. 4	do	7.15. 4
Ezekiel Hadley	Drum ^r	21	26	2. 6	do	10. 6. 9	60	160	12. 8. 5	do	7.18. 5
Simeon Simons	Fifer	22	26	2. 5	do	10. 3. 8	52	152	12. 2	do	7.12
Benjamin Holmes	Private	22	17	1.27	4.10	8.11	60	140	10. 9. 4	do	5.19. 4
Christopher Gould	do	22	17	1.27	do	8.11	60	130	10. 7. 8	do	5.17. 8
Richard Smith	do	21	16	1.27	do	8.11	60	140	10. 9. 4	do	5.19. 4
Samuel Howe	do	21	26	2. 6	do	9.18	60	160	11.19. 8	do	7. 9. 8
David Howe	do	21	26	2. 6	do	9.18	60	160	11.19. 8	do	7. 9. 8
Enoch Eastman	do	21	26	2. 6	do	9.18	60	160	11.19. 8	do	7. 9. 8
Amos Gorden	do	22	26	2. 5	do	9.15	60	160	11.16. 8	do	7. 6. 8

Phinehas Bayley	do	22	17	1.27	do	8.11	60	15	130	1.1.8	10.7.8	do	5.17.8
Jonathan Straw Junr	do	22	6	1.16	do	6.18	60	15	130	1.1.8	8.14.	do	4.4.8
Henry Currier	do	22	26	2.5	do	9.15	60	15	160	1.6.8	11.16.8	do	7.6.8
Stephen Herryman Junr	do	22	26	2.5	do	9.15	60	15	160	1.6.8	11.16.8	do	7.6.8
Jonathan Hunt	do	21	16	1.27	do	8.11	60	15	140	1.3.4	10.9.4	do	5.19.4
Josiah Rowe	do	22	17	1.27	do	8.11	60	15	130	1.1.8	10.7.8	do	5.17.8
Levi Colby	do	22	26	2.5	do	9.15	60	15	160	1.6.8	11.16.8	do	7.6.8
Isaac Quimby	do	22	17	1.27	do	8.11	60	15	130	1.1.8	10.7.8	do	5.17.8
David Colby	do	22	26	2.5	do	9.15	60	15	160	1.6.8	11.16.8	do	7.6.8
Anthony Sargent	do	22	17	1.27	do	8.11	60	15	130	1.1.8	10.7.8	do	5.17.8
Josiah Corbet	do	21	26	2.6	do	9.18	60	15	160	1.6.8	11.19.8	do	7.9.8
Ensly Brown	do	22	17	1.27	do	8.11	60	15	140	1.3.4	10.9.4	do	5.19.4
Moses Emerson	do	22	26	2.5	do	9.15	60	15	160	1.6.8	11.16.8	do	7.6.8
Elisha Moody	do	22	17	1.27	do	8.11	60	15	140	1.3.4	10.9.4	do	5.19.4
Moses Jones	do	22	26	2.5	do	9.15	60	15	160	1.6.8	11.16.8	do	7.6.8
Daniel French	do	22	26	2.5	do	9.15	60	15	160	1.6.8	11.16.8	do	7.6.8
Solomon Bayley	do	22	17	1.27	do	8.11	60	15	130	1.1.8	10.7.8	do	5.17.8
Thomas Pope	do	22	17	1.27	do	8.11	60	13	132	1.2	10.6	do	5.16.8
William Heath	do	22	26	2.5	do	9.15	52	13	160	1.6.8	11.14.8	do	7.4.8
Lemuel Ross	do	22	21	2	do	9	52	13	160	1.6.8	10.19.8	do	6.9.8
James Dustin	do	22	17	1.27	do	8.11	52	13	122	1.0.4	10.4.4	do	5.14.4
Ezekiel Stone	do	22	17	1.27	do	8.11	52	13	122	1.0.4	10.4.4	do	5.14.4
Moses Smith	do	22	26	2.5	do	9.15	52	13	150	1.5.4	11.13.4	do	7.3.4
Moses Powel	do	22	17	1.27	do	8.11	52	13	122	1.0.4	10.4.4	do	5.14.4
Jabez Alexander	do	22	17	1.27	do	8.11	52	13	132	1.2	10.6	do	5.16
Sargent Heath	do	22	17	1.27	do	8.11	52	13	132	1.2	10.6	do	5.16
Isaac Patterson	do	22	26	2.5	do	9.15	52	13	152	1.5.4	11.13.4	do	7.3.4
John Putney	do	22	17	1.27	do	8.11	52	13	122	1.0.4	10.4.4	do	5.14.4
Samuel Eastman	do	22	26	2.5	do	9.15	52	13	152	1.5.4	11.13.4	do	7.3.4
Zadock Bowman	do	22	21	2	do	9	52	13	152	1.5.4	10.18.4	do	6.8.4
Abraham Kimball	do	22	17	1.27	do	8.11	60	15	130	1.1.8	10.7.8	do	5.17.8
Caleb Burbank	do	22	17	1.27	do	8.11	60	15	130	1.1.8	10.7.8	do	5.17.8
Ebenezer Rider	do	22	19	1.29	do	8.17	60	15	60	0.10	10.2	do	5.12.

To a Journey from Hopkinton to Exeter & Attendance on Court to make return of this Roll 5 days @ 8s
 Making up the Roll & Copy

This is a true Acct and Roll

Joshua Bayley

In the House of Representatives Nov^r 22^d 1777

The truth & Justice of this Roll was sworn to by Cap^t Joshua Bayley

Attest N Emery Cl D R

Copy ex^d J Gilman

This Roll the balance of which together with the Account Amounts to Four Hundred pounds eight shillings is right Cast—The Roll also Compares with the Muster Roll returned by Col^o Thomas Stickney Muster master except Jabez Alexander who is not return'd by him as Mustered or paid his Advance wages

Exam'd Joseph Gilman

[*Captain Peter Kimball's Co.*]

[4-37] Pay Roll of Cap^t Peter Kimball's Company in Col^o Tho^s Stickneys Regiment in Gen^l Starks Brigade raised out of the 13th Regiment of New Hampshire Militia July 20th 1777 which Company Joined the Northern Continental Army at Bennington & Still Water

NAMES	Rank	Time of dis- charge	Time in Service	Rate Per Month	Amount of Wages	Travel to Charles- ton No 4 <i>a</i> 3d Per mile	Travel home from Stillwater to Bennington <i>a</i> 2d Per mile	Am ^t wages & travel	Wages Received	balance due
Peter Kimball	Cap ^t	1777 Sept 25	2. 6 M ^o 25	12. 0.0	26. 8			26. 8.		26. 8. 0
Richard Harburt	Lieut	do	2. 6	8. 2	17.16. 5			17.16. 5		17.16. 5
Andrew Pettingill	Ensign	Sep 20	2. 1	6 00	12. 4			12. 4.	4 10	7.14
Jesse Abbot	Serjt	25	2. 6	4.18s	10.15. 7	0.15.0	160	12.17. 3	do	8. 7. 3
Abner Flanders	do	Sept 20	2. 6	do	9.19. 3	15.0	130	11.15.11	do	7. 5.11
William Danford	do	25	2. 6	do	10.15. 7	15.	155	12.16. 5	do	8. 6. 5
Nathan Davis	do	do	2. 6	do	10.15. 7	13.9	155	12.15. 2	do	8. 5. 2
Richard Flood	Corpl	do	2. 6	4.14	10. 6.10	15.	155	12. 7. 8	do	7.17. 8
David Burbank	do	do	2. 6	do	10. 6.10	13.9	150	12. 5. 7	do	7.15. 7
John Abbot	do	do	2. 6	do	10. 6.10	15.	155	12. 7. 8	do	7.17. 8
Theodore Farnum	do	Sept 20	2. 1	do	9.11. 1	15.	130	11. 7. 9	do	6.17. 9
Asa Coser	Drum ^r	25	2. 6	do	10. 6.10	13.9	150	12. 5. 7	do	7.15. 7
Elias Abbot	Fliter	do	2. 6	do	10. 6.10	15.	155	12. 7. 8	do	7.17. 8
Ephraim Abbot	Private	do	2. 6	4.10	9.18	15.	125	11.13.10	do	7. 3.10
Stephen Abbot	do	do	2. 6	do	9.18	15.	155	11.18.10	do	7. 8.10
Ezra Abbot	do	do	2. 6	do	9.18	15.	155	11.18.10	do	7. 8.10
Benja Ambrose	do	25	2. 6	do	9.18	15.	155	11.18.10	do	7. 8.10
Jonathan Ambrose	do	Sept 20	2. 1	do	9. 3	13.9	125	10.17. 7	do	6. 7. 7
Peter Blanchard	do	do	2. 1	do	9. 3	15.	130	10.19. 8	do	6. 9. 8
Wells Burbank	do	25	2. 6	do	9.18	13.9	150	11.16. 9	do	7. 6. 9
Thomas Beedle	do	do	2. 6	do	9.18	12.6	150	11.15. 6	do	7. 5. 6

[Captain Peter Kimball's Co.—concluded.]

NAMES	Rank	Time of discharge	Time in Service	Rate Per Month	Amount of Wages	Travel to Charleston No 4 in 3d Per Mile	Travel home from Stillwater to Bennington 1d 2d Per mile	Am't wages & travel	Wages Received	balance due
Philbrick Bradley	Private	1777 Sept 25	2. 6	4.10	9.18	60	155	1. 5.10	4.10	7. 8.10
Jonathan Coser	do	Sept 20	2. 1	do	9. 3	55	125	1. 0.10	do	6. 7. 7
David Coser	do	do	2. 1	do	9. 3	55	125	1. 0.10	do	6. 7. 7
Daniel Carter	do	25	2. 6	do	9.18	55	150	1. 5.	do	7. 6. 9
Abner Chase	do	Sept 20	2. 1	do	9. 3	50	120	1. —	do	6. 5. 6
Simeon Danford	do	do	2. 1	do	9. 3	60	130	1. 1. 8	do	6. 9. 8
Reuben Dimond	do	25	2. 6	do	9.18	60	155	1. 5.10	do	7. 8.10
Elkanah Danford	do	do	2. 6	do	9.18	60	155	1. 5.10	do	7. 8.10
Benjamin Elliot	do	Sept 20	2. 1	do	9. 3	60	130	1. 1. 8	do	6. 9. 8
James French	do	do	2. 1	do	9. 3	55	125	1. 0.10	do	6. 7. 7
Jesse Flanders	do	25	2. 6	do	9.18	50	150	1. 5.	do	7. 5. 6
Ephraim Fisk	do	do	2. 6	do	9.18	60	155	1. 5.10	do	7. 8.10
Ephraim Fisk Jun ^r	do	do	2. 6	do	9.18	60	155	1. 5.10	do	7. 8.10
Israel Glines	do	Sept 20	2. 1	do	9. 3	60	130	1. 1. 8	do	6. 9. 8
Charles Greenfield	do	do	2. 1	do	9. 3	55	130	1. 1. 8	do	6. 8. 5
John Hutchins	do	do	2. 1	do	9. 3	55	130	1. 1. 8	do	6. 8. 5
Samuel Hinkson	do	do	2. 1	do	9. 3	60	130	1. 1. 8	do	6. 9. 8
Abiel Hall	do	20	2. 1	do	9. 3	60	130	1. 1. 8	do	6. 9. 8
Jedidiah Hoit	do	do	2. 1	do	9. 3	55	125	1. 0.10	do	6. 7. 7
Timothy Johnson	do	Sept 8	1.20	do	7.10	60	130	1. 1. 8	do	4.16. 8
Benjamin Little	do	25	2. 6	do	9.18	55	150	1. 5.	do	7. 6. 9
Friend Little	do	do	2. 6	do	9.18	55	150	1. 5.	do	7. 6. 9
Samuel Morse	do	do	2. 6	do	9.18	55	150	1. 5.	do	7. 6. 9
Isaac Pearson	do	Sept 20	2. 1	do	9. 3	55	125	1. 0.10	do	6. 7. 7
John Peters	do	do	2. 1	do	9. 3	60	130	1. 1. 8	do	6. 9. 8

Anthony Potter	do	25 2. 6	9. 18	60	15	155	1. 5. 10	11. 18. 10	do	7. 8. 10
Phineas Stevens	do	20 2. 1	9. 3	60	15	130	1. 1. 8	10. 19. 8	do	6. 9. 8
William Syms	do	do	9. 3	60	15	130	1. 1. 8	10. 19. 8	do	6. 9. 8
Simon Trumble	do	25 2. 6	9. 18	60	15	155	1. 5. 10	11. 18. 8	do	7. 8. 10
Engaged										
Daniel Uran	do	25 2. 6	9. 18	55	13. 9	150	1. 5.	11. 16. 9	4. 10	7. 6. 9
Gilman West	do	20 2. 1	9. 3	60	15	130	1. 1. 8	10. 19. 8	4. 10	6. 9. 8
Solomon Gage	do	do	9. 3	60	15	130	1. 1. 8	10. 19. 8	4. 10	6. 9. 8
William Jackman	do	25 2. 6	9. 18	55	13. 9	150	1. 5.	11. 16. 9	4. 10	7. 6. 9
David George	do	20 2. 1	9. 3	60	15	130	1. 1. 8	10. 19. 8	4. 10	6. 9. 8
John Jackman	Aug ^t 24	25 1. 2	4. 16	125	1. 11. 3	155	1. 5. 10	7. 13. 1		7. 13. 1
Nath ^l Burbank	do	do	4. 16	125	1. 11. 3	155	1. 5. 10	7. 13. 1		7. 13. 1
Bitfield Plumer	do	do	4. 16	125	1. 11. 3	155	1. 5. 10	7. 13. 1		7. 13. 1
Benjamin Atkinson	do	do	4. 16	125	1. 11. 3	155	1. 5. 10	7. 13. 1		7. 13. 1
Joseph Pearson	do	do	4. 16	125	1. 11. 3	155	1. 5. 10	7. 13. 1		7. 13. 1
John Flanders	do	do	4. 16	125	1. 11. 3	155	1. 5. 10	7. 13. 1		7. 13. 1
David Flanders	do	do	4. 16	125	1. 11. 3	155	1. 5. 10	7. 13. 1		7. 13. 1
Ezekiel Flanders	do	do	4. 16	125	1. 11. 3	155	1. 5. 10	7. 13. 1		7. 13. 1
Jeremiah Eastman	do	do	4. 16	125	1. 11. 3	155	1. 5. 10	7. 13. 1		7. 13. 1
Jeremiah Hidden	do	20 0. 28	4. 4	125	1. 11. 3	155	1. 5. 10	6. 16. 1		6. 16. 1
Nathan Coser	do	25 1. 2	4. 16	125	1. 11. 3	155	1. 5. 10	7. 13. 1		7. 13. 1
William Coser	do	25 1. 2	4. 16	125	1. 11. 3	155	1. 5. 10	7. 13. 1		7. 13. 1
4625 57. 16. 3 9325						77. 14.	2754. 19.	1238. 10	£516. 9. 1	

8 days Myself Horse & Expences from Boscawen to Exeter to get my Roll pass'd @ 8s Per day—
Making this Roll & Abstract

Exeter November 15th 1777
The Committee On Claims have Examined the Above Roll and find it right Cast—the balance with the Account Amounts to Five Hundred and twenty pounds Eleven Shillings & One penny
This is a true Roll Peter Kimball Captain

Josiah Gilman Jun^r

In the House of Representatives Nov^r 17th 1777
Captain Peter Kimball made Oath to the truth & Justice of this Roll

Attest N Emery Cl D Reps

Copy ex^d J Gilman

£520. 11. 1

3. 4

[4-40]

[Capt. Peter Clark's Co.]

Pay Roll of Captain Peter Clarks Company in Col^o Stickneys Regiment & Gen^l Starks Brigade of New Hampshire Militia which Company marched from Lyndeborough July 1777 and Joined the Northern Continental Army—

engaged July 21 st	Rank	Time of dis-charge	Time in Ser-vice	Rate Per month	Am ^t wages	Travel from Lyndeborough No 4 @ 3d	Travel from Stillwater to Bennington @ 2d	Am ^t of wages & travel	Wages Rec ^d	balance due
Peter Clark	Capt	Sept 26	2. 6	12. 05	26. 8. 0			26. 8.0		26. 8.
Daniel Miltimore	Lieut	25	2. 5	8. 2	17.11			17.11		17.11
Benjamin Bradford	2 do	25	2. 5	8. 2	17.11			17.11	4.10	13. 1
William Beard	Ensign	26	2. 6	6. 0	13. 4			13. 4	4.10	8.14
Nehemiah Hutchinson	Serjt	25	2. 5	4.18	10.12. 4	65	165	12. 6.1	4.10	8. 6.1
Nathan Fisher	do	26	2. 6	do	10.15. 7	65	165	12.19.4	do	8. 9.4
William Bradford	do	25	2. 5	do	10.12. 4	65	145	12.12.9	do	8. 2.9
Henry Glover	do	26	2. 6	do	10.15. 7	65	165	12.19.4	do	8. 9.4
Charles Cavenough	Corpl	25	2. 5	4.14	10. 3. 8	65	145	12. 4.1	do	7.14.1
Sam ^l Martin	do	26	2. 6	do	10. 6.10	65	165	12.10.7	do	8. 0.7
Ezra Dutton	do	26	2. 6	do	10. 6.10	65	165	12.10.7	do	8. 0.7
George Parsons	do	26	2. 6	do	10. 6.10	65	165	12.10.7	do	8. 0.7
Jacob Dutton	Fifer	25	2. 5	do	10. 3. 8	65	145	12. 4.1	do	7.14.1
Nath ^l Burnham	private	19	1.30	4.10	9	65	135	10.18 9	do	6. 8.9
John Bayles	do	25	2. 5	do	9.15	65	145	11.15.5	do	7. 5.5
John McAllister	do	26	2. 6	do	9.18	65	165	12. 1.9	do	7.11.9
Lemuel Laiken	do	25	2. 5	do	9.15	65	145	11.15.5	do	7. 5.5
Josiah Woodbury	do	26	2. 6	do	9.18	65	165	12. 1.9	do	7.11.9
Nath ^l Woodbury	do	26	2. 6	do	9.18	65	165	12. 1.9	do	7.11.9
Aaron Whittemore	do	26	2. 6	do	9.18	65	165	12. 1.9	do	7.11.9
Jesse Lund	do	26	2. 6	do	9.18	65	165	12. 1.9	do	7.11.9
Benj ^a Ellingwood	do	26	2. 6	do	9.18	65	165	12. 1.9	do	7.11.9

REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

189

Sam ^l Hutchinson	do	26	2. 0	do	9.18	65	16.3	105	1. 7. 6	12. 1.9	do	7.11.9
Francis Grimes	do	24	2. 4	do	9.12	65	16.3	145	1. 4. 2	11.12.5	do	7. 2.5
James Eaton	do	25	2. 5	do	9.15	65	16.3	145	1. 4. 2	11.15.5	do	7. 5.5
Robert Farson	do	25	2. 5	do	9.15	65	16.3	145	1. 4. 2	11.15.5	do	7. 5.5
John Styles	do	26	2. 6	do	9.18	65	16.3	165	1. 7. 6	12. 1.9	do	7.11.9
Edmund Herrick	do	26	2. 6	do	9.18	65	16.3	165	1. 7. 6	12. 1.9	do	7.11.9
Asa Lewis	do	26	2. 6	do	9.18	65	16.3	165	1. 7. 6	12. 1.9	do	7.11.9
William Hogg	do	25	2. 5	do	9.15. 0	65	16.3	145	1. 4. 2	11.15.5	do	7. 5.5
John Gragg	do	25	2. 5	do	9.15	65	16.3	145	1. 4. 2	11.15.5	do	7. 5.5
Robert Wilson	do	26	2. 6	do	9.18	65	16.3	165	1. 7. 6	12. 1.9	do	7.11.9
Stephen Burnham	do	19	1.30	do	9	65	16.3	150	1. 5	11. 1.3	do	6.11.3
John Smith	do	25	2. 5	do	9.15	65	16.3	145	1. 4. 2	11.15.5	do	7. 5.5
Elijah Cockrin	do	26	2. 6	do	9.18	65	16.3	165	1. 7. 6	12. 1.9	do	7.11.9
Hezekiah Dunklee	do	26	2. 6	do	9.18	65	16.3	165	1. 7. 6	12. 1.9	do	7.11.9
Benjamin Cram	do	26	2. 6	do	9.18	65	16.3	165	1. 7. 6	12. 1.9	do	7.11.9
Daniel Herrick	do	26	2. 6	do	9.18	65	16.3	165	1. 7. 6	12. 1.9	do	7.11.9
Reuben Gregg	do	26	2. 6	do	9.18	65	16.3	165	1. 7. 6	12. 1.9	do	7.11.9
John Taplin	do	26	2. 6	do	9.18	65	16.3	165	1. 7. 6	12. 1.9	do	7.11.9
Joseph Mills	do	18	1.29	do	8.17	65	16.3	125	1. 0.10	10.14.1	do	6. 4.1
Nehemiah Dodge	do	26	2. 6	do	9.18	65	16.3	165	1. 7. 6	12. 1.9	do	7.11.9
Daniel McNeal	do	26	2. 6	do	9.18	65	16.3	165	1. 7. 6	12. 1.9	do	7.11.9
Josiah Blanchard	do	26	2. 6	do	9.18	65	16.3	165	1. 7. 6	12. 1.9	do	7.11.9
Thomas Pringle	do	26	2. 6	do	9.18	65	16.3	165	1. 7. 6	12. 1.9	do	7.11.9
Thomas Miller	do	18	1.29	do	8.17	65	16.3	115	19. 2	10.12.5	do	6. 2.5
W ^m Patterson	do	26	2. 6	do	9.18	65	16.3	165	1. 7. 6	12. 1.9	do	7.11.9
Oliver Butterfield	do	26	2. 6	do	9.18	65	16.3	165	1. 7. 6	12. 1.9	do	7.11.9
Thomas Mellin	do	26	2. 6	do	9.18	65	16.3	165	1. 7. 6	12. 1.9	do	7.11.9
John Nichols	do	26	2. 6	do	9.18	65	16.3	165	1. 7. 6	12. 1.9	do	7.11.9
Jacob Dodge	do	19	1.30	do	9	65	16.3	135	1. 2. 6	10.18.9	do	6. 8.9
William Holt	do	17	1.28	do	8.14. 0	65	16.3	145	1. 4. 2	10.14.5	do	6. 4.5
Thomas Hooper	do	died of his wounds Aug 25 Taken	1. 5	do	5. 5	65	16.3	0 0		6. 1.3	do	1.11.3
Miles Bayley	do	25	25	do	3.15	65	16.3	0 0		4.11.3	do	0. 1.3
												425.17.8
												18
												2.8
												429.3.8
												0
												£428.14.8
												Peter Clark Cap ^t

Making up the Roll & Copy

To a Journey from Lyndborough to Exeter to make return 6 days @ 8s

Deduct one day for Francis Grimes 2 days for Benjamin Ellinwood

This is a true Roll

In Committee On Claims }
 Exeter 13th Dec^r 1777 } This Roll the balance of which
 Amounts to Four hundred Twenty eight pounds Fourteen Shillings &
 Eight pence is right Cast & Compares with the Muster Roll Return'd
 by Col^o Dan^l Moore Muster Master

Exam'd Joseph Gilman

State of New Hampshire }
 Exeter December 13th 1777 } Then Captain Peter Clark made
 Oath to the truth of the Above Roll by him signed
 before Josiah Bartlet Jus. Pacis

December 13th 1777

Rec^d an Order On the Receiver Gen^l for the Amount of this Roll

Peter Clark

Copy exam^d J Gilman

[4-42]

[*Captain Jeremiah Gilman's Co.*]

A Pay Roll of Jeremiah Gilmans Company of Militia in Col^o Stickneys Regiment and Gen^l Starks Brigade Marched to reinforce the Northern Continental Army 20th July 1777.

NAMES	Rank	Time of discharge	Time in Service	Rate Per Mo	Amount of Wages	Travel out to No 4 140 m 1a 3d	Travel from Still-water home 221 Miles (a 2d	Amount of wages & travel	Wages Recd	balance due
Jeremiah Gilman	Capt	Sept 30	2.11 M ^o dys	12. 0.0	28. 8s			28. 8. 0		28. 8. 0
Nath ^l Wentworth	Lieut	do	2.11	8. 2.0	19. 3. 5			19. 3. 5		19. 3. 5
Carr Leavitt	Ensign	do	2.11	6. 0.0	14. 4.			14. 4.		14. 4.
James Lucas	Serjt	do	2.11	4.18s	11.11.11	1.15	1.16.10	15. 3. 9	4.10s	10.13. 9
Joseph Mills	do	do	2.11	do	11.11.11	1.15	1.16.10	15. 3. 9	do	10.13. 9
John York	do	do	2.11	do	11.11.11	1.15	1.16.10	15. 3. 9	do	10.13. 9
Gideon Johnson	do	do	2.11	do	11.11.11	1.15	1.16.10	15. 3. 9	do	10.13. 9
Joseph Haines	Corpl	do	2.11	4.14	11. 2. 5	1.15	1.16.10	14.14. 3	do	10. 4. 3
William Hill	do	do	2.11	do	11. 2. 5	1.15	1.16.10	14.14. 3	do	10. 4. 3
John Towle	do	do	2.11	do	11. 2. 5	1.15	1.16.10	14.14. 3	do	10. 4. 3
Samuel Watson	do	do	2.11	do	11. 2. 5	1.15	1.16.10	14.14. 3	do	10. 4. 3
Benjamin Perkins	Drum ^r	do	2.11	do	11. 2. 5	1.15	1.16.10	14.14. 3	do	10. 4. 3
Joseph Perkins	Fifer	do	2.11	do	11. 2. 5	1.15	1.16.10	14.14. 3	do	10. 4. 3
Henry Wentworth	private	do	2.11	do	11. 2. 5	1.15	1.16.10	14.14. 3	do	10. 4. 3
Benjamin Gilman	do	do	2.11	4.10	10.13	1.15	1.16.10	14. 4.10	do	9.14.10
Simeon Dearborn Jun ^r	do	do	2.11	do	10.13	1.15	1.16.10	14. 4.10	do	9.14.10
Sam ^l Willey	do	do	2.11	do	10.13	1.15	1.16.10	14. 4.10	do	9.14.10
John Wentworth	do	do	2.11	do	10.13	1.15	1.16.10	14. 4.10	do	9.14.10
Francis Roberts	do	do	2.11	do	10.13.00	1.15	1.16.10	14. 4.10	do	9.14.10
Ebener Hill	do	do	2.11	do	10.13.00	1.15	1.16.10	14. 4.10	do	9.14.10
Simeon Doe	do	do	2.11	do	10.13.00	1.15	1.16.10	14. 4.10	do	9.14.10
John Brown	do	do	2.11	do	10.13.00	1.15	1.16.10	14. 4.10	do	9.14.10
Nathaniel Balch	do	do	2.11	do	10.13.00	1.15	1.16.10	14. 4.10	do	9.14.10

[Captain Peter Kimball's Co.—concluded.]

NAMES	Rank	Time of discharge	Time in Service	Rate Per Mo	Amount of Wages	Travel out to No 4 140 m (a 3d	Travel from Still-water home 221 Miles (a 2d	Amount of wages & travel	Wages Recd	balance due
James Wood	private	Sep ^t 30	M ^o dys 2.11	4.10	10.13. 0	1.15	1.16.10.	14. 4.10	4.10s	9.14.10
Nathan Hanson	do	do	2.11	do	10.13. 0	1.15	1.16.10	14. 4.10	do	9.14.10
Wentworth Frost	do	do	2.11	do	10.13.00	1.15	1.16.10	14. 4.10	do	9.14.10
John Hicks	do	do	2.11	do	10.13.00	1.15	1.16.10	14. 4.10	do	9.14.10
Nicholas Frost	do	do	2.11	do	10.13.00	1.15	1.16.10	14. 4.10	do	9.14.10
David York	do	do	2.11	do	10.13. 0	1.15	1.16.10.	14. 4.10	do	9.14.10
James Bryant	do	do	2.11	do	10.13. 0	1.15	1.16.10.	14. 4.10	do	9.14.10
John Page	do	do	2.11	do	10.13. 0	1.15	1.16.10	14. 4.10	do	9.14.10
Waldron Kennistone	do	do	2.11	do	10.13.00	1.15	1.16.10	14. 4.10	do	9.14.10
Joseph Ellis	do	do	2.11	do	10.13	1.15	1.16.10.	14. 4.10	do	9.14.10
Abraham Runnolds	do	do	2.11	do	10.13	1.15	1.16.10.	14. 4.10	do	9.14.10
Samuel Berry	do	do	2.11	do	10.13	1.15	1.16.10.	14. 4.10	do	9.14.10
Gilbert Lang	do	do	2.11	do	10.13	1.15	1.16.10	14. 4.10	do	9.14.10
John Bickford Berry	do	do	2.11	do	10.13	1.15	1.16.10	14. 4.10	do	9.14.10
Jeremiah Gould	do	do	2.11	do	10.13	1.15	1.16.10	14. 4.10	do	9.14.10
Grafton Nutter	do	do	2.11	do	10.13	1.15	1.16.10	14. 4.10	do	9.14.10
Joseph Leavitt	do	do	2.11	do	10.13	1.15	1.16.10	14. 4.10	do	9.14.10
James Wiggin	do	do	2.11	do	10.13	1.15	1.16.10	14. 4.10	do	9.14.10
James Fullerton	do	do	2.11	do	10.13	1.15	1.16.10	14. 4.10	do	9.14.10
Edmund Tibbets	do	do	2.11	do	10.13	1.15	1.16.10	14. 4.10	do	9.14.10
Thomas Young	do	do	2.11	do	10.13	1.15	1.16.10	14. 4.10	do	9.14.10
Sam ^l Small	do	do	2.11	do	10.13	1.15	1.16.10	14. 4.10	do	9.14.10
					£515.13. 7.73.10s	77. 7. 0	666.10. 7	189.0	477.10. 7	

The Above is a true Roll Jeremiah Gilman Captain

In Committee On Claims }
Exeter 21 Oct^r 1777 }

This Roll the balance due on which Amounts to Four hundred Seventy seven pounds Ten Shillings & Seven pence is right Cast—

Note in the Column of time in service is included Eleven days for Travel from Still Water home to Wakefield reckoning Twenty miles One days travel—no return has as yet been made by the muster master of the Above Company

Exam'd Joseph Gilman

State of New Hampshire }
Rockingham ss } October 22^d 1777

Personally Appeared Captain Jeremiah Gilman And made solemn Oath to the truth & Justice of This Roll by him Subscribed to the best of his knowledge
Coram M Weare Jus Pacis

State of New Hampshire In Committee of safety Exeter Oct^r 22^d 1777

To Nicholas Gilman Esq^r Treasurer & Receiver Gen^l pay to the Aforenamed Captain Jeremiah Gilman the sum of four hundred Seventy seven pounds ten Shillings & Seven pence L My being the Amount of the pay Roll for himself & Company for the term & service therein Mentioned and to be by him Accounted for by paying the several persons mentioned in said Roll their respective dues agreeable thereto

By Order of the Committee M Weare Chairman

Received October 22^d 1777

of Nicholas Gilman Four Hundred seventy seven pounds Ten shillings & Seven pence in full for the balance due On this Roll—

Copy ex J Gilman
Jeremiah Gilman

[Capt. Nathaniel Wilson's Co.]

[4-45]

Pay Roll of Captain Nathl Wilson's Company in Col^o Tho^s Stickneys Regiment in Gen^l Starks Brigade raised out of the tenth Regiment of New Hampshire Militia 22nd July 1777 & discharged September 22nd 1777

NAMES	Rank	Time in service	Rate Per month	Amount of Wages	Travel from Gilmanston to Charleston No 4 (a 3d Per mile		Travel home from Charles- ton @ 2d Per mile		Am ^t wages & Travel	Wages Rec ^d	balance due
					Miles						
Nathaniel Wilson	Capt	2.1	12. 0.0	24. 8					24. 8		24. 8
Sam ^l Ladd	Lieut	2.1	8. 2	16. 9.5					16. 9.5		16. 9.5
Winthrop Smart	Ensign	2.1	6	12. 4					12. 4		12. 4
Elisha Hutchinson	Serjt	2.1	4.18	9.19 3		1.0.0	80	0.13.4	11.12.7	4.10s	7. 2.7
Peter Gilman	do	2.1	do	9.19.3		1 -		13.4	11.12.7	do	7. 2.7
John Clark	do	2.1	do	9.19.3		1 -		13.4	11.12.7	do	7. 2.7
Ezekiel Flanders	do	2.1	do	9.19.3		1 -		13.4	11.12.7	do	7. 2.7
Dudley Gilman	Copl	2.1	4.14	9.11.1		1 -		13.4	11. 4.5	do	6.14.5
Andrew Jacobs	do	2.1	do	9.11.1		1 -		13.4	11. 4.5	do	6.14.5
Benjamin Stevens	do	2.1	do	9.11.1		1 -		13.4	11. 4.5	do	6.14.5
Daniel Dudly	do	2.1	do	9.11.1		1 -		13.4	10.16.4	do	6. 6.4
Nath ^l Webster	Private	2.1	4.10	9. 3		1 -		13.4	10.16.4	do	6. 6.4
Jeremiah Richardson	do	2.1	do	9. 3		1 -		13.4	10.16.4	do	6. 6.4
John Fox	do	2.1	do	9. 3		1 -		13.4	10.16.4	do	6. 6.4
Solomon Kennistone	do	2.1	do	9. 3		1 -		13.4	10.16.4	do	6. 6.4
Simon Clough	do	2.1	do	9. 3		1 -		13.4	10.16.4	do	6. 6.4
Nath ^l Kimball	do	2.1	do	9. 3		1 -		13.4	10.16.4	do	6. 6.4
Robert Tibbets	do	2.1	do	9. 3		1 -		13.4	10.16.4	do	6. 6.4
Jethro Batchelder	do	2.1	do	9. 3		1 -		13.4	10.16.4	do	6. 6.4
Edward Gilman jr	do	2.1	do	9. 3		1 -		13.4	10.16.4	do	6. 6.4
John Tucker	do	2.1	do	9. 3		1 -		13.4	10.16.4	do	6. 6.4
Samuel Fifield	do	2.1	do	9. 3		1 -		13.4	10.16.4	do	6. 6.4

Elisha Swett	do	2.1	do	9. 3	1 -	13.4	10.16.4	do	6. 6.4
Joseph Roberts	do	2.1	do	9. 3	1 -	13.4	10.16.4	do	6. 6.4
Jacob Chamberlain	do	2.1	do	9. 3	1 -	13.4	10.16.4	do	6. 6.4
Joseph Flanders	do	2.1	do	9. 3	1 -	13.4	10.16.4	do	6. 6.4
Jesse Looze	do	2.1	do	9. 3	1 -	13.4	10.16.4	do	6. 6.4
Benja ^a W. Dean	do	2.1	do	9. 3	1 -	13.4	10.16.4	do	6. 6.4
Joseph Nelson	do	2.1	do	9. 3	1 -	13.4	10.16.4	do	6. 6.4
Winthrop Durgen	do	2.1	do	9. 3	1 -	13.4	10.16.4	do	6. 6.4
David Jacobs	do	2.1	do	9. 3	1 -	13.4	10.16.4	do	6. 6.4
John Avery	do	2.1	do	9. 3	1 -	13.4	10.16.4	do	6. 6.4
Paul Tasker	do	2.1	do	9. 3	1 -	13.4	10.16.4	do	6. 6.4
Benjamin Emerson	do	2.1	do	9. 3	1 -	13.4	10.16.4	do	6. 6.4
Charles Rundlet	do	2.1	do	9. 3	1 -	13.4	10.16.4	do	6. 6.4
				£350.14.9	32	21. 6.8	404. 1.5	144	260. 1.5

A Journey from Gilmanton to Exeter to get the Roll passed
Making the pay Roll

This is a true Roll

Exeter Nov^r 15th 1777

The Committee On Claims have Examined this Roll (the balance of which with the Account Amounts To Two hundred & Sixty three pounds one shilling & five pence) and find it right Cast

Josiah Gilman Jun^r in behalf of the Committee

State of New Hampshire In the House of Representatives Nov^r 19th 1777

The within Named Nathaniel Wilson Made solemn Oath to the truth & Justice of the within Roll

Attest

N Emery C I D R

Copy ex^d J Gilman

£263. 1.5
2. 8
Nathl Wilson Captain

Account of Rations due to the several Officers in Col^o Moses Nichol's Regiment of New Hampshire Militia in Gen^l Stark's Brigade from 18th July to the 27 September 1777

NAMES	Rank	No. Rations Per day	No of days	No. of Ra- tions	No. of Ra- tions re- ceived	No. of Ra- tions due	Amount	[Residences supplied by Ed.]
Moses Nichols	Colonel	6	72	432		432	14. 8	Amherst.
William Gregg	L ^t Colonel	5	66	330		330	11. 0	Londonderry.
Timothy Ellis	Major	4	65	260		260	8. 13. 4	Keene.
Asa Brigham	2 nd Major	4	21	84	10	74	2. 9. 4	Walpole. (?)
Daniel Runnels	Captain	3	70	210	50	160	5. 6. 8	Londonderry.
Samuel Wright	d ^o	3	67	201	50	151	5. 0. 8	Swansey.
James Ford	d ^o	3	62	186	30	156	5. 4	Hudson.
John Goss	d ^o	3	71	213	48	165	5. 10	Hollis.
John Bradford	d ^o	3	71	213	56	157	5. 4. 8	Amherst.
Salmon Stone	d ^o	3	69	207	51	156	5. 4	Rindge.
Stephen Parker	d ^o	3	69	207	51	156	5. 4	New Ipswich.
Kimbal Carlton	d ^o	3	67	201	49	152	5. 1. 4	Chesterfield.
Elisha Mack	d ^o	3	67	201	51	150	5. 0	Gilsum.
Jesse Wilson	d ^o	3	69	207	41	166	5. 10. 8	Pelham.
David McClary	Lieut ^t	2	28	56	16	40	1. 6. 8	Londonderry.
Henry Ingalls	d ^o	2	67	134	20	114	3. 16	Richmond.
Benjamin Bowers	d ^o	2	62	124	49	75	2. 10	Wilton.
Nathan Ballard	d ^o	2	70	140	43	97	3. 4. 8	Amherst.
John Mills	d ^o	2	71	142	54	88	2. 18. 8	Wilton.
Ebenezer Perry	d ^o	2	27	54	20	34	1. 2. 8	Temple.
Benjamin Cragin	d ^o	2	60	120	50	70	2. 6. 8	Keene.
Josiah Richardson	d ^o	2	58	116	32	84	2. 16	Westmoreland.
Amos Pierce	d ^o	2	60	120	35	85	2. 16. 8	Londonderry.
Adam Taylor	d ^o	2	70	140	50	90	3. 0	Winchester.
John Stearns	d ^o	2	60	120	40	80	2. 13. 4	

Joseph French	d ^o	2	71	142	50	92	3.	1. 4	Dunstable. (?)
David Wallingford	d ^o	2	71	142	49	93	3.	2. 0	Hollis.
Joseph Farnum	d ^o	2	71	142	56	86	2.	17. 4	Amherst.
John Stanley	d ^o	2	60	120	50	70	2.	6. 8	Jaffrey.
Sam ^l Cunningham	d ^o	2	69	138	50	88	2.	18. 8	Peterborough.
Jonathan Holton	d ^o	2	58	116	49	67	2.	4. 8	Westmoreland.
Moses Field	d ^o	2	67	134	50	84	2.	16	Surry.
Jonathan Hughes	Ensign	2	70	140	50	90	3.	0. 0	Londonderry.
James Heaton	d ^o	2	67	134	54	80	2.	13. 4	Keene. (?)
Jacob Blodgett	d ^o	2	70	140	49	91	3.	0. 8	Amherst.
David McQuigg	d ^o	2	71	142	46	96	3.	4	Litchfield.
Reuben Morse	d ^o	2	60	120	50	70	2.	6. 8	Dublin.
John Patterson	d ^o	2	71	142	40	102	3.	8	Amherst.
David Gregg	d ^o	2	69	138	41	97	3.	4. 8	Fracestown.
Benjamin Williams	d ^o	2	69	138	50	88	2.	18. 8	New Ipswich.
Josiah Hastings	d ^o	2	67	134	55	79	2.	12. 8	Chesterfield.
John Smith	d ^o	2	32	64	32	32	1.	1. 4	Hollis or Raby.
Abel Stone	d ^o	2	32	64	32	32	1.	1. 4	Rindge.
Robert Smith	Adjut ^t	2	65	195	20	175	5.	16. 8	Rindge.
Thaddeus Fitch	Q ^r M ^r	2	65	130	40	90	3.	0. 0	Peterborough.
John Young	Surgeon	2	66	132	40	92	3.	1. 4	Washington.
David Harris	Surg ^{ns} Mate	2	37	74	32	42	1.	8	
							5358	178. 12. 0	
							at 8 ^d		
							Making this Roll		
							6		
							£ 178. 18. 0		

This is a true Roll

Moses Nichols Col^o

Committee on Claims }

Exeter Nov^r 20th 1777 }

right Cast

This Roll Amounting to One hundred Seventy eight pounds

Josiah Gilman Jun^r

State of New }

Hampshire } In the house of representatives Nov^r 20th 1777

The truth & Justice of this Roll was solemnly sworn to by Col^o Moses Nichols

Copy ex^d J Gilman

Attest N Emery Cl D R

[4-50] [Col. Nichols's Staff Roll.]

Staff Roll of Col^o Moses Nichols' Regiment in Gen^l Starks Brigade from July 18th 1777 to the 27th day of September following

NAMES	Rank	Time of Engagm't	Time of discharge	Time in Service	Rate Per Month	Amount of Wages
Moses Nichols	Colonel	¹⁷⁷⁷ July 18 th	¹⁷⁷⁷ Sep ^r 27 th	2. 10	22. 10. 0	52. 10s
William Gregg	L ^t Col ^o	23	18	1. 27	18. 0. 0	38. 8
Timothy Ellis	1 st Major	23	25	2. 3	15. 0. 0	31. 10
Asa Brigham	2 nd Major	23	Aug ^t 12	0. 21	15. 0	10. 10
Robert Smith	Adj ^t	23	Sep ^t 18 th	1. 27	12. 0. 0	25. 12
Thaddeus Fitch	Q ^r M ^r	24	26	2. 3	8. 5. 0	17. 6.6
John Young	Surgeon	23	26	2. 4	12s day	39. 12
David Harris	d ^o Mate	Aug ^t 20	Sep 25	0. 37	8s day	14. 16.0
ex ^d				14. 12	£	230. 4.6

This is a true Roll Per Moses Nichols Col^o

Committee On Claims }
Exeter Nov^r 14th 1777 } This Roll Amounting to two hundred thirty pounds four Shillings & Six pence is right Cast
Jn^o Taylor Gilman One of the Committee

State of New }
Hampshire } In the House of representatives Nov^r 20th 1777
The truth & Justice of this Roll was solemnly sworn to by Col^o Moses Nichols
Attest N Emery Cl D R

Copy ex^d J Gilman

[Capt. Runnels's Co.]

[4-51]

The Muster & Pay Roll of Cap^t Daniel Runnels's Company in Col^o Moses Nichols's Regiment belonging to Gen^l Starks Brigade In the Continental Service Inlisted July 20th 1777

MENS NAMES	Rank	Time of discharge		Time in Service	Rate per Month	No of miles to Charleston No 4	The amount of Mileage to Charleston	Miles travel home	The Am ^t of travel home at 2 ^d Per mile	The Am ^t of Wages	Total	Wages Rec ^d	Mileage Rec ^d	balance due
			Mo dys											
Daniel Runnels	Cap ^t	Sep ^t 29 killed	2.10	12.0.0	90					28. 0. 0	28.			28. 0.0
David McClary	Lieut	Aug ^t 16	0.27	8. 2 ^s	do					7. 5. 9	7. 5. 9			7. 5.9
Adam Taylor	Lieut	Sep ^t 29	2. 8	8. 2	do					18.18. 0	18.18			18.18
John Hughs	Ensign	26	2. 7	6.	do					13. 8	13. 8			13. 8
Jn ⁿ Smith	Ser ^{jt}	29	2.10	4.18	do		1.2.6	200	1.13.4	11. 8. 8	14. 4. 6	4.10 ^s	1.2.6	8.12
John McKeen	do	26	2. 7	do	do		1.2.6	do	1.13.4	10.18.10	13.14. 8	do	1.2.6	8. 2.2
John Anderson	do	28	2. 9	do	do		1.2.6	do	1.13.4	11. 5. 4	14. 1. 2	do	1.2.6	8. 8.8
John Robinson	do	do	2. 9	do	do		1.2.6	do	1.13.4	11. 5. 4	14. 1. 2	do	1.2.6	8. 8.8
Mathew Dicky	Corpl	do	2. 9	4.14	do		do	do	1.13.4	10.16. 3	13.12. 1	do	1.2.6	7.19.7
David Clark	do	do	2. 9	do	do		do	do	1.13.4	10.16. 3	13.12. 1	do	1.2.6	7.19.7
Simeon Senter	do	do	2. 9	do	do		do	do	1.13.4	10.16. 3	13.12. 1	do	1.2.6	7.19.7
Jo ^s Hastings	do	29	2.10	do	do		do	do	1.13.4	10.19. 4	13.15. 2	do	1.2.6	8. 2.8
John Barr	Private	29	2.10	4.10	do		do	do	1.13.4	10.10. 0	13. 5.10	do	1.2.6	7.13.4
Thomas Griffin	Fifer	28	2. 9	4.14	do		do	do	1.13.4	10.16. 3	13.12. 1	do	1.2.6	7.19.7
Nathl Burrows	Private	do	2. 9	4.10	do		do	do	1.13.4	10. 7	13. 2.10	do	1.2.6	7.10.4
John Robinson	do	do	2. 9	do	do		do	do	1.13.4	10. 7	13. 2.10	do	1.2.6	7.10.4
George Evison	do	do	2. 9	do	do		do	do	1.13.4	10. 7	13. 2.10	do	1.2.6	7.10.4
Jo ^s Sargent	do	do	2. 9	do	do		do	do	1.13.4	10. 7	13. 2.10	do	1.2.6	7.10.4
Isaac Colby	do	do	2. 9	do	do		do	do	1.13.4	10. 7	13. 2.10	do	1.2.6	7.10.4
Alex ^r Stephens	do	do	2. 9	do	do		do	do	1.13.4	10. 7	13. 2.10	do	1.2.6	7.10.4
W ^m Houston	do	do	2. 9	do	do		do	do	1.13.4	10. 7	13. 2.10	do	1.2.6	7.10.4
W ^m Fellows	do	29	2.10	do	do		do	do	1.13.4	10.10	13. 5.10	do	1.2.6	7.13.4

[Capt. Runnels's Co.—concluded.]

MEN'S NAMES	Rank	Time of discharge	Time in Service Mo dys	Rate per Month	No of miles to Charleston No 4	The amount of Mileage to Charleston	Miles travel home	The Am ^t of travel home at 2d Per mile	The Am ^t of Wages	Total	Wages Rec ^d	Mileage Rec ^d	balance due
Ja ^s Nesmith	Private	Sept 28	2. 9	4.10	00	1.2.6	200	1.13.4	10. 7	13. 2.10	4.10s	1.2.6	7.10.4
Jon ^a Cheney	do	do	2. 9	do	do	do	do	1.13.4	10. 7	13. 2.10	do	1.2.6	7.10.4
Sam ^l Rowel	do	do	2. 9	do	do	do	do	1.13.4	10. 7	13. 2.10	do	1.2.6	7.10.4
W ^m Sevrans	do	do	2. 9	do	do	do	do	1.13.4	10. 7	13. 2.10	do	1.2.6	7.10.4
Jon ^a Kellso	do	20	2. 0	do	do	do	do	1.13.4	9. 0	11.15.10	do	1.2.6	6. 3.4
John Fergusson	do	29	2.10	do	do	do	do	1.13.4	10.10	13. 5.10	do	1.2.6	7.13.4
Sam ^l Thompson	do	28	2. 9	do	do	do	do	1.13.4	10. 7	13. 2.10	do	1.2.6	7.10.4
Nath ^l Switser	do	do	2. 9	do	do	do	do	1.13.4	10. 7	13. 2.10	do	1.2.6	7.10.4
Dudley Balley	do	do	2. 9	do	do	do	do	1.13.4	10. 7	13.10.10	do	1.2.6	7.10.4
John Campbell	do	do	2. 9	do	do	do	do	1.13.4	10. 7. 0	13. 2.10	do	1.2.6	7.10.4
Ja ^s Humphrey	do	do	2. 9	do	do	do	do	1.13.4	10. 7. 0	13. 2.10	do	1.2.6	7.10.4
Ja ^s Taylor	do	do	2. 9	do	do	do	do	1.13.4	10. 7. 0	13. 2.10	do	1.2.6	7.10.4
Archibald Cuningham	do	died											
W ^m Burrows	do	Aug ^t 28	1. 9	do	do	do	do		5.17s	6.19. 6	do	1.2.6	1. 7
Peter Robertson	do	Sept 28	2. 9	do	do	do	do	1.13.4	10. 7. 0	13. 2.10	do	1.2.6	7.10.4
Mansfield McDuffee	do	do	2. 9	do	do	do	do	1.13.4	10. 7	13. 2.10	do	1.2.6	7.10.4
Nath ^l Cheney	do	do	2. 9	do	do	do	do	1.13.4	10.10	13. 2.10	do	1.2.6	7.13.4
Ja ^s Moore	do	29	2.10	do	do	do	do	1.13.4	10. 7	13. 5.10	do	1.2.6	7.10.4
Tho ^s Carr	do	28	2. 9	do	do	do	do	1.13.4	10. 7	13. 2.10	do	1.2.6	7.10.4
Sam ^l Spear	do	do	2. 9	do	do	do	do	1.13.4	10. 7	13. 2.10	do	1.2.6	7.10.4
Sam ^l Campbell	do	do	2. 9	do	do	do	do	1.13.4	10. 7	13. 2.10	do	1.2.6	7.10.4
W ^m Ramsey	do	do	2. 9	do	do	do	do	1.13.4	10. 7	13. 2.10	do	1.2.6	7.10.4
Rob ^t Morrison	do	do	2. 9	do	do	do	do	1.13.4	10. 7	13. 2.10	do	1.2.6	7.10.4
Tho ^s Wallace	do	do	2. 9	do	do	do	do	1.13.4	10. 7	13. 2.10	do	1.2.6	7.10.4

	died	Sept	10	1.22	do	do	do	do	7.16	8.18.	6	do	1.2.6	3. 6 o
Joshua Conant	do	do	do	28.2.9	do	do	do	do	1.13.4	10.7	13.	2.10	do	7.10.4
Joseph Caldwell	do	do	do	do 2.9	do	do	do	do	1.13.4	10.7	13.	2.10	do	7.10.4
Adam Dickey	do	do	do	29.2.10	do	do	do	do	1.13.4	10.10	13.	5.10	do	7.13.4
W ^m Adams	do	do	do	28.2.9	do	do	do	do	1.13.4	10.7	13.	2.10	do	7.10.4
Thomas McClary	do	do	do	do 2.9	do	do	do	do	1.13.4	10.7	13.	2.10	do	7.10.4
Hugh Wats	do	do	do	do 2.9	do	do	do	do	1.13.4	10.7	13.	2.10	do	7.10.4
And ^w Todd	do	do	do	do 2.9	do	do	do	do	1.13.4	10.7	13.	2.10	do	7.10.4
Thos Wallace	do	do	do	do 2.9	do	do	do	do	1.13.4	10.7	13.	2.10	do	7.10.4
Jessy Jones	do	do	do	do 2.9	do	do	do	do	1.13.4	10.7	13.	2.10	do	7.10.4
Thomas Rogers	do	do	do	do 2.9	do	do	do	do	1.13.4	10.7	13.	2.10	do	7.10.4
Ephraim Gregg	do	do	do	do 2.9	do	do	do	do	1.13.4	10.7	13.	2.10	do	7.10.4
Ja ^s Morrison	do	do	do	do 2.9	do	do	do	do	1.13.4	10.7	13.	2.10	do	7.10.4
John Wats	do	do	do	do 2.9	do	do	do	do	1.13.4	10.7	13.	2.10	do	7.10.4
Allen Anderson	do	do	do	do 2.9	do	do	do	do	1.13.4	10.7	13.	2.10	do	7.10.4
David Brewster	do	do	do	do 2.9	do	do	do	do	1.13.4	10.7	13.	2.10	do	7.10.4
Jon ^a Wallace	do	do	do	do 2.9	do	do	do	do	1.13.4	10.7	13.	2.10	do	7.10.4
John Wallace	do	do	do	do 2.9	do	do	do	do	1.13.4	10.7	13.	2.10	do	7.10.4
John Todd	do	do	do	do 2.9	do	do	do	do	1.13.4	10.7	13.	2.10	do	7.10.4
John McClary	do	do	do	do 2.9	do	do	do	do	1.13.4	10.7	13.	2.10	do	7.10.4
Joseph Hobs	do	do	do	do 2.9	do	do	do	do	1.13.4	10.7	13.	2.10	do	7.10.4
Joseph Stell	do	do	do	do 2.9	do	do	do	do	do	10.7	13.	2.10	do	7.10.4
Samuel Brown	do	do	do	do 2.9	do	do	do	do	do	10.10	13.	5.10	do	7.13.4
Samuel Taylor	do	do	do	29.2.10	do	do	do	do	do	10.7	13.	2.10	do	7.10.4
John Stuart	do	do	do	28.2.9	do	do	do	do	do	10.7	13.	2.10	do	7.10.4
					£74.5s				£106.13.4	749. 3.	3930.	1. 7	294	£558.16.7

To Additional Wages to the following Officers promoted—

Viz.

John Hughes made 2 nd Lieut	Augt 10 th	I	M ^o	11 days	(a 42s
John Smith made an Ensign	do	do	do	do	(a 22s
Matthew Dickey made a Serjt	do	do	do	do	(a 4s
John Barr made a Corporal	do	do	do	do	do

£563.14.10

[4-54]

[Capt. Samuel Wright's Co.]

Pay Roll of Cap^t Samuel Wrights Company in Col Nichols Regiment and Gen^l Starks Brigade of Militia which Company Marched from Winchester in the State of New Hampshire & Joined the Northern Continental Army at Bennington & Still water July 23^d 1777 Including their Travel home Allowing 1 days pay for every Twenty Miles

NAMES	Rank	Time of discharge	Time in Service	Rate Per month	Amount of wages	Travel from Winchester to Charles- ton No 40 miles mils	Travel from Ben- nington & Still- water home (a 3 ^d Per mile	Amount of wages & travel	Advance Wages	balance due
Sam ^l Wright	Cap ^t	Sep ^r 24	2. 2	12.0.0	24. 16. 0			24. 16. 0	4. 10	20. 6. 0
Henry Ingals	Lieu ^t	18	1. 27	8. 2	15. 7. 9			15. 7. 9	4. 10	10. 17. 9
John Stearns	2 ^d do	18	1. 27	8. 2.0	15. 7. 9			15. 7. 9	do	10. 17. 9
James Heaton	Ensign	24	2. 2	6. 0.0	12. 8			12. 8	do	7. 18
Sam ^l Healy	Sergeant	24	2. 2	4. 18s	10. 2. 6	40	120	11. 12. 6	do	7. 2. 6
John Whitcomb ^b	do	24	2. 2	do	10. 2. 6		120	11. 12. 6	do	7. 2. 6
Jonathan Wood	do	18	1. 27	do	9. 6. 2		100	10. 12. 10	do	6. 2. 10
John Ellis	do	18	1. 27	do	9. 6. 2		100	10. 12. 10	do	6. 2. 10
Arthur Laitham	Corp ^l	24	2. 2	4. 14s	9. 14. 3		120	11. 4. 3	do	6. 14. 3
Joseph Holmes	do	18	1. 27	do	8. 18. 7		100	10. 5. 3	do	5. 15. 3
Sam ^l Hicks	do	18	1. 27	do	8. 18. 7		100	10. 5. 3	do	5. 15. 3
Edward Houghton	do	24	2. 2	do	9. 14. 3		120	11. 4. 3	do	6. 14. 3
Benj ^a Hazen	Fifer	24	2. 2	do	9. 14. 3		120	11. 4. 3	do	6. 14. 3
Asa Bond	Private	18	1. 27	4. 10s	8. 11		100	9. 17. 8	do	5. 7. 8
Asa Hutchins	do	24	2. 2	do	9. 6		120	10. 16	do	6. 6
Amasa Burt	do	18	1. 27	do	8. 11		100	9. 17. 8	do	5. 7. 8
Ananias Tubbs	do	18	1. 27	do	8. 11		100	9. 17. 8	do	5. 7. 8
Andrew Nichols	do	24	2. 2	do	9. 6		120	10. 16	do	6. 6
Benj ^a Howe	do	Aug ^t 21	1 —	do	4. 10		100	5. 16. 8	do	1. 6. 8
Benj ^a Olcott	do	Sep ^r 24	2. 2	do	9. 6		120	10. 16	do	6. 6

REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

[Capt. Samuel Wright's Co.—continued.]

NAMES	Rank	Time of discharge	Time in Service	Rate per month	Amount of Wages	Travel from Winchester to Charles- ton No 4 40 miles @ 3d Per mile	Travel from Ben- nington to Still- water home @ 2d Per Mile	Amount of wages & travel	Advance Wages	balance due
Bethuel Bishop	Private	Sept 24	2. 2	4.10s	9. 6	120	1	10.16	4.10	6. 6
Benja ^a Follet	do	24	2. 2	do	9. 6	120	1	10.16	do	6. 6
Benja ^a Ingals	do	24	2. 2	do	9. 6	120	1	10.16	do	6. 6
Daniel Bishop	do	18	1.27	do	8.11	100	16.8	9.17. 8	do	5. 7. 8
Eli Page	do	Augt 21	1 —	do	4.10	100	16.8	5.16. 8	do	1. 6. 8
Eliphalet Hicks	do	Sept 24	2. 2	do	9. 6	120	1	10.16	do	6. 6
Ephraim Cummins	do	Augt 21	1 —	do	4.10	100	16.8	5.16. 8	do	1. 6. 8
James Shafter	do	Sept 24	2. 2	do	9. 6.0	120	1. 0.0	10.16. 0	do	6. 6. 0
Ebenezer Davis	do	18	1.27	do	8.11	100	16.8	9.17. 8	do	5. 7. 8
Ichabod Franklin	do	18	1.27	do	8.11	100	16.8	9.17. 8	do	5. 7. 8
John Ellis	do	24	2. 2	do	9. 6	120	1	10.16	do	6. 6
John Hatch	do	18	1.27	do	8.11	100	16.8	9.17. 8	do	5. 7. 8
Jonathan Thayer	do	24	2. 2	do	9. 6.0	120	1	10.16	do	6. 6
Jeremiah Bosworth	do	18	1.27	do	8.11	100	16.8	9.17. 8	do	5. 7. 8
James Cook	do	24	2. 2	do	9. 6	120	1	10.16	do	6. 6
Jonathan Kingsley	do	24	2. 2	do	9. 6	120	1	10.16	do	6. 6
Jeffrey Barney	do	18	1.27	do	8.11	100	16.8	9.17. 8	do	5. 7. 8
Jeremiah Barras	do	24	2. 2	do	9. 6	120	1	10.16	do	6. 6
Joseph Green	do	24	2. 2	do	9. 6	120	1	10.16	do	6. 6
John Applin	do	24	2. 2	do	9. 6	120	1	10.16	do	6. 6
Jonathan Nichols	do	24	2. 2	do	9. 6	120	1	10.16	do	6. 6
Joseph Ingals	do	24	2. 2	do	9. 6	120	1	10.16	do	6. 6
Jesse Fuller	do	24	2. 2	do	9. 6	120	1	10.16	do	6. 6
James Wescot	do	Augt 21	1 —	do	4.10	100	16.8	5.16. 8	do	1. 6. 8
John Wooley	do	21	1 —	do	4.10	100	16.8	5.16. 8	do	1. 6. 8

Nathan Bullock	do	Sept 18	1. 27	do	8. 11	10	100	16. 8	9. 17. 8	do	5. 7. 8
Peletiah Razey	do	24	2. 2	do	9. 6	10	120	1 —	10. 16	do	6. 6
Peter Starkey	do	18	1. 27	do	8. 11	10	100	16. 8	9. 17. 8	do	5. 7. 8
Uriah Howe	do	18	1. 27	do	8. 11	10	100	16. 8	9. 17. 8	do	5. 7. 8
Waitstill Field	do	18	1. 27	do	8. 11	10	110	18. 4	9. 19. 4	do	5. 9. 4
Waitstil Elgar	do	18	1. 27	do	8. 11	10	100	16. 8	9. 17. 8	do	5. 7. 8
Willard Humphrey	do	18	1. 27	do	8. 11	10	100	16. 8	9. 17. 8	do	5. 7. 8
William Askey	do	Augt 21	1 —	do	4. 10	10	100	16. 8	5. 16. 8	do	1. 6. 8
William Carpenter	do	Sept 24	2. 2	do	9. 6	10	120	1 —	10. 16	do	6. 6
Samuel Scott	do	18	1. 27	do	8. 11	10	100	16. 8	9. 17. 8	do	5. 7. 8
Seth Britt	do	18	1. 27	do	8. 11	10	100	16. 8	9. 17. 8	do	5. 7. 8
Samuel Wilson	do	18	1. 27	do	8. 11	10	110	18. 4	9. 19. 4	do	5. 9. 4
Simeon Taylor	do	18	1. 27	do	8. 11	10	100	16. 8	9. 17. 8	do	5. 7. 8
Simeon Hicks	do	24	2. 2	do	9. 6	10	120	1 —	10. 16	do	6. 6
Stedson Holmes	do	24	2. 2	do	9. 6	10	120	1 —	10. 16	do	6. 6
Reuben Parker	do	18	1. 27	do	8. 11	10	100	16. 8	9. 17. 8	do	5. 7. 8

To a Journey from swanzey to Exeter to make return of this Roll 9 days 17. 8s
Making up the Roll & Copy

This is a true Roll & Account Attest Sam^l Wright Captain

£367. 2. 1

In Committee On Claims }
Exeter Nov^r 12th 1777 }
seven pounds Two Shillings & one penny is right Cast The Roll also agrees with the Muster Roll Returned by Colo Ashley Muster Master

In the House of Representatives Nov^r 12th 1777 Captain Samuel Wright made Oath to the truth & Justice of the within Roll & Account Attest N Emery CL D R

Copy ex J Gilman

[4-56]

[Capt. James Ford's Company.]

Pay Roll of Captain James Fords Company in Col^o Moses Nichols Regiment of Militia & Gen^l Starks Brigade of New Hampshire Troops in the Continental Service raised 20th July 1777 discharg'd 19th Sep^r 1777 And nine days Allowed for Travel home

MENS NAMES	Rank	Time in Ser-	Wages per Month	No of miles travel to Charleston	Amount of mil- age to Charleston	No of miles travel from place of discharge home	Amount of Milage home	Amt of wages & Travel	Wages	Amount	Wages paid	Whole sum due	1 penny Per mile to be deducted out of milage home	due to Each
James Ford	Capt	2.9	12.0.0	90				27.12	27.12.0			27.12		27.12.
Benjamin Bowers	1st Lt	2.9	8.2	do				18.12.	18.12.6			18.12.		18.12. 6
Joseph French	2nd Do	2.9	8.2	do				18.12.	18.12.6			18.12.		18.12. 6
David Quig	Ensign	2.9	9	do				13.16	13.16		4.10s	9. 6		9. 6
David McCleure	Serjt	2.9	4.18s	do		200	2.10s	14.17.10	11.5. 4		do	10. 7.10	0.16.8	9.11. 2
John Merrill	do	2.9	do	do		do	do	14.17.10	do		do	10. 7.10	16.8	9.11. 2
Jona Lovewell	do	2.9	do	do		do	do	14.17.10	do		do	10. 7.10	16.8	9.11. 2
Oliver Emerson	do	2.9	do	do		do	do	14.17.10	do		do	10. 7.10	16.8	9.11. 2
Saml Ayer	Corpl	2.9	4.14s	do		do	do	14. 8. 9	10.16. 3		do	9.18. 9	16.8	9. 2. 1
Justus Dakin	do	2.9	do	do		do	do	do	do		do	9.18. 9	16.8	9. 2. 1
James Pemberton	do	2.9	do	do		do	do	do	do		do	9.18. 9	16.8	9. 2. 1
Joel Stuart	do	2.9	do	do		do	do	do	do		do	9.18. 9	16.8	9. 2. 1
Stephen Hadley	Private	2.9	4.10	do		do	do	do	do		do	9.18. 9	16.8	9. 2. 1
Seth Cutter	do	2.9	4.10s	do		do	do	13.19. 6	10. 7		do	9. 9. 6	0.16.8	8.12.10
William Bixby	do	2.9	do	do		do	do	13.19. 6	do		do	do	do	8.12.10
Caleb Severance	do	2.9	do	do		do	do	13.19. 6	do		do	do	do	8.12.10
James Gibson	do	2.9	do	do		do	do	13.19. 6	do		do	do	do	8.12.10
Joseph Cross	do	2.9	do	do		do	do	13.19. 6	do		do	do	do	8.12.10
Joseph Blodget	do	2.9	do	do		do	do	13.19. 6	do		do	do	do	8.12.10
Joseph Winn	do	2.9	do	do		do	do	13.19. 6	do		do	do	do	8.12.10
Joseph Johnson	do	2.9	do	do		do	do	13.19. 6	do		do	do	do	8.12.10
Samuel Smith	do	2.9	do	do		do	do	13.19. 6	do		do	do	do	8.12.10
Jonathan Marsh	do	2.9	do	do		do	do	13.19. 6	do		do	do	do	8.12.10
Humphrey Fears	do	2.0	do	do		do	do	13.19. 6	do		do	do	do	8.12.10

REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

207

[illegible]

This is a true Roll Per James Ford Captain

Committee On Claims }

October 18th 1777 } This Roll the balance of which Amounts to Five
Hundred & Twenty Nine pounds and eight pence is right Cast

Jn^o Taylor Gilman one of the Committee

State of New Hampshire Exeter October 18th 1777

Then Captain James Ford made solemn Oath to the truth of this Roll
before M Weare Jus. Pacis

State of }
New Hamp } In Committee of Safety 18th Oct^r 1777

To Nicholas Gilman Esq^r Treasurer & Receiver Gen^l

pay to the within named Cap^t James Ford the sum of Five hundred &
Twenty Nine pounds eight pence L^a M^y it being in full for the within
Roll & to be by him Accounted for by paying to the several persons
named in said Roll their respective dues agreeable thereto by Order of
the Committee M Weare Chairman

Rec^d Exeter Oct^r 18th 1777 of Nicholas Gilman Five hundred & Twen-
ty nine pounds & eight pence in full for the Above & within Roll

Per James Ford

Copy ex^d J. Gilman

[4-59] *[Capt. John Goss's Co.]*
 Pay Roll of John Goss's Company of Militia in Captain Nichol's Regiment and Genl Starks Brigade
 rais'd & March'd to reinforce the Northern Army July 20th 1777

NAMES	Rank	Time of discharge	Time in Service	Rate per month	Am ^t of Wages	Travel out to		Travel from	Stillwater home	Am ^t of wages & Travel	Wages Rec ^d	balance due
John Goss	Capt	Sept 28	2.9	12. 0	27.12.0					27.12		27.12
Nathan Ballard	Lieut	27	2.8	8. 2	18. 7.3					18. 7. 3		18. 7. 3
David Wallingford	2 ^d Lt	28	2.9	8. 2	18.12.7					18.12. 7		18.12. 7
Jacob Blodgett	Ensign	27	2.8	6. 0	13.12					13.12		13.12
Archelaus Bachelor	Serjt	do	2.8	4 18	11. 2.2	65	0.16.3	165	1. 7.6	13. 5.11	4.10s	8 15.11
W ^m Wood	do	28	2.9	do	11. 5.5	80	1. 0.0	180	1.10	13.15. 5	do	9. 5. 5
Daniel Fay	do	27	2.8	do	11. 2.2	65	16.3	165	1. 7.6	13. 5.11	do	8.15.11
Joseph Styles	do	27	2.8	do	11. 2.2	65	0.16.3	165	1. 7.6	13. 5.11	do	8.15.11
Jon ^a Russ	Corpl	28	2.9	4.14	10.16.2	80	1. 0.0	180	1.10	13. 6. 2	do	8.16. 2
Thomas Tarbell	do	27	2.8	do	10.13	65	0.16.3	165	1. 7.6	12.16. 9	do	8. 6. 9
W ^m Bayley	do	do	2.8	do	10.13	65	16.3	165	1. 7.6	12.16. 9	do	8. 6. 9
Benj ^a Wright	do	28	2.9	do	10.16.2	80	1. 0.0	180	1.10	13. 6. 2	do	8.16. 2
Noah Worcester	Fifer	do	2.9	do	10.16.2	80	1	180	1.10	13. 6. 2	do	8.16. 2
W ^m Adams	Private	do	2.9	4.10	10. 7	80	1	180	1.10	12.17	do	8. 7
Thos Austin	do	do	2.9	do	10. 7	80	1	180	1.10	12.17	do	8. 7
Henry Bowers	do	do	2.9	do	10. 7	80	1	180	1.10	12.17	do	8. 7
Eliphalet Brown	do	do	2.9	do	10. 7	80	1	180	1.10	12.17	do	8. 7
Simeon Blood	do	do	2.9	do	10. 7	80	1	180	1.10	12.17	do	8. 7
John Connick	do	do	2.9	do	10. 7	80	1	180	1.10	12.17	do	8. 7
John Campbell	do	do	2.9	do	10. 7	80	1	180	1.10	12.17	do	8. 7
Jon ^a French	do	do	2.9	do	10. 7	80	1	180	1.10	12.17	do	8. 7
Joshua Hobart	do	do	2.9	do	10. 7	80	1	180	1.10	12.17	do	8. 7
Ephraim How	do	do	2.9	do	10. 7	80	1	180	1.10	12.17	do	8. 7

[Capt. John Goss's Co.—concluded.]

[1-59]

NAMES	Rank	Time of discharge	Time in Service	Rate per month	Am't of Wages	Travel out to No 4		Travel from	Stillwater home	Am't of wages & Travel	Wages Rec'd	balance due
Thomas Kemp	Private	Sep 28	2.9	4.10	10. 7	80	1	180	1.10	12.17	4.10s	8. 7
Benja Messer	do	do	2.9	do	10. 7	80	1	180	1.10	12.17	do	8. 7
Arch' M Intosh	do	do	2.9	do	10. 7	80	1	180	1.10	12.17	do	8. 7
James McDonald	do	do	2.9	do	10. 7	80	1	180	1.10	12.17	do	8. 7
Sam'l Merrill	do	do	2.9	do	10. 7	80	1	180	1.10	12.17	do	8. 7
Jacob Moor	do	do	2.9	do	10. 7	80	1	180	1.10	12.17	do	8. 7
Daniel Moor	do	do	2.9	do	10. 7	80	1	180	1.10	12.17	do	8. 7
John Nevens	do	do	2.9	do	10. 7	80	1	180	1.10	12.17	do	8. 7
Benja Nevens	do	do	2.9	do	10. 7	80	1	180	1.10	12.17	do	8. 7
Ephraim Pierce	do	do	2.9	do	10. 7	80	1	180	1.10	12.17	do	8. 7
Samson Powers	do	do	2.9	do	10. 7	80	1	180	1.10	12.17	do	8. 7
Francis Powers	do	do	2.9	do	10. 7	80	1	180	1.10	12.17	do	8. 7
Andrew Russel	do	do	2.9	do	10. 7	80	1	180	1.10	12.17	do	8. 7
Stephen Runnels	do	do	2.9	do	10. 7	80	1	180	1.10	12.17	do	8. 7
Ephraim Rolf	do	do	2.9	do	10. 7	80	1	180	1.10	12.17	do	8. 7
Jonas Shed	do	do	2.9	do	10. 7	80	1	180	1.10	12.17	do	8. 7
Josiah Stearns	do	do	2.9	do	10. 7	80	1	180	1.10	12.17	do	8. 7
Isaac Stearns	do	do	2.9	do	10. 7	80	1	180	1.10	12.17	do	8. 7
Ebenez'r Townsend	do	do	2.9	do	10. 7	80	1	180	1.10	12.17	do	8. 7
Abner Wheeler	do	do	2.9	do	10. 7	80	1	180	1.10	12.17	do	8. 7
Jonas Woods	do	do	2.9	do	10. 7	80	1	180	1.10	12.17	do	8. 7
Sam'l Wright	do	do	2.9	do	10. 7	80	1	180	1.10	12.17	do	8. 7
Jesse Wyman	do	do	2.9	do	10. 7	80	1	180	1.10	12.17	do	8. 7
Thomas Hardy	do	do	2.9	do	10. 7	80	1	180	1.10	12.17	do	8. 7
Moses Averil	do	do	2.8	do	10. 4	65	0.16.3	165	1. 7.6	12. 7. 9	do	7.17. 9
George Abbot	do	do	2.8	do	10. 4	65	16.3	165	1. 7.6	12. 7. 9	do	7.17. 9

Uzziel Bachelor	do	do	2.8	do	10. 4	65	16.3	165	1. 7.6	12. 7. 9	do	7.17. 9
Joseph Barret	do	do	2.8	do	10. 4	65	16.3	165	1. 7.6	12. 7. 9	do	7.17. 9
Peter Bullard	do	do	2.8	do	10. 4	65	16.3	165	1. 7.6	12. 7. 9	do	7.17. 9
Ebenezer Cram	do	do	2.8	do	10. 4	65	16.3	165	1. 7.6	12. 7. 9	do	7.17. 9
Zebulon Cram	do	do	2.8	do	10. 4	65	16.3	165	1. 7.6	12. 7. 9	do	7.17. 9
James Dascomb	do	do	2.8	do	10. 4	65	16.3	165	1. 7.6	12. 7. 9	do	7.17. 9
Oliver Elliot	do	do	2.8	do	10. 4	65	16.3	165	1. 7.6	12. 7. 9	do	7.17. 9
Saml Elliot	do	do	2.8	do	10. 4	65	16.3	165	1. 7.6	12. 7. 9	do	7.17. 9
David Elliot	do	do	2.8	do	10. 4	65	16.3	165	1. 7.6	12. 7. 9	do	7.17. 9
Pinchas Farrington	do	do	2.8	do	10. 4	65	16.3	165	1. 7.6	12. 7. 9	do	7.17. 9
Joseph Fuller	do	do	2.8	do	10. 4	65	16.3	165	1. 7.6	12. 7. 9	do	7.17. 9
Isaac Foster	do	do	2.8	do	10. 4	65	16.3	165	1. 7.6	12. 7. 9	do	7.17. 9
Simeon Fisk	do	do	2.8	do	10. 4	65	16.3	165	1. 7.6	12. 7. 9	do	7.17. 9
John Greele	do	do	2.8	do	10. 4	65	16.3	165	1. 7.6	12. 7. 9	do	7.17. 9
Jon ^a Hartshorn	do	do	2.8	do	10. 4	65	16.3	165	1. 7.6	12. 7. 9	do	7.17. 9
Nathan Hodgman	do	do	2.8	do	10. 4	65	16.3	165	1. 7.6	12. 7. 9	do	7.17. 9
Shadrack Herrick	do	do	2.8	do	10. 4	65	16.3	165	1. 7.6	12. 7. 9	do	7.17. 9
Job Hodgman	do	do	2.8	do	10. 4	65	16.3	165	1. 7.6	12. 7. 9	do	7.17. 9
Joseph Hodgman	do	do	2.8	do	10. 4	65	16.3	165	1. 7.6	12. 7. 9	do	7.17. 9
David Thenny	do	do	2.8	do	10. 4	65	16.3	165	1. 7.6	12. 7. 9	do	7.14. 9
Silas Keys	do	do	2.8	do	10. 4	65	16.3	165	1. 7.6	12. 7. 9	do	7.17. 9
Wm Kimball	do	do	2.8	do	10. 4	65	16.3	165	1. 7.6	12. 7. 9	do	7.17. 9
Henry Lovejoy	do	do	2.8	do	10. 4	65	16.3	165	1. 7.6	12. 7. 9	do	7.17. 9
Ashley Morgan	do	do	2.8	do	10. 4	65	16.3	165	1. 7.6	12. 7. 9	do	7.17. 9
Jesse Parkhurst	do	do	2.8	do	10. 4	65	16.3	165	1. 7.6	12. 7. 9	do	7.17. 9
Asa Pierce	do	do	2.8	do	10. 4	65	16.3	165	1. 7.6	12. 7. 9	do	7.17. 9
Pomp Russel	do	do	2.8	do	10. 4	65	16.3	165	1. 7.6	12. 7. 9	do	7.17. 9
Jon ^a Sawyer	do	do	2.8	do	10. 4	65	16.3	165	1. 7.6	12. 7. 9	do	7.17. 9
Danl Shed	do	do	2.8	do	10. 4	65	16.3	165	1. 7.6	12. 7. 9	do	7.17. 9
Samuel Squire	do	do	2.8	do	10. 4	65	16.3	165	1. 7.6	12. 7. 9	do	7.17. 9
Thos Towns	do	do	2.8	do	10. 4	65	16.3	165	1. 7.6	12. 7. 9	do	7.17. 9
Nathl Tarbell	do	do	2.8	do	10. 4	65	16.3	165	1. 7.6	12. 7. 9	do	7.17. 9
Danl Weethee	do	do	2.8	do	10. 4	65	16.3	165	1. 7.6	12. 7. 9	do	7.17. 9
										112. 0.0	1067.18. 3	351.0 716.18. 3
										70.10s		
										885. 8.3		

This is a true Roll Per John Goss Captain

In Committee On Claims }
 Exeter Oct^r 25th 1777 } This Roll the balance due on Which
 Amounts to seven hundred & Sixteen pounds eighteen Shillings & three
 pence is right Cast

Exam'd John Taylor Gilman

N B. in Col^o Nichols's Roll for Advance wages paid there is no men-
 tion made of Joshua Hobart N^o 22 Ephraim How N^o 23 Daniel Moore
 N^o 30 & George Abbot N^o 49.

October 25th 1777 Then Cap^t Goss Appeared and made Solemn Oath
 to the truth of this Roll

before M Weare Jus Peace

State of New Hampshire in Committee of safety Oct^r 25th 1777
 To Nicholas Gilman Esq^r R General Sir—

Pay unto Cap^t John Goss the within Roll Amounting to Seven Hun-
 dred & Sixteen pounds eighteen shillings & three pence he to Account
 for the same by paying the several persons herein Named the sums
 Affixed to them

M Weare Ch^r

Received Exeter Oct^r 25th 1777 of Nicholas Gilman Esq^r Seven Hun-
 dred and Sixteen pounds Eighteen Shillings & Three pence in full For
 the within Roll

Per John Goss Cap^t

Copy ex^d J Gilman

Pay Roll of Capt. John Bradford's Company in Col^o Moses Nichol's Reg^t raised to reinforce the Northern Army July 19th 1777

REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

213

NAMES	Rank	Time of discharge	Time in Service	Rate per month	Am ^t of Wages	Travel from Am-herst to No 4 th Am-herst Per mile	Travel home (a) 2d Per mile	Amount	Am ^t wages & Travel	Wages Rec ^d	balance due
John Bradford	Captain	Sep ^r 27	2. 9	12. 0.0	27.12				27.12		27.12
John Mills	1 st Lieut ^e	do	2. 9	8. 2	18.12.7				18.12. 7		18.12. 7
Joseph Farnum	2 nd Lt ^e	do	2. 9	8. 2	18.12.7				18.12. 7		18.12. 7
John Patterson	Ensign	do	2. 9	6. 0s	13.16				13.16		13.16
Joel How	Serj ^t	do	2. 9	4.18	11. 5.5	17.6	170	1. 8.4	13.11. 3	4.10	9. 1. 3
Nath ^l Hazelton	do	do	2. 9	do	11. 5.5	17.6	170	1. 8.4	13.11. 3	do	9. 1. 3
Jon ^{as} Wilkins	do	do	2. 9	do	11. 5.5	17.6	170	1. 8.4	13.11. 3	do	9. 1. 3
James Gilman	do	do	2. 9	do	9.16	17.6	130	1. 1.8	11.15. 2	do	7. 5. 2
Nathan Cole	Corpl	Sep ^r 18	2. 9	4.14	10.16.2	17.6	130	1. 1.8	12.15. 4	do	8. 5. 4
Joseph McClench	do	Sep ^r 27	2. 9	do	9. 8	17.6	130	1. 1.8	11. 7. 2	do	6.17. 2
Joseph Curtiss	do	do	2. 9	do	9. 8	17.6	130	1. 1.8	11. 7. 2	do	6.17. 2
Amos Elliot	do	do	2. 9	do	10.16.2	17.6	170	1. 8.4	13. 2	do	8.12
Caleb Jones	Private	Sep ^r 27	2. 9	4.10	10. 7	17.6	170	1. 8.4	12.12.10	do	8. 2.10
W ^m Parker	do	do	2. 9	do	10. 7	17.6	170	1. 8.4	12.12.10	do	8. 2.10
Aron Nichols	do	do	2. 9	do	10. 7	17.6	170	1. 8.4	12.12.10	do	8. 2.10
Henry Trivett	do	do	2. 9	do	10. 7	17.6	170	1. 8.4	12.12.10	do	8. 2.10
Stephen Curtice	do	do	2. 9	do	10. 7	17.6	170	1. 8.4	12.12.10	do	8. 2.10
David Green	do	do	2. 9	do	10. 7	17.6	170	1. 8.4	12.12.10	do	8. 2.10
Allen Goodridge	do	do	2. 9	do	10. 7	17.6	170	1. 8.4	12.12.10	do	8. 2.10
Eli Kimball	do	do	2. 9	do	10. 7	17.6	170	1. 8.4	12.12.10	do	8. 2.10
Roger Dutton	do	do	2. 9	do	10. 7	17.6	170	1. 8.4	12.12.10	do	8. 2.10
John Wallace	do	do	2. 9	do	10. 7	17.6	170	1. 8.4	12.12.10	do	8. 2.10

[Capt. John Bradford's Co.—concluded.]

NAMES	Rank	Time of discharge	Time in Service	Rate per month	Am ^t of Wages	Travel from Am-herst to No 4 th 2 ^d Per mile	Travel home 2 ^d Per mile Amount	Am ^t wages & Travel	Wages Rec ^d	balance due
Israel Burnam	Private	Sept 27	2. 9	do	10. 7	70	170	12.12.10	4.10	8. 2.10
Moses Pettingill	do	do	2. 9	do	10. 7	70	170	12.12.10	do	8. 2.10
Sam ^l Harris	do	do	2. 9	do	10. 7	70	170	12.12.10	do	8. 2.10
Simeon Lakin	do	do	2. 9	do	10. 7	70	170	12.12.10	do	8. 2.10
Benja ^a Merrill	do	do	2. 9	do	10. 7	70	170	12.12.10	do	8. 2.10
W ^m Crosby	do	do	2. 9	do	10. 7	70	130	12. 6. 2	do	7.16. 2
Solomon Kittridge	do	do	2. 9	do	10. 7	70	130	12. 6. 2	do	7.16. 2
David Burnam	do	Sept 18	2. 0	do	9	70	130	10.19. 2	do	6. 9. 2
Jon ^a Burnam	do	do	2. 0	do	9	70	130	10.19. 2	do	6. 9. 2
Simson Steward	do	do	2. 0	do	9	70	130	10.19. 2	do	6. 9. 2
Sam ^l Steward	do	do	2. 0	do	9	70	130	10.19. 2	do	6. 9. 2
Lareford Gilbert	do	do	2. 0	do	9	70	130	10.19. 2	do	6. 9. 2
Benja ^a Sawyer	do	do	2. 0	do	9	70	130	10.19. 2	do	6. 9. 2
Isaac Curtice	do	do	2. 0	do	9	70	130	10.19. 2	do	6. 9. 2
Caleb Stevens	do	do	2. 0	do	9	70	130	10.19. 2	do	6. 9. 2
Reuben Boutall	do	do	2. 0	do	9	70	130	10.19. 2	do	6. 9. 2
John Everden	do	do	2. 0	do	9	70	130	10.19. 2	do	6. 9. 2
Daniel Holt	do	do	2. 0	do	9	70	130	10.19. 2	do	6. 9. 2
Obadiah Holt	do	do	2. 0	do	9	70	130	10.19. 2	do	6. 9. 2
Stephen Crosby	do	do	2. 0	do	9	70	130	10.19. 2	do	6. 9. 2
Jon ^a Lampson	do	do	2. 0	do	9	70	130	10.19. 2	do	6. 9. 2
Benja ^a Taylor	do	do	2. 0	do	9	70	130	10.19. 2	do	6. 9. 2
Eli Wilkins	do	do	2. 0	do	9	70	130	10.19. 2	do	6. 9. 2
Benja ^a Stearns	do	do	2. 0	do	9	70	130	10.19. 2	do	6. 9. 2
Jedediah Ellinwood	do	do	2. 0	do	9	70	130	10.19. 2	do	6. 9. 2

Ebenezer Odell	do	do	2. 0	9	70	17.6	100	16.8	10.14. 2	do	6. 4. 2
Joshua Pettingill	do	do	2. 0	9	70	17.6	70	11.8	10. 9. 2	do	5.19. 2
Simon Blanchard	do	do	2. 0	9	70	17.6	70	11.8	10. 9. 2	do	5.19. 2
W ^m Hogg	do	do	2. 0	9	70	17.6	70	11.8	10. 9. 2	do	5.19. 2
James Rea	do	do	2. 0	9	70	17.6	130	1. 1.8	10.19. 2	do	6. 9. 2
Joseph Symonds	do	do	2. 0	9	70	17.6	130	1. 1.8	10.19. 2	do	6. 9. 2
Andrew Shannon	do	do	2. 0	9	70	17.6	130	1. 1.8	10.19. 2	do	6. 9. 2
Jos. Jewett	do	do	2. 0	9	70	17.6	130	1. 1.8	10.19. 2	do	6. 9. 2
Lemuel Curtice	do	do	2. 0	9	70	17.6	130	1. 1.8	10.19. 2	do	6. 9. 2
Asa Lewis	do	kill'd Aug 10th	1. 0	4.10	70	17.6	130	0. 0.0	5. 7. 6	do	0.17. 6
George Wilson	do	Sept 18	2. 0	9	70	17.6	130	1. 1.8	10.19. 2	do	6. 9. 2
595. 2.9											
47.5s											
62s											
704. 7. 9											
243£											
461. 7. 9											
Per John Bradford Captain											

This is a true Roll

Committee on Claims } This Roll the balance of which Amounts to four Hundred & Sixty One pounds seven shillings
 Exeter Oct 18th 1777 } Jn^o Taylor Gilman One of the Committee
 & Nine pence is right cast made up and Exam'd by

October 18th 1777

Captain John Bradford made solemn Oath to the truth of this Roll

before M Weare Jus Peace

State of New Hampshire in Committee of Safety Oct^r 18th 1777

To Nicholas Gilman Esq^r Receiver Gen^l S^r

Pay the within Roll Amounting to four Hundred & Sixty One pounds seven shillings & Nine pence to Capt^t John Bradford within named who is to Account for the same by paying off the Soldiers within named agreeable to this Roll
 £461.7.9 M Weare Chr

Received Exeter October 18th 1777 Of Nicholas Gilman Esq^r Four Hundred and Sixty One pounds seven Shillings and Nine pence in full for the Above and within Roll
 Per John Bradford Cap

Copy ex^d J Gilman

[4-65] [Capt. Salmon Stone's Co.]

Pay Roll of Captain Salmon Stones Company in Col^o Nichol's Regiment Gen^l Starks Brigade rais'd Out of the 15th Regm^t of New Hampshire Militia Enoch Hale Col^o which Company Marched from Rindge in said State July 1777 and Joined the Northern Continental Army at Bennington & Stillwater

NAMES	Rank	Time of En- gagement	When Discharged	Time in Service	Rate Per Month	Amount of Wages	Travel out	3d Per Mile	No miles	Travel home 2d	Am't wages & Travel	Wages & travel Rec'd	Balance due
Salmon Stone	Captain	1777 July 21	1777 Sept 26	2. 6	12. 0.0	26. 8.0					26. 8	12	14. 8
Ebenezer Perry	1st Lieut	do	Killed Augt 16	0.26	8. 2	7. 0.4					7. 0. 4	8. 2	1. 1.8
John Stanley	2nd Lt	do	Sept 25	2. 5	8. 2s	17. 11					17. 11	8. 2s	9. 9
Reuben Morse	Ensign	do	Augt 16	26	6. 0	15. 11.7					15. 11. 7	6	9. 11.7
Advanc'd to Lieut		Augt 16	Sept 25	1. 9	8. 2								
Abel Stone	Serjt	July 21	Augt 16	26	4. 18								
Advanc'd to an Ensign		Augt 16	Sept 25	1. 9	6. 0	12. 1.0 50		0. 12. 6			12. 13. 6	5. 10. 6	7. 3
Nathan Mixer	Serjt	July 21	Killed Augt 16	0.26	4. 18	4. 5 45		11. 3			4. 16. 3	5. 9. 3	— 13s
Isaac McAllister	do	do	Sept 25	2. 5	4. 18	10. 12. 4 35		8. 9. 130	1. 1.8		12. 2. 9	5. 6. 9	6. 16
Abraham Bayley	do	do	25	2. 5	4. 18	10. 12. 4 48		12 130	1. 1.8		12. 6	5. 10	6. 16
Ebenezer Potter	corporal	do	Augt 16	0.26	4. 14	10. 12. 1 45		11. 3. 160	1. 6.8		12. 10	5. 5. 3	7. 4.9
Advanc'd to Serjeant		Augt 16	Sept 26	1. 10	4. 18								
Noah Day	corporal	July 21	Augt 16	26	4. 14								
Advanc'd to a Serjeant		Augt 16	Sept 26	1. 10	4. 18	10. 12. 1 40		10s 160	1. 6.8		12. 8. 9	5. 4	7. 4.9
John Knowlton	corporal	July 21	Sept 25	2. 5	4. 14	10. 3. 8. 40		10s 130	1. 1.8		11. 15. 4	5. 4	6. 11.4
William Tenny	do	21	Sept 26	2. 6	4. 14	10. 6. 9 35		8. 9. 160	1. 6.8		12. 2. 2	5. 2. 9	6. 19. 5
John Harriton	Drumr	21	Sept 26	2. 6	4. 14	10. 6. 9 45		11. 3. 160	1. 6.8		12. 4. 8	5. 5. 3	6. 19. 5
Benja Mason	Filer	21	Sept 25	2. 5	4. 14	10. 3. 8. 40		10 130	1. 1.8		11. 15. 4	5. 4	6. 11.4
John Tozer	Private	21	Augt 16	26	4. 10								
Advanc'd to a Corporal		Augt 16	Sept 26	1. 10	4. 14	10. 3. 4 35		8. 9. 160	1. 6.8		11. 18. 9	4. 18. 9	7 — —
John Dean	Private	July 21	Augt 16	26	4. 10								
Advanc'd to a Corporal		Augt 16	Sept 26	1. 10	4. 14	10. 3. 4 50		12. 6. 160	1. 6.8		12. 2. 6	5. 2. 6	7 — —
John Wight	Private	July 21	do	2. 6	4. 10	9. 18 40		10 160	1. 6.8		11. 14. 8	5	6. 14.8

[illegible]

[4-68]

[*Captain Stephen Parker's Co.*]

Pay Roll of Cap^t Stephen Parkers Company in Col^o Moses Nichols' Regiment and Gen^l Stark's Brigade of New Hampshire Militia which Company Marched from New Ipswich (and Joined the Northern Continental Army Under Gen^l Gates at Stillwater) 19th July 1777

NAMES	Rank	Discharge	Time in Service	Rate Per Month	Amount of Wages	Travel from New Ipswich to No ⁴ (a 3d Per mile	Travel home from Stillwater & Bennington (a 2d Per mile	Amount of Wages & Travel	Wages & travel Money Recd	balance due
Stephen Parker	Capt	Sep	26 2.8	12£	27. 4. 0			27. 4	12£	15. 4.
Benja ^a Craggin	1 st Lieut		26 2.8	8. 2	18. 7. 2			18. 7. 2	8. 2s	10. 5. 2
Sam ^l Cunningham	do		26 2.8	8. 2	18. 7. 2			18. 7. 2	8. 2	10. 5. 2
Benjamin Williams	Ensign		26 2.8	6.	13. 12			13. 12	6.	7. 12.
Benja ^a Byam	Serjt		26 2.8	4. 18	11. 2. 1	0. 14. 0	160	13. 2. 9	5. 12	7. 10. 9
John Robb	do		20 2.2	do	10. 2. 6	12	110	11. 12. 10	5. 10	6. 2. 10
Archibald White	do		24 2.6	do	10. 15. 7	12	110	12. 5. 11	5. 10	6. 15. 11
Sam ^l Mitchel	do		26 2.8	do	11. 2. 1	12. 6	150	12. 19. 7	5. 10. 6	7. 9. 1
Whitcomb Powers	Corpl		26 2.8	4. 14	10. 13	14. 6	160	12. 14. 2	5. 8. 6	7. 5. 8
Ephraim Brown	do		26 2.8	do	10. 13	14	160	12. 13. 8	5. 8	7. 5. 8
Thomas Morrison	do		26 2.8	do	10. 13	12. 6	150	12. 10. 6	5. 6. 6	7. 4. 8
Sam ^l Lewis	do		26 2.8	do	10. 13	13	160	12. 12. 8	5. 7	7. 5. 8
Sam ^l Lowel	Drum ^r		25 2.7	do	10. 9. 11	12	130	12. 3. 7	5. 6	6. 17. 7
Simon Hildreth	Fiter		20 2.2	do	9. 14. 3	14. 6	130	11. 10. 5	5. 8	6. 2. 5
Allen Breed	Private		26 2.8	4. 10	10. 4	14. 6	160	12. 5. 2	5. 4. 6	7. 0. 8
Allen Breed Jr	do		26 2.8	do	10. 4	14. 6	160	12. 5. 2	5. 4. 6	7. 0. 8
Sam ^l Walker	do		26 2.8	do	10. 4	14. 6	160	12. 5. 2	5. 4. 6	7. 0. 8
Benjamin Safford	do		26 2.8	do	10. 4	14. 6	160	12. 5. 2	5. 4. 6	7. 0. 8
Josiah Walton	do		26 2.8	do	10. 4	14. 6	160	12. 5. 2	5. 4. 6	7. 0. 8
David Romrill	do		20 2.2	do	9. 6	14. 6	130	11. 2. 2	5. 4. 6	5. 17. 8
Zebediah Whittemore	do		26 2.8	do	10. 4	14. 6	160	12. 5. 2	5. 4. 6	7. 0. 8

[Captain Parker's Co.—concluded.]

NAMES	Rank	Discharge	Time in Service	Rate Per Month	Amount of Wages	Travel from New Ipswich to No 4 (a 3d Per mile	Travel home from Stillwater & Bennington (a 2d Per mile	Amount of Wages & Travel	Wages & travel Money Recd	balance due
Peter Fletcher	Private	Sep 20	2.2	4.10	9.6	58	130	11.2	5.46	5.17.8
Ephraim Stevens	do	26	2.8	do	10.4	58	160	12.5	5.46	7.0.8
Jon ^a Parker	do	26	2.8	do	10.4	58	160	12.5	5.46	7.0.8
Richard Wheeler	do	26	2.8	do	10.4	58	160	12.5	5.46	7.0.8
Amos Wheeler	do	26	2.8	do	10.4	58	160	12.5	5.46	7.0.8
W ^m Upton	do	26	2.8	do	10.4	58	160	12.5	5.46	7.0.8
Edmund Sawtel	do	26	2.8	do	10.4	58	160	12.5	5.46	7.0.8
Nehemiah Stratton	do	26	2.8	do	10.4	58	160	12.5	5.46	7.0.8
John Knight	do	20	2.2	do	9.6	58	130	11.2	5.46	5.17.8
Jotham Hoare	do	26	2.8	do	10.4	58	160	12.5	5.46	7.0.8
Francis Appleton	do	20	2.2	do	9.6	58	130	11.2	5.46	5.17.8
Ebenezer Severance	do	26	2.8	do	10.4	56	160	12.4	5.4	5.17.8
James Foster	do	20	2.2	do	9.6	56	130	11.1	5.4	5.17.8
Caleb Bancroft	do	20	2.2	do	9.6	56	130	11.1	5.4	5.17.8
Paul Powers	do	26	2.8	do	10.4	56	160	12.4	5.4	7.0.8
John Everet	do	20	2.2	do	9.6	56	130	11.1	5.4	5.17.8
Samuel Wheeler	do	26	2.8	do	10.4	56	160	12.4	5.4	7.0.8
Peter Wheeler	do	20	2.2	do	9.6	56	130	11.1	5.4	5.17.8
Daniel Forster	do	20	2.2	do	9.6	56	130	11.1	5.4	5.17.8
Richard Stickney	do	26	2.8	do	10.4	56	160	12.4	5.4	7.0.8
Nat Shattuck	do	20	2.2	do	9.6	56	130	11.1	5.4	5.17.8
Needham Drury	do	26	2.8	do	10.4	56	160	12.4	5.4	7.0.8
Benjamin Severance	do	20	2.2	do	9.6	56	130	11.1	5.4	5.17.8
Levi Spaulding	do	26	2.8	do	10.4	58	160	12.5	5.46	7.0.8
Henry Spaulding	do	25	2.7	do	10.1	48	130	11.14	5.2	6.12.8

Eli Adams	do	20 2. 2	do	9. 6	48	12	100	0.16.8	10.14. 8	5. 2	5.12. 8
Abel Dutton	do	20 2. 2	do	9. 6	48	12	100	16.8	10.14. 8	5. 2	5.12. 8
Benja ^a Dunn	do	20 2. 2	do	9. 6	48	12	100	16.8	10.14. 8	5. 2	5.12. 8
Ephraim Brockway	do	20 2. 2	do	9. 6	48	12	100	16.8	10.14. 8	5. 2	5.12. 8
	died										
Jeremiah Proctor	do	23 1. 5	do	5. 5	48	12			5.17	5. 2	0.15
Asa Brockway	do	25 2. 7	do	10. 1	48	12	130	1. 1.8	11.14. 8	5. 2	6.12. 8
Jesse Smith	do	25 2. 7	do	10. 1	48	12	130	1. 1.8	11.14. 8	5. 2	6.12. 8
James Mitchel	do	25 2. 7	do	10. 1	48	12	130	1. 1.8	11.14. 8		11.14. 8
John Blair	do	20 2. 2	do	9. 6	48	12	100	0.16.8	10.14. 8	5. 2	5.12. 8
Benja ^a Mitchel	do	20 2. 2	do	9. 6	50	12.6	100	0.16.8	10.15. 2	5. 2.6	5.12. 8
W ^m Robbe	do	26 2. 8	do	10. 4	50	12.6	150	1. 5	12. 1. 6		12. 1. 6
Thos ^s Little	do	20 2. 2	do	9. 6	50	12.6	120	1. —	10.18. 6	5. 2.6	5.16
Sarjent Paige	do	26 2. 8	do	10. 4	50	12.6	150	1. 5	12. 1. 6	5. 2.6	6.19
Simpson Hogg	do	20 2. 2	do	9. 6	50	12.6	120	1. —	10.18. 6	5. 2.6	5.16
Jeremiah Smith	do	26 2. 8	do	10. 4	50	12.6	150	1. 5	12. 1. 6	5. 2.6	6.19
James White	do	20 2. 2	do	9. 6	50	12.6	120	1. —	10.18. 6	5. 2.6	5.16
Charles McCoy	do	20 2. 2	do	9. 6	50	12.6	120	1. —	10.18. 6	5. 2.6	5.16
W ^m Blair	do	20 2. 2	do	9. 6	50	12.6	120	1. —	10.18. 6	5. 2.6	5.16
Sam ^l Miller	do	26 2. 8	do	10. 4	50	12.6	150	1. 5	12. 1. 6	5. 2.6	6.19
W ^m Moore	do	26 2. 8	do	10. 4	50	12.6	150	1. 5	12. 1. 6	5. 2.6	6.19
Joseph Heald	do	20 2. 2	do	9. 6	50	14	130	1. 1.8	11. 1. 8	5. 4	5.17. 8
John Steward	do	20 2. 2	do	9. 6	50	12.6	120	1. —	10.18. 6	5. 2.6	5.16
Silas Taylor	do	20 2. 8	do	10. 4	50	12.6	150	1. 5	12. 1. 6	5. 2.6	6.19
Abraham Taylor	do	20 2. 2	do	9. 6	52	13	120	1. —	10.19	5. 3	5.16
Isaac Barret	do	20 2. 2	do	9. 6	48	12	150	1. 5	11. 3	5. 2	6. 1
To 2 Journeys from New Ipswich to Exeter to get the Roll passed							9190	76.11.8	857. 5.	5373. 1.0484.	4. 5

12 Days @ 8s Per day—4.16
Roll and Copy 1. 4

6.

To One days provisions for Forty men On their Return from Half moon Aug^t 16th where we } 2—
had been to Guard Provisions which I purchased of the Inhabitants—

£492. 4. 5

This is a true Account & Roll Attest Stephen Parker Captain

In Committee on Claims }

Exeter Feb^y 5th 1778 } This Account & Roll the balance of which
 Amounts to Four Hundred ninety two pounds four shillings & five pence
 is right Cast J Gilman

Feby 5th 1778

Captain Stephen Parker Appeared & made solemn Oath to the truth
 of this Roll

Before M Weare Jus P

October 17th 1777 Rec^d an Order On the Treasurer for four hundred
 and sixty pounds in part of this Roll and On the fifth day of February
 1778 Rec^d an Order On the Treasury for Thirty two pounds four shill-
 ings & five pence in full for the balance

Stephen Parker Captain

Copy ex^d J Gilman

[4-71]

[Capt. Kimball Carleton's Co.]

Pay Roll of Captain Kimball Carleton's Company in Col^o Moses Nichols Regiment and Gen^l Stark's Brigade of New Hampshire Militia which Company marched from Chesterfield and Towns Adjacent July 22nd 1777

NAMES	Rank	Time of discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amount of Wages	Travel to Charles- ton No 4 at 3 ^d	Travel home go miles (a 2 ^d	Am ^t of Wages & travel	Wages Rec ^d	balance due
Kimbal Carleton	Capt ^l	1777 Sep 23	2. 2	12. 0.0	24.16			24.16		24.16
Amos Pierce	L ^t	18	1.28	8. 2	15.13.2			15.13. 2	4.10s	11. 3. 2
Jonathan Holton	do	18	1.28	8. 2	15.13.2			15.13. 2	do	11. 3. 2
Josiah Hastings	Ensign	23	2. 2	6. 0.0	12. 8			12. 8	do	7.18 —
Bezaleel Grandy	Serj ^t	23	2. 2	4.18s	10. 2.6	36	0.9 0	11. 6. 6	do	6.16. 6
Jonathan Sawyer	do	do	2. 2	do	10. 2.6	22	5.6	11. 3	do	6.13. 0
Daniel Farr	do	do	2. 2	do	10. 2.6	28	7.0	11. 4. 6	do	6.14. 6
Ephraim Sawyer	do	do	2. 2	do	10. 2.6	22	5.6	11. 3	do	6.13. 0
Luther Winslow	Corpl ^l	do	2. 2	4.14s	9.14.4	36	9.0	10.18. 4	do	6. 8. 4
Jonathan Cole	do	do	2. 2	do	9.14.4	22	5.6	10.14.10	do	6. 4.10
Sam ^l Robbins	do	do	2. 2	do	9.14.4	22	5.6	10.14.10	do	6. 4.10
Noah Emmons	do	do	2. 2	do	9.14.4	28	7.0	10.16. 4	do	6. 6. 4
Benoni Tisdale	Fifer	do	0.26	do	4. 1.6	22	5.6	5. 2	do	12
Thomas Medcalf	Private	1777 Sep 23	2. 2	4.10s	9. 6	28	7.0	10. 8	do	5.18
Joseph Medcalf	do	do	2. 2	do	9. 6	28	7.0	10. 8	do	5.18
John Reed	do	do	2. 2	do	9. 6	28	7.0	10. 8	do	5.18
Eph ^m Amme-down	do	do	2. 2	do	9. 6	28	7.0	10. 8	do	5.18
Charles Farr	do	do	2. 2	do	9. 6	28	7.0	10. 8	do	5.18
William Farr	do	do	2. 2	do	9. 6	do	7.0	10. 8	do	5.18
Lemuel Stoddard	do	do	2. 2	do	9. 6	do	7.0	10. 8	do	5.18
Elzy Evans	do	do	2. 2	do	9. 6	36	9.0	10.10	do	6. 0

[Capt. Kimball Carleton's Co.—concluded.]

NAMES	Rank	Time of discharge	Time in Service	Rate Per Month	Amount of Wages	Travel to Charles- ton No 4 at 3d	Travel home go miles @ 2d	Am't of Wages & travel	Wages Recd	balance due
Elisha Belding	Private	Sep 23	2. 2	4.10s	9. 6	36	9.0	10.10	4.10s	6. 0
James Peacock	do	do	2. 2	do	9. 6	36	9.0	10.10	do	6. 0
Simon Cobb	do	do	2. 2	do	9. 6	22	5.6	10. 6.	do	5.16. 6
Benj ^a Pierce	do	do	2. 2	do	9. 6	22	5.6	10. 6.	do	5.16. 6
Jonathan Robbins	do	do	2. 2	do	9. 6	22	5.6	10. 6.	do	5.16. 6
Solomon Robbins	do	Sep ^r 5	1.15	do	6.15	22	5.6	7. 0.	do	2.10. 6
Eleazer Robbins	do	23	2. 2	do	9. 6	22	5.6	10. 6.	do	5.16. 6
Richard Haselton	do	23	2. 2	do	9. 6	22	5.6	10. 6.	do	5.16. 6
Jesse Brown	do	do	2. 2	do	9. 6	22	5.6	10. 6.	do	5.16. 6
Jon ^a Willis	do	do	2. 2	do	9. 6	22	5.6	10. 6.	do	5.16. 6
John Warner	do	do	2. 2	do	9. 6	22	5.6	10. 6.	do	5.16. 6
William Britton	do	do	2. 2	do	9. 6	22	5.6	10. 6.	do	5.16. 6
Josiah Leach Jr	do	do	2. 2	do	9. 6	22	5.6	10. 6.	do	5.16. 6
Jonathan Farr	do	do	2. 2	do	9. 6	22	5.6	10. 6.	do	5.16. 6
Amos Hobart	do	do	2. 2	do	9. 6	28	7	10. 8	do	5.18 —
Jon ^a Heldrith Jr	do	do	2. 2	do	9. 6	28	7	10. 8	do	10. 8
Aron Fisk	do	do	2. 2	do	9. 6	28	7	10. 8	do	5.18 —
Sam ^l D Convers	do	do	2. 2	do	9. 6	28	7	10. 8	do	10. 8
Hosea Snow	do	do	2. 2	do	9. 6	22	5.6	10. 6.	do	5.18
Simeon Daggit	do	do	2. 2	do	9. 6	22	5.6	10. 6.	do	5.16. 6
Amos Partridge	do	do	2. 2	do	9. 6	28	7	10. 8	do	5.16. 6
Theodorus Bingham	do	do	2. 2	do	9. 6	28	7	10. 8	do	5.18
Benj ^a Stretor	do	do	2. 2	do	9. 6	28	7	10. 8	do	5.18
Jacob Stone	do	do	2. 2	do	9. 6	22	5.6	10. 6.	do	5.16. 6
W ^m Haselton	do	do	2. 2	do	9. 6	22	5.6	10. 6.	do	5.16. 6

David Glazier	do	2. 2	do	9. 6	22	5. 6	do	15	10. 6.	6	5.16. 6
John Robins	do	2. 2	do	9. 6	22	5. 6	do	15	10. 6.	6	5.16. 6
Daniel Brown	do	2. 2	do	9. 6	22	5. 6	do	15	10. 6.	6	5.16. 6
Nehemiah Brown	do	2. 2	do	9. 6	22	5. 6	do	15	10. 6.	6	5.16. 6
Daniel Baldwin	do	1.16	Sep ^r 6	6.18	28	7	do		7. 5	do	2.15
Abel Gilbert	do	30	Aug ^t 20	4.10	22	5. 6	do		4.15. 6	do	0. 5. 6
John Ranstead	do	26	killed 16	3.18	22	5. 6	do		4. 3. 6	do	
Jacob Farr Jr	do	1.28	Sep ^r 18	8.14	28	7	do	15	9.16	do	9.16. 0
Jon ^a Cobleigh	do	30	Aug ^t 20	4.10	28	7	do		4.17	do	0. 7
Sam ^l Peacock	do	30	Aug ^t 20	4.10	28	7	do		4.17	do	0. 7
Joshua Frost	do	2. 2	Sep 23	9. 6	36	9	do	15	10.10	do	6. 0. 0
Dan ^l Shadwick	do	2. 2	do	9. 6	36	9	do	15	10.10	do	6. 0. 0
Dan ^l Blanchard	do	1.28	Sep 18	8.14	22	5. 6	do	22	3. 8.	9. 3. 2	4.13. 2
Josiah Wheeler	do	2. 2	23	9. 6	36	9	do	15	10.10	do	6. 0. 0
Nath ^l Collar	do	1.28	Sep 18	8.14	36	9	do	36	9. 9	do	4.19
Dan ^l Kyes	do	1.28	do	8.14	22	5. 6	do	22	3. 8.	9. 3. 2	4.13. 2
											<u>£376. 7. 0</u>
											2.16
											0.18
											<u>£380. 1. 0</u>

A Journey from Chesterfield to Exeter to get This Roll settled 7 days @ 8s
Making this Roll and Copy

This is a true Roll

Attest Kimball Carlton Cap^t

In Committee On Claims }
Exeter Nov^r 28th 1777 } This Roll is right Cast the balance of which with the Account Amounts to Three
Hundred & Eighty pounds One Shilling
The Roll Agrees with Col^o Ashley the Muster Masters return

Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Rockingham ss } Nov^r 28th 1777

} Then the Above named Cap^t Kimball Carlton personally Appearing made solemn Oath to the
truth & Justice of the foregoing Roll According to the best of his knowledge

Copy ex^d J Gilman

Coram Nath^l Peabody Jus Peace

[4-74]

[Capt. Elisha Mack's Co.]

Pay Roll of Captain Elisha Mack's Company in Col^o Moses Nichols Regiment in Gen^l Starks Brigade which company Marched from the State of New Hampshire and Join'd the northern Continental Army at Saratoga July 22nd 1777

NAMES	Rank	Time of dis-charge	Time in service	Rate Per month	Am ^t of Wages	Travel to	Charlestown No	Travel from	(a) 2 ^d Per mile	Am ^t wages & Travel	Advance wages	balance due
Elisha Mack	Capt	Sep ^r 23	2. 2	12. 0	24.16					24.16	4. 10	20. 6
Josiah Richardson	Lieut ^t	21	2	8. 2	16. 4					16. 4		16. 4
Moses Fields	2 nd Lt	23	2. 2	8. 2	16.14.10					16.14.10	4. 10	12. 4.10
Ebenezer Cook	Serj ^t Maj ^r	22	2. 1	4.18	9.19. 3		0. 6.3	70	0.11.8	10.17. 2	do	6. 7. 2
Samuel Fuller	Serj ^t	23	2. 2	do	10. 2. 6		6.3	100	16.8	11. 5. 5	do	6.15. 5
Aden Holbrook	do	do	2. 2	do	10. 2. 6		6.3	do	16.8	11. 5. 5	do	6.15. 5
Tilly How	do	do	2. 2	do	10. 2. 6		6.3		16.8	11. 5. 5	do	6.15. 5
Robert Worsley	Corpl	do	2. 2	4.14	9.14. 4		6.3		16.8	10.17. 3	do	6. 7. 3
Asa Wilcox	do	21	2	4.14	9. 8		6.3	70	11.8	10. 5.11	do	5.15.11
Jehial Holdridge	do	23	2. 2	do	9.14. 4		6.3	100	16.8	10.17. 3	do	6. 7. 3
Nathan Howard	do	do	2. 2	do	9.14. 4		6.3	do	16.8	10.17. 3	do	6. 7. 3
John Rowe	Drum ^r	22	2. 1	do	9.11. 2		6.3	70	11.8	10. 9. 1	do	5.19. 1
John Boynton	Fifer	22	2. 1	do	9.11. 2		6.3		11.8	10. 9. 1	do	5.19. 1
Ebenezer Bragg	Private	22	2. 1	4.10	9. 3		6.3		11.8	10. 0.11	do	5.10.11
Nicholas Bragg	do	23	2. 2	do	9. 6		6.3	100	16.8	10. 8.11	do	5.18.11
Peter Bebee	do	22	2. 1	do	9. 3		6.3	70	11.8	10. 0.11	do	5.10.11
David Bond	do	22	2. 1	do	9. 3		6.3		11.8	10. 0.11	do	5.10.11
Cephus Clark	do	22	2. 1	do	9. 3		6.3		11.8	10. 0.11	do	5.10.11
Joshua Durant	do	23	2. 2	do	9. 6		6.3	100	16.8	10. 8.11	do	5.18.11
Matthew Dolf	do	22	2. 1	do	9. 3		6.3	70	11.8	10. 0.11	do	5.10.11
Job Gleason	do	23	2. 2	do	9. 6		6.3	100	16.8	10. 8.11	do	5.18.11
Benja ^a Gutridge	do	23	2. 2	do	9. 6		6.3		16.8	10. 8.11	do	5.18.11

Sam ^l Hall	do	19	1.29	do	8.17	6.3	25	4.2	9.7.5	do	4.17.5
Ezra Metcalf	do	22	2.1	do	9.3	6.3	70	11.8	10.0.11	do	10.0.11
John Noyce	do	23	2.2	do	9.6	6.3	100	16.8	10.8.11	do	5.18.11
Amos Puffer	do	23	2.2	do	9.6	6.3	do	16.8	10.8.11	do	5.18.11
Gideon Packard	do	23	2.2	do	9.6	6.3		16.8	10.8.11	do	5.18.11
Timothy Rhodes	do	23	2.2	do	9.6	6.3		16.8	10.8.11	do	5.18.11
John Reding	do	23	2.2	do	9.6	6.3		16.8	10.8.11	do	5.18.11
James Sawyer	do	23	2.2	do	9.6	6.3	100	16.8	10.8.11	do	5.18.11
Jonathan Smith	do	23	2.1	do	9.3	6.3	70	11.8	10.0.11	do	5.10.11
Jonathan Wheeler	do	23	2.2	do	9.6	6.3	100	16.8	10.8.11	do	5.18.11
Daniel Willson	do	do	2.2	do	9.6	6.3	do	16.8	10.8.11	do	5.18.11
David Wilson	do	do	2.2	do	9.6	6.3	do	16.8	10.8.11	do	5.18.11
Jonathan Dwinel	do	19	1.29	do	8.17	6.3	25	4.2	9.7.5	do	4.17.5
Michael Metcalf	do	Kill'd Aug ^t 16	0.26	do	3.18	6.3			4.4.3	do	
Joshua Fuller	do	Kill'd Aug ^t 16	26	do	3.18	6.3			4.4.3	do	
William Wood	do	Kill'd Aug ^t 16	26	do	3.18	6.3			4.4.3	do	
David Harris	do	Aug 19	29	do	4.7	6.3			4.13.3	do	0.3.3
Zadock Wheeler	do	Sep 23	2.2	do	9.6	6.3	100	16.8	10.8.11	do	5.18.11
					383.14.11	11.11.3		23.10	418.16.2	171.0	248.13.5

A Journey from Gilsom to Exeter to make return of the Roll 9 days @ 8s

Making the Roll and Copy

This is a true Roll

Attest Elisha Mack Cap^t

In Committee On Claims } This Roll & Account (the balance of which Amounts to Two hundred and Fifty Three
 Exeter December 26th 1777 } pounds one shilling & five pence) is right cast The Roll also agrees with the Muster Roll return'd by Col^o Ashley Mus-
 ter Master } Josiah Gilman Ju^r

State of New Hampshire } December 26th 1777 } Coram N Emery Justice Pacis

December 26th 1777 Received an Order for 253.1.5. the Amount of the Above Roll and Acc^t Elisha Mack

Copy ex^d J Gilman

£253. 1. 5

3.12

16

[4-76] [Capt. Jesse Wilson's Co.] Pay Roll of Captain Jesse Wilsons Company in Col^o Moses Nichols Regiment in Brigadier General Starks Brigade to reinforce the Northern Army July 21st 1777

NAMES	Rank	Time of dis-charge	Time in Service	Rate Per Month	Amount of Wages	Travel to No 4 go miles a 3 ^d	Travel home	miles a 2 ^d Amount	Am't wages & Travel	Wages Rec'd	Travel money Received	Am't wages & Travel Rec'd	Balance due
Jesse Wilson	Capt	Sep 29	2. 9	12 6	27.12				27.12				27.12
David Gregg	Ensign	do	2. 9	6	13.16.0				13.16				13.16
Saml Morrison	Serjt	22	2. 2	4.18	10. 2.6	1. 2.6	172	1. 8.8	12.13. 8	4.10	1. 2.6	5.12.6	7. 1.2
David Gage	do	29	2. 9	do	11. 5.5	1. 2.6	210	1.15	14. 2.11	do	do	do	8.10.5
Ephm Kyle	Corpl	do	2. 9	4.14	10.16.3	1. 2.6	210	1.15	13.13. 9	do	do	do	8. 1.3
Benja Barker	do	do	2. 9	do	10.16.3	1. 2.6	210	1.15	13.13. 9	do	do	do	8. 1.3
Amos Johnson	Private	do	2. 9	4.10	10. 7	1. 2.6	210	1.15	13. 4. 6	do	do	do	7.12
Alexander Marrow	do	22	2. 2	do	9. 6	1. 2.6	172	1. 8.8	11.17. 2	do	do	do	6. 4.8
Benja Marshal	do	29	2. 9	do	10. 7	1. 2.6	210	1.15	13. 4. 6	do	do	do	7.12
David Campbell	do	22	2. 2	do	9. 6	1. 2.6	150	1. 5	11.13. 6	do	do	do	6. 1
Eliphalet Coal	do	29	2. 9	do	10. 7	1. 2.6	210	1.15	13. 4. 6	do	do	do	7.12
Edmund Hardy	do	do	2. 9	do	10. 7	1. 2.6	210	1.15	13. 4. 6	do	do	do	7.12
Edward Colburn	do	do	2. 9	do	10. 7	1. 2.6	210	1.15	13. 4. 6	do	do	do	7.12
Emerson Corlis	do	do	2. 9	do	10. 7	1. 2.6	210	1.15	13. 4. 6	do	do	do	7.12
John Kincaid	do	Killed											
James McGlaughlin	do	Augt 16	0. 27	do	4. 1	1. 2.6			5. 3. 6	do	do	do	7.12
John Jameson	do	Sep 29	2. 9	do	10. 7	1. 2.6	210	1.15	13. 4. 6	do	do	do	7.12
Jesse Davidson	do	29	2. 9	do	10. 7	1. 2.6	210	1.15	13. 4. 6	do	do	do	6. 1
James Wilson	do	22	2. 2	do	9. 6	1. 2.6	150	1. 5	11.13. 6	do	do	do	7.12
Jacob Hardy	do	29	2. 9	do	10. 7	1. 2.6	210	1.15	13. 4. 6	do	do	do	7.12
John Tarbox	do	do	2. 9	do	10. 7	1. 2.6	210	1.15	13. 4. 6	do	do	do	7.12
Jonathan Morgan	do	do	2. 9	do	10. 7	1. 2.6	210	1.15	13. 4. 6	do	do	do	7.12
James Marsh	do	do	2. 9	do	10. 7	1. 2.6	210	1.15	13. 4. 6	do	do	do	7.12
Joseph Rollins	do	do	2. 9	do	10. 7	1. 2.6	210	1.15	13. 4. 6	do	do	do	7.12
Jesse Wyman	do	do	2. 9	do	10. 7	1. 2.6	210	1.15	13. 4. 6	do	do	do	7.12

Josiah Gutterson	do	do	do	10. 7	1. 2. 6 210	1. 15	13. 4. 6	do	do	7. 12
Levi Wayman	do	do	do	10. 7	1. 2. 6 210	1. 15	13. 4. 6	do	do	7. 12
Nathan Whiting	do	do	do	10. 7	1. 2. 6 210	1. 15	13. 4. 6	do	do	7. 12
Noah Gould	do	do	do	10. 7	1. 2. 6 210	1. 15	13. 4. 6	do	do	7. 12
Phineas Hamblet	do	do	do	10. 7	1. 2. 6 210	1. 15	13. 4. 6	do	do	7. 12
Richard Barker	do	do	do	10. 7	do	1. 15	13. 4. 6	do	do	7. 12
Thomas Karr	do	22	2. 2	9. 6	do	1. 5	11. 13. 6	do	do	6. 1
Wm Bolton	do	29	2. 9	10. 7	do	1. 15	13. 4. 6	do	do	7. 12
353. 7. 5					34. 17. 6	50. 7. 4	438. 12. 3	139. 10s	34. 17. 6	174. 7. 6 264. 13. 9

Jesse Wilson Capt

This is a true Roll

State of New Hampshire }
Rockingham ss

Octr 18th 1777

Then Captain Jesse Wilson made solemn Oath to the truth of this Roll

before M Weare Jus Peace

In Committee On Claims }
Exeter 18th Octr 1777 }
Nine pence is right Cast

This Roll the balance of which Amounts to Two hundred sixty four pounds Thirteen Shillings & Exam'd Joseph Gilman

State of New }
Hampshire } In Committee of safety Octr 18th 1777
To Nicholas Gilman Esqr R G Sir pay unto Capt Jesse Wilson the within Roll Amounting to Two hundred sixty-four pounds Thirteen Shillings & Nine pence he to Account for the same by paying the within named Soldiers according to this Roll

M Weare Chr

Rec'd Exeter Octr 18th 1777 of Nicholas Gilman Esqr Two hundred & Sixty four pounds Thirteen Shillings & nine pence in full for the within Roll

Per Jesse Wilson Captain

Copy ex'd J Gilman

[4-78]

[*Losses at Bennington.*]

Benington Agust the 23 1777

A Returne of the thing Lost in Batel in Cap^t Clarks Company in Col^{ol}
 Stickneys Reg^t thomas Hoper Lost his Hat and gun Catrige Box & powder
 Horne Ruben graye Los his SnapSack.

Nehemiah Hutchinson Sarj^t[*Capt. Clark's Co.—Number in Battle.*]

Benington Aug the 27

A Returne of Cap^t Clark Company that was in the Batel one Captin
 2 L^t 1 Ensign 3 Sarjents & 3 Corpls one fifer 28 Privets

Peter Clarke Cap^t[*Chaplain Hibbard's Appointment.*]Charles Town N^o 4 Aug 3rd 1777Rev^d Sir

I have to inform you that your appoint'd by the Brigade as their Chap-
 lain, if it Suits would be glad you would come without Delay & join the
 same at Headquarters in Manchester I am Rev^d Sir your friend &c

John Stark. B. D. G.

Rev Mr Hibbard at Claremont

MISCELLANEOUS DOCUMENTS.—BENNINGTON.

[4-79]

[*General Stark's Order.*]

No. 4 Aug^t 2, 1777.

Gentlemen

Please to procure within this Town, Barracks and Cooking Utensils for Captain Nathan Wilsons Com^y who are station'd here for the defence of the State Stores, and Town & you'll much oblige me

John Stark B. D. G.

To the Select Men of Charlestown

[*Joseph Simons's Bill.*]

¹⁷⁷⁷

Aug^t 11.

State of New Hampshire to Joseph Simons D^r

To myself & Horse four Days to bring a Letter } £ 3. 12.. 0
to Exeter from Gen^l Stark 65 Miles }

Rec^d the above

Joseph Simons

[*Colonel Hobart's Orders.*]

H. Q. Charlestown August 3^d 1777.

To the Select Men of Charlestown—you are hereby desired to prepare a convenient House for the Sick that are here, or that may be sent here of Gen^l Stark's Brigade

Pursuant to Orders from Gen^l Stark—David Hobart Col^o

[*Abraham Kimball's Account.*]

Bennington Aug^t 28 1777

Hired a horse to come to Hopkinton 130 Miles	£9. 0.0
To Expences on my way home	1. 14.6
To a Horse two journeys from Hopkinton to Andover	5. 10.0
To nursing while at Andover	1. 16.0
To Expences going to and Coming from Andover	4. 5.6
p ^d D ^r John Clement 12s 6 p ^d D ^r Tho ^s Kitteridge £4.16s	5. 8.6

loss of time About six months Occasioned by said wound £27.14.6

A true Acc^t

Errors Excepted Per Abraham Kimball

A Warrant was granted for Twenty four pounds 14s 6 in Nov^r 1778 As
Appears by the Journals J Pearson D Sec^r

[4-80] [Capt. Ebenezer Webster's Return.]

a Return of the Present Strength of Cap^t Ebenezer Webster's Compa-
ny in Col^l Thomas Stickneys Reg^t of Militia in General Starks Brigade

Benington august ye 11 1777

Comisioned officers			Non Comisioned officers		Effective Rank and file						alteraton Sence first musteard		
Cap ^t	Lieut	Ensign	Sargants	Corprals	Drumer fifer	Present fit for Duty	Sick Present	Sick Absent	on Comand	Total	Dead	Desarted	Discharged
1		1	4	4	1	31		2	2	35			

one Leuetf Discharged

Ebenezer Webster Cap^t

[4-81] [Capt. Chase Taylor's Return.]

A Return of the Present Strength of Capt Taylor Company in Colo^l
Stickneys Ritgmet In Gen^l Starks Brigade

Benentown August 15 1777

Commision officers			Noncommised officers			Effective Rank and File						Alteration since last Return		
Cap ^t	Lietd	Ensign	Serjts	Coppls	Drumer and fifer	Present fit for Duty	Sick Present	Sick absent	on Comand	over Stadd	Total	Dead	Desarted	Descharged
1	2	1	4	4		35	7		9	4	57		2	

Chase Taylor Capt

[4-82] [Capt. Taylor's Company, August 18, 1777.]

A Return of the Present Strength of Capt Taylor's Company in Col^o Stickney's Ratgment In gen Starks Brigade.

Benentown August 18 1777

Commissond offers			Noncommised offerses			Effective Rank and File					Alteration Sence Last Return		
Capt	Leften	Ensigns	Sergts	Corpls	Drum and fifes	Present fit for duty	Sick Present	Sick Absent	on Comand	over Stadd	Total	Dead	Deserted
	2	1	4	3		33	7	0	5	45		2	

1 Capt Wounded & 1 private Wounded

John Adams Leut

[4-83] [Capt. Peter Clark's Company Return.]

A Return of the present Strength of Cap^t Clarks Company in Col^o Stickney's Reg^t of militia in General Stark's Brigade

Benington Augst the 18 1777

Commissioned officers			Non Commissioned officers			Effective Rank & file					Altration Sence Last Returne		
Cap ^t	Lieuts	Ensign	Sarjents	Corpls	Drum & fife	Present fit for Dutey	Sick Present	Sick absent	on Comand	Total	Dead	Desarted	Discharged
1	2	1	3	4	1	33	1		5	39			

1 Sarjent on Comand [on guard]

Peter Clark Cap^t

1 Privet kild in Batel

1 Privet Wounded in Batel

[4-84] [Capt. Peter Kimball's Company Return.]

A Return of the Present Strenght of Capt Kimball Company in Cor^{ll} Stickney Regt in general Starks Brigade of malatia

Benington August 30th 1777

Commished officers			Non Commished officers		Affective Rank and file							Alteration Line Since Last Return		
Capten	Lieut	Ensign	Sarjents	Corprills	Drummers and fifers	present fit for Duty	Sick in Camp	Sick Absent	over Stard	on Command	on ferlow	total	Discharged	Dead
0	1	0	4	3	1	29	3	4	3	4	3	43		

1 Cap^t Wounded
1 Corperl Sick and
3 privet wounded

Jesse Abbot orderly

[4-85] [Capt. Joshua Bailey's Company Return.]

A Weekley Return of the Present Strength of Capt Joshua Bayley Company in Co^{ll} Thomas Stickney Reg^t of Melitia in Gennerl Starks Brigade

Bennington Augst the 30 1777

Comisond officers			Non Comisond officers			Effective Rank and fill					Alteration Since first mustered		
Cap ^t	Leut	Ensign	Serg ^{ts}	Corp ^{ls}	Drumer & fifer	Present fit for Duty	Sick Present	Sick Absent	on Command as weaters	Total	Dead	Deserted	Descharged
1	1	0	3	2	2	18	6	4	8	36	0	0	0

one Leu^t on Command one Quarter master one Quarter master Sarjt
one Serjt wound
one Corp^l on Command as Baker one Privet wounded one Corp^l on
Command to and 3 Privets to gard teams to N Sit^e

Joshua Bayley Cap^t

[4-86] [Col. Thomas Stickney's Regiment, Consolidated Report.]

A Return of the Strength in the Reg^t of Militia Commanded by Col^o Thomas Stickney Gen^l Stark's Brigade Camp Bennington September 3^d 1777—

	Field Officers			Staff Officers				Com-missioned Officers			Non Commissd Officers						Effective Rank & File					Alterations since last return				
	Colo	Lt Colo	Major	Chaplain	Adj't	Qr-master	Surgeon	Mate	Capt'n	Lt	Ensn	Serjt Major	Qr Mr Serjt	Serjts	Corpls	Dr & Fife	Present fit for Duty	Sick present	Sick Absent	On Comm'd	On Furlow	Overst'd	Total	Dead	Disch'd	Disert'd
Late Capt Dearbon	1	1	1		1	1	1	1		1		1	1	4	4	1	53	7		5	1		66			
Capt Webster										1				4	3		39	10		5			54			
Capt McConnell									1	1	1			4	3		54	8	2	4	4	7	79			
Capt Kimball										1				4	3	1	37	5	3	2	2	3	52		1	
Capt Taylor										2	1			3	3		34	10	3	1		5	53			2
Capt Clarke									1	2	1			3	2	1	26	5	3	4		4	39			
Capt Bayley									1	1				3	3	2	20	7	3	8	1		39		1	
Capt Sias									1	1				4	3	1	28	3	1	3			34			
Capt Gilman									1	1	1			3	4	2	20	6	1	3			30			
Total	1	1	1		1	1	1	1	5	10	4	1	1	32	28	8	311	61	12	33	8	19	446		2	2

1 Major dead 1 Capt discharged. 1 Ensn discharged. 2 Captains Wounded. 1 Capt on Comm'd. 1 Lt Wounded. 1 Lt on Comm'd. 1 Ensn Sick. 2 Serjts Sick. 3 Corpls Sick. 2 Corpls on Command. 1 Corpl on furlow. 5 Privates Wounded—

[4-87]

[Capt. Peter Kimball's Co., Return.]

St Corks Sep^{tr} 7th 1777

A Return of the Present Strength of Cap^t Peter Kimballs Company in
Col Thomas Stickneys Reg^t General Starks Brigade

Commisioned officers		Non Commisioned officers		Effective Ranck and file							alteration Sence muster																				
1	Cap ^t	1	Leiut	0	Ensign	3	Ser ^{ts}	3	Corporals	1	Drumer and fifer	38	Present fit for duty	0	Sick Present	12	Sick absent	2	on Command	3	over Staied	2	on furlow	57	Totle	0	Dead	0	Deserted	1	Discharged

1 Ser^t Sick 1 Corporal SickPeter Kimball Cap^t

[4-88]

[Capt. Joshua Bayley's Co., Return.]

A Return of the Present Strength of Cap^t Joshua Bayley Company in
Col^l Thomas Stickney Reg^t of Melitia in Generel Starks Brigade

Saint Coike Sepⁿ 7th 1877

Comisoned officers		Non Comisoned officers		Effective Rank and file		Alteration Since furs mustered	
1	Cap ^t						
1	Leu ^t						
0	Ensign						
3	Serg ^t						
4	Corp ^{ls}						
2	Drumer & fifer						
20	Present fit for duty						
1	Sick Present						
10	Sick Absent						
7	on Command						
38	total						
0	Dead						
0	Deserted						
1	Discharged						
1	on furlow						

one Leu^t on Command one Quarter marster one Quarter marster Sarg^t
one Sarg^t wound

Joshua Bayley Cap^t

[4-89] [Capt. Ebenezer Webster's Co., Return.]

A Return of the Present Strength of Cap^t Ebenezer Websters Company in Col^o Thomas Stickneys Rig^t of Melitia in Genarls Starks Bridgade—

Sankoik Sep^t ye 7^{day} 1777

Comisiond officers		Non Comisiond officers		Effective Rank and file		Altration Sence first mustard																							
1	Cap ^t	1	Leutt	1	Ensign	3	Sargnts	3	Corpls	0	Drumer o fifer	37	Present fit for Duty	3	Sick Present	15	Sick Absent	6	on Comand	0	furlode	46	Total	0	Dead	0	Deserted	0	Deschargd

Robert Smith Lut.

[4-90] [Capt. Stephen Dearborn's Co., Return.]

A Return of Cap^t Stephen Dearbons Company in Colo^l Stickneys Reg^t of Melitia

Saint Croix Sept 7 1777

Comisiond officers			Non Comisiond officers drum & fife			Rank & file						alterations Sence Last Return																															
0	Cap ^t		1	Lieut		0	Ensign		4	Sarg ^t		4	Corpl ^t		0	Drum & fife		43	Present fit for duty		2	Sick present		12	Sick absent		8	on Comand		80	Total		0	Dead		0	Deserted		0	Discharged		0	on furlo

1 L^t on furlow. 1 Ensⁿ on furlow

John Lane Lieut

COL. JOSEPH SENTER'S REGIMENT.

[On the twenty-first day of June, 1777, the legislature of this state received a letter from Gov. Nicholas Cooke, of Rhode Island, stating that the enemy, numbering some three thousand, were threatening an attack upon that state, and asking immediate assistance. The matter was taken up by the legislature at once, and a committee of both houses appointed, which reported as follows: "That three hundred men be immediately raised and sent under the command of a Field Officer to Providence, and that the President advise Gov^r Cook thereof by the Posts return." This report was adopted, and a letter sent the same day to Governor Cooke, assuring him that three hundred men would be forwarded to their assistance as soon as they could be raised. On the twenty-sixth of the same month Lieut. Col. Joseph Senter was appointed to take the command, and orders were issued to enlist four companies of seventy-two men each, the same to be a part of a regiment of seven hundred and fifty men "lately voted to be raised." The following unpublished letter from Col. Senter will explain some of the movements of the troops, etc. Following that are the rolls of the companies.—ED.]

[State Papers, Revolution, vol. 8, p. 275.]

Warwick 18th Nov^r 1777

Gentlemen I must beg pardon for not writing sooner. Shall now give you a short Narrative of our proceedings—I suppose you have had Various Accounts of our intended expedition to Rhodeisland. I arrived at Providence the 12th of Sept^r waited on Gen^l Spencer who gave me orders on the 14th to march to Warwick and serve under Col^o Cornell who immediately put us on duty building a Fort and guarding the Shore—on the 21st Col^o Cornell informed me there was a Plan laid for an expedition against our Enemies at Newport he informed me that he was ordered to go to Narraganset and collect all the Boats on the Western Shore & send them to Warwick and also send forward all the Troops raising for the expedition. He ordered me to take the Command of the Post and collect all the Boats on the Shore from Greenwich to Patuxet and repair them and as soon as the Militia Regt^a come in to supply them with Cart-

ridges & Flints and send them over Providence River in the Night, that they might not be discovered by the enemy. I immediately engaged in the business exerted myself as far as I was capable. On the 8th of Oct^r finished the Business I was intrusted with crossed Providence River to Warren—10th Marched to Swanzeey 12th to Tiverton 14th to Little Compton—The Troops being badly armed but few Cartridges in Store the Gen^l was oblig'd to send to Boston Taunton & Bedford for Arms and Flints, all which arrived the 16th of Oct^r at which Time by Gen^l Spencers Order all the Brigades were to be under Arms for Imbarkation that Night the Night favourable but two Brigades not supplied with Cartridges the Boats not allotted to each Brigade one Brigade not formed neither could the Brigadier find them that Night—On Sunday following the Troops were called out again and paraded on the Shore below Fogland Point. Generals Douglass Cornell and Sherburn had their Men and Boats ready for imbarkation the boats of two Brigades coming round from Howlands Ferry were discovered by the Enemy as many of them did not set out till the Moon was rising. they were fired upon by the Enemy one Man killed & one wounded, the others frightened and left their Boats. The Boats not coming, the Wind fresh at S. West, a Ship but little below us, 'twas tho't best for the Troops to return to their Barracks. The Enemy then got intelligence of our design and fortified at our intended landing place. upon full consideration of the situation of the Enemies Batteries it was tho't best to remove the Boats by Land to Sapowet which was about one Mile up the River which we set about and accomplished in good season (except two Brigades who were again in the Rear) the Wind at N East the Weather wet and dull, embarkation laid aside for that night. the General again gave orders to march to Sapowet. the Night was rainy our Guns could not be kept dry, the Gen^l ordered the Troops again to their Barracks. Great numbers deserted, others mutinous, the Militia but a few days to stay. the General was obliged to dismiss the Army and lay aside the intended expedition—

Our Men are very healthy, but a great cry for Money, was obliged to Borrow to keep the Reg^t from suffering. the Paymaster will pay us next Month for the time We have been here, the rest must be paid by the State, which I hope will be ready when we arrive home—

From your Humble Servt

Joseph Senter

Hon^{ble} Committee

[4-95]

A Muster Roll of the Field & Staff officers of Col^o J Senters Reg^t in the Service of the United States for Six month & Six Days from June 25th 1777 taken to the 18th Dec^r 1777

Commission'd June 25th 1777 Joseph Senter L^t Col^o [Moultonborough.]

Staff { August 1st Moses Shaw Adj^t [Kensington.]
 August 13th Joseph Fogg Q Master [Epping.]
 oct 1st Zuriel Waterman Surgeon
 July 2^d Joseph Leavitt Serj^t Major [Exeter.]
 July 7th Enoch Rowe Q^r Master Serj^t

I Do Certify that the above Roll is a true State of the Field & Staff officers of the Reg^t without fraud to these United States or any individual according to the Best of my knowledge—

Jos Senter L^t Col^o

Warwick [R. I.] Dec 18th 1777

Mustered then the Field & Staff officers of Col^o Senters Reg^t as specified in the above Roll.

And^w Brown D^y Must^r Mast^r

Staff Roll of Lieu^t Col^o Joseph Senters Regiment raised by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island 1777

17

NAMES	Entry	discharge	Time in Ser-vice	Rate Per Month	Amount Wages	Travel from Ex-eter to Provi-dence at 1d Per mile	Travel home from Warwick at 1d Per mile	Whole Am ^t Wages & travel
Joseph Senter Lt Colo	1777 June 25	1778 Jan ^y 8	Mo dys 6.15	18s	117. 0.0	100	150	122. 4. 2
Moses Shaw Adjutant	Aug 1	5 th	5. 5	12s	62. 0.0	do	107	64.11. 9
Joseph Fogg Q ^r Master	13	5 th	4.24	8.5s	39.12.0	do	do	41. 6. 6
Zurriel Waterman Surg	Oct ^o 1	[1777] Dec ^r 31	0.92	12s day	55. 4.0	do	do	55. 4. 0
Joseph Leavitt Serg ^t Major	July 2	1778 Jan ^y 6	6. 5	2.14	16.13	do	117	17.11. 1
Enoch Rowe Q M Serg ^t	7	5	5.30	2.14	16. 4	do	108	17. 1. 4
					306.13.0		6. 5.10	317.18.10

2 Journeys from New Hampton to Exeter to settle this Roll Horsehire & keeping 60 Miles @ 1s 6os 8 days @ 8s 64s 6. 4

This is a true Roll Attest Joseph Senter Lt Colo

In Committee On Claims }

Exeter Feb^y 26th 1778 } This Roll is right cast and Amounts to Three Hundred Twenty four pounds eight shillings and ten pence

Rockingham ss Exeter Feb^y 27th 1778

Appeared the Above named Lt Col Joseph Senter and made solemn Oath to the truth of the Above Roll by him sub-scribed

The State of New Hampshire to Joseph Senter

Dr

To the Amount of the Above Roll £324. 8.10

By Cash Rec^d of the Treasurer at two payments

balance

Cr

180. 0. 0

144. 8.10

324. 8.10

Feb^y 28th 1778 Rec^d an Order on the Treas^r for 144. 8.10 The balance of this Roll Joseph Senter Lt Colo

Copy ex^d Per Josiah Gilman Jun^r

[4-98]

[Capt. Robert Pike's Co.]

Pay Roll of Captain Robert Pikes Company in Lt Col Joseph Senter's Reg^t rais'd by the State of New Hampshire and marched to the State of Rhode Island 1777

	Entry	discharge includ- ing travel home at 20 miles Per one day	Time in Service	Rate Per Month	Amount Wages	Bounty & Travel from Exeter to Providence 25s	Travel from War- wick home at 2d Per mile	Whole Amount of wages Boun- ty and Travel	Bounty and travel money Rec ^d of the State	Balance due
Robert Pike	June 26	1778 Jan ^y 6	6.12	12s	76.18. 0					76.16. 0
Nath ^l Foss	26	7	6.13	6s	38.12. 0					38.12. 0
Sanders Carr	29	6	6. 9	28	15. 2. 4	105	0.19. 2	23. 6. 6	7.5	16. 1. 6
Bradbury Sanborn	July 2	5	6. 4	do	14.14. 4	97	17.10	22.17. 2	7.5	15.12. 2
Daniel Dollof		5	6. 1	do	14. 9. 7	97	17.10	22.12. 5	7.5	15. 7. 5
Robert Mitchel	June 30	6	6. 8	2.4	13.15. 8	102	18. 8	21.19. 4	7.5	14.14. 4
Jeremiah Smith	30	6	6. 8	do	13.15. 8	105	19. 2	21.19.10	7.5	14.14.10
Daniel Hilton	30	6	6. 8	do	13.15. 8	102	18. 8	21.19. 4	7.5	14.14. 4
Jo. Smith Gilman	30	6	6. 8	do	13.15. 8	102	18. 8	21.19. 4	7.5	14.14. 4
John Elkins	29	6	6. 9	do	13.17. 2	105	19. 2	22. 1. 4	7.5	14.16. 4
David Fogg	29	6	6. 9	do	13.17. 2	105	19. 2	22. 1. 4	7.5	14.16. 4
George Ham	28	6	6.10	2s	12.13. 4	109	19.10	20.18. 2	7.5	13.11. 2
Levi Tilton	29	6	6. 9	do	12.12. 0	105	19. 2	20.16. 2	7.5	13.11. 2
William Hilton	30	6	6. 8	do	12.10. 8	102	18. 8	20.14. 4	7.5	13. 9. 4
Dudley Hilton	30	6	6. 8	do	12.10. 8	102	18. 8	20.14. 4	7.5	13. 9. 4
Perkins Pike	30	6	6. 8	do	12.10. 8	102	18. 8	20.14. 4	7.5	13. 9. 4
Nehemiah Leavitt	discharged Dec 30	13 th dec 13	5.15	do	11. 0. 0	105	19. 2	19. 4. 2	7.5	11.19. 2
Stevens Smith	30	1778 Jan ^y 6	6. 8	do	12.10. 8	105	19. 2	20.14.10	7.5	13. 9.10
William Osgood	30	6	6. 8	do	12.10. 8	105	19. 2	20.14.10	7.5	13. 9.10
Theophilus Kundlet	30	6	6. 8	do	12.10. 8	105	19. 2	20.14.10	7.5	13. 9.10
Moses Twombly	Inlisted on board the Raleigh				4.10. 8	6. 0.0		10.10. 8	6.0	4.10. 8
Robert Willey	30	Sep 6	2. 8	do	12.10. 8	109	19.10	20.15. 6	7.5	13.10. 6

James Doe	27	6	6.11	do	12.14.	8.114	7.5	124	1.0.8	21.0.4	7.5	13.15.4
Tho ^s Appleby	27	6	6.11	2.0s	12.14.	8.109	7.5	119	0.19.10	20.19.6	7.5	13.14.6
Joseph Appleby	27	6	6.11	do	12.14.	8.109	7.5	119	19.10	20.19.6	7.5	13.14.6
Daniel Gale	July 1	6	6.6	do	12.8	102	7.5	115	19.2	20.12.2	7.5	13.7.2
Eliphalet Colcord	2	6	6.5	do	12.6.	8.102	7.5	112	18.8	20.10.4	7.5	13.5.4
Zebulon Pease	2	6	6.5	do	12.6.	8.102	7.5	112	18.8	20.10.4	7.5	13.5.4
Nathan Wiggin	6	6	6.1	do	12.1.	4.105	7.5	115	19.2	20.5.6	7.5	13.0.6
Jonathan Wingate	6	deserted Sep 6	do	do	do	do	6.0.0	do	do	6.0.0	6.0	0.0.0
John Smart	2	Jan ^r 6	6.5	do	12.6.	8.102	7.5	112	18.8	20.10.4	7.5	13.5.4
Nath ^l Wadleigh	1	6	6.6	do	12.8.	0.105	7.5	115	19.2	20.12.2	7.5	13.7.2
William Smart	1	6	6.6	do	12.8.	0.25	6.6.3	33	5.6	18.19.9	6.0	12.19.9
Joseph Ham	6	6	6.1	do	12.1.	4.114	7.5	124	1.0.8	20.7.0	7.5	13.2.
Samuel Dudley	8	6	6	do	12.0.	0.105	7.5	115	19.2	20.4.2	7.5	12.19.2
David Woodman	8	6	6	do	12.0.	0.107	7.5	117	19.6	20.4.6	7.5	12.19.6
Benja ^a Pinner	8	6	6	do	12.0.	0.102	7.5	112	18.8	20.3.8	7.5	12.18.8
Robertson Peters	8	6	6	do	12.0.	0.102	7.5	112	18.8	20.3.8	7.5	12.18.8
Joseph Akers Jun ^r	4	5	6.2	do	12.2.	8.97	7.5	107	17.10	20.5.6	7.5	13.0.6
Benj ^a Mann	5	7	6.3	do	12.4.	0.120	7.5	130	1.1.8	20.10.8	7.5	13.5.8
Ichabod Chamberlin	7	6	6.1	do	12.1.	4.120	7.5	130	1.1.8	20.8.	7.5	13.3.0
Dudley Smart	20	6	5.18	do	11.4.	0.102	7.5	112	18.8	19.7.8	7.5	12.2.8
Jonathan Smart	21	6	5.17	do	11.2.	8.102	7.5	112	18.8	19.6.4	7.5	12.1.4
Timothy Weymouth	22	6	5.16	do	11.1.	4.102	7.5	112	18.8	19.5.	7.5	12.0.0
Paul Brown	23	6	5.15	do	11.0.	0.105	7.5	115	19.2	19.4.2	7.5	11.19.2
Joshua Brown	30	6	5.8	do	10.10.	8.105	7.5	115	19.2	18.14.10	7.5	11.9.10
John Gilman	Aug 1	5	5.5	do	10.6.	8.97	7.5	107	17.10	18.9.6	7.5	11.4.6
Andrew Wiggin	1	6	5.6	do	10.8	105	7.5	115	19.2	18.12.2	7.5	11.7.2
Job Foss	29	6	4.9	do	8.12	109	7.5	119	19.10	16.16.10	7.5	9.11.10
Samuel Libbey	Sep 2	6	4.5	do	8.6.	8.109	7.5	119	19.10	16.11.6	7.5	9.6.6
Robert Sleeper	1	6	4.6	do	8.8.	0.105	7.5	115	19.2	16.12.2	7.5	9.7.2
John Rawlings	1	6	4.6	do	8.8	105	7.5.0	115	19.2	16.12.2	7.5	9.7.2
Joseph Akers ^r	7	5	4.0	do	8.0	97	7.5.0	107	17.10	16.2.10	7.5	8.7.10
Phineas Dollof	5	5	4.1	do	8.1.	4.97	7.5.0	107	17.10	16.4.2	7.5	8.19.2

£717.9.11
 Captain's travel from Exeter to Providence 100 Miles & from Warwick home 112 Miles *(a 3d*
 Ensigns do 100 Miles Out & 130 Miles home
 To Attendance at Exeter to make return 6 days *at 8s* 48s Roll and Copy 18s
 373.11.3 565247. 2. 0.1138. 3. 2 373.5s 764.18. 2
 2.13. 0
 2.17. 6
 3. 6. 0
 8.16. 6
 £773.14. 8

This is a true Roll

Attest Robert Pike Cap^t

In Committee on Claims }
Exeter Feb^y 26th 1778 } This Roll the balance of which is Seven hun-
dred seventy Three pounds fourteen shillings & eight pence is right Cast
J Gilman

Note James Doe a private N^o 23 I left sick at Haverhill September
12th 1777 he did not join the Company Afterwards Robert Pike Cap^t

Balance brought down £773.14.8
deduct the balance of James Doe's Wages & travel 13.15.4

759.19.4
Ensign Travel Overcast 19.2

£759. 0.2

Rockingham ss Feb^y 26th 1778 Then the before named Cap^t Robert
Pike personally Appearing and being sworn made solemn Oath to the
truth and justice of this Roll to the best of his knowledge

Coram N Emery Ju^s Pacis

Feb^y 26th 1778 Rec^d An Order On the Treasurer for £759.0.2 the
Amount of this Roll Robert Pike

Amount of the Roll brought Over £759.0.2
To 2 Months wages of Phineas Dollof who Inlisted July 5th }
but by mistake was made up September 5th } 4.0.0
£763.0.2

May 5th 1778 Rec^d An Order on the Treasurer for four pounds
Robert Pike

Copy ex^d Per Josiah Gilman Jun^r

[Capt. Pike was of New Market, Ensign Foss of Rye.—ED.]

[4-101] [Return of Capt. Pike's Co.]

Muster Roll of Captain Robert Pike's Company in the Service of the
United States, Commanded by Lieut. Col^o Joseph Senter, engaged for
Six Months & five Days from June 26th 1777 Taken to Dec^r 18th 1777.

Commission'd, Robert Pike Captain June 26th 1777
Nathaniel Foss Ensign Ditto on Duty

Serjeants	When Inlisted	Corporals	When Inlisted
Sanders Carr Bradbury Sanborn Daniel Dolloff	June 29 th July 2 On Duty D ^o 5	Robert Mitchel Jere ^h Smith Daniel Hilton Jo Smith Gilman	June 30 th On Duty D ^o 30 th D ^o 30 th D ^o 30

Drum & Fife John Elkins June 29th
David Fogg D^o 29th

No	Privates	When In- listed	Remarks	No	Privates	When In- listed	Remarks
1	George Ham	June 28		23	Joseph Ham	July 6 th	At Hospital
2	Levi Tilton	Do 29 th		24	Sam ^l Dudley	Do 8 th	On Duty
3	Will ^m Hilton	Do 30 th		25	David Woodman	Do 8 th	
4	Dudley Hilton	Do 30 th		26	Benj ⁿ Pinner	Do 8 th	
5	Perkins Pike	Do 30 th	Sick in Quarters	27	Roberson Peters	Do 8 th	
6	Nehemiah Leavit	Do 30 th	Discharg'd Dec 13	28	Joseph Aker Jun ^r	Do 4 th	
7	Stevens Smith	Do 30 th	on Duty	29	Benj ⁿ Mann	Do 5 th	
8	Will ^m Osgood	Do 30 th		30	Ichabod Chamberlain	Do 5 th	On Duty
9	Theop ^s Rundlet	Do 30 th		31	Dudley Smart	Do 20 th	
10	Moses Thombley	Do 30 th	Sep ^r 6 th discharg'd	32	Jona ^a Smart	Do 21 st	
11	Robert Willia	Do 30 th		33	Tim ^y Waymouth	Do 22 ^d	
12	James Doe	Do 27 th	Sick Absent	34	Paul Brown	Do 23 ^d	Deserted Dec 17 th
13	Thomas Applebey	Do 27 th		35	Joshua Brown	Do 30 th	
14	Joseph Applebey	Do 27 th		36	John Gilman	August 1 st	
15	Daniel Gale	Do 27 th		37	Andrew Wiggan	August 1 st	
16	Elipht ^t Colcord	July 1 st	on Duty	38	Job Foss	Do 29 th	
17	Zebulon Pease	Do 2 ^d	on Duty	39	Sam ^l Lebbece	Sep ^r 2 ^d	
18	Nathan Wiggan	Do 2 ^d	at Hospital	40	Robert Sleeper	Do 1 st	On Duty
19	Jona ^a Wingate	Do 6 th	Discharg'd Sept 6 th	41	John Rawlings	Do 1 st	
20	John Smart	July 6		42	Joseph Akes	Do 7 th	On Duty
21	Nath ^l Wadleigh	Do 2 ^d	On Duty	43	Phineas Dolloff	July 5 th	
22	Will ^m Smart	Do 1 st	Sick Absent				

Warwick Dec^r 18th 1777

Mustered then Captain Pike's Company as specified in the above Roll—

And^w Brown Dr Must^r Mast^r

Proof of Effective

	Captain	Lieutenants	Ensign	Serjeants	Corporals	Drum & Fife	Privates
Present	1		1	3	4	2	37
Absent							
Total			1	3	4	2	39

We do Swear that the within Muster Roll is a True State of the Company without Fraud to the United States or any Individual According to the best of our Knowledge—

Robert Pike Captain
Nathaniel Foss Ensign

Swore before me this 18th Day of Dec^r 1777.

Will^m Greene J Peace

[4-102]

[Capt. Pike's Co. Travel Money.]

Roll for the Travel or Billeting Money of Cap^t Robert Pike's Company, Destin'd for Rhode Island under the Command of Coll^o Senter—being Three pence Per Mile for One Hundred Miles—paid by John Taylor Gilman Sept^r 8th 1777—

No	MEN'S NAMES	amount for 100 Miles travel at 2d Per Mile	No	MEN'S NAMES	amount
1	Sanders Carr	1. 5.0	14	Daniel Dolloof	1. 5
2	Levi Hilton	1. 5	15	Joseph Akers Jun ^r	1. 5
3	William Hilton	1. 5	16	Roberson Peters	1. 5
4	Dudley Hilton	1. 5	17	Benj ^a Peirce	1. 5
5	Daniel Hilton	1. 5	18	John Smart	1. 5
6	Robert Melcher	1. 5	19	Smith Gilman	1. 5
7	Eliphalet Colcord	1. 5	20	David Woodman	1. 5
8	Bradbury Sanborn	1. 5	21	Jeremiah Leavitt	1. 5
9	Joseph Leavitt	1. 5	22	Samuel Dudley	1. 5
10	Zebulon Peese	1. 5	23	Stevens Smith	1. 5
11	Nathan Wiggin	1. 5	24	Jeremiah Smith	1. 5
12	Pirkins Pike	1. 5	25	John Elkins	1. 5
13	Phinehas Dolloof	1. 5	26	William Osgood	1. 5

No	MEN'S NAMES	amount for 100 Miles travel at ad Per Mile	No	MEN'S NAMES	amount
27	Theophilus Rundlet	1. 5	40	Tho ^s Applebee	1. 5
28	Nath ^l Wadley	1. 5	41	Joseph Applebee	1. 5
29	David Fogg	1. 5	42	Joseph Foss	1. 5
30	Daniel Gale	1. 5	43	Joseph Libbee	1. 5
31	Paul Brown	1. 5	44	Joseph Akers	1. 5
32	Joshua Brown	1. 5	45	Robert Sleeper	1. 5
33	John Gilman	1. 5	46	Dudley Smart	1. 5
34	Andrew Wiggin	1. 5	47	Jonathan Smart	1. 5
35	George Ham	1. 5	48	Timot'y Weymouth	1. 5
36	Joseph Ham	1. 5	49	John Rollins	1. 5
37	Benjamin Man	1. 5	50	James Doe	1. 5
38	Ichabod Chamberlin	1. 5.0			
39	Robert Willy	1. 5.0			
					£62.10 -

This is a true Return of the Men's Name's & the Sum's paid them
Per Jn^o Taylor Gilman

Pay Roll for Captⁿ Robert Pike's Co in Co^l Senter's Reg^t to Rhode Island, 1777—

	Rank	Engag'd	Discharg'd	Time in Service	Amount of Wages	Bounty 6 ^{ts} & Travel Out 2 ^{ds}	Travel home 2 ^d Per Mile	Officers Travel 1 st Per Mile Per Ration	Captain for making and Settling the Roll	Whole Amount
Robt Pike	Capt ⁿ	1777	1778	Mo & dys	76.16 —			2.13	3.6 —	82.15 —
Nath ^l Foss	Ensign	June 26 th	Jan ^y 6 th	6.12	38.12			1.18.4		40.10.4
3 Sergeants			7	18.14	44. 6. 3	21.15	2.14.10			68.16.1
4 Corporals, Drum & Fife				37.20	82.17 —	43.10	5.13. 6			122. 0.6
43 Privates				237.14	474.18. 8	308. 6.3	38.13. 8			825.18.7
Add 2 Months Wages for Phineas Dollof —made up short				2. 0	4 — — ^s	— — —				
				230.14	721. 9.11	373.11.3	47. 2 —	4.11.4	3.6.0	1150. 0.6

deduct the balance of James Doe's Wages & travel he being left sick at Haverhill and did not join the Company after }
6.11

13.15.4
£1136. 5.2

233. 3

Allowed by the Commissioner as follows Viz

Commission Officers	115. 8 —	No bounty	54 Rations
Sergeants	44. 6. 5	515 ¹ Miles	1. 8.10
	18.14	5652 miles	3.0.0
			119.16.10

[4-105]

[*Capt. Page's Co., Senter's Reg.*]

Muster Roll of Cap^t Enoch Pages, Company mustered by Capt. Samuel Gilman Muster Master for said Company Sep^t 20th 1777. p^r Receipt

NAMES	Bounty	NAMES	Bounty
Sherburn Sanborn	4.10.0	Gordon Freese	4.10.0
Samuel Blue	4.10.0	William Kelley	4.10.0
Nath ^l Batchelder	4.10.0	David Lowel	4.10.0
Solomon Giles	4.10.0	Benjamin Weare	4.10.0
Roger Swane	4.10.0	Thomas Furnal	4.10.0
Samuel Daniel	4.10.0	John Johnson	4.10.0
Solomon Hayes	4.10.0	John Blacke	4.10.0
Ebenezer Knowlton	4.10.0	Nathaniel Dearbon	4.10.0
James Harvey	4.10.0	Simon Batchelder	4.10.0
Levi Leathers	4.10.0	James Godfre	4.10.0
David Hunt	4.10.0	Solomon Buzzell	4.10.0
Gideon Randel	4.10.0	Ebenezer Durgin	4.10.0
Charles Furnal	4.10.0	Samuel Sherburne	4.10.0
Josiah Brown	4.10.0	Dudley Hill	4.10.0
Solomon Daniels	4.10.0	William Watson	
David Waldron	4.10.0	Robert Hill	4.10.0
Levi Roberson	4.10.0	Simon Taylor	4.10.0
Aaron Leighton	4.10.0	Joshua Furber	4.10.0
Lemuel Evans	4.10.0	Nathaniel Twombly	4.10.0
Jonathan Hilton	4.10.0	Andrew Willee	4.10.0
John Small	4.10.0	David Knowles	4.10.0
Theophilus Sanborn	4.10.0	George Sanders	4.10.0
Elijah Sanborn	4.10.0	George Seawards	4.10.0
Abraham Sanborn	4.10.0	John Giles	4.10.0
Jonathan Blue	4.10.0	William Rollings	4.10.0
Ezra True	4.10.0	Jonathan Fifield	4.10.0
Jonathan Rollings	4.10.0	Jacob Davis	4.10.0
John Shaw	4.10.0	John Harvey	4.10.0
Moses Currier	4.10.0	John Bickford	4.10.0
Jonathan Winslow	4.10.0	John Knight	4.10.0
Joseph French	4.10.0	John Kinnison	4.10.0
Jacob Foss	4.10.0		
Samuel Haley	4.10.0	63 men	283.10.0
		paid by the recruit ^s officer	} 94.10 -
		to 63 Men Bounty of 30s ea p ^r Rects	
			£378 --

Amount Brought over———		283.10.0
Mustering and paying s ^d Company 4 days at 7s		1. 8.0
Horse 3 days———	at 6s	18 —
Expences 4 days———	at 8s	1.12.0
making out Roll 12s		0.16.0
		<hr/>
		£287.14.0 [wrong]

Pursuant to the Orders of the Committee of Safety I have mustered and paid the Bounty to the within named Soldiers, they being all able bodied effective men.

Sam^l Gilman

March 11th 1778

This Roll and account amounting to Two hundred Eighty Seven pounds fourteen Shillings is right Cast. Vouchers have been produced for the payment of the Bounty.

J. Gilman

[4-106] [*Part of Capt. Page's Co. Bounty Roll.*]

Northwood September y^e 4th Day 1777

This may Certifie Whome it may Concern that we the Subscribers have Received the Sum of one pound ten Shillings Lawfull Money in part of a Bounty of Ensign Daniel Hoit For to go to Roadiland we Say Received By us—

1 Solomon Buzel	10 Simon taylor
2 Nathaniel Derborn	11 David knowles
3 Andrew Willee	12 Ebenezer durgin
4 Joshua Furbur	13 Nathanael Twombly
5 Simon Batchelder	14 Jeans godfree
6 Samuel Sherborn	15 William Watson
7 Dudley Hill	16 thomas Furneld
8 John Johnson	17 Jacob Davis
9 John Blake	

[*Part of Capt. Page's Co. Bounty Roll.*]

Epping Sept 4 1777

We the Subscribers Each one For Himself Received of Jacob Blasdel one Pound teen Shillings Lawfull money as Part of our Bounty when we ingaged in the State Servis For the Campane of Rhoad Island

1 Gordan Freese	8 John Shaw
2 GeorGe sander	9 moSes Currier
3 David Lowel	10 Samuel Hall
4 Joseph french	11 Jonathan Rollings
5 Jacob Foss	12 Benjamin Ward
6 Jonathan Fifield	13 Jonathan Winslow
7 William Killey	

[4-107]

[*Capt. Page's Co. Travel Roll.*]

We the Subscribers being Inlisted Soldiers in Cap^t Enoch Page's Company, Acknowledge that we have Receiv'd of John Taylor Gilman Twenty five shillings Lawfull Money Each, for our Travel or Billeting money to Rhode Island—

Witness our Hands this 25th day of September 1777.

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1 Samuel Blue | 32 Benjamin Ward |
| 2 John ^{his} × Kenniston attest Enoch | 33 Thomas ^{his} × Furnal Test Enoch |
| Page | Page |
| 3 Samuel Daniels | 34 John Johnson |
| 4 Solomon hayes | 35 John Buck |
| 5 john Bickford | 36 Samuel Haley |
| 6 John ^{his} × Knight Test Enoch | 37 Gordon Freese |
| Page | 38 George ^{his} × Sanders Test Enoch |
| 7 Solomon ^{his} × Giles Test Enoch | Page |
| Page | 39 David Lowel |
| 8 Ebenezer knolton | 40 Nathaniel ^{his} × Dearbon Test |
| 9 Levi Leathers | Enoch Page |
| 10 gideon Randel | 41 Simon Batchelder |
| 11 Charles ^{his} × Furnell Test Enoch | 42 James ^{his} × Godfrey Test The- |
| Page | ophilus Sanborn |
| 12 Josiah Brown | 43 Solomon Buzzell |
| 13 Solomon Daniels | 44 Ebenezer ^{his} × Durgin Test The- |
| 14 David Waldron | ophilus Sanborn |
| 15 Levi Robinson | 45 William Watson |
| 16 Aaron Leighton | 46 Simon taylor |
| 17 Lemuel Evens | 47 Joshua Furbur |
| 18 Theophilus Sanborn | 48 Nathanael Twombly |
| 19 Elijah SanBurn | 49 Andrew Wille |
| 20 Abraham Sanborn | 50 David knowles |
| 21 Sherburn Sanburn | 51 Jacob Davis |
| 22 David hunt | 52 Samuel Sherborn |
| 23 George Seaward | 53 DuDley Hill |
| 24 Nathanael Bachelder | Receiv'd by order for |
| 25 Jonathan Blue | 54 Joseph French |
| 26 Ezra True | 55 Jonathan Rollings |
| 27 John Shaw | 56 Jonathan Fifiel |
| 28 moses currier | 57 William Rollings |
| 29 Jonathan winslow | Rec ^d by Jacob Blasdel Lieut |
| 30 Jacob Foss | Receiv'd by order for |
| 31 William ^{his} × Killey Test Enoch | 58 John Small |
| Page | 59 Jonathan Hilton |

60 James Hervey
61 John Hervey

Receiv'd by Enoch Page Cap^t
62 Roger Swain

[On another roll containing the same names, each followed by the figures £1, 5, for 100 miles travel, is the following certificate: "This is a True Return of the Men's Name's & the Sums paid them.
per Jn^o Taylor Gilman."—ED.]

[14-109] [*Part of Capt. Page's Co. Bounty Roll.*]

We the Subscribers have Receiv'd of Cap^t Enoch Page Five Dollars each in part of our Bounty as Soldiers to go to Rhode Island and Continue in the Service until the first Day of Jan^{ry} 1778 as Witness our Hands August 1777.

1 Sam ^l Blue	13 Ebenezer knolton	23 John Keneson
2 Ezra True	14 John Bickford	24 John Giles
3 Jonathan Blue	15 Charles fernald	25 Abraham Sandborn
4 Elijah Sanburn	16 Josiah Brown	26 Nathanael Bachelder
5 David Hunt	17 William Rollings	27 Lemuel Evens
6 James ^{his} × Harvey	18 John Small	28 Roger Swain
test Samuel Sherbon _{mark}	19 Levi Leathers	29 John Harvey
7 Levi Robinson	20 gideon randel	30 theophilus Sanburn
8 Samuel Daniel	21 Solomon ^{his} × Jiles	31 Sherburn Sanburn
9 Solomon Daniels	test gideon _{mark} randel	32 David Waldron
10 Solomon hayes	22 John ^{his} × knight	33 Jonathan Hilton
11 Aaron Leighton	test Aaron _{mark} Hayes	
12 George Seaward		

[*Capt. Enoch Page's Co. Pay-Roll, 1777.*]

Pay Roll of Cap^t Enoch Pages Company in Lt Col^o Joseph Senter's Regiment raised by the state of New Hampshire and marched to the state of Rhode Island 1777

NAMES	Rank	Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Rate per month	Amount Wages	Travel from Exeter to Providence 23s bounty 6d	Travel from Warwick home 10d	Per Mile	Whole Amount	bounty & travel Rec ^d	balance due
Enoch Page	Capt	1777 Aug 25	Jan ^y 6	mo dys 4.13	12 ^l	53. 4. 0				53. 4. 0		53. 4. 0
Jacob Blasdel	Lt	25	6	4.13	8.2s	35.18. 2				35.18. 2		35.18. 2
Daniel Hoit	Ensign	25	7	4.14	6.0	26.16. 0				26.16. 0		26.16. 0
Theophilus Sandborn	Serjt	Sep 8	5	3.29	2.8s	9.10. 5	7. 5	108	18. 0	17.13. 5	7. 5	10. 8. 5
Sherburn Sandborn	do	12	5	3.25	do	9. 4	7. 5	108	18	17. 7. 0	7. 5	10. 2. 0
Joshua Furber	do	4	7	4. 4	do	9.18. 5	7. 5	130	1. 1. 8	18. 5. 1	7. 5	11. 0. 1
Jon ^a Rawlins	do	4	6	4. 3	do	9.16.10	7. 5	120	1. 0. 0	18. 1.10	7. 5	10.16.10
Sam ^l Blue	Corpl	Aug 30	7	4. 9	2.4s	9. 9. 2	7. 5	130	1. 1. 8	17.15.10	7. 5	10.10.10
Samuel Haley		Sep 12	6	3.26	do	8.10. 1	7. 5	115	19. 2	16.14. 3	7. 5	9. 9. 3
Samuel Daniels		1	6	4. 6	do	9. 4. 9	7. 5	120	1. 0. 0	17. 9. 9	7. 5	10. 4. 9
Nath ^l Twombly		6	7	4. 2	do	8.18.11	7. 5	130	1. 1. 8	17. 5. 7	7. 5	10. 0. 7
Abraham Sandborn	Dr	11	5	3.26	do	8.10. 1	7. 5	107	17.10	16.12.11	7. 5	9. 7.11
Ebenezer Durgin	Fif	4	7	4. 4	do	9. 1.10	7. 5	130	1. 1. 8	17. 8. 6	7. 5	10. 3. 6
John Harvey	Priv	25	6	3.13	2 ^l	6.17. 4	7. 5	120	1. 0. 0	15. 2. 4	7. 5	7.17. 4
Jon ^a Blue		10	7	3.29	do	7.18. 8	7. 5	130	1. 1. 8	16. 5. 4	7. 5	9. 0. 4
Ezra True		10	7	3.29	do	7.18. 8	7. 5	130	1. 1. 8	16. 5. 4	7. 5	9. 0. 4
Levi Robinson		9	6	3.29	do	7.18. 8	7. 5	120	1. 0. 0	16. 3. 8	7. 5	8.18. 8
Elijah Sandborn		8	5	3.29	do	7.18. 8	7. 5	108	18.	16. 1. 8	7. 5	8.16. 8
David Hunt		15	5	3.22	do	7. 9. 4	7. 5	108	18. 0	15.12. 4	7. 5	8. 7. 4
Aaron Leighton		15	7	3.24	do	7.12. 0	7. 5	140	1. 3. 4	16. 0. 4	7. 5	8.15. 4
W ^m Rawlins		21	6	3.17	do	7. 2. 8	7. 5	120	1. 0. 0	15. 7. 8	7. 5	8. 2. 8
Lemuel Evans		15	7	3.24	do	7.12. 0	7. 5	140	1. 3. 4	16. 0. 4	7. 5	8.15. 4
Charles Furnald		3	6	4. 4	do	8. 5. 4	7. 5	120	1. 0. 0	16.10. 4	7. 5	9. 5. 4
John Small		19	6	3.19	4os	7. 5. 4	7. 5	120	1. 0. 0	15.10. 4	7. 5	8. 5. 4

[Capt. Enoch Page's Co.—concluded.]

NAMES	Rank	Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Rate Per month	Amount Wages	Travel from Exeter to Providence 25¢ bounty 4¢	Travel from Warwick home 10 2d Per mile	Whole Amount	Bounty & travel Recd	balance due
George Seaward		1777 Sep 15	Jan'y 7	mo 3-24 days 40s		7.12	7.5	140	16 0.4	7.5	8.15.4
David Waldron		9	7	3-30	do	8.0.	7.5	140	16.8.4	7.5	9.3.4
David Lowell		20	6	3-18	do	7.4.	7.5	115	15.8.2	7.5	8.3.2
Solomon Daniels		7	6	4	do	8.0.	7.5	120	16.5.0	7.5	9.0.0
Solomon Giles		Aug 30	6	4.8	do	8.10.	7.5	120	16.15.8	6.0	9.10.8
John Bickford		Sep 2	7	4.6	do	8.8.	7.5	130	16.14.8	7.5	9.9.8
Solomon Hayes		2	6	4.5	do	8.6.	7.5	120	16.11.8	7.5	9.9.8
James Harvey		3	6	4.4	do	8.5.	7.5	120	16.10.4	7.5	9.5.4
Ebenezer Knowlton		3	7	4.5	do	8.6.	7.5	130	16.13.4	7.5	9.8.4
Levi Leathers		3	6	4.4	do	8.5.	7.5	120	16.10.4	7.5	9.5.4
Gideon Randel		4	6	4.3	do	8.4.	7.5	120	16.9	7.5	9.4
John Giles		21	6	3-17	do	7.2.	7.5	120	15.7.8	7.5	9.7.8
Josiah Brown		4	6	4.3	do	8.4.	7.5	115	16.8.2	7.5	9.3.2
Roger Swain		1	7	4.7	do	8.9.	7.5	140	16.17.8	7.5	9.12.8
John Knight		2	6	4.5	do	8.6.	7.5	120	16.11.8	7.5	9.6.8
John Kennistone		Aug 30	dec 12	3-13	do	6.17.	7.5	120	15.2.4	7.5	7.17.4
William Watson		Sep 6	Jan'y 7	4.2	do	8.2.	7.5	130	16.9.4	7.5	9.4.4
John Shaw		3	6	4.4	do	8.5.	7.5	115	16.9.6	7.5	9.4.6
Nathl Bachelior		Aug 29	7	4-10	do	8.13.	7.5	130	17.0.0	7.5	9.15
Gordon Freese		Sep 15	6	3-23	do	7.10.	7.5	115	15.14.10	7.5	8.9.10
Joseph French		6	6	4.1	do	8.1.	7.5	115	16.5.6	7.5	9.0.6
Jonathan Winslow		6	6	4.1	do	8.1.	7.5	115	16.5.6	7.5	9.0.6
Moses Currier		3	6	4.4	do	8.5.	7.5	115	16.9.6	7.5	9.4.6
William Kelley		15	7	3-24	do	7.12.	7.5	115	15.16.2	7.5	8.11.2
Dudley Hill		4	6	4.3	do	8.4.	7.5	130	16.10.8	7.5	9.5.8
Jacob Foss		8	6	3-30	do	8.0.	7.5	115	16.4.2	7.5	8.19.2
Jon ^a Fifield		22	6	3-16	do	7.1.	7.5	115	15.5.6	7.5	8.0.6

Benjamin Ward	16	do	7. 9. 4	7. 5	115	19. 2	15. 13. 6	7. 5	8. 8. 6
George Sanders	16	do	7. 10. 8	7. 5	115	19. 2	15. 14. 10	7. 5	8. 9. 10
Simon Bachellor	4	do	8. 5. 4	7. 5	130	1. 1. 8	16. 12	7. 5	9. 7. 0
John Johnson	4	do	8. 5. 4	7. 5	130	1. 1. 8	16. 12	7. 5	9. 7. 0
David Knowles	4	do	8. 5. 4	7. 5	130	1. 1. 8	16. 12	7. 5	9. 7. 0
Simon Taylor	4	do	8. 5. 4	7. 5	130	1. 1. 8	16. 12	7. 5	9. 7. 0
James Godfrey	4	do	8. 5. 4	7. 5	130	1. 1. 8	16. 12	7. 5	9. 7. 0
Samuel Sherburne	4	do	8. 5. 4	7. 5	130	1. 1. 8	16. 12	7. 5	9. 7. 0
Thomas Furnald	4	do	8. 5. 4	7. 5	130	1. 1. 8	16. 12	7. 5	9. 7. 0
Andrew Willey	4	do	8. 5. 4	7. 5	130	1. 1. 8	16. 12	7. 5	9. 7. 0
Jacob Davis	12	do	8. 5. 4	7. 5	130	1. 1. 8	16. 12	7. 5	9. 7. 0
Solomon Buzwell	21	do	7. 14. 8	7. 5	120	1. 0. 0	15. 19. 8	7. 5	8. 14. 8
John Blake	8	do	7. 2. 8	7. 5	120	1. 0. 0	15. 7. 8	7. 5	8. 2. 8
Nathl Dearborn	4	do	8. 0. 0	7. 5	130	1. 1. 8	16. 6. 8	7. 5	9. 1. 8
Jonathan Hilton	4	do	8. 5. 4	7. 5	130	1. 1. 8	16. 12	7. 5	9. 7
	19	do	8. 5. 4	7. 5	130	1. 1. 8	16. 12	7. 5	9. 7
		did not join the Company		7. 5			7. 5	7. 5	

Captains Travel *at* 1*d* Per mile Per Ration from Exeter to Providence 100 Miles *at* 3*d*

From Warwick home 120 Miles

L^t 100 Miles Out and 115 home

Ensign 100 Miles Out and 130 Miles home

6 Days to get the Roll pass'd *at* 8*s* 48*s* Roll and Copy 18*s*

deduct Overcast in the L^t and Ensigns travel they being at the same rate as the Captains

In Committee On Claims }
Exeter Feby 26th 1778 }
seven pence is right Cast

Rockingham ss }
February 26th 1778 }
to the truth and justice of this Roll to the best of his knowledge.

Feb'y 26th 1778 Rec^d an Order on the Treasurer for £696.4.7 the Amount of this Roll

Copy ex^d Per Josiah Gilman Jun^r

This is a true Roll Attest Enoch Page Capⁿ

This Roll the balance of which Amounts to six hundred ninety six pounds four shillings and Joseph Gilman

Then Captain Enoch Page before named personally Appearing and being duly sworn made solemn Coram N Emery J Peace

Enoch Page

£620. 6. 8 466. 15 7624 63. 10. 8 1140. 12. 4 455. 10 685. 2. 4
1. 5. 0
1. 10. 0
2. 3. 9
2. 17. 6
3. 6
£696. 4. 7
1. 7. 1
£694. 17. 6

[4-14] [*Capt. Joseph Parsons's Co. in Colonel Senter's Reg. Rhode Island, 1777. Bounty Roll.*]

A Muster Roll of Soldiers Enlisted in the Service of the State of New Hampshire by Capt Joseph Parsons, Mess^r Jonathan Leavitt and Joseph Dow, and Mustered, Sworn & Paid by Jonathan Burnham Esq^r Muster-master, by order of the Hon^{ble} Committee of Safety of Said State August 1777—

MENS NAMES		Bounty Paid	MENS NAMES		Bounty Paid
1	Joseph Morrill	£4.10.0	38	Elisha Thomas	4.10.0
2	Reuben Carr	4.10.0	39	Ezekiel Knowles	4.10.0
3	Humphrey Flood	4.10.0	40	Josiah Blake	4.10.0
4	Jeremiah Swain	4.10.0	41	Thomas Arnold	4.10.0
5	Thomas Swett	4.10.0	42	David Shaw	4.10.0
6	Robert Maxfield	4.10.0	43	John Holbrook	4.10.0
7	Benjamin Swain	4.10.0	44	Robert Marshall	4.10.0
8	Richard Durgin	4.10.0	45	Daniel Weare	4.10.0
9	Simeon Towle	4.10.0	46	Benjamin Dow	4.10.0
10	Levi Sanborn	4.10.0	47	William Mugridge	4.10.0
11	Richard Webster	4.10.0	48	Benjamin Brown[Young]	4.10.0
12	Alexander Lear	4.10.0	49	Arthur Molloy	4.10.0
13	Abner Lock	4.10.0	50	Josiah White	4.10.0
14	Levi Berry	4.10.0	51	Job Haskell	4.10.0
15	Thomas Jenness Rand	4.10.0	52	Samuel Philbrick	4.10.0
16	Samuel Beck	4.10.0	53	David Miller	4.10.0
17	John Dam	4.10.0	54	James Dearborn	4.10.0
18	Joshua Brown	4.10.0	55	Joseph French	4.10.0
19	Josiah Gorden	4.10.0	56	Nathan Hains	4.10.0
20	Joseph Palmer	4.10.0	57	Jeremiah Brown	4.10.0
21	Benjamin Lock	4.10.0	58	Joshua Vickery	4.10.0
22	Simon Lock	4.10.0	59	Reuben Towle Leavitt	4.10.0
23	Caleb Brown	4.10.0	60	William Willes	4.10.0
24	Jeremiah Folsom	4.10.0	61	John Rollings	4.10.0
25	David Thompson	4.10.0	62	Abraham Libbe	4.10.0
26	Josiah Lock	4.10.0	63	Nathaniel Jennes	4.10.0
27	Amos Eaton	4.10.0	64	David Shaw	4.10.0
28	Jonathan Prescott	4.10.0	65	Abraham Shaw	4.10.0
29	Benjamin Swain Jun ^r	4.10.0	66	Levi Blake	4.10.0
30	John Tilton	4.10.0	67	John Blake	4.10.0
31	Joel Leighton	4.10.0	68	Enoch Rowe	4.10.0
32	Jonathan Goss	4.10.0			
33	Samuel Seavey	4.10.0			£ 306.0.0
34	Ebenezer Nutter	4.10.0	69	Solomon Smith	4.10.0
35	John Praser	4.10.0	70	David Philbrick	4.10.0
36	John Nutter	4.10.0			
37	William Palmer	4.10.0			£ 315.0.0

State of New Hampshire

The above is a Just & True Roll of the men Enlisted by Capt^t Joseph Parsons, M^r Jonathan Leavitt and Joseph Dow, as Presented by them, and Mustered Paid & Sworn, (as good Effective men well Equipped.)—

By me Jonathan Burnham Muster master

State of New Hampshire Sep^t 4th 1777

Then Jonathan Burnham Esq^r made Solemn Oath to the Truth of the foregoing Roll by him Subscribed—

Before E Thompson J Peace

State of New Hampshire to Jon ^a Burnham		D ^r
To a Journey of my Self & horse to Portsm ^o	}	£1. 4.0
to Muster Cap ^t Parsons's men & Expences		
To D ^o to Hampton & Kensington to muster		
Leavitts Dows & part of Parsons's men	}	1. 4.0
To Cash p ^d 70 men as Per Roll		315. 0.0
		<hr/>
		£317. 8.0
To Cash p ^d the Treasurer		6.12.0
		<hr/>
		£324. 0.0
71 James Kynaston		4.10
		<hr/>
		328.10.0
72 Thomas Pinder		4.10
		<hr/>
		£333. 0.0
Supra C ^r		
1777 July 18 By Cash rec ^d of the Treasurer Per order		£324. 0.0
By Cash re ^d of D ^o		4.10
		<hr/>
		328.10.0
By D ^o rec ^d of D ^o		4.10
		<hr/>
		£333. 0.-
Bounties of 72 Men @ 4£ 10s ea	}	£324—
paid by the recruit ^s Officer 30s ea		108—
Per rct ^a		£432—

[Captain Joseph Parsons was of Rye. The name given as Benjamin Brown probably should be Benjamin Young. See second roll following.—ED.]

[4-115] [*Capt. Parsons's Co. Men enlisted by Lieut. Dow.*]

State of New Hampshire

Return of Soldiers Enlisted by Joseph Dow unto the States service which were Musterd, sworn, and paid their Bounty by Col^t Jonathan Burnam agreeable to an Order of the Committee of Safety of this State—
August y^e 14. 1777 Joseph Dow

Josiah Blake	Joseph Parlemer
thomas Arnold	Benjamin Leach
David Shaw	Simon Lock
John Hollbrook	Caleb Brown
Robert mershel	Jeremiah folsom
Daniel Weare	David Thosom [Thompson]
Benjamin Dow	Josiah Lock
William mugrig	Amos Eton
Benjamin young	Jonathan Prescut
arthermore meLoye	Benjamin Swain
Josiah gorden	John Tilton

[Lieut. Joseph Dow was of Kensington. —ED.]

[4-116] [*Captain Parsons's Co. Receipt for Travel Money.*]

We the Subscribers being Inlisted Soldiers in Capt^t Joseph Parsons Company, acknowledge that we have Receivd of John Taylor Gilman Twenty five shillings Lawful money Each, for our Travel or Billeting money to Rhode Island—

Witness our Hands this 8th day of Sept^r 1777

1 Samuel Seavey	17 Benjamin Dow
2 Josiah Lock	18 Robert Marshall
3 ezeziel knowles	19 Daniel Weare
4 Thomas Arnold	20 william mugridge
5 Amos Eaton	21 Benjamin young
6 Caleb Brown	22 John Blake
7 Jeremiah Folsom	23 Levi Blake
8 David thompson	24 Jewett Sanborn
9 Benjamin Leach	25 Abraham Shaw
10 Josiah Blake	26 Enoch Rowe
11 Simon Lock	27 Joseph Palmer
12 Jonathan Prescott	28 Benjamin Swain jun
13 John Tilton	29 Rowland Carr
14 Benjamin Swain	30 Humphrey Flood
15 John holdBrock	31 Jeremiah Swain
16 David Shaw	32 Thoms Sweat

33 Robert macksfield	50 Jonathan Goss
34 Richard Dirgan	51 John Nutter
35 David Miller	52 Ric ^d Webster
36 Levi Sanborn	53 alexander Lear
37 Benjamin Rand	54 abner Lock
38 Jaramiah Brow	55 William Willas*
39 John going	56 Elisha Thomas
40 Arthur Meloy	57 william Palmer
41 William Haskell	58 David Philbrook
42 Josiah white	59 Jeams Neel
43 Samuel Beck	60 abraham Libbee
44 Samuel filbrock	61 Nathan Jenness
45 James C Dearborn	62 Simeon Towle
46 Solomon Smith	63 Job Haskell
47 Nathan Hains	64 Joel Loughton
48 John Dame	65 John Brasbridge
49 Levi Berry	

[4-118] [Capt. Parsons's Company Muster-Roll, 1777.]

Muster Roll of Captain Joseph Parsons's Company in the Service of the United States, Commanded by L^t Col^o Joseph Senter, Engaged for Six Months & five Days from June 25th 1777 taken to Dec^r 18th 1777. Commissioned,

Joseph Parsons Captain June 26th 1777, Sick in Quarters

Joseph Dow Lieut. do

Jonathan Leavitt Ensⁿ do

Serjeants	when Inlisted	Corporals	when Inlisted
Abraham Libbee	27 th June	Josiah Locke	1 st July
Simeon Towle	27 th Do	Thomas Arnold	1 st Do
Job Harskel	27 th Do	Ezekiel Knowles	10 th Do
Joel Loughton	4 th July	Samuel Seavey	11 th do on duty

Drums & fifer	Winthrop Robinson	5 th July
	William Doe	27 th do

* Wallace in the other rolls.

No	Privates	when Inlisted	Remarks	No	Privates	when Inlisted	Remarks
1	Benj ⁿ Swain	28 th June		31	David Miller	7 th July	
2	Jeremiah Swain	27 th D ^o		32	Nath ^l Jenness	7 th D ^o	
3	Humphrey Flood	30 th D ^o		33	Elisha Thomas	7 th D ^o	
4	Rowland Carr	1 st July		34	William Palmer	7 th D ^o	
5	Thomas Sweat	1 st D ^o		35	Joshua Brown	10 th D ^o	Deserted Oct ^r 21
6	Robert Maxfield	1 st D ^o		36	John Gowen	9 th D ^o	on Duty
7	Levi Sanborn	1 st D ^o	on Duty	37	John Holbrook	9 th D ^o	
8	Amos Eaton	1 st D ^o		38	Daniel Weare	9 th D ^o	on Duty
9	Caleb Brown	1 st D ^o		39	Nathan Haynes	9 th D ^o	
10	Jonathan Prescott	1 st D ^o		40	Levi Blake	10 th D ^o	
11	Joseph Palmer	1 st D ^o		41	Benoni Rand	11 th D ^o	
12	Jonathan Goss	1 st D ^o	Deserted Dec ^r 17 th	42	Levi Berry	10 th D ^o	on Duty
13	John Nutter	1 st D ^o		43	John Rawlings	10 th D ^o	Deserted Nov 12
14	Jeremiah Folsom	3 ^d D ^o	on Duty	44	Abner Lock	10 th D ^o	
15	David Thompson	3 ^d D ^o		45	Solomon Smith	11 th D ^o	
16	Benj ⁿ Leach	3 ^d D ^o	on Duty	46	Josiah Blake	12 th D ^o	
17	Simon Lock	4 th D ^o		47	James Dearbon	13 th D ^o	
18	Ebenezer Nutter	4 th D ^o		48	David Philbrick	13 th D ^o	on Duty
19	John Dame	4 th D ^o		49	Benj ⁿ Young	14 th D ^o	on Duty
20	Richard Webster	4 th D ^o	on Command	50	Will ^m Muggridge	15 th D ^o	
21	Alexander Leach	5 th D ^o	on Duty	51	James Neal	15 th D ^o	
22	John Tilton	5 th D ^o		52	Jeremiah Brown	16 th D ^o	on Duty
23	David Shaw	5 th D ^o		53	Arthur Meloy	16 th July	
24	Robert Marshal	5 th D ^o		54	James Keniston	1 st Sept ^r	on Command
25	Richard Durgin	5 th D ^o	Sick in Camp	55	Thomas Pinner	10 th Aug ^t	
26	William Harskel	5 th D ^o		56	Benj ⁿ Swain jr	3 ^d July	
27	Winthrop Smith	5 th July		57	Benjamin Dow	5 th D ^o	
28	Samuel Philbrick	6 th D ^o		58	Abraham Shaw	10 th D ^o	
29	John Brassbridge	6 th D ^o		59	William Wallace	14 th D ^o	Sick
30	Samuel Beck	6 th D ^o	on Duty				

Warwick Dec 10th 1777

Mustered then Cap^t Parsons's Company as Specified in the above Roll

And^w Brown

Dp^r Must^r Mast^r

Proof of Effectives.

	Captain	Lieuts	Ensign	Serjeants	Corporals	Drum & Fife	Privates
Present	0	1	1	4	3	2	41
Absent	1				1		15
Total	1	1	1	4	4	2	56

We do swear that the within Muster Roll is a True state of the Company without Fraud to these United States or any Individual According to the Best of our knowledge.

Joseph Dow Lieut

Jonathan Leavitt Ensign

Swore before me this 18th Day of Dec^r 1777

W^m Greene J. Peace

[Captain Parsons's Co. Pay-Roll.]

Pay Roll of Captain Joseph Parson's Company in Lt Col Joseph Senter's Regiment rais'd by the state of New Hampshire and Marched to the state of Rhode Island 1777

NAMES	Rank	Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amount Wages	Travel from Exeter to providence	Travel from Warwick home (a)	Whole Amount	Bounty & travel recd	balance due
Joseph Parsons	Capt	1777 June 26	1778 Jan'y 6	6.12 mo dys	12£	76.16. 0			76.16. 0		76.16. 0
Joseph Dow	Lieut	26	5	6.11	8. 2s	51.11. 4			51.11. 4		51.11. 4
Jonathan Leavitt	Ensign	26	6	6.12	6. 0	38. 8. 0			38. 8		38. 8. 0
Abraham Libbee	Serjt	27	6	6.11	2. 8	15. 5. 7	7.5.0	0.19. 6	23.10. 1	7.5s	16. 5. 1
Simeon Towle	do	27	6	6.11	do	15. 5. 7	7.5	117	23.10. 1	7.5	16. 5. 1
Job Harskel	do	27	7	6.12	do	15. 7. 2	7.5	140	23.15. 6	7.5	16.10. 6
Joel Laughton	do	27	6	6.12	do	14.12. 9	7.5	122	22.18. 1	7.5	15.13. 1
Josiah Lock	Corpl	July 4	6	6. 3	do	13.11. 4	7.5	107	21.14. 2	7.5	14. 9. 2
Thomas Arnold	do	1	5	6. 5	2. 4s	13.12. 9	7.5	110	21.16. 1	7.5	14.11. 1
Ezekiel Knowles	do	1	6	6. 6	do	13. 1. 0	7.5	115	21. 5. 2	7.5	14. 0. 2
Samuel Seavy	do	10	6	5.28	do	12.19. 7	7.5	117	21. 4. 1	7.5	13.19. 1
Winthrop Robinson	Drum	11	6	5.27	do	13. 6.10	7.5	115	21.11. 0	7.5	14. 6. 0
William Doe	Fifer	July 5	6	6. 2	do	11.17. 7	7.5	130	20. 4. 3	7.5	12.19. 3
Benjamin Swain	Private	27	7	5.12	do	12.13. 4	7.5	110	20.16. 8	7.5	13.11. 8
Jeremiah Swain	do	June 28	6	6.10	2. 0.0	12.14. 8	7.5	110	20.18	7.5	13.13. 0
Humphrey Flood	do	27	6	6.11	do	12.10. 8	7.5	110	20.14	7.5	13. 9. 0
Rowland Carr		20	6	6. 8	do	12. 8. 0	7.5	110	20.11. 4	7.5	13. 6. 4
Thomas Swett		July 1	6	6. 6	do	12. 8	7.5	110	20.11. 4	7.5	13. 6. 4
Robert Maxfield		do	6	6. 6	do	12. 8	7.5	110	20.11.10	7.5	13. 6.10
Levi Sanborn		1	6	6. 6	do	12. 8	7.5	113	20.11. 4	7.5	13. 6. 4
Amos Eaton		1	6	6. 6	do	12. 8	7.5	110	20.11. 4	7.5	13. 6. 4
Caleb Brown		1	6	6. 6	do	12. 8	7.5	110	20.11. 4	7.5	13. 6. 4

Jonathan Prescott	1	5	6. 5	do	12. 6.	7.5	107	17.10	20. 9.	6	7.5	13. 4. 6
Joseph Palmer	1	5	6. 5	4os	12. 6.	7.5	107	17.10	20. 9.	6	7.5	13. 4. 6
Jonathan Goss	1	deserted decr 17	5.17	do	11. 2.	7.5			18. 7.	8	7.5	
John Nutter	1	Jan ^y 6	6. 6	do	12. 8.	7.5	122	1. 0. 4	20.13.	4	7.5	13. 8. 4
Jeremiah Folsom	3	7	6. 5	do	12. 6.	7.5	130	1. 1. 8	20.13.	4	7.5	13. 8. 4
David Thompson	3	5	6. 3	do	12. 4. 0	7.5	107	17.10	20. 6.10		7.5	13. 1.10
Benja Leach	3	6	6. 4	do	12. 5. 4	7.5	122	1. 0. 4	20.10.	8	7.5	13. 5. 8
Simon Lock	4	5	6. 2	do	12. 2. 8	7.5	107	17.10	20. 5. 6		7.5	13. 0. 6
Ebenezer Nutter	4	6	6. 3	do	12. 4	7.5	122	1. 0. 4	20. 9. 4		6	14. 9. 4
John Dame	4	6	6. 3	do	12. 4	7.5	122	1. 0. 4	20. 9. 4		7.5	13. 4. 4
Richard Webster	4	6	6. 3	do	12. 4	7.5	117	19. 6	20. 8. 6		7.5	13. 3. 6
Alexander Lear	5	6	6. 2	do	12. 2. 8	7.5	117	19. 6	20. 7. 2		7.5	13. 2. 2
John Tilton	5	6	6. 2	do	12. 2. 8	7.5	110	18. 4	20. 6. 0		7.5	13. 1. 0
David Shaw	5	6	6. 2	do	12. 2. 8	7.5	107	17.10	20. 5. 6		7.5	13. 0. 6
Robert Marshall	5	6	6. 2	do	12. 2. 8	7.5	110	18. 4	20. 6. 0		7.5	13. 1. 0
Richard Durgin	5	6	6. 3	do	12. 4	7.5	140	1. 3. 4	20.12. 4		7.5	13. 7. 4
William Haskell	5	7	6. 2	do	12. 2. 8	7.3	110	18. 4	20. 6. 0		7.5	13. 1. -
Winthrop Smith	5	6	6. 3	do	12. 4	7.5	140	1. 3. 4	20.12. 4		6.0	14.12. 4
Samuel Philbrick	6	7	6. 2	do	12. 2. 8	7.5	140	1. 3. 4	20.11. 0		7.5	13. 6. 0
John Brassbridge	6	6	6. 1	do	12. 1. 4	7.5	122	1. 0. 4	20. 6. 8		7.5	13. 1. 8
Samuel Beck	6	6	6. 1	do	12. 1. 4	7.5	117	19. 6	20. 5.10		7.5	13. 0.10
David Millar	7	5	5.30	do	12. 0. 0	7.5	110	18. 4	20. 3. 4		7.5	12.18. 4
Nathl Jenness	7	6	6. 0	do	12. 0. 0	7.5	117	19. 6	20. 4. 6		7.5	12.19. 6
Elisha Thomas	7	6	6. 0	do	12. 0. 0	7.5	113	18.10	20. 3.10		7.5	12.18.10
William Palmer	7	6	6. 0	do	12. 0. 0	7.5	113	18.10	20. 3.10		7.5	12.18.10
Joshua Brown	10	deserted Octo 21	3.12	do	6.16	7.5			14. 1. 0		7.5	deserted
John Gowen	9	1778 Jan ^y 5	5.26	do	11.14. 8	7.5	60	10	19. 9. 8		7.5	12. 4. 8
John Holbrook	9	5	5.28	do	11.17. 4	7.5	113	18.10	20. 1. 2		7.5	12.16. 2
Daniel Weare	9	5	5.28	do	11.17. 4	7.5	107	0.17.10	20. 0. 2		7.5	12.15. 2
Nathan Hains	9	6	5.29	do	11.18. 8	7.5	117	19. 6	20. 3. 2		7.5	12.18. 2
Levi Blake	10	5	5.27	do	11.16. 0	7.5	107	17.10	19.18.10		7.5	12.13.10
Benoni Rand	11	6	5.27	do	11.16. 0	7.5	117	19. 6	20. 0. 6		7.5	12.15. 6
Levi Berry	10	6	5.28	do	11.17. 4	7.5	117	19. 6	20. 1.10		7.5	12.16.10
John Rawlins	10	deserted Nov 12	4. 3	do	8. 4	7.5			15. 9		7.5	deserted
Abner Lock	10	1778 Jan ^y 6	5.28	do	11.17. 4	7.5	117	19. 6	20. 1.10		7.5	12.16.10
Solomon Smith	11	6	5.27	do	11.16. 0	7.5	110	18. 4	19.19. 4		7.5	12.14. 4
Josiah Blake	12	5	5.25	do	11.13. 4	7.5	107	17.10	19.16. 2		7.5	12.11. 2

[Captain Parsons's Co. Pay Roll.—concluded.]

NAMES	Rank	Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Rate per month	Amount Wages	Travel from Exeter to providence	Travel from Warwick home	Whole Amount	Bounty & travel recd	balance due
James Dearburne	Private	1777 July 13	1778 Jan 6	mo dys 5.25	40s	11.13.4	7.5	110	19.16.8	7.5	12.11.8
David Philbrick		13	6	5.25	do	11.13.4	7.5	113	19.17.2	7.5	12.12.2
Benja ^a Young		14	5	5.23	do	11.10.8	7.5	107	19.13.6	7.5	12.8.6
William Mugridge		15	5	5.22	do	11.9.4	7.5	107	19.12.2	7.5	12.7.2
James Neal		15	6	5.23	do	11.10.8	7.5	117	19.15.2	7.5	12.10.2
Jeremiah Brown		16	6	5.22	do	11.9.4	7.5	117	19.13.10	7.5	12.8.10
Arthur Meloy		16	6	5.22	do	11.9.4	7.5	122	19.14.8	7.5	12.9.8
James Kennistone		Sep 1	6	4.6	do	8.8.0	7.5	117	16.12.6	6.0	10.12.6
Thos ^s Pinner		Augt 10	6	4.28	do	9.17.4	7.5	122	18.2.8	6.0	12.2.8
Benja ^a Swain Jun ^r		July 3	6	6.4	do	12.5.4	7.5	110	20.8.8	7.5	13.3.8
Benja ^a Dow		5	5	6.1	do	12.1.4	7.5	107	20.4.2	7.5	12.19.2
Abraham Shaw		10	5	5.27	do	11.16	7.5	107	19.18.10	7.5	12.13.10
William Wallace		14	6	5.24	do	11.12	7.5	117	19.16.6	7.5	12.11.6
Josiah White		10	1777 Sep 8	released by the ensign	do					7.5	
Joseph Morrill		did not march			do					6	
Enoch Rowe Q M Sergeant	Wages travel made up in Staff Roll										

1001.3.6

Captains Travel from Exeter to providence 1d Per mile Per Ration 100 Miles 25s }
do from warwick home 117 miles @ 3d 29s3 }
L^{ts} Travel out 100 Miles home 107 miles @ 2d
Ensigns Travel Out 100 Miles home 110 Miles @ 2d

£514.10s 1043.0.4
£2.14.3

1.14.6
1.5.0

6.3.9
1.4.0
1.12

£1052.0.1

Note Joseph Morrill did not join the Company
 Ensign Leavitt releas'd Josiah White 3 days after he join'd

This is a true Roll

Attest Joseph Parsons Cap^t

In Committee on Claims
 Exeter March 2nd 1778 }
 pounds and One penny

This Roll and Acc^t are right cast the balance Amounts to One thousand fifty two
 Josiah Gilman Jun^r

State of New Hampshire
 Exeter March 3^d 1778 }

Captain Joseph Parsons made Oath to the truth and justice of this Roll
 Coram N Emery Jus Peace

March 5th 1778 Received an Order on the Treasurer for £1052.0.1 the Amount of this Roll

Copp ex^d Per Josiah Gilman Jun^r
 Joseph Parsons Cap^t

[Capt. Joseph Parsons was of Rye, Lieut. Joseph Dow of Kensington, Ensign Jonathan Leavitt
 of Epping.—Ed.]

[4-123] [*Abstract of Pay-Roll, and Amount allowed the State by the United States Commissioner.*]
Abstract Pay Roll for Cap^t Parson's Co in Col Senter's Reg^t sent to Rhode Island

	Rank	Engag'd	Discharg'd	Time in Ser-vice	Amount of Wages	Bounty 6 ² ss	Travel home 2 ^d Mile Per	Officer's Travel 1 ^d Per Mile	Capt'n for making his Roll	Whole Amount
Jos Parsons Joseph Dow Jon ^a Leavit 4 Serjeants 4 Corp ^{ls} Drum & Fife 59 Privates	Capt ⁿ	1777 June 26	1778 Jan ^y 6	No. & dys 6.12	76.16 -			2.14.	3.2.16 -	82. 6. 3
	Lieu ^t	26	5	6.12	51.11.4			1.14.		53. 5.10
	Ensign	26	6	6.12	38. 8 -			1.15		40. 3
				25. 7	60.11.1	29 -	4. 2. 8			93.13. 9
				35.20	78. 9.1	43.10	5.15. 8			127.14. 9
Deduct Wages of 3 Deserters except Bounty and travel out				347.21	695. 8	427.15	52.19. 2			1176. 2. 2
					1001. 3.6	500. 5	62.17. 6	6. 3. 9	2.16.0	1573. 5. 9
Add for Enoch Rowe Quarter Mr Serjeant for his Bounty						6 -				4. 7. 8
					1001. 3.6	506. 5	62.17. 6	6. 3. 9	2.16 -	1568.18. 1
6. 0. 0										
£1574.18. 1										

[4-124] [*Capt. Simon Marston's Co., Col. Joseph Senter's Regiment, Rhode Island, 1777.*]

A Muster and Pay Role of Men Inlisted by Capt. Simon Marston M^r Jeremiah Abbott and M^r James Martin it being one of the four Companies Raised by the State of Newhampshire for the Defence Rhode Island and Elcewhere Mustered & Paid by Tho^s Bartlet Muster & Pay Master for said Men July 15th 1777

No	MENS NAMES	Bounty Paid	No	MENS NAMES	Bounty Paid
1	Winthrope Robinson	£4.10.0	34	Samuel Davis	4.10.0
2	John Osgood	4.10.0	35	Joel Blanchard	4.10.0
3	Phenibas Swain	4.10.0	36	Jonas Wyman	4.10.0
4	Amos French	4.10.0	37	Moses Tyler	4.10.0
5	Jonathan Batcheldor	4.10.0	38	James Oterson	4.10.0
6	James Young	4.10.0	39	Ephraim Moor	4.10.0
7	Joseph Wallis	4.10.0	40	Samuel Currier	4.10.0
8	Peter Thomas	4.10.0	41	Ebenezer Wills	4.10.0
9	Thomas Mathews	4.10.0	42	Moses Hacket	4.10.0
10	Josiah Sawyer	4.10.0	43	Moses Chaise	4.10.0
11	Benjamin True	4.10.0	44	Samuel Smith	4.10.0
12	John Avery	4.10.0	45	James Wells	4.10.0
13	True Brown	4.10.0	46	Ebenezer Swain	4.10.0
14	Samuel Webster	4.10.0	47	Dudley Prescoat	4.10.0
15	Joseph Webster	4.10.0	48	Theodore Marston	4.10.0
16	Jonathan Sargent	4.10.0	49	John Batcheldore	4.10.0
17	John Brown	4.10.0	50	Benjamin Grant	4.10.0
18	Nathaniel Smith	4.10.0	51	Joseph Simson	4.10.0
19	Eliphalet Conner	4.10.0	52	Nathaniel Martin	4.10.0
20	Robert Martin	4.10.0	53	Joseph Smith	4.10.0
21	Stephen Hall	4.10.0	54	Jedediah Stannil	4.10.0
22	James Harbert	4.10.0	55	Jonathan Edmunds	4.10.0
23	Jonathan Fifield	4.10.0	56	Daniel Sanborn	4.10.0
24	John Buswell	4.10.0	57	Abraham Drake	4.10.0
25	Jonathan Currier	4.10.0	58	David Davis	4.10.0
26	Joshua Abbott	4.10.0	59	Richard Buswell	4.10.0
27	John Carter	4.10.0	60	James Morrill	4.10.0
28	James Moor	4.10.0	61	Trustum Cram	4.10.0
29	Ephraim Moor	4.10.0	62	Abiel Bartlet	4.10.0
30	John Stickney	4.10.0	63	William Doe	4.10.0
31	Josiah Flanders	4.10.0	64	John Parson	4.10.0
32	Simon Colby	4.10.0	65	Daniel Currier	4.10.0
33	Bruce Walker	4.10.0	66	Moses Pearson	4.10.0

No	MENS NAMES	Bounty Paid	No	MENS NAMES	Bounty Paid
67	Isaac Shepard	4.10.0	71	Peter Leavitt	4.10.0
68	Broadstreet Mason	4.10.0	72	Samuel Leavitt	4.10.0
69	Edward Arm	4.10.0			
70	William Currier	4.10.0			£324.0.0
To a Journey to Exeter for money & Orders					0.12.0
Horse Hire and Expenses					- 8.-
					1. 0.0
To a Journey to Epping, Deerfield, Pembroke, Concord & Exeter to Muster the men					2. 0.0
Horse Hire £1.8.6 Expenses 1.18.6					3. 7.0
					5. 7.-
Mustering Men at Nottingham					12.-
Making Roll 6s, Journey to Exeter to make Return, 16s					1. 2.-
					£332. 1.0

This is a true Account and Roll

Attest Tho^s Bartlet

In Committee On Claims }
Exeter 7th January 1778 }

This Roll and Account amounts to Three Hund. Thirty two pounds One Shilling. Each Mans receipt has been produced for Fourpounds Ten Shillings

Ex^d Joseph Gilman

[4-125] [*Capt. Marston's Company Receipt for Bounty.*]

State of New Hampshire

We the Subscribers being Inlisted Soldiers in a Company Now Raising by Cap^t Simon Marston Lieu^t Joseph Soper and M^r Jeremiah Abbot for the Defence of Rhode Island and Elsewhere Have Each of us Receiv'd of Thomas Bartlet Muster & Pay Master for Said Company the Sum of four Pounds Ten Shillings Lawfull Money Which With what we Have Receiv'd Makes up the Sum of Six Pounds Which Was Voted by the General Court as a bounty for Said Sarvice, July 15th 1777

Winthrop Robinson
John Osgood
Phenihas Swain
Amos french
jonathan Bachalder
James Young

Stephen Hall
James Herbert
jonathan ffield
John ^{his} X Buswell
Jonathan Currier

Elezer ^{his} X Wells
Moses Hacket
Moses Chase
Samuel Smith
James Wells

Joseph ^{his} × Wallas	Joshua Abbott	Ebenezer Swane
Peter ^{mark} Thomas	John Carter	Dudley Prescott
Thomas ^{His} × Mathews	James moor	theodore Marston
^{Mark} Josiah Sawyer	Ephraim Moor	John Batchelder
Benjamin True	John Stickney	Benj Grant
John Avery	Josiah ^{his} × Flanders	Joseph Simson
True Brown	^{mark} Simeon × Colby	Nathaniel Martin
Samuel Webster	Bruce Walker	Joseph Smith
Joseph Webster	Samuel Davis	Jedediah ^{his} × Stannel
John Brown	Joel Blanchard	^{mark} Jonathan Edmunds
Jonathan Sargent	Jonas Wyman	Daniel Sanborn
Nath ^{el} ^{His} × Smith	moses Tyler	Abraham Drake
^{Mark} Eliphalet Connor	James otterson	David Davis
Robert Martin	Ephram moor	Richard Buswell
	Samuel Curren	Jams Morrill
		tristram Cram

[4-126] [*Capt. Marston's Company Receipt for Travel Money.*]

WE the Subscribers being Inlisted Soldiers in Cap^t Simon Marston's Company, Acknowledge that we have Receiv^d of John Taylor Gilman, Twenty five shillings Lawfull M^s Each, for our Travell or Billeting Money to Rhode Island

Witness our Hands this 8th of September 1777

1 Stephen Hall	19 Daniel Sanborn
2 Samuel Webster	20 James moor
3 Dudley Prescott	21 Ephraim moor
4 Joseph Webster	22 James Herbert
5 John Brown	23 Jonathan ffield
6 Samuel Davis	24 Moses Chase
7 Joshua Abbott	25 James otterson
8 moses Tyler	26 Nathaniel Smith
9 Ephraim moor	27 Samuel Curren
10 Benjamin True	28 Amos french
11 James Morrill	29 John Stickney
12 Jonathan Currier	30 John Osgood
13 Jonathan Sargent	31 Joseph Smith
14 Bruce Walker	32 Edweard Arme
15 John Carter	33 Abraham Drake
16 joel Blanchard	34 thomas mathy
17 John Batchelder	35 Nathaniel Martin
18 Jonathan Edmunds	36 Elezer Wells

37	Richard Buswell	56	William Currier
38	Josiah flanders	57	Joseph Simson
39	Jonas Wyman	58	Abiel Bartlet
40	Simeon Cobey	59	Daniel Currier
41	Benjman Grant	60	Eliphalet Connor
42	Jediah Stannels	61	william doe
43	John busel	62	John Pearson
44	Phenehas Swain	63	peter Leavitt
45	Ebenezer Sweaine	64	Sameul Leavitt
46	Samuel Smith		paid Cap ^t Marston per Receipt
47	James Wells		For
48	Jonathan Bechalder	65	Moses Hackett
49	James Young	66	Morse Pearson
50	John Avery	67	Isaac Shephard
51	Joseph Wells	68	Theodore Marstin
52	Rob ^t Martin	69	Trueworthy Brown
53	Peter tomas	70	Josiah Sawyer
54	Winthrop Robinson	71	Broadstreet Mason
55	David Davis	72	Tristram Cram

Receiv,d Exeter September 18th 1777, of John Taylor Gilman Ten pounds Lawfull Money for Bounty or Travel Money of Eight Soldiers belonging to my Company, Viz, Moses Hackett, Morse Pearson Isaac Shephard, Theodore Marstin, Trueworthy Brown, Josiah Sawyer, Broadstreet Mason, & Tristram Cram, it being for their Travel Money to Rhode Island, they having already Marched

8 Men at 25s—£10.0.—

Simon Marston Cap^t

[4-128]

[Capt. Simon Marston's Co. Pay-Roll.]

Pay Roll of Captain Simon Marston's Company in Lt Col Joseph Senter's Regiment rais'd by the State of New Hampshire and march'd to the State of Rhode Island in 1777.

NAMES	Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amount Wages	Bounty & travel to providence	Travel from war-wick home at	Am't Wages bounty & Travel	Bounty & travel rec'd of the state	balance due
Simon Marston	1777 June 26	1778 Jan ^y 7	M ^o dys 6.13	12 [£]	77. 4. 0			77. 4. 0		77. 4. 0
Jeremiah Abbot	26	7	6.13	8. 2	52. 2. 2			52. 2. 2		52. 2. 2
James Martin	26	7	6.13	6 [£]	38.12. 0			38.12. 0		38.12. 0
Daniel Currier	27	7	6.12	2. 8	15. 7. 2	7.5.0	130 1. 1. 8	23.13.10	7.5	16. 8.10
Stephen Hall	July 1	7	6. 7	do	14.19. 2	7.5	130 1. 1. 8	23. 5.10	7.5	16. 0.10
Joseph Simpson	Aug 4	7	5. 4	do	12. 6. 5	7.5	130 1. 1. 8	20.13. 1	7.5	13. 8. 1
Isaac Sheppard	July 1	7	6. 7	do	14.19. 2	7.5	130 1. 1. 8	23. 5.10	7.5	16. 0.10
Dudley Prescott	June 28	6	6.10	2. 4	13.18. 8	7.5	115 19. 2	22. 2.10	7.5	14.17.10
Jonathan Sargeant	July 1	7	6. 7	do	13.14. 3	7.5	130 1. 1. 8	22. 0.11	7.5	14.15.11
Samuel Davis	1	7	6. 7	do	13.14. 3	7.5	130 1. 1. 8	22. 0.11	7.5	14.15.11
Jonathan Currier	1	7	6. 7	do	13.14. 3	7.5	130 1. 1. 8	22. 0.11	7.5	14.15.11
Robert Martin	1	7	6. 7	do	13.14. 3	7.5	130 1. 1. 8	22. 0.11	7.5	14.15.11
David Davis	1	7	6. 7	do	13.14. 3	7.5	130 1. 1. 8	22. 0.11	7.5	14.15.11
John Avery	June 29	7	6.10	2 [£]	12.13. 4	7.5	130 1. 1. 8	21. 0. 0	7.5	13.15. 0
Benjamin True	30	7	6. 9	do	12.12	7.5	130 1. 1. 8	20.18. 8	7.5	13.13. 8
True Brown	30	7	6. 9	do	12.12	7.5	130 1. 1. 8	20.18. 8	7.5	13.13. 8
Josiah Sawyer	30	7	6. 9	do	12.12	7.5	130 1. 1. 8	20.18. 8	7.5	13.13. 8
Moses Chase	30	7	6. 9	do	12.12	7.5	130 1. 1. 8	20.18. 8	7.5	13.13. 8
Peter Thomas	30	7	6. 9	do	12.12	7.5	130 1. 1. 8	20.18. 8	7.5	13.13. 8
Jonathan Batchelder	30	7	6. 9	do	12.12	7.5	130 1. 1. 8	20.18. 8	7.5	13.13. 8
James Wells	July 1	7	6. 7	do	12. 9. 4	7.5	130 1. 1. 8	20.16. 0	7.5	13.11
Tristram Cram	1	7	6. 7	do	12. 9. 4	7.5	130 1. 1. 8	20.16. 0	7.5	13.11
James Young	1	7	6. 7	do	12. 9. 4	7.5	130 1. 1. 8	20.16. 0	7.5	13.11

[Capt. Marston's Co.—concluded.]

NAMES	Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Rate Per Month	Amount Wages	Bounty & travel 25s	Travel from war- wick home at 2d	Am't Wages boun- ty & Travel	Bounty & travel rec'd of the state	Balance due
Joseph Wallace	1777 July	1778 Jan 7	6. 7	4os	12. 9.4	7.5.0	130	20.16. 0	7.5	13.11. 0
Ebenezer Swain	1	6	6. 6	do	12. 8	7.5	115	20.12. 2	7.5	13. 7. 2
Phineas Swain	1	6	6. 6	do	12. 8	7.5	115	20.12. 2	7.5	13. 7. 2
John Osgood	1	6	6. 6	do	12. 8	7.5	115	20.12. 2	7.5	13. 7. 2
Eliphalet O'Conner	1	7	6. 7	do	12. 9.4	7.5	130	20.16	7.5	13.11. 0
Samuel Webster	1	7	6. 7	do	12. 9.4	7.5	130	20.16	7.5	13.11. 0
Joseph Webster	1	7	6. 7	do	12. 9.4	7.5	130	20.16	7.5	13.11. 0
Nath'l Smith	1	7	6. 7	do	12. 9.4	7.5	130	20.16	7.5	13.11. 0
Jonas Wyman	1	7	6. 7	do	12. 9.4	7.5	130	20.16	7.5	13.11. 0
John Brown	1	7	6. 7	do	12. 9.4	7.5	130	20.16	7.5	13.11. 0
Bruce Walker	1	7	6. 7	do	12. 9.4	7.5	130	20.16	7.5	13.11. 0
John Stickney	1	7	6. 7	do	12. 9.4	7.5	130	20.16	7.5	13.11. 0
James Harburt	1	7	6. 7	do	12. 9.4	7.5	130	20.16	7.5	13.11. 0
Jonathan Fifeild	1	7	6. 7	do	12. 9.4	7.5	130	20.16	7.5	13.11. 0
John Carter	1	7	6. 7	do	12. 9.4	7.5	130	20.16	7.5	13.11. 0
John Russell	1	7	6. 7	do	12. 9.4	7.5	130	20.16	7.5	13.11. 0
Joshua Abbott	1	7	6. 7	do	12. 9.4	7.5	130	20.16	7.5	13.11. 0
James Moor	1	7	6. 7	do	12. 9.4	7.5	130	20.16	7.5	13.11. 0
Ephraim Moor	1	7	6. 7	do	12. 9.4	7.5	130	20.16	7.5	13.11. 0
Samuel Currier	July 13	7	5.26	do	11.14.8	7.5	130	20. 1. 4	7.5	12.16. 4
Eleazer Wells	13	7	5.26	do	11.14.8	7.5	130	20. 1. 4	7.5	12.16. 4
Moses Hacket	15	7	5.24	do	11.12.0	7.5	130	19.18. 8	7.5	12.13. 8
Abraham Drake	15	6	5.23	do	11.10.8	7.5	115	19.14.10	7.5	12. 9.10
Edward Arme	Aug 20	7	4.19	do	9. 5.4	7.5	125	17.11. 2	7.5	10. 6. 2
Theodore Marston	July 6	7	6. 2	do	12. 2.8	7.5	130	20. 9. 4	7.5	13. 4. 4

Morse Pearson	Aug 25	7	4.14	do	8.18.8	7.5	130	1. 1. 8	17. 5. 4	7.5	10. 0. 4		
John Pearson	25	7	4.14	do	8.18.8	7.5	130	1. 1. 8	17. 5. 4	7.5	10. 0. 4		
Abiel Bartlet	25	7	4.14	do	8.18.8	7.5	130	1. 1. 8	17. 5. 4	7.5	10. 0. 4		
Peter Leavitt	Sepr 4	7	4. 4	do	8. 5.4	7.5	130	1. 1. 8	16.12	7.5	9. 7. 0		
Samuel Leavitt	4	7	4. 4	do	8. 5.4	7.5	130	1. 1. 8	16.12	7.5	9. 7. 0		
Bradstreet Mason	Aug 25	7	4.14	do	8.18.8	7.5	130	1. 1. 8	17. 5. 4	7.5	10. 0. 4		
John Batchelder	July 30	7	5. 9	do	10.12.0	7.5	135	1. 2. 6	18.19. 6	7.5	11.14. 6		
Nath ^l Martin	Aug 4	7	5. 4	do	10. 5.4	7.5	130	1. 1. 8	18.12	7.5	11. 7. 0		
Joseph Smith	4	6	5. 3	do	10. 4	7.5	142	1. 3. 8	18.12. 8	7.5	11. 7. 8		
Jedediah Stannel	4	6	5. 3	do	10. 4	7.5	142	1. 3. 8	18.12. 8	7.5	11. 7. 8		
Daniel Samborn	4	6	5. 3	do	10. 4	7.5	142	1. 3. 8	18.12. 8	7.5	11. 7. 8		
Jonathan Edmunds	4	6	5. 3	do	10. 4	7.5	142	1. 3. 8	18.12. 8	7.5	11. 7. 8		
Simeon Colby	July 1	7	6. 7	do	12. 9.4	7.5	130	1. 1. 8	20.16. 0	7.5	13.11. 0		
Josiah Flanders	1	7	6. 7	do	12. 9.4	7.5	130	1. 1. 8	20.16. 0	7.5	13.11. 0		
Joel Blanchard	1	7	6. 7	do	12. 9.4	7.5	130	1. 1. 8	20.16. 0	7.5	13.11. 0		
Moses Tyler	1	7	6. 7	do	12. 9.4	7.5	130	1. 1. 8	20.16. 0	7.5	13.11. 0		
James Otterson	1	7	6. 7	do	12. 9.4	7.5	130	1. 1. 8	20.16. 0	7.5	13.11. 0		
Ephraim Moor Jun ^r	1	7	6. 7	do	12. 9.4	7.5	130	1. 1. 8	20.16. 0	7.5	13.11. 0		
James Morrill	Aug 20	7	4.19	do	9. 5.4	7.5	142	1. 3. 8	17.14. 0	7.5	10. 9. 0		
William Currier	Aug 1	7	5. 7	do	10. 9.4	7.5	125	1. 0.10	18.15. 2	7.5	11.10. 2		
Samuel Smith	July 1	6	6. 6	do	12. 8	7.5	115	19. 2	20.12. 2	7.5	13. 7. 2		
Amos French	July 15	6	5.23	do	11.10.8	7.5	115	19. 2	19.14.10	7.5	12. 9.10		
Thomas Mathers	15	7	5.24	do	11.12.	7.5	130	1. 1. 8	19.18. 8	7.5	12.13. 8		
Benjamin Grant	July 28	7	5.11	do	10.14.8	7.5	130	1. 1. 8	19. 1. 4	7.5	11.16. 4		
Richard Buzzell	July 5	7	6. 3	do	12. 4	7.5	130	1. 1. 8	20.10. 8	7.5	13. 5. 8		
John Blake	8	6	5.30	do	12. 0.0	7.5	107	17.10	20. 2.10	7.5	12.17.10		
David Shaw	10	6	5.28	do	11.17.4	7.5	107	17.10	20. 0. 2	7.5	12.15. 2		
The Captains travel from Exeter to providence 100 Miles <i>a</i> 3d 25s }											177.4s	1628. 6. 8 522£	1106. 6. 8
do from Warwick to Deerfield 130 Miles <i>a</i> 3d 32s6 }													2.17. 6
The L ^{ts} travel d ^o 100 Miles <i>a</i> 2d 16s 8d d ^o from Warwick to Concord 130 Miles <i>a</i> 2d 21s 8													1.18. 4
The Ensigns travel d ^o 100 Miles <i>a</i> 2d 16s 8 d ^o from Warwick to Pembroke 130 Miles <i>a</i> 2d 21s 8													1.18. 4
Making my Roll and Copy 24s a journey from Deerfield to Exeter to settle the Roll with the Hon ^{ble} Court }													3.12. 0
6 Days <i>a</i> 8s 48s													

This is a true Roll Attest Simon Marston Cap^t

In Committee on Claims)

Exeter Feb^y 23^d 1778 } The within Roll and Acco^t are right cast the
balance of which Amounts to Eleven Hundred and sixteen pounds twelve
shillings and ten pence.

Josiah Gilman Jun^r in behalf of the Com^{tee}

State of New Hampshire Exeter Feb^y 25th 1778

The truth and justice of this Roll was sworn to by Captain Simon
Marston

Attest N Emery Jus Pacis

Feb^y 26th 1778 Rec^d an Order on the Treasury for 1116.12.10 the
Amount of this Roll Simon Marston Cap^t

Copy ex^d Per Josiah Gilman Jun^r

[Capt. Simon Marston was of Deerfield, Lieut. Jeremiah Abbot
and Ensign James Martin of Pembroke.—ED.]

[4-132] [Abstract of Capt. Marston's Pay-Roll, and Amount allowed the State by the United States Commissioner.]

Abstract Pay Roll for Captain Simon Marstons Comp^a Col^o Senters Regiment to Rhode Island in 1777

	Rank	Engaged	Discharged	In Service	Amount Wages	Bounty 20 Dollars & Travel out 25s	Travel home 2d Per Mile	Officers Travel 1d Per Mile Per Ration	Captain for making and Settling his Roll	Whole Amount
Simon Marston	Cap ^t	1777 June 26	1778 Jan ^y 7 th	M ^o dys 6.13	77. 4. -	-	-	2.17.6	3.12.-	83.13. 6
Jere ^h Abbot	Lieut	26	7	6.13	52. 2. 2	-	-	1.18.4	-	54. 0. 6
James Martin	Ensign	26	7	6.13	38.12	-	-	1.18.4	-	40.10. 4
4 Sergeants				24. 0	57.11.11	29. -.-	4. 6. 8	-	-	90.18. 7
6 Corp ^s Drum & Fife				37.15	82. 9.11	43.10.	6. 7. 6	-	-	132. 7. 5
62 privates				360.17	721. 2. 8	49.10.-	66. 9.10	-	-	1237. 2.16
					1029. 2. 8	522. -.-	77. 4. -	6.14.2	3.12	1638.12.10

Allowed by the Commissioner

Commission Officers					167.18. 2	No bounty	80 Rations		
Serjeants					57.12.	Travel out	2. 2.8	3. 6.-	173. 6.10
Corporals					82.10	30. 0.0			
Drum & Fife					721.16				930.10. -
Privates				360.27	1029.16. 2	30. -.-	2. 2.8	3. 6.-	1103.16.10

Rations to Officers in Lieu of travel }
80 @ $\frac{8}{10}$ £2.2.8

is

[£] 3679.48

SARATOGA TROOPS, 1777.

[After the battle of Bennington Gen. Stark moved forward with his force of volunteers, and joined Gen. Gates on the 18th of September. The time for which the men had enlisted was about expiring, and they, believing that for that reason and in consideration of the service they had performed they were entitled to be discharged to attend to the harvesting of their crops, declined to remain in the army, although strongly urged by Gen. Gates to do so. Their discharge left Stark without a command, and he returned to New Hampshire, where he was received with enthusiastic demonstrations of approval. Meanwhile the authorities of this state, anticipating the discharge of Stark's brigade, had taken measures to raise another force to assist in conquering the army of Burgoyne. Orders were issued, on the 5th and 6th of September, to the colonels of the several militia regiments, to draft one sixth of their men, and forward them to Bennington. The men raised in the regiments of Colonels Wentworth, Moulton, and Bartlett were placed under the command of Lieut. Col. Abraham Drake, of North Hampton, and were mustered on the 8th of September, as were also the men under the command of Col. Stephen Evans, of Dover. Others were mustered later.

On the 17th Gen. Gates wrote from Bemis's Heights, requesting that all reinforcements for his army be forwarded "without one moment's delay." Accordingly, on the 20th, orders were issued to Col. Evans to march his men to Bennington, and place them under the command of Gen. Stark, if he (Stark) was to continue in the service; otherwise under the command of the officer commanding the northern department of the continental army. On the same day a letter was dispatched to Gen. Stark, urging him to continue in the service, and take command of the troops then being forwarded. On the 27th a large number of volunteers were mustered into service. Gen. William Whipple was appointed to take command of all recruits for the northern department, and received orders from the committee of safety, on the 2d of October, to collect all the volunteers and "put yourself and troops under the commander in chief of the Continental army in that [the northern] department, to act as occasion may require." The rolls of those troops who took part in the battle of October 7th, which caused the surrender of Burgoyne on the 17th, will follow this article.

Gen. Poor's brigade, comprising the three New Hampshire continental regiments, commanded by Colonels Cilley, Scammell, and Reid,¹ were prominent in the battles of the 19th of September and the 7th of October, and their bravery is mentioned in terms of the highest praise by eminent historians. They were paid by continental paymasters, consequently the rolls are not in the possession of the state.—ED.]

¹Col. Nathan Hale, of this regiment, was at that time a prisoner in the hands of the enemy.

[4-133] *[Capt. Sloan's Co., Col. Marsh's Vermont Regiment.]*

Pay Roll of Captain John Sloan's Company of Volunteers raised at Orford Lyme Piermont Cohoss and Embodied in Col^o Joseph Marsh's Reg^t of Militia belonging to the State of New York Otherwise Call'd Vermont which Company march'd to reinforce General Starks but On their march to Bennington was Ordered by Gen^l Lincoln to Mount Independence September 1777

NAMES	Entry	discharge	Time in Service Mo days	Rate per month	Amount Wages	Travel out to Manchester at 3 ^d per mile		Travel home at 2 ^d per mile	Whole Am ^o
John Sloan Captain	Aug 18	Oct ^o 12	1.25	12 [£]	22. 0. 0				22. 0. 0
Samuel Phelps Ensign	do	Sep 29	1.12	6.0.0	8. 8. 0				8. 8. 0
Abraham Palmer Serjt	do	Oct 12	1.25	4.18s	8.19 3	106	1.6.6	106	11. 3. 5
Shubael Cross do	do	Sep 19	1. 2	do	5. 4. 6	106	1.6.6	80	7. 4. 4
John Weed do	do	30	1.13	do	7. 0. 6	112	1.8.0	86	9. 2.10
John Woodworth Corp ^l	do	Oct 4	1.17	4.14	7. 7. 3	106	1.6.6	80	9. 7. 1
Ezra Thompson do	do	Sep 25	.18	do	2.16. 3	100	1 5.0	50	4. 9. 7
Uriah Stone do	22 do	30	1. 9	do	6. 2. 2	112	1.8.	86	8. 4. 6
Nathaniel Darbey Drum ^r	do 18	12	.25	do	3.18. 4	100	1.5.	70	5.15. 0
William Wiggen Fifer	do	23	1. 6	do	5.12. 9	106	1.6.6	80	7.12. 7
Azariah Beach Private	do	2	.15	4.10s	2. 5. 0	100	1.5.	70	4. 1. 8
John Clark ditto	do	7	.20	do	3. 0. 0	106	1.6.6	80	4.10.10
Andrew Crook	do	30	1.13	do	6. 9	112	1.8.0	86	8 11. 4
Benjamin Follet	do	30	1.13	do	6. 9	106	1.6.6	80	8. 8.10
Giles Follet	do	30	1.13	do	6. 9	106	1.6.6	80	8. 8.10
Noah Ford	22 do	28	1. 7	do	5.11	112	1.8.0	86	7.13. 4
Zachariah Jinks	18 do	12	.25	do	3.15	100	1.5.0	70	5.11. 8
Samuel Leach	do	12	.25	do	3.15	100	1.5.	70	5.11. 8
Jonathan Mason	do	29	1.12	do	6. 6	100	1.5.	70	5.11. 8
Peter Perkins	do	12	.25	do	3.15	100	1.5.	70	5.11. 8
Calvin Porter	18	29	1.12	do	6. 6. 0	100	1.5.0	70	8. 2. 8

[Capt. Sloan's Co.—concluded.]

NAMES	Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Rate per month	Amount Wages	Travel out to Manchester at 3 ^d per mile		Travel home at 2 ^d per mile	Whole Am ^o
Ichabod Palmer	Aug 18	Sep 30	Mo days 1.13	4.10s	6. 9. 0	106	1.6.6	80	8. 8.10
Samuel Root	22	29	1. 8	do	5.14	112	1.8.0	80	7.15. 4
Ichabod Sawyer	18	30	1.13	do	6. 9	106	1.6.6	80	8. 8.10
Ebenezer Tinkham	18	Oct 2	1.15	do	6.15	100	1.5.	80	8.13. 4
Azariah Webb	22	Sep 23	1. 2	do	4.16	112	1.8.	86	6.18.
Abraham White	18	Oct 2	1.15	do	6.15	100	1.5.	70	8.11. 8
					£168. 7				£217. 7.10

John Sloan Cap^t

This is a true Roll

State of New Hamp^r Grafton ss December 19th 1777

Personally Appeared John Sloan and made solemn Oath that the Above is a true and perfect Roll According to the best of his knowledge
 Coram Israel Morey Jus Peace

In Committee On Claims Exeter December 31st 1777

This Roll Amounting to Two hundred and seventeen pounds seven shillings and Ten pence is right cast
 John Taylor Gilman For the Committee

This Certifies that the Officers and soldiers included in the within Roll were a Company of Volunteers and served in the Eastern division of the northward department Under the command of Major General Gates, and were entered and discharged Agreeable to Each man's date as against his name

Lyme 23^d December 1777

Jacob Bayley B D G

Copy ex^d per Josiah Gilman Jun^r

[Capt. John Sloan and Ensign Samuel Phelps were of Lyme.—Ed.]

[4-135] [*Gen. Bayley's Return of Capt. Hutchins's Co.*]

List Contains thirty four men who Served as a Company of Voluntiers under the Comand of Cap^t Joseph Hutchins In the Eastern Divition of the Northern Department under the Comand of Major General Gates and in My Brigade according to the Dates against each mans name

Haverhill 22nd Dec^r 1777

Jacob Bayley B D G

	time of ingage- ment	when discharged		time of ingage- ment	when discharged
1 Timothy barron	Agust 18	oct 5	18 Daniell Miller	Agust 18	oct 3
2 samuel Ladd	do	oct 6	19 Josiah Elkins	do	oct 3
3 georg more	do	oct 3	20 Jonathan Esteman	do	oct 3
4 Seth fooard	do	oct 3	21 Charles Wheeler	do	oct 3
5 Ebenezer mackintosh	do	oct 6	22 Luther Ritcharson	do	sep ^t 10 th
6 moses pike	do	oct 3	23 James bayle	do	sep ^t 10
7 Daniell stephens	do	oct 3	24 James woodard	agust 19	sep ^t 4
8 Aaron baley	do	oct 3	25 Jonathan Ring	agust 18	sep ^t 4
9 John dodg	do	oct 3	26 nathaniel Rix	do	sep ^t 10
10 John Ritch	do	oct 3	27 david weeks	do	sep ^t 4
11 samuel Cole	do	oct 3	28 obediah Esteman	do	sep ^t 10
12 David sandrs	do	oct 3	29 frances fullington	do	sep ^t 2
13 John page	do	oct 3	30 Daniell bedle	do	sep ^t 2
14 Elishar Clefland	do	oct 3	31 John sandborn	do	sep ^t 10
15 william miner	do	oct 3	32 Elishar warner	do	sep ^t 10
16 Jonathan molton	do	oct 3	33 John young	do	sep ^t 10
17 John sanders	do	oct 3	34 Joshua howard	do	sep ^t 10

[Capt. Jos. Hutchins was of Haverhill.—Ed.]

[4-137] [Pay-Roll of Capt. Joseph Hutchins's Co.]

Roll for Extra Wages & Travel of 34 Men who served as a Company of Volunteers, under the Command of Cap^t Joseph Hutchins, the Officers having Receiv'd their full pay and the Soldiers having Receiv'd .40s per Month & One penny per Mile for Travel out & One penny Home, from the Continental pay-master August 1777.

N ^o	NAMES	Rank	Time of Engage- ment	Time of discharge	Time in Service	Rate Per Month	Amo ^t of Wages		Amo ^t of Travel out (a 2d	Travel In		Whole Amount
							£ s d	Miles		Miles	s d	
1	Timothy Barron	Private	1777 Aug st 18 th	1777 Oct ^r 5 th	Mo 1.18	50s	4. 0.8	120	20s	75	6s 3	£ 5. 6. 3
2	Samuel Ladd	do	do	Oct ^r 6	1.19	do	4. 1.8	120	20s	do	6s 3	5. 7. 11
3	George Moore	do	do	Oct ^r 3 ^d	1.16	do	3.16.8	do	20s	do	6s 3	5. 2. 11
4	Seth Ford	do	do	3 ^d	1.16	do	3.16.8	do	20s	do	6s 3	5. 2. 11
5	Ebenezer Mackintosh	do	do	6 th	1.19	do	4. 1.8	do	20s	do	6s 3	5. 7. 11
6	Moses Pike	do	do	3 ^d	1.16	do	3.16.8	do	20s	85	7s 1	5. 3. 9
7	Daniel Stevens	do	do	3 ^d	1.16	do	3.16.8	do	20s	75	6s 3	5. 2. 11
8	Aaron Bailey	do	do	3	1.16	do	3.16.8	do	20s	85	7s 1	5. 3. 9
9	John Dodge	do	do	3	1.16	do	3.16.8	do	20s	75	6s 3	5. 2. 11
10	John Ritch	do	do	3	1.16	do	3.16.8	do	20s	do	6s 3	5. 2. 11
11	Samuel Cole	do	do	3	1.16	do	3.16.8	do	20s	do	6s 3	5. 2. 11
12	David Sanders	do	do	3	1.16	do	3.16.8	do	20s	85	7s 1	5. 3. 9
13	John Page	do	do	3	1.16	do	3.16.8	do	20s	75	6s 3	5. 2. 11
14	Elisha Cleveland	do	do	3	1.16	do	3.16.8	do	20s	85	7s 1	5. 3. 9
15	William Miner	do	do	3	1.16	do	3.16.8	do	20s	75	6s 3	5. 2. 11
16	Jonathan Moulton	do	do	3	1.16	do	3.16.8	do	20s	85	7s 1	5. 3. 9
17	John Sanders	do	do	3	1.16	do	3.16.8	do	20s	75	6s 3	5. 2. 11
18	Daniel Mills	do	do	3	1.16	do	3.16.8	do	20s	do	6s 3	5. 2. 11
19	Josiah Elkins	do	do	3	1.16	do	3.16.8	do	20s	do	6s 3	5. 2. 11
20	Jonathan Eastman	do	do	3	1.16	do	3.16.8	do	20s	85	7s 1	5. 3. 9

21 Charles Wheeler	do	do	5	1.18	do	4. 0.	do	20s	75	6s 3	5. 6. 3
22 Luther Richardson	do	do	Sept ^r 10 th	0.24	do	2. 0.	do	20s	85	7s 1	3. 7. 1
23 James Bayley	do	do	10 th	0.24	do	2.	do	20s	75	6s 3	3. 6. 3
24 James Woodard	do	Aug st 10 th	4	0.17	do	1. 8.4	do	20s	75	6s 3	2.14. 7
25 Jonathan Ring	do	Aug st 18 th	4	0.18	do	1.10.	do	20s	75	6s 3	2.16. 3
26 Nathaniel Rix	do	do	10 th	0.24	do	2. 0.	do	20s	85	7s 1	3. 7. 1
27 David Weeks	do	do	4	0.18	do	1.10.	do	20s	do	7s 1	2.17. 1
28 Obadiah Eastman	do	do	10	0.24	do	2. 0.	do	20s	do	7s 1	3. 7. 1
29 Francis Fullington	do	do	2	0.16	do	1. 6.8	do	20s	do	7s 1	2.13. 9
30 Daniel Bedel	do	do	2	0.16	do	1. 6.8	do	20s	do	7s 1	2.13. 9
31 John Sanborn	do	do	10 th	0.24	do	2. 0.	do	20s	75	6s 3	3. 6. 3
32 Elisha Warner	do	do	10 th	0.24	do	2. 0.0	do	20s	85	7s 1	3. 7. 1
33 John Young	do	do	10 th	0.24	do	2.	do	20s	75	6s 3	3. 6. 3
34 Joshua Hayward	do	do	10 th	0.24	do	2.	do	20s	75	6s 3	3. 6. 3
											£149.11. 8

12 days Time & Expence in a Journey from Haverhill to get this Roll passed
Making this Roll

Jan^y 1st 1778 This is a true Roll Joseph Hutchins Cap^t

In Committee On Claims }
Exeter Jan^y 1st 1778 } This Roll, amounting to One Hundred & Fifty four pounds Seventeen shillings & Eight pence is Right Cast

State of New }
Hampshire } Jan^y 2^d 1778. The truth & Justice of this roll was Sworn to by Cap^t Joseph Hutchins
Attest N Emery Just Peace

Jan^y 2^d 1778 Received an Order on the Treasurer for £154.17.8 the Amount of this Roll
Joseph Hutchins

[General William Whipple's Staff Pay-Roll.]

[4-138] Pay Roll for Brigadier Genl William Whipple his Brigade Major & Servant Marched from Portsmouth in the State of New Hampshire and Joined the Continental Army Under Genl Gates at Saratoga and from thence proceeded with the Guard to Cambridge Engaged September 27th 1777.

NAMES	Rank	Discharge	Time in service	Rate Per Month	Amount of Wages	Travel at 1d per mile pr Ration from Ports- mouth to Saratoga 216 miles home by the way of Boston 290 miles	Three horses 506 Miles @ 3d Per mile	Whole Amount
William Whipple	Brigr Genl	Nov ^r 12	M ^o dys 1.17	37.10	58.15.0	506	6. 6.6	90. 7.6
George Gaines	Brigde Majr	12 th	1.17	15. 0	23.10.0	506	6. 6.6	38. 5.2
Prince	Servant	12	1.17	2. 0.0	3. 2.8	506	6. 6.6	11.11.4
					£85. 7.8		35.16.10	£140. 4.0

Rations while in Camp from the 9th Oct^r to the 24th
Brigadier General 15 days @ 12 Rations Per day is 180
Brigade Major 15 d^o @ 4 d^o 60
Servant— 15 d^o @ 1 d^o 15

Deduct Rations Received—

255
24
231 due @ 8d—
7.14
£147.18.0

This is a true Roll

Attest George Gains
J. Gilman

In Committee on Claims }
Exeter 6th March 1778 }
State of New } Exeter March 11th 1778 }
Hampshire }
A Warrant was Issued for the Above sum
Copy ex^d J Gilman

The truth & Justice of this Roll was sworn to by Major George Gains
Coram N Emery Jus Peace
J Pearson D Secy

[William Whipple was born in Kittery, Me., in 1730, and afterward resided in Portsmouth; was a

member of congress in 1776 and 1778, and one of the signers of the Declaration of Independence. He died November 28, 1785.—Ed.]

[4-139] [*Men raised in Col. Gilman's Reg't.*]

A Muster Roll of that Part of the Regiment Militia commanded by Nicholas Gilman Esq^r who Are Raised in the State of New Hampshire to reinforce the Northern Continental Army together with the Sums paid Each Officer & Soldier Advance wages & Travel money as Set against Each persons Name Per Receipt Sept^r 12th 1777—

	NAMES	Rank	Advae wages	Travel My.	Sum Total
1	Thomas Peabody	Surg ⁿ	18. 0.0		18. 0.0
2	Joseph Prescott	Maj ^r	15. 0.0		15. 0.0
3	Porter Kimball	Cap ^t	12. 0.0		12. 0.0
4	Oliver Morrill	Lieu ^t	8. 2.0		8. 2.0
5	Zebulon Gilman	Cap ^t	12		12. 0 —
6	Jonathan Norris	Lieu ^t	8. 2		8. 2 —
7	Zebulon Barber	Lieu ^t	8. 2		8. 2 —
8	Ezekiel Pollard	Private	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
9	Elijah Pollard	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
10	Daniel Smith	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
11	John Pain	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
12	Jonathan Dudley	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
13	Eliphalet Lord	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
14	James Wilson	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
15	Josiah Gorden	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
16	Peter Kimball	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
17	Nicholas Hardie	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
18	Biley Lyford	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
19	John Colcord	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
20	Abraham Sheriff	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
21	John Pease	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
22	Joseph Loverin	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
23	John Smith	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
24	Jonathan Veasey Ju ^r	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
25	Zacheus Clough	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
26	Benjamin Brown	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
27	Manoah Scribner	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
28	Nathan Tilton	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
29	Joshua Abbot	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
30	Dudley Merrill	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
31	Daniel Bickford	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
32	Edward Prescott	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
33	Samuel Partridge Cram	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
34	Jeremiah Rowe	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
35	Richard Whittier	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
36	James Gorden	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3

	NAMES	Rank	Advae wages	Travel My.	Sum Total
37	Benjamin Morse	Private	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
38	John Swett	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
39	Ward Cotton Weeks	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
40	Joseph Pease	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
41	John Folsom	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
42	Ebenezer Swazey	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
43	Isaac Currier	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
44	Stephen Marsh	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
45	William Chelsea	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
46	Thomas Jackson	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
47	Caleb James	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
48	William Cushing	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
49	Trueworthy Nichol	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
50	Daniel Cross	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
51	John Kimball	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
52	John Hoyt	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
53	Eliphalet Calley	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
54	Samuel Dyer	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
55	Joseph Neal	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
56	William Simpson	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
57	Eliphalet Smith	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
58	Noah Wedgwood	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
59	Job Colcord	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
60	Abraham Parsons	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
61	Benjamin Tayler	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
62	Caleb Fogg	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
63	Joseph Bartlett	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
64	Jonathan Thurstin	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
65	Joseph Colcord	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
66	Nathaniel Thing	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
67	Joseph Wadleigh	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
68	Dudley Thing	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
69	Ephraim Knight	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
70	Jacob Burley	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
71	Josiah Burley	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
72	David Kennison	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
73	Moses Perkins	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
	Eliph. Pease went }				
74	Francis Lyford	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
75	Paul Burnam	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
76	Joseph Chandler	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
77	Ebenezer Dow	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
78	Nathan Swain	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3

	NAMES	Rank	Advae wages	Travel My.	Sum Total
79	Nathaniel Sanborn	Private	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
80	Nathaniel French	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
81	Jacob Smith	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
82	James Wadleigh	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
83	Josiah Norris	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
84	Edward Moody	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
85	Samuel Moody	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
86	Ebenezer Osgood	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
87	Smith Chapman	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
88	Levi Chapman	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
89	Prince Robinson	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
90	Samuel Tuck	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
91	Joseph Permott	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
92	Robert Morrison	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
93	Charles Hilton	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
94	Joseph Whittier	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
95	Samuel Jewett	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
96	Daniel Tilton	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
97	Benjamin Cass	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
98	John French	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
99	Moses Sanborn	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
100	Ezekiel Eastman	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
	Abraham Brown went }				
101	Josiah Rundlet	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
102	Nathaniel Ladd	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
103	Levi Chapman	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
104	Richard Smith	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
105	James Morrison	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
106	Joseph Rawlings	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
107	Benjamin Smith	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3
108	Moses Kimball	do	4.10	2.3.3	6.13.3

£754. 4.3

Exeter September 1777 Mustered & Paid the above Named Persons
According to this Roll—

Noah Emery Ju^r M^r M^{sr}

Oct^{or} 3^d 1777 This Roll amounting to Seven hundred & Fifty four
pounds four Shillings & three pence is right Cast & well vouch'd

Exam^d by Joseph Gilman

[1-110] *[Col. Evans's Regiment. Staff Pay-Roll.]*
Pay Roll of the Field, Staff and Warrant Officers of Col Stephen Evans's Regiment in General Whipples Brigade of New Hampshire Militia Joined the Northern Continental Army Under General Gates September 1777

NAMES	Rank	Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Rate Per Month		Amo Wages	Travel home from New Windsor 316 Miles at 1d Per Mile for Each Ration			Whole Amount	Wages Recd	Balance due
					M ^o dys			No miles	No Rations at 1 penny	Amount			
Stephen Evans	Colonel	1777 Sep 8	1777 dec 15	3. 8	22. 10s	73. 10s	316	1896	7. 18	81. 8			81. 8
Thomas Bartlett	Lt Col ^o	8	15	3. 8	18	58. 16	316	1580	6. 11. 8	65. 7. 8	36£		29. 7. 8
Joseph Prescott	Major	8	15	3. 8	15	49 —	316	1264	5. 5. 4	54. 5. 4	30		24. 5. 4
Thomas Peabody	Surgeon	8	died	2. 13	18	43. 16				43. 16	18		25. 16
Jon ^a Wentworth	Adjut	8	Nov 20	3. 8	12	39. 4	316	948	3. 19	43. 3	43. 3		0. 0
Robert Swainson	Qr Mr	8	Dec ^r 15	3. 8	8. 5	26. 19	316	632	2. 12. 8	29. 11. 8	29. 11. 8		0. 0
John Gage	Serg ^t M ^r	8	15	3. 8	Made up in		Cap ^t Libbeyes	Roll					
John Philpot	Q. M. S.	8	15	3. 8	Made up in		Cap ^t Libbeyes	Roll					
										26. 6. 8	317 11. 8	156. 14. 8	160. 17

This is a true Roll Attest Stephen Evans
State of New Hampshire } In Committee of Safety January 29th 1778 To Nicholas Gilman Esq^r R G Sr
Jan^y 29th 1778 Pay the Above Roll to the several persons therein named
Received of Nicholas Gilman Eighty One pounds eight Shillings in full of the Above Roll
M Weare Chr
Per Stephen Evans
Received Exeter February 5th 1778 of Nicholas Gilman Twenty nine pounds seven shillings & Eight pence in full for the Above
Received Feb^y 14th 1778 of Nicholas Gilman Twenty four pounds 5s 4d in full of the Roll
Thos Bartlett
March 17th 1778 Rec^d of Nicholas Gilman Twenty five pounds sixteen shillings in full for Doct^r Thomas Peabody Per Joseph Prescott
Order from his widow J Gilman Thomas Peabody Per Joseph Shaw
Copy ex^d
[Col. Evans was of Dover, Lt. Col. Bartlett of Nottingham, Maj. Prescott of Sanbornton, Adjutant Wentworth of Somersworth, and Quarter-Master Swainson of Rochester.—Ed.]

[4-141]

[Capt. Zebulon Gilman's Co.]

Pay Roll of Captain Zebulon Gilman's Company in Col Stephen Evans's Regiment which Regiment march'd and join'd the Continental Army at Saratoga September 1777

NAMES	Rank	Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Amount Wages	Travel out to Bennington home from New Windsor	Wh. Amount
Zebulon Gilman	Cap ^t	1777 Sep ^r 8	1777 Dec ^r 15	M ^o d ^y s 3. 8	39. 4		39. 4
Zebulon Barber	1 st Lieut ^t	8	15	3. 8	26. 9.2		26. 9. 2
Jonathan Norris	2 Lieut ^t	8	Oct ^r 29	1.22	14. 0.9		14. 0. 9
Benjamin Taylor	Ensign	8	dec ^r 15	3. 8	19.12		19.12
Samuel Jewett	Serj ^t	8	15	3. 8	16.—.1	4.13.3	20.13. 4
Levi Chapman	do	8	15	3. 8	16.—.1	4.13.3	20.13. 4
Ward C Weeks	do	8	deserted Nov 5	1.29	9.12.8	2. 3.3	11.15.11
James Morrison	do	8	dec ^r 15	3. 8	16.—.1	4.13.3	20.13. 4
Benjamin Morse	Corp ^l	8	15	3. 8	15. 7	4.13.3	20. 0. 3
William Simpson	do	8	desert ^d Oct 20	1.13	6.14.8	2. 3.3	8.17.11
Joseph Purmott	do	8	dec ^r 15	3. 8	15. 7	4.13.3	20. 0. 3
Smith Chapman	do	8	15	3. 8	15. 7	4.13.3	20. 0. 3
Joseph Pease	Drum ^r	Sep 8	dec ^r 15	3. 8	15. 7.0	4.13.3	20. 0. 3
Eliphalet Smith	Fifer	do	Nov ^r 30	2.23	13.— —	4.13.3	17.13. 3
John Folsom	Private	do	dec ^r 15	3. 8	14.14	4.13.3	19. 7. 3
James Gorden	do	do	desert ^d Nov 5	1.29	8.17	2. 3.3	11. 0. 3
John Swett	do	do	dec ^r 15	3. 8	14.14	4.13.3	19. 7. 3
Isaac Currier	do	do	15	3. 8	14.14	4.13.3	19. 7. 3
Ebenezer Swazy	do	do	15	3. 8	14.14	4.13.3	19. 7. 3
William Cushing	do	do	15	3. 8	14.14	4.13.3	19. 7. 3
Thomas Jackson	do	do	Nov 30	2.23	12. 9	4.13.3	17. 2. 3
Daniel Cross	do	do	dec ^r 15	3. 8	14.14	4.13.3	19. 7. 3
Nathaniel Ladd	do	do	did not march				
Eliphalet Lord	do	do	Nov 30	2.23	12. 9	4.13.3	17. 2. 3
Trueworthy Nichols	do	do	dec ^r 15	3. 8	14.14	4.13.3	19. 7. 3

[Capt. Zebulon Gilman's Co.—concluded.]

NAMES	Rank	Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Amount Wages	Travel out to Bennington home from New Windsor	Whole Amount
Daniel Bickford	Private	1777 Sep 8	1777 dec ^r 15	M ^o dys 3. 8	14.14	4.13.3	19. 7. 3
John Paine	do	do	deserted Oct ^r 20	1.13	6. 9	2. 3.3	8.12. 3
Jonathan Dudley	do	do	dec ^r 15	3. 8	14.14	4.13.3	19. 7. 3
James Wilson	do	do	do	3. 8	14.14	4.13.3	19. 7. 3
Richard Smith	do	do	do	3. 8	14.14	4.13.3	19. 7. 3
Stephen Marsh	do	do	do	3. 8	14.14	4.13.3	19. 7. 3
Samuel Dyer	do	do	do	3. 8	14.14	4.13.3	19. 7. 3
Joseph Neal	do	do	do	3. 8	14.14	4.13.3	19. 7. 3
William Chelsey	do	do	do	3. 8	14.14	4.13.3	19. 7. 3
Noah Wedgwood	do	do	do	3. 8	14.14	4.13.3	19. 7. 3
Job Colcord	do	do	do	3. 8	14.14	4.13.3	19. 7. 3
Abraham Parsons	do	do	do	3. 8	14.14	4.13.3	19. 7. 3
Joseph Colcord	do	do	do	3. 8	14.14	4.13.3	19. 7. 3
Ephraim Knight	do	do	do	3. 8	14.14	4.13.3	19. 7. 3
Jacob Burley	do	do	do	3. 8	14.14	4.13.3	19. 7. 3
David Kenniston	do	do	do	3. 8	14.14	4.13.3	19. 7. 3
Francis Lyford	do	do	do	3. 8	14.14	4.13.3	19. 7. 3
Caleb James	do	do	Nov ^r 30 dec ^r 15	2.23	12. 9	4.13.3	17. 2. 3
Eliphalet Pease	do	do	do	3. 8	14.14	4.13.3	19. 7. 3
Prince Robinson	do	do	do	3. 8	14.14	4.13.3	19. 7. 3
Joseph Loverin	do	do	do	3. 8	14.14	4.13.3	19. 7. 3
Josiah Gorden	do	do	do	3. 8	14.14	4.13.3	19. 7. 3
Levi Chapman	do	do	deserted Oct ^r 20	1.13	6. 9	2. 3.3	8.12. 3
John Kimball	do	do	dec ^r 15	3. 8	14.14	4.13.3	19. 7. 3
Josiah Burleigh	do	do	deserted Oct ^r 20	1.13	6. 9	2. 3.3	8.12. 3
John Smith	do	do	dec ^r 15	3. 8	14.14	4.13.3	19. 7. 3
Peter Kimball	do	do	deserted Nov ^r 5	1.29	8.17	2. 3.3	11. 0. 3

Cap^t Zebulon Gilmans Rations 193 at 8*d*
 Lieut^t Zebulon Barbers Rations 110 at 8*d*
 Ensign Benjamin Taylors Rations 110 at 8

6. 8. 8
 3.13. 4
 3.13. 4
 £954. 3. 7
 8.15
 2. 2
 2. 2

20 Three Officers Travel from New Windsor home 300 Miles at 2*d* Per mile Per Ration
 To Ferriage of 42 Men twice over Connecticut River and once over Merrimack
 Making Roll & Copy 18s 3 days Attendance & Setling this Roll 24*s*

deduct for deserters
 One months advance wages & travel to Bennington

21. 3.10 }
 354.13. 3 }
 967. 2. 7

In Committee on Claims }
 Exeter January 14th 1778 } This Roll and Acc^t is right cast and Amounts to five hundred ninety one
 pounds five shillings and six pence Josiah Gilman Jun^r in behalf of the Com^{tee}

January 15th 1778 Captain Zebulon Gilman Appeared and made Oath to the truth of this Roll

January 15th 1778 Received an Order on the Treasurer for five hundred Ninety One pounds five shil-
 lings and six pence being the full of the Above Roll
 State of New }
 Hampshire } Exeter November 29th 1783 By Vote of Court of the 17th Aug 1783
 Lieutenant Jonathan Norris was Allowed his pay and Rations up to the 15 November balance due
 amounting to 14.8.6
 Copy ex^d J. Gilman

This is a true Roll & Acc^t Attest Zebulon Gilman Cap^t

Before M Weare, J Peace
 Zebulon Gilman Captain

[Capt. Gilman and Lieut. Norris were of Exeter, and Lieut. Barber of Newmarket.—Ed.]

[4-145] [Capt. Porter Kimball's Co.]
 Pay Roll of Captain Porter Kimball's Company in Col^o Stephen Evans's Regiment marched from the
 State of New Hampshire and join'd the northern Continental Army at Saratoga September 1777

NAMES	Rank	Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Amount Wages	Travel out to Benning ton home from New Windsor 300 miles	Whole Amount
Porter Kimbal	Cap ^t	1777 Sep ^r 8 th	1777 dec ^r 15	no dys	39. 4. 0		39. 4
Oliver Morrill	Lieu ^t	do	do	3. 8	26. 9. 2		26. 9. 2
John McClary	2 nd Lt	do	died Nov 26	2. 19	21. 6. 7		21. 6. 7
Samuel Tuck	Ensign	do	died Nov ^r 12	2. 5	13. 0. 0		13. 0. -
Nath ^l Thing	Serj ^t	9	Dec ^r 15	3. 7	15. 16. 10	4. 13. 3	20. 10. 1
Abraham Sheriff	do	9	do	3. 7	15. 16. 10	4. 13. 3	20. 10. 1
Zaccheus Clough	do	9	deserted Oct ^r 21	1. 13	7. 0. 5	2. 3. 3	9. 3. 8
Ebenezer Dowe	do	9	Dec ^r 15	3. 7	15. 16. 10	4. 13. 3	20. 10. 1
Edward Prescott	Corp ^l	9	died Nov ^r 1	1. 24	8. 9. 2	2. 3. 3	10. 12. 5
Dudley Merrill	do	9	Dec ^r 15	3. 7	15. 3. 11	4. 13. 3	19. 17. 2
Richard Whittier	do	9	Nov ^r 30	2. 22	12. 16. 11	4. 13. 3	17. 10. 2
Ebenezer Osgood	do	12	Dec 15	3. 4	14. 14. 6	4. 13. 3	19. 7. 9
Ezekiel Pollard	Private	9	do	3. 7	14. 11	4. 13. 3	19. 4. 3
Elijah Pollard	do	9	deserted Oct ^r 21	1. 13	6. 9	2. 3. 3	8. 12. 3
Daniel Smith	do	9	dec ^r 15	3. 7	14. 11	4. 13. 3	19. 4. 3
Nich ^s Hardy	do	9	do	3. 7	14. 11	4. 13. 3	19. 4. 3
Biley Lyford	do	9	do	3. 7	14. 11	4. 13. 3	19. 4. 3
John Colcord	do	9	Nov ^r 30	2. 22	12. 6	4. 13. 3	16. 19. 3
John Pease	do	9	Dec ^r 15	3. 7	14. 11	4. 13. 3	19. 4. 3
Jonathan Veazy	do	9	Nov ^r 30	2. 22	12. 6	4. 13. 3	16. 19. 3
Benj ^a Brown	do	9	dec ^r 15	3. 7	14. 11	4. 13. 3	19. 4. 3
Manoah Scribner	do	9	do	3. 7	14. 11	4. 13. 3	19. 4. 3
Nathan Tilton	do	9	Nov 30	2. 22	12. 6	4. 13. 3	16. 19. 3
Joshua Abbot	do	9	dec ^r 15	3. 7	14. 11	4. 13. 3	19. 4. 3
Sam ^l Partridge Cram	do	9	15	3. 7	14. 11	4. 13. 3	19. 4. 3

Jeremiah Rowe	do	9	15	3. 7	14. 11	4. 13. 3	19. 4. 3
John Hoit	do	9	Nov ^r 30	2. 22	12. 6	4. 13. 3	16. 19. 3
Eliphalet Calley	do	9	dec ^r 15	3. 7	14. 11	4. 13. 3	19. 4. 3
Caleb Fogg	do	9	do	3. 7	14. 11	4. 13. 3	19. 4. 3
Joseph Bartlet	do	15	15	3. 1	13. 13	4. 13. 3	18. 6. 6
Jonathan Thurstin	do	15	15	3. 1	13. 13	4. 13. 3	18. 6. 6
Joseph Wadleigh	do	9	15	3. 7	14. 11	4. 13. 3	18. 4. 3
Dudley Thing	do	9	15	3. 7	14. 11	4. 13. 3	19. 4. 3
Paul Burnham	do	9	15	3. 7	14. 11	4. 13. 3	19. 4. 3
Joseph Chandler	do	12	Nov 30	2. 19	11. 17	4. 13. 3	16. 10. 3
Nathan Swain	do	10	dec ^r 15	3. 6	14. 8	4. 13. 3	19. 1. 3
Nath ^l Samborn	do	10	do	3. 6	14. 8	4. 13. 3	19. 1. 3
Nath ^l French	do	10	do	3. 6	14. 8	4. 13. 3	19. 1. 3
Jacob Smith	do	15	do	3. 1	13. 13	4. 13. 3	18. 6. 6
James Wadleigh	do	15	do	3. 1	13. 13	4. 13. 3	18. 6. 6
Josiah Norris	do	9	do	3. 7	14. 11	4. 13. 3	19. 4. 3
Edward Moody	do	15	do	3. 1	13. 13	4. 13. 3	18. 6. 6
Samuel Moody	do	9	do	3. 7	14. 11	4. 13. 3	19. 4. 3
Robert Morrison	do	15	15	3. 1	13. 13	4. 13. 3	18. 6. 6
Charles Hilton	do	15	15	3. 1	13. 13	4. 13. 3	18. 6. 6
Benjamin Cass	do	15	15	3. 1	13. 13	4. 13. 3	18. 6. 6
John French	do	9	15	3. 7	14. 11	4. 13. 3	19. 4. 3
Moses Samborn	do	9	15	3. 7	14. 11	4. 13. 3	19. 4. 3
Abraham Brown	do	9	Nov ^r 30	2. 22	12. 6	4. 13. 3	16. 19. 3
Josiah Rundlet	do	9	dec ^r 15	3. 7	14. 11	4. 13. 3	19. 4. 3
Joseph Rawlins	do	25	15	2. 21	12. 3	4. 13. 3	16. 16. 3
Benjamin Smith	do	25	15	2. 21	12. 3	4. 13. 3	16. 16. 3
Daniel Tilton	do	15	15	3. 1	13. 13	4. 13. 3	18. 6. 6
Joseph Whittier	do	15	Nov ^r 30	2. 16	11. 8	4. 13. 3	16. 1. 3

[Capt. Porter Kimball's Co.—concluded.]

Captain Porter Kimbals Rations	194 at 8d	6. 9.4
Lieutenant Morrills Rations	111 at 8	3. 14
Ensign Tucks Rations	94 at 8	3. 2.8
Lieutenant M ^c Clarys Rations	160 at 8	5. 6.8
Two Officers Travel from New Windsor home 300 Miles	} at 2d Per mile Per Ration	6. 5
		£1028.18.7
Ferriage 52 Men Twice Over Merrimack and once over	} Connecticut River @ 1s	2. 12
Making the Roll and Copy 20s 5 days Attending the	} Hon ^{ble} Court and Committee of safety to settle my	3. 0
Roll @ 8s 40s		
		£1034.10.7
Deduct for deserters	£4. 9.5	} 364. 7.2
One Months Advance wages and Travel to Bennington	359.17.9	
		£670. 3.5

This is a true Roll

Attest Oliver Morrill Lieu^t

In Committee On Claims }

Exeter January 16th 1778 } This Roll and Acc^t are right Cast and Amount to six hundred and seventy pounds three shillings and five penceJosiah Gilman Jun^rJanuary 16th 1778 Oliver Morrill Appeared and made Oath to the truth of this Roll

Before M Weare Justice Peace

January 16th 1778

Received an Order on the Treasurer for this Roll Amounting to Six hundred and Seventy pounds three shillings and five pence

Oliver Morrill Lieu^tCopy ex^d J Gilman

[Capt. Porter Kimball was of Brentwood, Lieut. Morrill of Loudon, Lieut. McClary of Deerfield, Ensign Tuck of Hampton Falls.—Ed.]

[4-148] *[Swanzy Men in Capt. Kimball's Co.]*

Pay Roll of Six Volunteers who marched from Swanzy in the State of New Hampshire to Saratoga and join'd Captain Kimbals Company in Col^o Stephen Evans's Regiment 1777

NAMES.	Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Amount Wages	Travel to Bennington at 3d Per mile	Travel from Saratoga home at 2d Per mile	Whole Amount
Levi Durant Serjt	1777 Sep 29	Oct ^r 18	dys 25	4. 1.8	60	90	5.11.8
Nathaniel Hills private	do	18	25	3.15	60	90	5. 5
Elijah Graves	do	18	25	3.15	60	90	5. 5
Josiah Prime	do	18	25	3.15	60	90	5. 5
Simeon Howe	do	18	25	3.15	60	90	5. 5
Benjamin Day	do	18	25	3.15	60	90	5. 5
				£22.16.8	4.10s	4.10s	31.16.8

N B The Above men did not draw any provisions to bring them home
This is a true Roll

Attest Levi Durant Serjt

Cheshire ss }
May 4th 1778 } Levi Durant Appeared and made solemn Oath that the Above is a true Roll by him
Exhibited } before me Calvin Frink Jus Peace
Copy Ex^d J Gilman

[4-149] [Capt. James Libbey's Co.]

Pay Roll of Captain James Libbey's Company in Col Stephen Evans's Regiment which Regiment march'd and join'd the Northern Continental Army at Saratoga September 1777

NAMES	Rank	Entry	Discharge	Time in Service	Amount Wages	Travel to Bennington at 3d home from New Windsor at two pence	Amount Wages & Travel	Advance Wages & Travel paid by the State	balance due
James Libbey	Cap	1777 Sep 8	deserted Oct ^o 20	1.13	17. 4		17. 4	12. 0.0	deserted
Joshua Roberts	Lt	8	deserted Oct ^o 20	1.13	11.12.2		11.12. 2	8. 2	deserted
Nathan Horn	2 nd do	8	dec 15	3. 8	26. 9.2		26. 9. 2	8. 2	24.10.6
Francis Warren	Ensign	8	15	3. 8	19.12		19.12	6	19.15.4
William Kelly	Serjeant	8	15	3. 8	16. - 1	5.0.2	21. 0. 3	6.17.6	14. 2.9
Phebins Holden	do	8	15	3. 8	16. - 1	5.0.2	21. 0. 3	6.17.6	14. 2.9
Benja ⁿ Jones	do	8	15	3. 8	16. - 1	5.0.2	21. 0. 3	6.17.6	14. 2.9
Daniel Straw	do	8	15	3. 8	16. - 1	5.0.2	21. 0. 3	6.17.6	14. 2.9
John Philpot	Q M Serjt	8	15	3. 8	16.19.9	5.0.2	21.19.11	6.17.6	15. 2.5
John Gage	Serjt Major	8	15	3. 8	16.19.9	5.0.2	21.19.11	6.17.6	15. 2.5
Edward Rawlins	Corp	8	15	3. 8	15. 7	5.0.2	20. 7. 2	6.17.6	13. 9.8
Nathl Perkins	do	8	15	3. 8	15. 7	5.0.2	20. 7. 2	6.17.6	13. 9.8
Ephraim Perkins	do	8	15	3. 8	13. -	5.0.2	18. 0. 2	6.17.6	11. 2.8
Reuben Ricker	do	8	Nov 30	2.23	6.14.9	2.7.6	9. 2. 3	6.17.6	deserted
Thomas Horn	Drum ^r	8	deserted Oct ^r 20	1.13	13. -	5.0.2	18. 0. 2	6.17.6	11. 2.8
Joseph Mitchel	Fifer	8	Nov ^r 30	2.23	6.14.9	2.7.6	9. 2. 3	6.17.6	deserted
Stephen Wingate	Private	8	deserted Oct ^r 20	1.13	12. 9	5.0.2	17. 9. 2	6.17.6	10.11.8
James Guppy	do	8	Nov 30	2.23	12. 9	5.0.2	17. 9. 2	6.17.6	10.11.8
Joseph York	do	8	do	2.23	14.14	5.0.2	19.14. 2	6.17.6	12.16.8
James Waldron	do	8	dec ^r 15	3. 8	12. 9	5.0.2	17. 9. 2	6.17.6	10.11.8
Hezekiah Richards	do	8	Nov 30	2.23	14.14	5.0.2	19.14. 2	6.17.6	12.16.8
Hurd Horn	do	8	dec 15	3. 8	14.14	5.0.2	19.14. 2	6.17.6	12.16.8
Samuel Palmer	do	8	do	3. 8	14.14	5.0.2	19.14. 2	6.17.6	12.16.8
			do	3. 8	14.14	5.0.2	19.14. 2	6.17.6	12.16.8

Jonathan Taylor	8	Nov 30	2.23	12. 9	5.0.2	17. 9. 2	6.17.6	10.11.8
Chiney Smith	8	dec ^r 15	3. 8	14.14	5.0.2	19.14. 2	6.17.6	12.16.8
Nathaniel Watson	8	do	3. 8	14.14	5.0.2	19.14. 2	6.17.6	12.16.8
Jedediah Tibbets	8	do	3. 8	14.14	5.0.2	19.14. 2	6.17.6	12.16.8
Daniel Cushing	8	do	3. 8	14.14	5.0.2	19.14. 2	6.17.6	12.16.8
Charles Grant	8	do	3. 8	14.14	5.0.2	19.14. 2	6.17.6	12.16.8
Daniel Randal	8	do	3. 8	14.14	5.0.2	19.14. 2	6.17.6	12.16.8
Stephen Noble	8	do	3. 8	14.14	5.0.2	19.14. 2	6.17.6	12.16.8
Joseph Tate	8	do	3. 8	14.14	5.0.2	19.14. 2	6.17.6	12.16.8
Benjamin Horn	8	Nov 30	2.23	12. 9	5.0.2	17. 9. 2	6.17.6	10.11.8
Jonathan Horn	8	dec 15	3. 8	14.14	5.0.2	19.14. 2	6.17.6	12.16.8
Benjamin Tate	8	do	3. 8	14.14	5.0.2	19.14. 2	6.17.6	12.16.8
Tobias Cole	8	do	3. 8	14.14	5.0.2	19.14. 2	6.17.6	12.16.8
Hambleton Chalmers	Oct ^r 18	Nov 30	1.13	6. 9	— —	6. 9	— —	6. 9
Jonathan Wingate	Sep ^t 8	dec 15	3. 8	14.14	5.0.2	19.14. 2	6.17.6	12.16.8
Joshua Hanson	8	died Oct ^r 23	1.16	6.18	2.7.6	9. 5. 6	6.17.6	2. 8
David Bicker	8	deserted Oct ^o 12	1. 5	5. 9	2.7.6	7.12. 6	6.17.6	deserted
W ^m Knight	8	desert ^d Oct ^r 20	1.13	6. 9	2.7.6	8.16. 6	6.17.6	do
Benjamin Kenny	8	desert ^d Oct ^o 20	1.13	6. 9	2.7.6	8.16. 6	6.17.6	do
Ebenezer Corson	8	desert ^d Oct ^o 20	1.13	6. 9	2.7.6	8.16. 6	6.17.6	do
Michael Sudrick	8	desert ^d Oct ^o 20	1.13	6. 9	2.7.6	8.16. 6	6.17.6	do
Robert Hurd	8	deserted Oct ^o 20	1.13	6. 9	2.7.6	8.16. 6	6.17.6	do
Otis Watson	do	desert ^d Oct ^o 20	1.13	6. 9	2.7.6	8.16. 6	6.17.6	do
Joseph Caswell	do	desert ^d Oct ^o 20	1.13	6. 9	2.7.6	8.16. 6	6.17.6	do
Andrew Horn	do	deserted Oct ^o 12	1. 5	5. 5	2.7.6	7.12. 6	6.17.6	do
Gershom Wentworth	do	desert ^d Oct ^o 20	1.13	6. 9	2.7.6	8.16. 6	6.17.6	do
Joseph Stephenson	do	deserted Oct ^o 20	1.13	6. 9	2.7.6	8.16. 6	6.17.6	do
Thomas Cushing	do	desert ^d Oct ^o 20	1.13	6. 9	2.7.6	8.16. 6	6.17.6	do
Ebenezer Horn	do	deserted Oct ^o 20	1.13	6. 9	2.7.6	8.16. 6	6.17.6	do
James Gerrish	do	desert ^d Oct ^o 20	1.13	6. 9	2.7.6	8.16. 6	6.17.6	do
John Kenniston	do	desert ^d Oct ^o 20	1.13	6. 9	2.7.6	8.16. 6	6.17.6	do
Philip H Stish	do	do	1.13	6. 9	2.7.6	8.16. 6	6.17.6	do
Lieut Nathan Horns Rations 106 at 8								
Ensign Francis Warrens Rations 106 at 8								
Two Officers Travel from New Windsor home 316 Miles at 2d								
							371. 1.6	477. 8.4

[Capt. Libbey's Co.—concluded.]

Making the Roll	447.8.4
A Journey from Somersworth to Exeter to get it pass'd	18
3 days at 8s	1. 4
	<hr/>
	449.10.4
By Cash rec ^d of Col Stephen Evans Per receipt	166.13. 2
By d ^o rec ^d of d ^o Per d ^o	43. 9 -
By his paying John Philpot 8.2.11 d ^o John Gage	
8.2.11s	16. 5.10 226. 8.0
	<hr/>

This is a true Roll

£223. 2.4

Attest Francis Warren Ensign

In Committee On Claims

Exeter January 29th 1778 } This Roll and Acc^t are right Cast
 the balance Amounts to Two hundred twenty three pounds Two Shil-
 lings and four pence

Josiah Gilman Jun' in behalf of the Committee

Jan^y 29th 1778

Ensign Francis Warren appeared and made Oath to the truth of this
 Roll before M Weare J P.

January 29th 1778

Received an Order on the Treasurer for Two hundred and Twenty
 three pounds Two shillings and four pence the balance of this Roll

Francis Warren Ensign

Balance brought down

£223. 2.4

Additional Wages of 42s Per Month for Francis Warren who
 Acted as Lieutenant from October 20th to Dec^r 15 One
 Month 24 days—

3.15.6

£226.17.10January 29th 1778

Received an Additional Order for Three pounds fifteen Shillings and
 six pence Francis Warren

Copy ex^d J Gilman

[Capt. Libbey was of Dover, and Lieut. Roberts and Ensign Warren
 of Somersworth. The cause of the desertions in Colonel Evans's
 regiment was some dissatisfaction with rations. See Vol. VIII,
 page 709.—ED.]

[4-152]

[Capt. *McDuffee's Co.*]

Pay Roll of Captain Daniel McDuffee's Company in Colonel Stephen Evans's Regiment which Regiment marched from the State of New Hampshire and join'd the northern Continental Army at Saratoga September 1777

NAMES	Rank	Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Amount Wages	Travel to Ben- nington at 3 per mile travel from new wind- sor 316 miles 10 2d	Whole Amo Wages and Travel	Wages and Trav- el Received	Balance due
Daniel McDuffee	Capt	1777							
Daniel Rowell	Lieut	Sep	dec ^r 15	3. 8	39. 4		39. 4	12 [£]	37. 9. 6
Isaac Rannels	do	8	do	3. 8	26. 9. 2		26. 9. 2	8. 2.	24. 10. 6
David Leighton	Ensign	8	died Nov 15	2. 8	18. 7. 2		18. 7. 2	8. 2.	14. 3. 10
William Evans	Serjt	8	dec ^r 15	3. 8	19. 12.		19. 12.	6. 0. 0	19. 15. 4
Elisha Blake	do	8	do	3. 8	16. 0. 1	5. 0. 2	21. 0. 3	6. 17. 6	14. 2. 9
James Danielson	do	8	do	3. 8	16. 0. 1	5. 0. 2	21. 0. 3	6. 17. 6	14. 2. 9
Peter Glidden	do	8	deserted Oct ^o 19	1. 12	6. 17. 2	2. 7. 6	9. 4. 8	6. 17. 6	
Solomon Clark	Corpl	8	died Nov 18	2. 11	11. 11. 11	2. 7. 6	13. 19. 5	6. 17. 6	7. 1. 11
Jonathan Ellis	do	8	dec 15	3. 8	15. 7.	5. 0. 2	20. 7. 2	6. 17. 6	13. 9. 8
Paul Brewster	do	8	do	3. 8	15. 7.	5. 0. 2	20. 7. 6	6. 17. 6	13. 9. 8
Daniel Foss	do	8	desert ^d Oct ^o 19	1. 12	6. 11. 7	2. 7. 6	8. 19. 1	6. 17. 6	deserted
Charles Williams	Fifer	8	desert ^d Oct ^o 19	1. 12	6. 11. 7	2. 7. 6	8. 19. 1	6. 17. 6	deserted
Ebenezer Twombly	Drum ^r	8	Nov 30	2. 23	13. --	5. 0. 2	18. 0. 2	6. 17. 6	11. 2. 8
James Wentworth		8	dec ^r 15	3. 8	15. 7	5. 0. 2	20. 7. 2	6. 17. 6	13. 9. 8
John McDuffee		8	15	3. 8	14. 14	5. 0. 2	19. 14. 2	6. 17. 6	12. 16. 8
Enoch Hayes		8	15	3. 8	14. 14	5. 0. 2	19. 14. 2	6. 17. 6	12. 16. 8
Tobias Ricker		8	15	3. 8	14. 14	5. 0. 2	19. 14. 2	6. 17. 6	12. 16. 8
John Richards		8	15	3. 8	14. 14	5. 0. 2	19. 14. 2	6. 17. 6	12. 16. 8
Joseph Richards		8	15	3. 8	14. 14	5. 0. 2	19. 14. 2	6. 17. 6	12. 16. 8
Samuel Wentworth		8	15	3. 8	14. 14	5. 0. 2	19. 14. 2	6. 17. 6	12. 16. 8
Samuel Parshley		8	15	3. 8	14. 14	5. 0. 2	19. 14. 2	6. 17. 6	12. 16. 8

REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

[Capt. McDuffee's Co.—concluded.]

NAMES	Rank	Entry	discharged	Time in Service	Amount Wages	Travel to Bennington at 3 per mile travel from new Windsor 316 miles (a 2d)	Whole Amount Wages and Travel	Wages and Travel Received	Balance due
John Boody		1777							
William Seevy		Sep 8	dec ^r 15	3. 8	14.14	5.0.2	19.14.2	6.17.6	12.16. 8
Joseph Boody		8	15	3. 8	14.14	5.0.2	19.14.2	6.17.6	12.16. 8
John Allen		8	15	3. 8	14.14	5.0.2	19.14.2	6.17.6	12.16. 8
Amos Spencer		8	15	3. 8	14.14	5.0.2	19.14.2	6.17.6	12.16. 8
Jonathan Dame		8	15	3. 8	14.14	5.0.2	19.14.2	6.17.6	12.16. 8
Dudley Pike		8	died Nov 16	2. 9	10. 7	2.7.6	12.14.6	6.17.6	5.17. 8
Moses Rawlins		8	do 30	2.23	12. 9	5.0.2	17. 9.2	6.17.6	10.11. 8
George Foss		8	do 30	2.23	12. 9	5.0.2	17. 9.2	6.17.6	10.11. 8
Joseph Wingate		8	do 30	2.23	12. 9	5.0.2	17. 9.2	6.17.6	10.11. 8
Nathaniel Berry		8	dec 15	3. 8	14.14	5.0.2	19.14.2	6.17.6	12.16. 8
Nicholas Wentworth		8	Nov 30	2.23	12. 9	5.0.2	17. 9.2	6.17.6	10.11. 8
Amos Hayes		8	30	2.23	12. 9	5.0.2	17. 9.2	6.17.6	10.11. 8
Richard Furber		8	30	2.23	12. 9	5.0.2	17. 9.2	6.17.6	10.11. 8
William McNeal		8	dec ^r 15	3. 8	14.14	5.0.2	19.14.2	6.17.6	12.16. 8
George Hayes		8	Nov 30	2.23	12. 9	5.0.2	17. 9.2	6.17.6	10.11. 8
David Allard		8	do	2.23	12. 9	5.0.2	17. 9.2	6.17.6	10.11. 8
George Warren		8	do	2.23	12. 9	5.0.2	17. 9.2	6.17.6	10.11. 8
			do	• 2.23	12. 9	5.0.2	17. 9.2	6.17.6	10.11. 8
			desert ^d						
Dudley Davis		8	desert ^d Oct ^o 19	1.12	6. 6	2.7.6	8.13.6	6.17.6	Deserted
Ralph Hall		8	desert ^d Oct ^o 19	1.12	6. 6	2.7.6	8.13.6	6.17.6	
Ebenezer Hall		8	desert ^d Oct ^o 19	1.12	6. 6	2.7.6	8.13.6	6.17.6	
Daniel Dealing		8	desert ^d Oct ^o 19	1.12	6. 6	2.7.6	8.13.6	6.17.6	
Henry Hill		8	desert ^d Oct ^o 19	1.12	6. 6	2.7.6	8.13.6	6.17.6	
Nathaniel Foss		8.	desert ^d Oct ^o 19	1.12	6. 6	2.7.6	8.13.6	6.17.6	

Isaiah Foss	8	desert ^d	Oct ^o 19	1.12	6. 6	2.7.6	8.13.6	6.17.6
Samuel Winkley Jun ^r	8	desert ^d	Oct ^o 19	1.12	6. 6	2.7.6	8.13.6	6.17.6
Simeon Starboard	8	desert ^d	Oct ^o 19	1.12	6. 6	2.7.6	8.13.6	6.17.6
Samuel Stiles jr	8	desert ^d	Oct ^o 19	1.12	6. 6	2.7.6	8.13.6	6.17.6
Moses Rawlins Jun ^r	8	desert ^d	Oct ^o 20	1.13	6. 9	2.7.6	8.16.6	6.17.6
Isaac Bickford	8	desert ^d	Oct ^o 20	1.13	6. 9	2.7.6	8.16.6	6.17.6
John Stanton	8	desert ^d	Oct ^o 20	1.13	6. 9	2.7.6	8.16.6	6.17.6
John Nute	8	desert ^d	Oct ^o 20	1.13	6. 9	2.7.6	8.16.6	6.17.6
Joseph Thompson	8	desert ^d	Oct ^o 20	1.13	6. 9	2.7.6	8.16.6	6.17.6
John Bickford	8	desert ^d	Oct ^o 20	1.13	6. 9	2.7.6	8.16.6	6.17.6
Stephen Starboard	8	desert ^d	Oct ^o 20	1.13	6. 9	2.7.6	8.16.6	6.17.6
John Aiken	8	desert ^d	Oct ^o 20	1.13	6. 9	2.7.6	8.16.6	6.17.6
					698.11.9	405. 9.	487. 1. 5	

Captain McDuffees Rations 189 at 8 £6. 6.0
 Lieutenant Rowels Rations 106 at 8 £3.10.8
 Lieutenant Runnels Rations 118 at 8 £3.18.8
 Ensign Leightons Rations 106 at 8 £3.10.8
 Three Officers Travel from New Windsor home }
 316 miles at 2d Per mile Per Ration } 9. 4.4

2 Journeys from Rochester to Exeter to settle my Roll with the Hon^{ble} Committee of Safety and get the money for my men 5 days }
 Making my Roll and Copy 1. 4. 0
 2. 0. 0

Attest Daniel McDuffee Cap^t

This is a true Roll

£490. 5. 5

State of New Hampshire } May 12th 1778 Then Captain Daniel McDuffee made solemn Oath to the truth of the foregoing Roll by him subscribed Before E Thompson J P

May 12th 1778 Received an Order on the Treasurer for four hundred and Ninety pounds the Amount of this Roll Daniel McDuffee Cap^t

Copy ex^d J Gilman

[4-156] [*Capt. Sanborn's Co. Receipt for Advance Wages.*]September 9th 1777

We the Subscribers being Inlisted Soldiers in the Militia Now Raising to Joyn General Starke at Bennington, or the Commanding officer theire or theire about. Have Each of us Receiv'd of Thomas Bartlet Muster and Pay Master for Said Men that are Raised in Col^o M^cClaryes Regiment the Sum of Four Pound Ten Shilling for one Months advance Wages and the Sum of Two Pound three Sillings & Nine Pence for one Hundred & Seventy five Miles to Bennington at three Pence Pr Mile being in the Whole the Sum Six Pounds thirteen Shilling & Nine Pence

Edward fox	Samuel ^{his} × Arlin _{mark}	Jeremiah Brown
Chase Whitcher	Jonathan Fogg	John Robinson
John Langmaid	John Blake	Benj Shaw
Abner Clough	Reuben Lock	Jacob Morrill
Thomas ^{his} × Whithorn _{mark}	Enoch Cate	Benjaman Robinson
Edward Burleigh	Samuel Cate	Josiah Smith
Hibbard ^{His} × Morrill _{mark}	Edward dearborn	Nathaniel osgood
Abel Hunt	John Chandler	Benson Ham
Nichols ^{His} × Blake _{mark}	John Bachelder	Thomas Babb
Sherburn Blake	Joseph Hoit	Richard trip
Levi Harvey	John ^{his} × Thurstin _{mark}	James marden
Joseph Cram	Benjamin Ladd	Benjamin goodrich
Samuel Elkins	Daniel Moor	Ephraim Pettingell
Nath ^l Chandler	Trustem ^{his} × Clifford _{mark}	William Rand
Joseph ^{his} × Caswell _{mark}	Tristram Folsom	Samuel ^{His} × Bickford _{mark}
Jonathan Huckins	Richard Clifford	Jeremiah Haines
John ^{his} × Willey Ju ^r _{mark}	Valintine ^{His} × Kenistone _{mark}	Jonathan ^{His} × Willey _{mark}
Samuel Langmaid	Jonathan Judkins	Stephen Lang
Benj ^s ^{his} × Langley _{mark}	Thomas Leavitt	Moses Rollings
Joseph ^{his} × Langley _{mark}	John Cram	Samu ^l Robie
	Phenias ^{His} × Page _{mark}	Reuben cram
	Silas Durgin	Dyer Hook
		James Garland
		David brown
		Simeon Fogg

[4-159]

[Muster Roll of Capt. Sanborn's Co.]

A Muster and Pay Rool of Men Raised in Col^o John M^cClaryes Regiment of Militia To Joyn General Stark at Bennington or the Commanding officer there, or there about Mustered and Paid by Thomas Bartlet Muster & Pay Master for Said Men September 9th 1777

MENS NAMES	Rank	Advance Wages		Travil Money	Sums Totle	
		£	S D		£	S D
Nathan Sandborn	Cap ^t	12.	0.0		12.	0.0
Jeremiah Prescott	1 st L ^t	8.	2.0		8.	2.0
Alexander Luey	2 ^d L ^t	8.	2.0		8.	2.0
Jonathan Stanyan	Ensgn	6.	0.0		6.	0.0
Edward Foox	Prv ^t	4.	10.0	2.3.9	6.	13.9
Chaise Whitcher	Dito	4.	10.0	2.3.9	6.	13.9
John Langmaid	Dito	4.	10.0	2.3.9	6.	13.9
Gilman went	Dito	4.	10.0	2.3.9	6.	13.9
Abner Clough						
Thomas Whitehorn						
John Chase	Dito	4.	10.0	2.3.9	6.	13.9
Eward Burleigh						
Hibbard Morrill						
Abel Hunt	Dito	4.	10.0	2.3.9	6.	13.9
Nicholas Blake	Dito	4.	10.0	2.3.9	6.	13.9
Shurborn Blake	Dito	4.	10.0	2.3.9	6.	13.9
Levi Harvy	Dito	4.	10.0	2.3.9	6.	13.9
Joseph Cram	Dito	4.	10.0	2.3.9	6.	13.9
Samuel Elkins	Dito	4.	10.0	2.3.9	6.	13.9
Nathaniel Chandler	Dito	4.	10.0	2.3.9	6.	13.9
Joseph Caswell	Dito	4.	10.0	2.3.9	6.	13.9
Jonathan Huckings	Dito	4.	10.0	2.3.9	6.	13.9
John Willey Ju ^r	Dito	4.	10.0	2.3.9	6.	13.9
Samuel Langmaid	Dito	4.	10.0	2.3.9	6.	13.9
Benjamin Langly	Dito	4.	10.0	2.3.9	6.	13.9
Joseph Langley	Dito	4.	10.0	2.3.9	6.	13.9
Benjamin Shaw	Dito	4.	10.0	2.3.9	6.	13.9
Samuel Arlin	Dito	4.	10.0	2.3.9	6.	13.9
Jonathan Fogg	Dito	4.	10.0	2.3.9	6.	13.9
John Blake	Dito	4.	10.0	2.3.9	6.	13.9
Ruben Lock	Dito	4.	10.0	2.3.9	6.	13.9
Enoch Cate	Dito	4.	10.0	2.3.9	6.	13.9
Samuel Cate	Dito	4.	10.0	2.3.9	6.	13.9
Edward Dearborn	Dito	4.	10.0	2.3.9	6.	13.9
John Chandler	Dito	4.	10.0	2.3.9	6.	13.9
John Batchelder	Dito	4.	10.0	2.3.9	6.	13.9
Joseph Hoit	Dito	4.	10.0	2.3.9	6.	13.9

MENS NAMES	Rank	Advance Wages		Travil Money		Sums Totle	
		£	S	D	£	S	D
John Thurtin	Priv ^t	4.	10.	0	2.	3.	9
Benjamin Ladd	Dito	4.	10.	0	2.	3.	9
Sam ^{el} Prescott went	Dito	4.	10.	0	2.	3.	9
Daniel Moor	Dito	4.	10.	0	2.	3.	9
Trustrum Clifford	Dito	4.	10.	0	2.	3.	9
Trustrum Folsom	Dito	4.	10.	0	2.	3.	9
Richard Clifford	Dito	4.	10.	0	2.	3.	9
Valentine Keniston	Dito	4.	10.	0	2.	3.	9
Jonathan Judgkins	Dito	4.	10.	0	2.	3.	9
Thomas Leavitt	Dito	4.	10.	0	2.	3.	9
John Cram	Dito	4.	10.	0	2.	3.	9
Phenihias Page	Dito	4.	10.	0	2.	3.	9
Silas Durgin	Dito	4.	10.	0	2.	3.	9
Jeremiah Brown	Dito	4.	10.	0	2.	3.	9
John Robinson	Dito	4.	10.	0	2.	3.	9
Jacob Morrill	Dito	4.	10.	0	2.	3.	9
Benjamin Robinson	Dito	4.	10.	0	2.	3.	9
Josiah Smith	Dito	4.	10.	0	2.	3.	9
Nathaniel Osgood	Dito	4.	10.	0	2.	3.	9
Benson Ham	Dito	4.	10.	0	2.	3.	9
Thomas Babb	Dito	4.	10.	0	2.	3.	9
Richard Trip	Dito	4.	10.	0	2.	3.	9
James Marden	Dito	4.	10.	0	2.	3.	9
Benjamin Goodwin	Dito	4.	10.	0	2.	3.	9
Ephraim Pettingell	Dito	4.	10.	0	2.	3.	9
William Rand	Dito	4.	10.	0	2.	3.	9
Samuel Bickford	Dito	4.	10.	0	2.	3.	9
Jeremiah Haines	Dito	4.	10.	0	2.	3.	9
Jonathan Willey	Dito	4.	10.	0	2.	3.	9
Stephen Lang	Dito	4.	10.	0	2.	3.	9
Moses Rawlings	Dito	4.	10.	0	2.	3.	9
Samuel Robie	Dito	4.	10.	0	2.	3.	9
Ruben Cram	Dito	4.	10.	0	2.	3.	9
Dyer Hook	Dito	4.	10.	0	2.	3.	9
James Garlin	Dito	4.	10.	0	2.	3.	9
David Brown	Dito	4.	10.	0	2.	3.	9
Simeon Fogg	Dito	4.	10.	0	2.	3.	9
		157.	10.	0	76.	11.	3
				482.	5.3		

		482. 5.3
To 6 days mustering Men <i>at</i> 7s—	£2. 2.0	
Horse to Deerfield & Epsom—	0. 6.0	
Expenses £1.10.0 making Roll 6s	1.16.0	
Expenses at Exeter after money—	0. 8.0	
Journey to Exeter to make Return	0.16.0	
	<hr/>	5. 8.0
		£487.13.3
This is a true Account & Roll	Tho ^a Bartlett	

In Committee On Claims }
 Exeter 7th January 1778 }

This Account & Roll amounts to Four hundred Eighty Seven pounds Thirteen Shillings & Three pence. Each mans Receipt has been produced—

Exam^d Joseph Gilman

The State of New Hampshire To Thomas Bartlett	Dr.	
1777 To the amount of the within Roll		£487.13.3
Sept ^r To 1 months Pay as Lieu ^t Col ^l of Col ^l Evans Regiment		18. 0.0
		<hr/>
		£505.13.3
By Cash received of the Treasurer	£610. 0.0	
To Cash paid N. Gilman Esq.	104. 6.9	
	<hr/>	£505.13.3
	Errors Excepted per Tho ^a Bartlett	

Examined J. Gilman

[Capt. Sanborn was of Deerfield, Lieut. Prescott of Epsom, Lieut. Lucy probably of Greenland, and Ensign Stanyan of Chichester.—
 ED.]

Pay Roll of Captain Nathan Sanborn's Company in Col^o Stephen Evans's Regiment which Regiment marched from the State of New Hampshire Sep 1777 and reforc'd the Northern Continental Army at Saratoga

NAMES	Rank	Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Am ^o Wages	Travel to Ben- nington a 3d Travel from Windsor home 300 Miles a 2d	Amount Wages & Travel	Wages and Travel Received	Balance due
Nathan Sanborn	Capt	1777 Sep 8	dec 15	mo dys 3. 8	39. 4		39. 4	12 —	38.18. 4
Jeremiah Prescott	Lt	8	do	3. 8	26. 9.2		26. 9. 2	8. 2	24. 4. 6
Alex ^r Lucy	2 ^d do	8	do	3. 8	26. 9.2		26. 9. 2	8. 2	24. 9. 2
Jonathan Stannard	Ensign	8	died Nov 11th	2. 4	12.16		12.16.	6 —	9.12. 8
[Stanyan]									
Benja ^a Goodwin	Serjt	8	dec ^r 15	3. 8	16. 0.1	4.13.9	20.13.10	6.13.9	14. 0. 1
Levi Harvey	do	8	do	3. 8	16. 0.1	4.13.9	20.13.10	6.13.9	14. 0. 1
Edward Fox	do	8	Nov 30	2.23	13.11	4.13.9	18. 4. 9	6.13.9	11.11
Sherburne Blake	do	8	do	2.23	13.11	4.13.9	18. 4. 9	6.13.9	11.11
John Cram	Corpl	8	dec ^r 15	3. 8	15. 7	4.13.9	20. 0. 9	6.13.9	13. 7
Richard Trip	do	8	do	3. 8	15. 7	4.13.9	20. 0. 9	6.13.9	13. 7
Enoch Cate	do	8	do	3. 8	15. 7	4.13.9	20. 0. 9	6.13.9	13. 7
Simeon Fogg	do	8	do	3. 8	15. 7	4.13.9	20. 0. 9	6.13.9	13. 7
Chase Whittier	Private	8	do	3. 8	14.14	4.13.9	19. 7. 9	6.13.9	12.14
John Langmaid		8	do	3. 8	14.14	4.13.9	19. 7. 9	6.13.9	12.14
Gilman Clough		8	do	3. 8	14.14	4.13.9	19. 7. 9	6.13.9	12.14
Thomas Whitehorn		8	do	3. 8	14.14	4.13.9	19. 7. 9	6.13.9	12.14
John Chase		8	do	3. 8	14.14	4.13.9	19. 7. 9	6.13.9	12.14
Hibbard Morrill		8	do	3. 8	14.14	4.13.9	19. 7. 9	6.13.9	12.14
Abel Hunt		8	do	3. 8	14.14	4.13.9	19. 7. 9	6.13.9	12.14
Nicholas Blake		8	Nov 30	2.23	12. 9	4.13.9	17. 2. 9	6.13.9	10. 9

Samuel Elkins	8	do	2.23	12. 9	4.13.9	17. 2. 9	6.13.9	10. 9
Nathl Chandler	8	do	2.23	12. 9	4.13.9	17. 2. 9	6.13.9	10. 9
John Willey Junr	8	do	2.23	12. 9	4.13.9	17. 2. 9	6.13.9	10. 9
Samuel Langmaid	8	dec 15	3. 8	14.14	4.13.9	19. 7. 9	6.13.9	12.14
Samuel Arlin	8	do	3. 8	14.14	4.13.9	19. 7. 9	6.13.9	12.14
Jonathan Fogg	8	Nov 30	2.23	12. 9	4.13.9	17. 2. 9	6.13.9	10. 9
John Blake	8	do	2.23	12. 9	4.13.9	17. 2. 9	6.13.9	10. 9
Reuben Lock	8	dec 15	3. 8	14.14	4.13.9	19. 7. 9	6.13.9	12.14
Samuel Cate	8	do	3. 8	14.14	4.13.9	19. 7. 9	6.13.9	12.14
Edward Derburne	8	do	3. 8	14.14	4.13.9	19. 7. 9	6.13.9	12.14
John Batchelder	8	do	3. 8	14.14	4.13.9	19. 7. 9	6.13.9	12.14
John Thurstin	8	Nov 30	2.23	12. 9	4.13.9	17. 2. 9	6.13.9	10. 9
Samuel Prescott	8	Dec 15	3. 8	14.14	4.13.9	19. 7. 9	6.13.9	12.14
Daniel Moore	8	Nov 30	2.23	12. 9	4.13.9	17. 2. 9	6.13.9	10. 9
Tristram Clifford	8	do	2.23	12. 9	4.13.9	17. 2. 9	6.13.9	10. 9
Richard Clifford	8	dec 15	3. 8	14.14	4.13.9	19. 7. 9	6.13.9	12.14
Tristram Folsom	8	do	3. 8	14.14	4.13.9	19. 7. 9	6.13.9	12.14
Volentine Kenniston	8	do	3. 8	14.14	4.13.9	19. 7. 9	6.13.9	12.14
Jonathan Judkins	8	do	3. 8	14.14	4.13.9	19. 7. 9	6.13.9	12.14
Thomas Leavitt	8	do	3. 8	14.14	4.13.9	19. 7. 9	6.13.9	12.14
Phineas Page	8	do	3. 8	14.14	4.13.9	19. 7. 9	6.13.9	12.14
Silas Durgin	8	do	3. 8	14.14	4.13.9	19. 7. 9	6.13.9	12.14
Jeremiah Brown	8	do	3. 8	14.14	4.13.9	19. 7. 9	6.13.9	12.14
Benjamin Shaw	8	do	3. 8	14.14	4.13.9	19. 7. 9	6.13.9	12.14
Jacob Morrill	8	do	3. 8	14.14	5.13.9	19. 7. 9	6.13.9	12.14
Benjamin Robinson	8	do	3. 8	14.14	4.13.9	19. 7. 9	6.13.9	12.14
Josiah Smith	8	Nov 30	2.23	12. 9	4.13.9	17. 2. 9	6.13.9	10. 9
Nathl Osgood	8	Dec 15	3. 8	14.14	4.13.9	19. 7. 9	6.13.9	12.14
Benson Ham	8	do	3. 8	14.14	4.13.9	19. 7. 9	6.13.9	12.14
Thomas babb	8	do	3. 8	14.14	4.13.9	19. 7. 9	6.13.9	12.14
James Marden	8	do	3. 8	14.14	4.13.9	19. 7. 9	6.13.9	12.14
Ephraim Pettingill	8	do	3. 8	14.14	4.13.9	19. 7. 9	6.13.9	12.14
William Rand	8	do	3. 8	14.14	4.13.9	19. 7. 9	6.13.9	12.14
Samuel Bickford	8	do	3. 8	14.14	4.13.9	19. 7. 9	6.13.9	12.14
Jeremiah Hains	8	do	3. 8	14.14	4.13.9	19. 7. 9	6.13.9	12.14
Joseph Jackson	8	do	3. 8	14.14	4.13.9	19. 7. 9	6.13.9	12.14

[Capt. Nathan Sanborn's Co.—concluded.]

NAMES	Rank	Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Am ^o Wages	Travel to Ben- nington from 300 Miles at 2d	Amount Wages & Travel	Wages and Travel Received	Balance due
Stephen Lang	Private	1777 Sep 8	Dec 15	3. 8	14.14	4.13.9	19. 7. 9	6.13.9	12.14
Samuel Robie		8	do	3. 8	14.14	4.13.9	19. 7. 9	6.13.9	12.11
Reuben Cram		8	do	3. 8	14.14	4.13.9	19. 7. 9	6.13.9	12.14
Joseph Dow		8	do	3. 8	14.14	4.13.9	19. 7. 9	6.13.9	12.14
James Garland		8	Nov 30	2.23	12. 9	4.13.9	17. 2. 9	6.13.9	10. 9
David Brown		8	dec 15	3. 8	14.14	4.13.9	19. 7. 9	6.13.9	12.14
Joseph Cram		8	Nov 15	2. 8	10. 4	4.13.9	14.17. 9	6.13.9	8. 4
John Chandler		8	Oct ^r 9	1. 2	4.16	deserted	6.19. 9	6.13.9	deserted
Joseph Hoit		8	Nov 30	2.23	12. 9	4.13.9	17. 2. 9	6.13.9	10. 9
Jonathan Hutchins		8	Oct 20	1.13	6. 9	deserted	8.12. 9	6.13.9	deserted
John Robinson		8	do	1.13	6. 9	deserted	8.12. 9	6.13.9	deserted
Joseph Langley		8	do	1.13	6. 9	deserted	8.12. 9	6.13.9	deserted
Benj ^a Langley		8	do	1.13	6. 9	deserted	8.12. 9	6.13.9	deserted
Capt Sanborns Rations		139 at 8			988.18.6			£468.17.9	£830.12.10
Lieut Prescotts Rations		101 at 8						£7.19.4	
Lieut Luceys Rations		108 at 8						£3. 7.4	
Ensign Stannards Rations		85 at						£3.12 -	
Three Officers Travel from Windsor home 300 Miles at 2d Per mile Per Ration								£2.16.8	
								8.15 -	
								£1307.12.7	£830.12.10

Ferriage of 63 Men twice Over Connecticut and Once Over Merrimack *(n)* 1s
 Making the Roll 18s 4 days Attending to settle the Roll *(w)* 8s 3d

3. 3. 0
 2. 10

£836. 5. 10

This is a true Roll Attest Nathan Sanborn Cap^t

In Committee On Claims }
 Exeter Jan^y 28th 1778 }
 shillings and ten pence

This Roll is right Cast the balance Amounts to Eight Hundred and thirty six pounds five
 shillings and ten pence Josiah Gilman Jun^r

January 28th 1778 Then Nathan Sanborn Captain made solemn Oath to the truth of this Roll

Before M Weare J Peace

January 28th 1778 Received an Order on the Treasurer for eight hundred and Thirty six pounds five shillings and
 Ten pence being in full for this Roll Nathan Sanborn

Copy ex^d J Gilman

[4-164] A Pay Roll of Cap^t Nathan Sanborns Company in a Reg^t of Militia of New Hampshire in the Service of the United States of America Commanded by Col Stephen Evans from the 8 of Sep^r 1777 to the 16 of Dec^r

N ^o	NAMES	Rank	Comm of Pay	Rate pr month in Dolls	When disch ^d	Time in the Service	Mony Rec ^d	Amount of Wages	balance due	
			1777			m - Days	£	£		
1	Nathan Sanborn	Capt	Sep ^r 8	40	Decemb ^r 16	2 22	12.0.0	32.16.-	20.16.0	
2	Jeremiah Prescott	Lieut		27		3 8	8.0.0	26. 3.7	18.3. 7	
3	Alexandrew Lucey	Lieut		27		3 8	8.0.0	26. 3.7	18.3. 7	
4	Jonathan Stanyan	Ens ⁿ		20	Died Nov 11	2 3	6	12.12.-	6.12.-	furlowed 25 th
5	Benja ^a gooding	Serg ^t		8		3 8	2	7.16.8	5.16.8	
6	Levi harvey	Serg ^t		8		3 8	2	7.16.8	5.16.8	
7	Edward Fox	Serg ^t		8	Nov 30	2 22	2	6. 3.0	4. 3.-	
8	Sherbourn Black	Serg ^t		8		2 22	2	5. 9.4	3. 9.4	Left at New City 19 octo ^o
9	John Cram	Corpl		7½		3 8	2	7. 3.8	5. 3.8	24. 9.4
10	Richard Trip	Corpl		7½		3 8	2	7. 3.8	5. 3.8	
11	Enoch Cate	Corpl		7½		3 8	2	7. 3.8	5. 3.8	
12	Simon Fogg	Corpl		7½		3 8	2	7. 3.8	5. 3.8	
13	Chase Witcher	Priv ^t		6½		3 8	2	6.10.8	5. 3.8	20.15.8
14	John Langmaid	do		6½		3 8	2	6.10.8	4.10.8	
15	Gilman Clough	do		6½		3 8	2	6.10.8	4.10.8	
16	Thomas Whitehorn	do		6½		3 8	2	6.10.8	4.10.8	
17	John Chase	do		6½		3 8	2	6.10.8	4.10.8	18. 2.8
18	Hibbard Morril	do		6½	Dec ^r 15	3 8	2	5. 9.4	3. 9.4	
19	Able Hunt	do		6½		3 8	2	6.10.8	4.10.8	
20	Nichlas Black	do		6½		2 22	2	5. 9.4	3. 9.4	Left at New City Oct ^o 19
21	Samuel Elkins	do		6½		2 22	2	5. 9.4	3. 9.4	forlowed 19 th of octobr
22	Nathaniel Chanler	do		6½		2 22	2	5. 9.4	3. 9.4	forlowed octobr 19
23	John Willey Jun ^r	do		6½		2 22	2	5. 9.4	3. 9.4	forlowed octobr ^r 19
24	Samuel Langmaid	do		6½		3 8	2	6.10.8	4.10.8	25. 8.0
25	Samuel Arnel	do		6½		3 8	2	6.10.8	4.10.8	
26	Jonathan Fogg	do		6½		2 22	2	5. 9.4	3. 9.4	forlowed Oct 30

27	John Black	do	6 ³	2	22	2	5. 9.4	3. 9.4	
28	Ruben Lock	do	6 ³	3	8	2	6.10.8	4.10.8	20.10.8
29	Samuel Cate	do	6 ³	3	8	2	6.10.8	4.10.8	
30	Edward Derbourn	do	6 ³	3	8	2	6.10.8	4.10.8	
31	John Batchelder	do	6 ³	3	8	2	6.10.8	4.10.8	
32	John Thursten	do	6 ³	2	22	2	5. 9.4	3. 9.4	furlowd octobr 15
33	Samuel Prescott	do	6 ³	3	8	2	6.10.8	4.10.8	17. 1.4
34	Daniel Moore	do	6 ³	3	8	2	6.10.8	4.10.8	
35	Trustem Cleford	do	6 ³	2	22	2	5. 9.4	3. 9.4	furlowd octobr 30
36	Richard Cleford	do	6 ³	3	8	2	5. 9.4	3. 9.4	furlowd octobr 30
37	Trustom Folsom	do	6 ³	3	8	2	6.10.8	4.10.8	
38	Valentine Kenneson	do	6 ³	3	8	2	6.10.8	4.10.8	
39	Jonathan Judkins	do	6 ³	3	8	2	6.10.8	4.10.8	
40	Thomas Lovet	do	6 ³	3	8	2	6.10.8	4.10.8	Sick absent 19 octr
41	Phinehas Page	do	6 ³	3	8	2	6.10.8	4.10.8	18. 2.8
42	Silas Durgen	do	6 ³	2	22	2	5. 9.4	3. 9.4	
43	Jeremiah Brown	do	6 ³	3	8	2	6.10.8	4.10.8	
44	Benjamin Shaw	do	6 ³	3	8	2	6.10.8	4.10.8	
45	Jacob morrel	do	6 ³	3	8	2	6.10.8	4.10.8	17. 1.4
46	Benjamin Roberson	do	6 ³	3	8	2	6.10.8	4.10.8	
47	Josiah Smith	do	6 ³	2	22	2	5. 9.4	3. 9.4	Sick absent 19 octr
48	Nathaniel Osgood	do	6 ³	3	8	2	6.10.8	4.10.8	
49	Benson Ham	do	6 ³	3	8	2	6.10.8	4.10.8	17. 1.4
50	Thomas Babb	do	6 ³	3	8	2	6.10.8	4.10.8	
51	James Marden	do	6 ³	3	8	2	6.10.8	4.10.8	
52	Ephraim Patengill	do	6 ³	3	8	2	6.10.8	4.10.8	
53	William Rann	do	6 ³	3	8	2	6.10.8	4.10.8	18. 2.8
54	Samuel Bickford	do	6 ³	3	8	2	6.10.8	4.10.8	
55	Jeremiah Hains	do	6 ³	3	8	2	6.10.8	4.10.8	
56	Joseph Jackson	do	6 ³	3	8	2	6.10.8	4.10.8	
57	Stephen Lang	do	6 ³	3	8	2	6.10.8	4.10.8	
58	Samuel Robey	do	6 ³	3	8	2	6.10.8	4.10.8	18. 2.8
59	Reuben Cram	do	6 ³	3	8	2	6.10.8	4.10.8	
60	Joseph Dow	do	6 ³	3	8	2	6.10.8	4.10.8	
61	James Garlen	do	6 ³	2	22	2	5. 9.4	3. 9.4	Sick absent oct 9
62	David Brown	do	6 ³	3	8	2	6.10.8	4.10.8	17. 1.4
63	Joseph Cram	do	6 ³	1	11	2	5. 9.4	3. 9.4	

[4-165]

[Capt. George Tuttle's Co.]

Pay Roll of Captain George Tuttle's Company in Col Stephen Evans's Regiment of New Hampshire Militia Joined the Continental Army Under Genl Gates at Saratoga 1777

NAMES	Rank	Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Amount Wages	Travel to Ben- nington & 3d Windsor 312 miles & 2d	Amount Wages and Travel	Wages & Travel Recd	Balance due
George Tuttle	Capt	Sep 8	Oct ^o 25	1.18	19. 4.0	deserted	19. 4. 0	12. 0.0	- . - . -
Joseph Thomas	Lieut	8	dec 15	3. 8	26. 9.2	deserted	26. 9. 2	8. 2.0	24.13. 2
Thomas Crommet	Ens	8	Oct ^o 19	1.12	8. 8.0		8. 8. 0	6. 0.0	
James Thomas	Serjt	8	19	1.12	6.17.2	2. 7.6	9. 4. 8	6.17.6	
Mark Whitten	do	8	20	1.13	7. 0.5	2. 7.6	9. 7.11	6.17.6	
Jeremiah Pender	do	8	19	1.12	6.17.2	2. 7.6	9. 4. 8	6.17.6	
Benjamin Bodge	do	8	20	1.13	7. 0.5	2. 7.6	9. 7.11	6.17.6	
Enoch Bunker	Corp	8	19	1.12	6.11.7	2. 7.6	8.19. 1	6.17.6	
Daniel Tasker	do	8	20	1.13	6.14.8	2. 7.6	9. 2. 2	6.17.6	
Ephraim Bickford	do	8	19	1.12	6.11.7	2. 7.6	8.19. 1	6.17.6	
Josiah Kenniston	do	8	20	1.13	6.14.8	2. 7.6	9. 2. 2	6.17.6	
John Monro	Private	8	15	3. 8	14.14	4.19.6	19.13. 6	6.17.6	12.16
Eliphalet Durgan		8	15	3. 8	14.14	4.19.6	19.13. 6	6.17.6	12.16
Pelataiah Daniels		8	15	3. 8	14.14	4.19.6	19.13. 6	6.17.6	12.16
Solomon Hanson		8	20	1.13	6. 9	2. 7.6	8.16. 6	6.17.6	
David Davis		8	19	1.12	6. 6	2. 7.6	8.13. 6	6.17.6	
Samuel Bickford		8	19	1.12	6. 6	2. 7.6	8.13. 6	6.17.6	
Benjamin Smith		8	19	1.12	6. 6	2. 7.6	8.13. 6	6.17.6	
Philip Fowler		8	19	1.12	6. 6	2. 7.6	8.13. 6	6.17.6	
Joshua Doe		8	20	1.13	6. 9	2. 7.6	8.16. 6	6.17.6	
Edmund Pendergrass		8	19	1.12	6. 6	2. 7.6	8.13. 6	6.17.6	Deserted
Thomas Leathers		8	19	1.12	6. 6	2. 7.6	8.13. 6	6.17.6	" "
David Rand		8	19	1.12	6. 6	2. 7.6	8.13. 6	6.17.6	" "

To Ferriage of 41 Men Over Merrimack and Connecticut Rivers Out and four men home
To three Journeys to Exeter to make return 6 days at 8s £2.8 Roll 18s

1. 2. 6
3. 6. -

balance due £67. 9. 8
38. 10. 10

Deduct for cash received of Col Evans

£28. 18. 10

Attest L^t Joseph Thomas

This is a true Roll

In Committee On Claims }
Exeter February 12th 1778 }

This Roll is right Cast balance due Twenty Eight pounds eighteen shillings & ten pence
Exam^d J Gilman

State of New

Hampshire } In the House of Representatives Feby 12th 1778

The truth and Justice of this Roll was sworn to by Lieut Joseph Thomas

Attest N Emery Clerk Assembly

February 13th 1778 Received an Order on the Treasurer for 28. 18. 10 the balance of the within Roll

Joseph Thomas Lieutenant

Copy ex^d J Gilman

[Capt. George Tuttle was of Dover or Lee, Lieut. Joseph Thomas of Deerfield, and Ensign Thos. Crommet of Durham.—Ed.]

[Rations due Col. Evans's Staff.]

[4-168]

An Abstract for Rations due to the first Regiment of New Hampshire Militia in the service of the United States of America Commanded by Col Stephen Evans from the eighth day of Sep^r to the 30 day of Nov^r 1777

NAMES & RANK	No Rations Per day	No of days	No of Rations	No of Rations Received	No of balance due	Rate Per Ration	Amount	Rec ^d the Contents of my part of this Roll Stephen Evans Tho ^s Bartlet Pd Per Order rec ^d Per Order Joseph Shaw Jon ^a Wentworth Rec ^d Robert Swainson
Stephen Evans Colonel	6	83	498	60	438	8 ^d	14.12.	
Tho ^s Bartlet Lt Colo	5	83	415	60	355	8	11.16.8	
Joseph Prescott Major	4	83	332	60	272	8	9. 1.4	
Tho ^s Peabody Surgeon	2	73	146	50	96	8	3. 4.	
Jonathan Wentworth Adj ^t	3	83	249	60	189	8	6. 6.	
Rob ^t Swainson Q ^r Mr	2	83	166	60	106	8	3.10.8	
							£48.10.8	

N. B. The Captains and Subalterns are to make up their Rations with their State Rolls and draw from the Treasury what is their due for their Rations
Robert Swainson Q^r Mr

In Committee On Claims } The within Ration Roll is right Cast and Amounts to Forty eight pounds ten shillings and
Exeter January 17th 1778 } eight pence
Josiah Gilman Jun^r

State of New }
Hampshire } In Committee of Safety Jan^y 17th 1778
To Nich^s Gilman Esq^r R G Sr } Pay the within Roll Amounting to Forty eight pounds Ten shillings and eight pence
to the several persons therein named

M Weare Chairman

Copy ex^d J Gilman

[4-171] [*General Abstract, Col. Evans's Regiment.*]

A Copy of a general Abstract of a Regiment of New Hampshire in the service of the United States of America Commanded by Col Stephen Evans from the eighth day of September to the last day of November Inclusive which with sixteen days allowed to Travel home Includes the sixteenth in all three Months and Nine Days Pay Commenced Sep^r 8th

NAMES & RANK	To what Time to be paid	per month pay in dollars	Whole time of Service	Amount of Pay	Whole Amount	Casualties
Stephen Evans Col ^o	1777 dec ^r 16	75	3. 9	74. 5.0		
Tho ^s Bartlet L ^t Col	d ^o	60	3. 9	59. 8.0		
Joseph Prescott Major	d ^o	50	3. 9	49. 10	183. 3.0	
Tho ^s Peabody Surgeon	died Nov 20 th 1777	60	2. 12	43. 4		
Jon ^a Wentworth Adj ^t	dec ^r 10	40	3. 9	39. 12		
Rob ^t Swainson Q ^r M ^r	d ^o	27½	3. 9	27. 4.6	110. 0.6	
John Gage Serj ^t Major	d ^o	9	3. 9	8. 18. 1½		
John Philpot Q ^r M ^r Serj ^t	d ^o	9	3. 9	8. 18. 1½	17. 16.3	
					£ 310. 19.9	
The Amount of Field, Staff & Warrant Officers					310. 19.9	
Capt ^t James Libbey's Company Pay Roll					337. 14.8	
Cap ^t Daniel McDuffees Company Pay Roll					393. 18.9	
Cap ^t Porter Kimbals Pay Roll for his Company					487. 9.1	
Captain Zebulon Gilman Companys Pay Roll					423. 1.5	
Cap ^t Nathan Sandborns Company's Pay Roll					511. 15.2	
Cap ^t George Tuttle Company's Pay Roll					173. 16.2	
					2279. 15.8	
deducting Out Officers & 246 Privates 1 days pay Overcharged					22. 18.2	
					2567. 16.6	
£2567. 16.6 Equal to					8559¾	
Examined Per					Dollars	1220¾
W ^m Budlow					Total	9779¾
Assistant Paymaster General						
Copy ex ^d J Gilman						
Stephen Evans Colonel						

[4-172]

[*Col. Evans's Field and Staff.*]

A Roll for travel for the Field and Staff Officers Allowing Each Officer According to his Rank 1 penny Per Ration for every Miles Travel from New Windsor to Dover in New Hampshire being Three hundred and sixteen Miles

NAMES RANK	No Rations	No of Miles		
Stephen Evans Col	6	316	7.18.0	
Tho ^s Bartlett L ^t Col	5	d ^o	6.11.8	
Joseph Prescott Major	3	d ^o	5. 5.4	
Jon ^a Wentworth Adj ^t	3	d ^o	3.19.0	
Rob ^t Swainson Q ^r M ^r	2	d ^o	2.12.8	26. 6.8
4 Captains	12	d ^o	15.16.0	
Fourteen Subalterns	28	d ^o	36.17.4	
218 Non Commissioned } Officers & Soldiers }	Each 1	d ^o	287. 0.8	339.14.0
				366. 0.8

£336.0.8 Equal to 1220 $\frac{8}{7\frac{1}{2}}$ Dollars

W^m Budlow Assistant Pay M^r General

[4-173] [Col. Evans's Reg't. Rations Due.]
 The Continent to Col Stephen Evans Reg't of New Hampshire Militia Dr
 To Twelve Thousand One hundred and eighty six Rations of Milk Pease, or beans Molasses or Beer at
 at $\frac{1}{90}$ of a Dollar each and Rice at $\frac{1}{10}$ of a Dollar N^o of Rations 12186 at $\frac{3.1-2}{90}$ of a dollar N^o of Dollars
 473 $\frac{9}{10}$ L. M. 142.3.5 and due to the different persons as in manner and form following.

Names to whom the Rations are due & N ^o to Each Company	N ^o of Rations due	Money £ S D	Whole Amount	
Stephen Evans Col ^o	60	0.14.0		Stephen Evans
Thos ^s Bartlett Lt Col ^o	60	0.14.0		
Joseph Prescott Major	60	0.14.0		
Thos ^s Peabody Surgeon	50	0.11.8 $\frac{1}{2}$		rec ^d Per Order Joseph Shaw
Jonathan Wentworth Adj ^t	60	14		Jon ⁿ Wentworth
Rob ^t Swainson (Jr) Mr	60	14		Robert Swainson
John Gage Serj ^t Maj ^r	60	14		
John Philpot Qr Mr Serj ^t	60	14		
Am ^o of Field Staff and warrant Offi- cers N ^o of Rations	470		5. 9.8 $\frac{1}{2}$	5. 9.8 $\frac{1}{2}$
Captain's names of Each Company			Deduct for	Balance
Capt James Libbeys Co	2277	26.11.3	4. 4.8	22. 6.7 rec ^d Per me Francis Warren
Capt Dan ^l McDuffee Co	1673	19.10.4 $\frac{1}{2}$	— — —	19.10.4 $\frac{1}{2}$ rec ^d Per order Jas Knowles
				Rec ^d Per me to pay y ^r Comp ^y
Capt Port ^r Kimbals Co	2337	27. 5.4 $\frac{1}{2}$	0. 6.0 $\frac{3}{4}$	26.19.3 $\frac{3}{4}$ Oliver Morrill Lt
Capt Nathan Sanborns Co	2607	30. 8.3 $\frac{1}{2}$	0.12.7 $\frac{1}{2}$	29.15.8 rec ^d Per Nathan Sanborn
Capt Zeb ⁿ Gilman's Co	2130	24.17 —	1. 0.9	23.16.3 rec ^d Per Zebulon Gilman
Capt George Tuttle's Co	584	6.16.3	4. 2.1 $\frac{1}{2}$	2.14.1 $\frac{1}{2}$ Rec ^d Per Joseph Thomas Lieut
6 Volunteers that Join'd Capt Kim- bals Co & was not made up on his pay Roll	108	1. 5.2	— — —	1. 5.2 Rec ^d Per Order Rob ^t Swainson
				82.11.1 $\frac{1}{4}$
				131.17.14

Number of Rations 12186 L M^y 142.3.5
 473 Dollars & $\frac{9}{10}$ of a dollar
 Equal to
 131.17.1 $\frac{1}{4}$

Divided According the Number of Rations Each Officer and Company
Drew from the Commissary Tho^s Weeks & James Hamilton
Per Robert Swainson Q^r M^r

Exeter Jan^y 20th 1778
The Committee on Claims have Exam'd this Acc^{ot} and find it right
Cast Agreeable to the Rate therein set down
Josiah Gilman Jun^r in behalf of the Committee

State of New }
Hampshire } In Committee of Safety January 21st 1778
To Nicholas Gilman Esq^r R G S^r Pay the within Roll Amounting to
Eighty two pounds Eleven shillings and one penny farthing to the sev-
eral persons therein named except the six Volunteers which is to be paid
to Robert Swainson M Weare Ch^r
This Roll Amounts to more than the Order being wrong Cast (this
Minute was made by the Treasurer)
Copy ex^d J Gilman

[4-174] [COL. ABRAHAM DRAKE'S REG.—STAFF ROLL.]

Pay Roll of One Months Advance Wages of the Officers of Col Abra-
ham Drakes Regiment of Newhampshire Militia, paid them by the
State before they marched to Join the Continental Army in the Northern
department at Saratoga September 1777

NAMES		Rank	One Months advance wages pd by the State
Abraham Drake		Colonel	22.10.0
Jacob Gale		L ^t Col	18. 0.0
Mark Wiggin		Major	0. 0.0
Levi Dearborn		Surgeon	18. 0.0
Nathaniel Bachellor		Adjutant	12. 0.0
Thomas Leavitt		Q ^r Master	8. 5.0
4 Captains	at	£12	48. 0.0
8 Lieutenants	at	8.2.0	64.16.0
4 Ensigns	at	£6.0.0	24. 0.0
			£215.11.0

The Amount of this Roll being Two hundred and Fifteen Pounds
Eleven Shillings is deducted from the foot of the General Abstract of my
Regiment paid by M^r Below A. P. M. G. at Kingstreet in the State of
New York Dec^r 1777 Abraham Drake Col
Copy ex^d J Gilman

[*Capt. Moses Leavitt's Co.*]

[4-175]

Pay Roll of Captain Moses Leavitts Company in Col^o Abrahams Drakes Regiment raised out of the Regiment Commanded by Col Jonathan Moulton to reinforce the northern Continental Army at Still water September 1777

NAMES	Rank	Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Rate Per Month	Amount Wages	Travel out to Ben- nington at 3 ^d	Travel from new wind sor home 308 miles at 2 ^d	Amount of Wages and Travel	Wages and travel rec ^d from the State	Wages and travel rec ^d from the Continent	Whole Am ^t Wages and travel rec ^d	Balance Due
Moses Leavitt	Captain	1777 Sep 8	1777 Dec 15	3. 8	12.0 0	39 0.0			39. 4.0	12	27. 4.0	39. 4	
James Prescott	Lieut ^t	do	do	3. 8	8.2.0	26. 9.2			26. 9.2	8. 2	18. 7.2	26. 9.2	
Jeremiah Bachelder	2 nd do	do	do	3. 8	do	26. 9.2			26. 9.2	8. 2	18. 7.2	26. 9.2	
Redman Moulton	Ensign	do	do	3. 8	6.0.0	19.12.0			19.12.0	6. -	13.12.0	19.12	
Elisha Prescott	Serj ^t	do	do	3. 8	4.18s	16. 0.1	2.2.0	2.11.4	20.13.5	6.12	9. 3.4	15.15.4	4.18.1
Benjamin Brown	do	do	do	3. 8	do	16. 0.1	2.2	2.11.4	20.13.5	6.12	9. 3.4	15.15.4	4.18.1
Daniel Philbrick	do	do	do	3. 8	do	16. 0.1	2.2	2.11.4	20.13.5	6.12	9. 3.4	15.15.4	4.18.1
John Glidden	do	do	do	3. 8	do	16. 0.1	2.2	2.11.4	20.13.5	6.12	9. 3.4	15.15.4	4.18.1
Zaccheus Brown	Corporal	do	do	3. 8	4.14s	15. 7.0	2.2	2.11.4	20. 0.4	6.12	8.10.2	15. 2.2	4.18.2
John Nudd	do	do	do	3. 8	do	15. 7.0	2.2	2.11.4	20. 0.4	6.12	8.10.2	15. 2.2	4.18.2
Levi Eaton	do	do	do	3. 8	do	15. 7.0	2.2	2.11.4	20. 0.4	6.12	8.10.2	15. 2.2	4.18.2
James Samborn	do	do	do	3. 8	do	15. 7.0	2.2	2.11.4	20. 0.4	6.12	8.10.2	15. 2.2	4.18.2
Bradbury Green	Drum ^r	do	do	3. 8	do	15. 7.0	2.2	2.11.4	20. 0.4	6.12	8.10.2	15. 2.2	4.18.2
Samuel Bachelder	Fifer	do	do	3. 8	do	15. 7.0	2.2	2.11.4	20. 0.4	6.12	8.10.2	15. 2.2	4.18.2
John Taylor	Private	do	do	3. 8	do	15. 7.0	2.2	2.11.4	20. 0.4	6.12	8.10.2	15. 2.2	4.18.2
Jonathan Knowles	do	do	do	3. 8	4.10s	14.14	2.2	2.11.4	19. 7.4	6.12	7.17.2	14. 9.2	4.18.2
Josiah Shaw	do	do	do	3. 8	do	14.14	2.2	2.11.4	19. 7.4	6.12	7.17.2	14. 9.2	4.18.2
Jonathan Towle	do	do	do	3. 8	do	14.14	2.2	2.11.4	19. 7.4	6.12	7.17.2	14. 9.2	4.18.2
Daniel Weare	do	do	do	3. 8	do	14.14	2.2	2.11.4	19. 7.4	6.12	7.17.2	14. 9.2	4.18.2
Josiah Marston	do	do	do	3. 8	do	14.14	2.2	2.11.4	19. 7.4	6.12	7.17.2	14. 9.2	4.18.2
Caleb Marston	do	do	do	3. 8	do	14.14	2.2	2.11.4	19. 7.4	6.12	7.17.2	14. 9.2	4.18.2
Ebenezer Prescott	do	do	do	3. 8	do	14.14	2.2	2.11.4	19. 7.4	6.12	7.17.2	14. 9.2	4.18.2

[Capt. Moses Leavitt's Co.—concluded.]

NAMES	Rank	Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Rate Per Month	Amount Wages	Travel out to Ben- nington at 3d	Travel from new windSOR home 308 miles @ 2d	Amount of Wages and Travel	Wages and travel recd from the State	Wages and travel recd from the Continent	Whole Am ^t Wages and travel recd	Balance Due
Richard Taylor	Private	1777 Sep 8	1777 Dec' 15	8 mo 3 dys	4. 10s	14. 14	2.2	2. 11. 4	19. 7. 4	6. 12	7. 17. 2	14. 9. 2	4. 18. 2
Benja ⁿ Hilyard	do	do	do	3. 8	do	14. 14	2.2	2. 11. 4	19. 7. 4	6. 12	7. 17. 2	14. 9. 2	4. 18. 2
Jonathan Green	do	do	do	3. 8	do	14. 14	2.2	2. 11. 4	19. 7. 4	6. 12	7. 17. 2	14. 9. 2	4. 18. 2
Daniel Tilton	do	do	do	3. 8	do	14. 14	2.2	2. 11. 4	19. 7. 4	6. 12	7. 17. 2	14. 9. 2	4. 18. 2
Benjamin Swett	do	do	do	3. 8	do	14. 14	2.2	2. 11. 4	19. 7. 4	6. 12	7. 17. 2	14. 9. 2	4. 18. 2
Enoch Blake	do	do	do	3. 8	do	14. 14	2.2	2. 11. 4	19. 7. 4	6. 12	7. 17. 2	14. 9. 2	4. 18. 2
Levi Marston	do	do	do	3. 8	do	14. 14	2.2	2. 11. 4	19. 7. 4	6. 12	7. 17. 2	14. 9. 2	4. 18. 2
Henry Blake	do	do	do	3. 8	do	12. 9	2.2	0. 0. 0	14. 11. 0	6. 12	6. 10. 8	13. 2. 8	1. 8. 4
Ebenezer Tilton	do	do	Nov 30	2. 23	do	12. 9	2.2	2. 11. 4	17. 2. 4	6. 12	6. 17. 2	13. 9. 2	3. 13. 2
Benjamin Smith	do	do	dec 15	3. 8	do	14. 14	2.2	2. 11. 4	19. 7. 4	6. 12	7. 17. 2	14. 9. 2	4. 18. 2
Abraham Marston	do	do	do	3. 8	do	14. 14	2.2	2. 11. 4	19. 7. 4	6. 12	7. 17. 2	14. 9. 2	4. 18. 2
Jeremiah Palmer	do	do	do	3. 8	do	14. 14	2.2	2. 11. 4	19. 7. 4	6. 12	7. 17. 2	14. 9. 2	4. 18. 2
James Chapman	do	do	do	3. 8	do	14. 14	2.2	2. 11. 4	19. 7. 4	6. 12	7. 17. 2	14. 9. 2	4. 18. 2
Thomas Lovering	do	do	do	3. 8	do	14. 14	2.2	2. 11. 4	19. 7. 4	6. 12	7. 17. 2	14. 9. 2	4. 18. 2
Daniel Page	do	do	do	3. 8	do	14. 14	2.2	2. 11. 4	19. 7. 4	6. 12	7. 17. 2	14. 9. 2	4. 18. 2
Abraham Taylor	do	do	do	3. 8	do	14. 14	2.2	2. 11. 4	19. 7. 4	6. 12	7. 17. 2	14. 9. 2	4. 18. 2
Benjamin Foss	do	do	do	3. 8	do	14. 14	2.2	2. 11. 4	19. 7. 4	6. 12	7. 17. 2	14. 9. 2	4. 18. 2
Jonathan Drake	do	do	do	3. 8	do	14. 14	2.2	2. 11. 4	19. 7. 4	6. 12	7. 17. 2	14. 9. 2	4. 18. 2
Samuel Peirson	do	do	do	3. 8	do	14. 14	2.2	2. 11. 4	19. 7. 4	6. 12	7. 17. 2	14. 9. 2	4. 18. 2
Jeremiah Fogg	do	do	do	3. 8	do	14. 14	2.2	2. 11. 4	19. 7. 4	6. 12	7. 17. 2	14. 9. 2	4. 18. 2
Edward True	do	do	do	3. 8	do	14. 14	2.2	2. 11. 4	19. 7. 4	6. 12	7. 17. 2	14. 9. 2	4. 18. 2
David James	do	do	do	3. 8	do	14. 14	2.2	2. 11. 4	19. 7. 4	6. 12	7. 17. 2	14. 9. 2	4. 18. 2
Edward Lock	do	do	do	3. 8	do	14. 14	2.2	2. 11. 4	19. 7. 4	6. 12	7. 17. 2	14. 9. 2	4. 18. 2
Edward Melcher	do	do	do	3. 8	do	14. 14	2.2	2. 11. 4	19. 7. 4	6. 12	7. 17. 2	14. 9. 2	4. 18. 2
Caleb Brown	do	do	do	3. 8	do	14. 14	2.2	2. 11. 4	19. 7. 4	6. 12	7. 17. 2	14. 9. 2	4. 18. 2

Pay Roll of Captain Ezra Curriers Company in Col Abraham Drakes Regmt of New Hampshire Militia raised to reinforce the Continental Army near Stillwater Sepr 1777

NAMES	Rank	Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Rate Per Month	Amount of Wages	Travel out to Bennington 168 miles a 3d	Travel from wind-sor home 293 miles a 2d	Amount wages & Travel	Wages and travel Recd of the State	Wages and travel Recd of the Continent	Am't of wages and travel Recd	Balance due
Ezra Currier	Captain	1777 Sep 8	1777 Dec 16	8 1/2	39. 4	39. 4			39. 4	12. 0	27. 4	39. 4	0. 0. 0
David Quinby	Lieutenant	8	16 3	8 1/2	26. 9. 2	26. 9. 2			26. 9. 2	8. 2	18. 7. 2	26. 9. 2	0. 0. 0
Aaron Young	Lieutenant	8	16 3	8	26. 9. 2	26. 9. 2			26. 9. 2	8. 2	18. 7. 2	26. 9. 2	0. 0. 0
Daniel Morse	Ensign	8	16 3	8 6. 0. 0	19. 12	19. 12			19. 12	6. 0	13. 12	19. 12	0. 0. 0
Thomas Wells	Serjeant	8	16 3	8 4. 18	16. 0. 1	16. 0. 1			20. 10. 11	6. 12	9. 3. 4	15. 15. 4	4. 15. 7
John Blasdel Sleeper	do	8	16 3	8	16. 0. 1	16. 0. 1			20. 10. 11	6. 12	9. 3. 4	15. 15. 4	4. 15. 7
Charles Collins	do	8	16 3	8	16. 0. 1	16. 0. 1		2. 8. 10	20. 10. 11	6. 12	9. 3. 4	15. 15. 4	4. 15. 7
John Morrill	do	8	16 3	8	15. 7	15. 7		2. 8. 10	19. 17. 10	6. 12	8. 10. 2	15. 2. 2	4. 15. 8
Gideon George	Corpl	8	16 3	8 4. 14	15. 7	15. 7		2. 8. 10	19. 17. 10	6. 12	8. 10. 2	15. 2. 2	4. 15. 8
Ebenezer Colby	do	8	16 3	8	15. 7	15. 7		2. 8. 10	19. 17. 10	6. 12	8. 10. 2	15. 2. 2	4. 15. 8
John Davis	do	8	16 3	8	15. 7	15. 7		2. 8. 10	19. 17. 10	6. 12	8. 10. 2	15. 2. 2	4. 15. 8
Peter Elkins	do	8	16 3	8	14. 14	14. 14		2. 8. 10	19. 4. 10	6. 12	7. 17. 2	14. 9. 2	4. 15. 8
Caleb Chase	Private	8	16 3	8 4. 10	14. 14	14. 14		2. 8. 10	16. 19. 10	6. 12	7. 17. 2	13. 9. 2	3. 10. 8
Abraham Johnstone	do	8	Nov 30	2. 23	12. 9	12. 9		2. 8. 10	19. 4. 10	6. 12	7. 17. 2	14. 9. 2	4. 15. 8
Bezaleel Bede	do	8	Dec 16	8	14. 14	14. 14		2. 8. 10	19. 4. 10	6. 12	7. 17. 2	14. 9. 2	4. 15. 8
Samuel Davis	do	8	16 3	8	14. 14	14. 14		2. 8. 10	19. 4. 10	6. 12	7. 17. 2	14. 9. 2	4. 15. 8
Aaron Huntoon	do	8	16 3	8	14. 14	14. 14		2. 8. 10	19. 4. 10	6. 12	7. 17. 2	14. 9. 2	4. 15. 8
Jonathan Severance	do	8	16 3	8	14. 14	14. 14		2. 8. 10	19. 4. 10	6. 12	7. 17. 2	14. 9. 2	4. 15. 8
Gideon George Junr	do	8	16 3	8	14. 14	14. 14		2. 8. 10	19. 4. 10	6. 12	7. 17. 2	14. 9. 2	4. 15. 8
Cæsar Stevens	do	8	16 3	8	14. 14	14. 14		2. 8. 10	19. 4. 10	6. 12	7. 17. 2	14. 9. 2	4. 15. 8
Jacob Winslow	do	8	16 3	8	14. 14	14. 14		2. 8. 10	19. 4. 10	6. 12	7. 17. 2	14. 9. 2	4. 15. 8
Jeremiah Partlet	do	8	16 3	8	14. 14	14. 14		2. 8. 10	19. 4. 10	6. 12	7. 17. 2	14. 9. 2	4. 15. 8
Bernard Horn	do	8	16 3	8	14. 14	14. 14		2. 8. 10	19. 4. 10	6. 12	7. 17. 2	14. 9. 2	4. 15. 8
Jonathan Hughes	do	8	16 3	8	14. 14	14. 14		2. 8. 10	19. 4. 10	6. 12	7. 17. 2	14. 9. 2	4. 15. 8
Reuben Clough	do	8	Nov 30	2. 23	12. 9	12. 9		2. 8. 10	16. 19. 10	6. 12	6. 17. 2	13. 9. 2	3. 10. 8

Timothy Wells	do	8	Dec	16.3.	8	do	14.14	2.	2	2.8.10	19.4.10	6.12	7.17.2	14.9.2	4.15.8
Joseph Eaton	do	8		16.3.	8	do	14.14	2.	2	2.8.10	19.4.10	6.12	7.17.2	14.9.2	4.15.8
Ebenezer Tucker	do	8		16.3.	8	do	14.14	2.	2	2.8.10	19.4.10	6.12	7.17.2	14.9.2	4.15.8
John Griffin	do	8		16.3.	8	do	14.14	2.	2	2.8.10	19.4.10	6.12	7.17.2	14.9.2	4.15.8
Samuel Judkins	do	8		16.3.	8	do	14.14	2.	2	2.8.10	19.4.10	6.12	7.17.2	14.9.2	4.15.8
Peter Sandborn	do	8		16.3.	8	do	14.14	2.	2	2.8.10	19.4.10	6.12	7.17.2	14.9.2	4.15.8
Thomas Eastman	do	8		16.3.	8	do	14.14	2.	2	2.8.10	19.4.10	6.12	7.17.2	14.9.2	4.15.8
Nicholas Bartlet	do	8		16.3.	8	do	14.14	2.	2	2.8.10	19.4.10	6.12	7.17.2	14.9.2	4.15.8
James Eaton	do	8		16.3.	8	do	14.14	2.	2	2.8.10	19.4.10	6.12	7.17.2	14.9.2	4.15.8
Jonathan Sandborn	do	8		16.3.	8	do	14.14	2.	2	2.8.10	19.4.10	6.12	7.17.2	14.9.2	4.15.8
William Huntington	do	8		16.3.	8	do	14.14	2.	2	2.8.10	19.4.10	6.12	7.17.2	14.9.2	4.15.8
Benjamin Bean	do	8		16.3.	8	do	14.14	2.	2	2.8.10	19.4.10	6.12	7.17.2	14.9.2	4.15.8
Samuel Goodwin	do	8	Nov	30.2.23	do	12.9		2.	2	2.8.10	16.19.10	6.12	6.17.2	13.9.2	3.10.8
Daniel Chase	do	8	dec	16.3.	8	do	14.14	2.	2	2.8.10	19.4.10	6.12	7.17.2	14.9.2	4.15.8
Reuben Hoit	do	8		16.3.	8	do	14.14	2.	2	2.8.10	19.4.10	6.12	7.17.2	14.9.2	4.15.8
Jonathan Kimbal	do	8		16.3.	8	do	14.14	2.	2	2.8.10	19.4.10	6.12	7.17.2	14.9.2	4.15.8
Phineas Ash	do	8		16.3.	8	do	14.14	2.	2	2.8.10	19.4.10	6.12	7.17.2	14.9.2	4.15.8
Andrew Mace	do	8	Nov	30.2.23	do	12.9		2.	2	2.8.10	16.19.10	6.12	6.17.2	14.9.2	3.10.8
Samuel Greeley	do	8	decr	16.3.	8	do	14.14	2.	2	2.8.10	19.4.10	6.12	7.17.2	14.9.2	4.15.8
Levi Shaw	do	8		16.3.	8	do	14.14	2.	2	2.8.10	19.4.10	6.12	7.17.2	14.9.2	4.15.8
Samuel Ash	do	8		16.3.	8	do	14.14	2.	2	2.8.10	19.4.10	6.12	7.17.2	14.9.2	4.15.8
Bernard Elliot	do	8		16.3.	8	do	14.14	2.	2	2.8.10	19.4.10	6.12	7.17.2	14.9.2	4.15.8
Richard Hoit	do	8		16.3.	8	do	14.14	2.	2	2.8.10	19.4.10	6.12	7.17.2	14.9.2	4.15.8
Jethro Sandborn	do	8		16.3.	8	do	14.14	2.	2	2.8.10	19.4.10	6.12	7.17.2	14.9.2	4.15.8
John Williams	do	8	Nov	30.2.23	do	12.9		2.	2	2.8.10	16.19.10	6.12	6.17.2	13.9.2	3.10.8
Thomas Eastman Junr	do	8	Dec	16.3.	8	do	14.14	2.	2	2.8.10	19.4.10	6.12	7.17.2	14.9.2	4.15.8
Thomas Page Our Mr S erjeant	do	8		16.3.	8	54	16.19.9	2.	2	2.8.10	21.10.7	6.12	8.16.5	15.8.5	6.2.2

To Ferriage of Fifty two men twice Over Merrimack and Connecticut River *a* 1s
 To my Attendance 5 days to settle the Roll *a* 8s Making the Roll 18s

Attest Ezra Currier Captain
 before M Weare Justice P

This is a true Roll
 of the truth of this Roll

January 16th 1778 Ezra Currier within named made Oath to the truth of this Roll
 In Committee On Claims }
 Exeter January 16th 1778 } This Roll the balance of which Amounts to Two hundred Thirty pounds three Shillings and Two pence
 is right Cast and Compares with the Master Roll return'd by Colo Josiah Bartlet Muster master—Note the 16th day of december is
 not Included
 January 16th 1778 Received an Order on the Treasurer for the Amount of the balance of this Roll being Two hundred and Thirty
 pounds three Shillings and Two pence
 Copy ex'd J Gilman
 Ezra Currier Capt

Pay Roll of Captain Nicholas Rawling's Company in Col^o Abraham Drakes Regiment Raised out of the Regiment Commanded by General Whipple to reinforce the Northern Continental Army at Stillwater September 1777

NAMES	Rank	Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Rate Per Month	Amount of Wages	Travel to Ben- nington (a 3d Per mile	Travel from new wind sor home at 2d	Amount wages & travel	Wages and travel Recd from the State	Wages and travel Recd from the Continent	Whole Amount of wages and travel Recd	Balance due
Nicholas Rawlins	Captain	1777 Sep 8	dec ^r 15	3. 8	12 [£] 6	39. 4.0			39. 4.0	12 3	27. 4.	39. 4.0	
William Furber	Lieut ⁿ	do	do	3. 8	8. 2	26. 9.2			26. 9.2	8. 2	18. 7.2	26. 9.2	
Harvey Moore	2 nd do	do	do	3. 8	8. 2	26. 9.2			26. 9.2	8. 2	18. 7.2	26. 9.2	
Nehemiah Moulton	Ensign	do	Oct ^r 29	1.22	6	10. 8.			10. 8.	6. -		6. 0.0	
Levi Furber	Serjt	do	dec ^r 15	3. 8	4.18	16. 0.1	2.7.6	2.11.8	20.19.3	6.18	9. 3.4	16. 1.4	4.17.11
Joseph Cate	do	do	do	3. 8	4.18	16. 0.1	2.7.6	2.11.8	20.19.3	6.18	9. 3.4	16. 1.4	4.17.11
Job Brown	do	do	do	3. 8	4.18	16. 0.1	2.7.6	2.11.8	20.19.3	6.18	9. 3.4	16. 1.4	4.17.11
Noah Jewett	do	do	do	3. 8	4.18	16. 0.1	2.7.6	2.11.8	20.19.3	6.18	9. 3.4	16. 1.4	4.17.11
John Foss	Corpl	do	do	3. 8	4.14	15. 7	2.7.6	2.11.8	20. 6.2	6.18	8.10.2	15. 8.2	4.18
John Gunnison	do	do	do	3. 8	4.14	15. 7	2.7.6	2.11.8	20. 6.2	6.18	8.10.2	15. 8.2	4.18
John Peavy	Corporal	do	do	3. 8	4.14	15. 7	2.7.6	2.11.8	20. 6.2	6.18	8.10.2	15. 8.2	4.18. 0
Joseph Place	do	do	do	3. 8	4.10 ^s	14.14	2.7.6	2.11.8	19.13.2	6.18	7.17.2	14.15.2	4.18
Martin Perry	Private	do	do	3. 8	do	14.14	2.7.6	2.11.8	19.13.2	6.18	7.17.2	14.15.2	4.18
Noah Gilman	do	do	do	3. 8	do	14.14	2.7.6	2.11.8	19.13.2	6.18	7.17.2	14.15.2	4.18
Jacob Remnick	do	do	do	3. 8	do	14.14	2.7.6	2.11.8	19.13.2	6.18	7.17.2	14.15.2	4.18
John Ayers Jun ^r	do	do	do	3. 8	do	14.14	2.7.6	2.11.8	19.13.2	6.18	7.17.2	14.15.2	4.18
John Thomas Jun ^r	do	do	do	3. 8	do	14.14	2.7.6	2.11.8	19.13.2	6.18	7.17.2	14.15.2	4.18
Richard Martin	do	do	do	3. 8	do	14.14	2.7.6	2.11.8	19.13.2	6.18	7.17.2	14.15.2	4.18
Thomas Stoodley	do	do	do	3. 8	do	14.14	2.7.6	2.11.8	19.13.2	6.18	7.17.2	14.15.2	4.18
Samuel Slaid	do	do	do	3. 8	do	14.14	2.7.6	2.11.8	19.13.2	6.18	7.17.2	14.15.2	4.18
Thomas Gammons	do	do	do	3. 8	do	14.14	2.7.6	2.11.8	19.13.2	6.18	7.17.2	14.15.2	4.18

Joseph Wingate	do	do	8	2.7.6	2.11.8	19.13.2	6.18	7.17.2
Jonathan Huntress	do	do	3.8	2.7.6	2.11.8	19.13.2	6.18	7.17.2
Stephen Watson	do	do	3.8	2.7.6	2.11.8	19.13.2	6.18	7.17.2
Moses Dennett	do	do	3.8	2.7.6	2.11.8	19.13.2	6.18	7.17.2
John Cate	do	do	3.8	2.7.6	2.11.8	19.13.2	6.18	7.17.2
Lazarus Holmes	do	do	3.8	2.7.6	2.11.8	19.13.2	6.18	7.17.2
Moses Wiggin	do	do	3.8	2.7.6	2.11.8	19.13.2	6.18	7.17.2
John Nutton	do	do	3.8	2.7.6	2.11.8	19.13.2	6.18	7.17.2
Joseph Trickey	do	do	3.8	2.7.6	2.11.8	19.13.2	6.18	7.17.2
William Calley	do	do	3.8	2.7.6	2.11.8	19.13.2	6.18	7.17.2
Mark Randall	do	do	3.8	2.7.6	2.11.8	19.13.2	6.18	7.17.2
Samuel Lang	do	do	3.8	2.7.6	2.11.8	19.13.2	6.18	7.17.2
Peter Ball	do	do	3.8	2.7.6	2.11.8	19.13.2	6.18	7.17.2
Benjamin Crockett	do	do	3.8	2.7.6	2.11.8	19.13.2	6.18	7.17.2
Volentine Dame	do	do	3.8	2.7.6	2.11.8	19.13.2	6.18	7.17.2
Pomp White	do	do	3.8	2.7.6	2.11.8	19.13.2	6.18	7.17.2
David Sherburne	do	do	3.8	2.7.6	2.11.8	19.13.2	6.18	7.17.2
John Varrell	do	do	3.8	2.7.6	2.11.8	19.13.2	6.18	7.17.2
James Melcher	do	do	3.8	2.7.6	2.11.8	19.13.2	6.18	7.17.2
Simeon Norton	do	do	3.8	2.7.6	2.11.8	19.13.2	6.18	7.17.2
Josiah Weeks	do	do	3.8	2.7.6	2.11.8	19.13.2	6.18	7.17.2
Benjamin Clark	do	do	3.8	2.7.6	2.11.8	19.13.2	6.18	7.17.2
Andrew French	do	do	3.8	2.7.6	2.11.8	19.13.2	6.18	7.17.2
Jonathan Beck	do	do	3.8	2.7.6	2.11.8	19.13.2	6.18	7.17.2
Joshua Rundlet	do	do	3.8	2.7.6	2.11.8	19.13.2	6.18	7.17.2
Benjamin Hodgdon	do	do	3.8	2.7.6	2.11.8	19.13.2	6.18	7.17.2
Noah Huntress	do	do	3.8	2.7.6	2.11.8	19.13.2	6.18	7.17.2
John Grant	do	do	3.8	2.7.6	2.11.8	19.13.2	6.18	7.17.2
Nicholas Mariner	do	do	3.8	2.7.6	2.11.8	19.13.2	6.18	7.17.2
Edward Burley	do	do	3.8	2.7.6	2.11.8	19.13.2	6.18	7.17.2
Thomas Priest	do	do	3.8	2.7.6	2.11.8	19.13.2	6.18	7.17.2
Joseph Leighton	do	do	Nov ^r 13 deceased	2.7.6	12.	2.6	6.18	4. 6.8 11. 4.8 0.17.10
John Goss	do	do	Oct ^r 17	2.7.6	8.	4.6	6.18	2.12 9.10
William Plaisted	do	do	Oct ^r 29	2.7.6	10.	0.6	6.18	6.18
Samuel [blank]	do	do	do	2.7.6	10.	0.6	6.18	6.18

[Capt. Raveling's Co.—concluded.]

NAMES	Rank	Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Rate Per Month	Amount of Wages	Travel to Ben- nington (a 3d Per mile	Travel from new windsoor home at 2d	Amount wages & travel	Wages and travel Recd from the State	Wages and travel Recd from the Continent	Whole Amount of wages and travel Recd	Balance due
George Ham Junr deserted	Private	1777 Sep 8	Oct ^o 29	1.21	4.10s	7.13	2.7.6		10. 0.6	6.18		6.18	
Aaron Seavey	do	8	do	1.21	do	7.13	2.7.6		10. 0.6	6.18		6.18	
John Hart	do	8	do	1.21	do	7.13	2.7.6		10. 0.6	6.18		6.18	
William McIntyre	do	8	do	1.21	do	7.13	2.7.6		10. 0.6	6.18		6.18	
Robert Furnald	do	8	do	1.21	do	7.13	2.7.6		10. 0.6	6.18		6.18	
John Thompson	do	8	do	1.21	do	7.13	2.7.6		10. 0.6	6.18		6.18	
John Trickey	do	8	do	1.21	do	7.13	2.7.6		10. 0.6	6.18		6.18	
John Stoodley	do	8	do	1.21	do	7.13	2.7.6		10. 0.6	6.18		6.18	
Anthony Vincent	do	8	Oct ^o 10	1. 2	do	4.16	2.7.6		7. 3.6	6.18		6.18	
David Robinson	do	8	do	1. 2	do	4.16	2.7.6		7. 3.6	6.18		6.18	
George Walton	do	8	Oct ^o 29	1.21	do	7.13	2.7.6		10. 0.6	6.18		6.18	
Mark Noble	do	8	do	1.21	do	7.13	2.7.6		10. 0.6	6.18		6.18	
William Mitchell	do	8	do	1.21	do	7.13	2.7.6		10. 0.6	6.18		6.18	
William Lang	do	8	do	1.21	do	7.13	2.7.6		10. 0.6	6.18		6.18	
Jacob Larrey	do	8	do	1.21	do	7.13	2.7.6		10. 0.6	6.18		6.18	
John Lear	do	8	do	1.21	do	7.13	2.7.6		10. 0.6	6.18		6.18	
Edward Varrell	do	8	do	1.21	do	7.13	2.7.6		10. 0.6	6.18		6.18	
Simeon Lock	do	8	deserted										
Solomon Thompson	do	8	Oct ^o 29	1.21	do	7.13	2.7.6		10. 0.6	6.18		6.18	
	do	8	do	1.21	do	7.13	2.7.6		10. 0.6	6.18		6.18	
Samuel W Cate	do	8	deserted										
	do	8	Oct 1	0.23	do	3.9	2.7.6		5.16.6	6.18		6.18	
Japhet Chadbourn	do	8	deserted										
Jonathan Allen	do	8	Oct ^o 29	1.21	do	7.13	2.7.6		10. 0.6	6.18		6.18	
	do	8	do	1.21	do	7.13	2.7.6		10. 0.6	6.18		6.18	

Joshua Berry	do	8	do	1.21	do	7.13	2.7.6	10. 0.6	6.18
Phineas Wiggin	do	8	do	1.21	do	7.13	2.7.6	10. 0.6	6.18
			deserted		do				
Joseph Robinson	do	8	Oct ^o 10	1. 2	do	4.16	2.7.6	7. 3.6	6.18
Mark Fifield	do	8	do	1. 2	do	4.16	2.7.6	7. 3.6	6.18
Abraham Thompson	do	8	do	1. 2	do	4.16	2.7.6	7. 3.6	6.18
Joseph Henderson	do	8	do	1. 2	do	4.16	2.7.6	7. 3.6	6.18
Andrew Neal	do	8	do	1. 2	do	4.16	2.7.6	7. 3.6	6.18
John Thurstin	do	8	do	1. 2	do	4.16	2.7.6	7. 3.6	6.18
			deserted		do				
Elijah Wiggin	do	8	Oct ^o 29	1.21	do	7.13	2.7.6	10. 0.6	6.18
Noah Wiggin	do	8	do	1.21	do	7.13	2.7.6	10. 0.6	6.18
Samuel Philbrick	do	8	do	1.21	do	7.15	2.7.6	10. 0.6	6.18
			deserted		do				
Benjamin Nudd	do	8	Oct ^o 10	1. 2	do	4.16	2.7.6	7. 3.6	6.18
			desert ^d		do				
Levi Towle	do	8	Oct ^o 29	1.21	do	7.13	2.7.6	10. 0.6	6.18
John Howard	do	8	do	1.21	do	7.13	2.7.6	10. 0.6	6.18
			desert ^d		do				
John Robinson	do	8	Oct ^o 10	1. 2	do	4.16	2.7.6	7. 3.6	6.18
			desert ^d		do				
Jonathan Leavitt	do	8	Oct ^o 29	1.21	do	7.13	2.7.6	10. 0.6	6.18
William Taylor	do	8	did not join the Regt		do		2.7.6	6.18	6.18

Ferriage of 53 Men Twice Over Merrimack and twice Over Connecticut Rivers @ 3d Each time
 Making this Roll 20s 4 days Attendance to settle this Roll 32s

In Committee On Claims } This is a true Roll and Account Nicholas Rawlings Capt

Exeter January 15th 1778 } This Roll and Account is right cast, the balance due is 249£ Three shillings and 8d
 Captain Nicholas Rawlings made Oath that this Roll is just and true
 Exeter January 15th 1778 Received an Order on the Receiver General for the sum of Two hundred and forty nine
 pounds three shillings and eight pence the balance of this Roll
 Copy ex^d J Gilman

243.18.8
 2.13.0
 2.12
 £249. 3.8

[4-193]

[Capt. Jesse Page's Co.]

Pay Roll of Captain Jesse Pages Company in Colonel Abraham Drakes Regiment raised out of the Regiment Commanded by the Hon^{ble} Josiah Bartlett Esq^r to reinforce the northern Continental Army September 1777

NAMES	Rank	Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Rate per month	Amount Wages	Travel out to Ben- nington at 3d Per mile	Travel from new windor at 2d Per mile	Amount wages and Travel	Wages and Trav- el Recd from the State	Wages and travel Recd from the Cont	Amo of wages and travel Recd	Balance due
Jesse Page	Capt	1777 Sep 8	1777 dec ^r 15	3. 8	12£	39. 4			39. 4	12£	27. 4	39. 4	
Benjamin Hall	1 st Lieut	8	do	3. 8	8. 2	26. 9. 2			26. 9. 2	8. 2	18. 7. 2	26. 9. 2	
Abijah Wheeler	2 nd do	8	do	3. 8	8. 2	26. 9. 2			26. 9. 2	8. 2	18. 7. 2	26. 9. 2	
Nathaniel Little	Ensign	8	do	3. 8	6. 0. 0	19. 12			19. 12	6. 0. 0	13. 12	19. 12	
James Webster	Serj	8	do	3. 8	4. 18	16. 0. 1	2. 2	2. 10	20. 12. 1	6. 12	9. 3. 4	15. 15. 4	4. 16. 9
John Atwood	do	8	Nov 15	2. 8	do	11. 2. 1	2. 2	2. 10	15. 14. 1	6. 12	6. 15. 4	13. 7. 4	2. 6. 9
Moses Jackman	do	8	Oct ^r 30	1. 23	do	8. 13. 1	2. 2	2. 10	13. 5. 1	6. 12	5. 11. 4	12. 3. 4	1. 1. 9
William Clough	do	8	Nov 1	1. 24	do	8. 16. 4	2. 2	2. 10	13. 8. 4	6. 12	5. 12. 1	12. 4. 11	1. 3. 5
Joseph Chandler	Corp ^l	8	dec 15	3. 8	4. 14	15. 7	3. 2	2. 10	19. 19	6. 12	8. 10. 2	15. 2. 2	4. 16. 10
Jonathan Sawyer Jun ^r	do	8	Nov 13	2. 6	do	10. 6. 9	2. 2	2. 10	14. 18. 9	6. 12	6. 3. 3	12. 15. 3	2. 3. 6
Jon ^a Gorden	do	8	Nov 30	2. 23	do	13	2. 2	2. 10	17. 12	6. 12	7. 8. 3	14. 0. 3	3. 11. 9
Stephen Flanders	do	8	Oct ^r 18	1. 10	do	6. 5. 4	2. 2		8. 7. 4	6. 12			
Thomas C. Bailey	Private	8	dec ^r 15	3. 8	4. 10	14. 14	2. 2	2. 10	19. 6	6. 12	7. 17. 2	14. 9. 2	4. 16. 10
Isaac Clough	do	8	do	3. 8	do	14. 14	2. 2	2. 10	19. 6	6. 12	7. 17. 2	14. 9. 2	4. 16. 10
Joseph Coop	do	8	do	3. 8	do	14. 14	2. 2	2. 10	19. 6	6. 12	7. 17. 2	14. 9. 2	4. 16. 10
Ebenezer Dustin	do	8	do	3. 8	do	14. 14	2. 2	2. 10	19. 6	6. 12	7. 17. 2	14. 9. 2	4. 16. 10
Josiah Davis	do	8	do	3. 8	do	14. 14	2. 2	2. 10	19. 6	6. 12	7. 17. 2	14. 9. 2	4. 16. 10
Samuel Eaton	do	8	do	3. 8	do	14. 14	2. 2	2. 10	19. 6	6. 12	7. 17. 2	14. 9. 2	4. 16. 10
Stephen Dustin	do	8	do	3. 8	do	14. 14	2. 2	2. 10	19. 6	6. 12	7. 17. 2	14. 9. 2	4. 16. 10
Thomas French	do	8	do	3. 8	do	14. 14	2. 2	2. 10	19. 6	6. 12	7. 17. 2	14. 9. 2	4. 16. 10

Joseph Grover	do	8	do	13. 8	do	14. 14	2. 2	2. 10	19. 6	6. 12	7. 17. 2 14. 9. 2	4. 16. 10
Daniel Heath	do	8	do	13. 8	do	14. 14	2. 2	2. 10	19. 6	6. 12	7. 17. 2 14. 9. 2	4. 16. 10
William Hunt	do	8	do	13. 8	do	14. 14	2. 2	2. 10	19. 6	6. 12	7. 17. 2 14. 9. 2	4. 16. 10
Daniel P. Merrill	do	8	do	13. 8	do	14. 14	2. 2	2. 10	19. 6	6. 12	7. 17. 2 14. 9. 2	4. 16. 10
Caleb Marvel	do	8	do	13. 8	do	14. 14	2. 2	2. 10	19. 6	6. 12	7. 17. 2 14. 9. 2	4. 16. 10
Oliver Noyce	do	8	do	13. 8	do	14. 14	2. 2	2. 10	19. 6	6. 12	7. 17. 2 14. 9. 2	4. 16. 10
William Petty	do	8	do	13. 8	do	14. 14	2. 2	2. 10	19. 6	6. 12	7. 17. 2 14. 9. 2	4. 16. 10
Ebenezer Woodbury	do	8	do	13. 8	do	14. 14	2. 2	2. 10	19. 6	6. 12	7. 17. 2 14. 9. 2	4. 16. 10
Silas Wheeler	do	8	do	13. 8	do	14. 14	2. 2	2. 10	19. 6	6. 12	7. 17. 2 14. 9. 2	4. 16. 10
John Wadleigh	do	8	do	13. 8	do	14. 14	2. 2	2. 10	19. 6	6. 12	7. 17. 2 14. 9. 2	4. 16. 10
Archelaus White	do	8	do	13. 8	do	14. 14	2. 2	2. 10	19. 6	6. 12	7. 17. 2 14. 9. 2	4. 16. 10
Jabish Plumer	do	8	do	13. 8	do	14. 14	2. 2	2. 10	19. 6	6. 12	7. 17. 2 14. 9. 2	4. 16. 10
Josiah Thissel	do	8	Nov 8	2. 0	do	9. 0. 0	2. 2	2. 10	13. 12	6. 12	5. 6. 6 11. 18. 6	1. 13. 6
James Hastings	do	8	do	2. 0	do	9. 0. 0	2. 2	2. 10	13. 12	6. 12	5. 6. 6 11. 18. 6	1. 13. 6
David Bussel	do	8	do	2. 0	do	9. 0. 0	2. 2	2. 10	13. 12	6. 12	5. 6. 6 11. 18. 6	1. 13. 6
Simeon Taylor	do	8	do	2. 0	do	9. 0. 0	2. 2	2. 10	13. 12	6. 12	5. 6. 6 5. 6. 6	8. 5. 6
Ebenezer Colby	do	8	do	2. 0	do	9 —	2. 2	2. 10	13. 12	6. 12	5. 6. 6 11. 18. 6	1. 13. 6
Samuel Heath	do	8	Oct ^o 31	1. 24	do	8. 2	2. 2	2. 10	12. 4	6. 12	4. 18. 6 11. 10. 6	1. 13. 6
			deserted									
David Flanders	do	8	Oct ^o 18	1. 10	do	6	2. 2	2. 10	10. 12	6. 12	6. 12	0. 0. 0
Nehemiah Kelly	do	8	Nov 15	2. 8	do	10. 4	2. 2	2. 10	14. 10	6. 12	5. 17. 2 12. 9. 2	2. 6. 10
John Gage	do	8	Dec ^r 15	3. 8	do	14. 14	2. 2	2. 10	19. 6	6. 12	7. 17. 2 14. 9. 2	4. 16. 10
Daniel Messer	do	8	dec 15	3. 8	do	14. 14	2. 2	2. 10	19. 6	6. 12	7. 17. 2 14. 9. 2	4. 16. 10
Samuel Heath Jun ^r	do	8	Nov 8	2. 0	do	9. 0. 0	2. 2	2. 10	13. 12	6. 12	5. 6. 6 11. 10. 6	1. 13. 6
£ 602. 19. 0 81. 18. 0 95. 0. 0 779. 17. 0 285. 0. 0 342. 7. 3 627. 7. 3 146. 14. 5												

Jesse Page Captain

The State of New Hampshire to Jesse Page
This is a true Roll

£ 146. 14. 5

1778 To the Amount of balance due on this Roll
Jan^y 8 To Ferriage of 41 Men Twice Over Connecticut River and twice over Merrimack }

2. 1. 0

2. 4

0. 12

£ 151. 11. 5

Jesse Page

This is a true Roll and Account

To 4 days journey Attendance and expence to get this Roll past—

To making this Roll

In Committee On Claims }
 Exeter January 8th 1778 } This Roll and Account Amounting
 to One hundred and Fifty One pounds Eleven Shillings and five pence is
 right Cast

John Taylor Gilman for the Comt^{ee}

State of New Hampshire Exeter January 8th 1778
 Appeared Captain Jesse Page and made solemn Oath that this Roll
 by him subscribed was Just and true

before M Weare Jus Peace thro the State

Received an Order on the Treasurer for the balance of this Roll and
 Account being £151.11.5 Jesse Page

Copy ex^d J Gilman

[4-198] [*Memorandum relating to Capt. Page's Co.*]

Memorandum of Sundry Soldiers belonging to Captain Jesse Pages
 Company in Colonel Abraham Drakes Regiment for which soldiers
 Captain Page Received more wages from the Continent than was due
 for the time they were in service at the rates allowed by the Continent
 1777 December Viz.

For John Atwood	£2. 8. 0	James Hastings	£2.10. 8
Moses Jackman	3.12	David Bussell	2.10. 8
William Clough	3.10. 5	Simeon Taylor	2.10. 8
Jonathan Sawyer Jun ^r	2. 6.11	Ebenezer Colby	2.10. 8
Jonathan Gorden	1. 1.11	Samuel Heath Jun ^r	2.10. 8
Josiah Thissel	2.10. 8	Nehemiah Kelly	2. 0. 0

30. 3. 3

Deduct for Samuel Heath being overcharged for what he }
 received of the Continent }

2. 5. 2

£27.18. 1

N B. Captain Page says Colonel Drake has money in his hands for
 David Flanders and Stephen Flanders who deserted from Captain Pages
 Company

In Committee On Claims)

Exeter January 8th 1778 } The Above sum of Twenty seven
 pounds eighteen Shillings and One penny is the sum Captain Page Re-
 ceived from the Continent for said men more than he ought to have
 received as appears by his Roll

Jn^o Taylor Gilman

State of New Hampshire Exeter Jan^y 8th 1778

Received of Captain Jesse Page 27.18s 1d being the sum Above men-
 tioned for which sum I am Accountable to said state

Nich^l Gilman Treasurer

Copy ex^d J Gilman

[4-199]

[Officers' Rations due Col. Drake's Regiment.]

An Account of the Rations due to the several Officers in Colonel Abraham Drakes Regiment of New Hampshire Militia in the service of the United States of America from September the 8th to December the 1st 1777 Viz.

NAMES	No Rations Per day	No of days	No of Rations	No of Rations Recd	No Rations due	Rate	Amount	We acknowledge Each of us to have received of Nicholas Gil- man the sum set against Each of our names
Abraham Drake	6	83	498	60	438	8d	14.12.0	Abraham Drake
Jacob Gale	5	83	315	40	275	8	9. 3.4	Jacob Gale
Mark Wiggin	4	83	332	60	272	8	9. 1.4	Mark Wiggin
Levi Dearborn	2	83	166	60	106	8	3.10.8	Levi Dearborn
Nathaniel Batchelder	3	83	249	60	189	8	6. 6	recd Per Order Samuel Pierson
Thomas Leavitt	2	83	166	60	106	8	3.10.8	Thomas Leavitt
Moses Leavitt	3	83	249	60	189	8	6. 6	recd for Capt Moses Leavitt Per Thos
Nicholas Rawlings	3	83	249	60	189	8	6. 6	Nicholas Rawlings Captain
Ezra Currier	3	83	249	60	189	8	6. 6	Ezra Currier Captain
Jesse Page	3	83	249	60	189	8	6. 6	Jesse Page Captain
James Prescott	2	83	166	60	106	8	3.10.8	James Prescott
Jeremiah Batchelder	2	83	166	60	106	8	3.10.8	recd Per Order Moses Leavitt
William Furber	2	83	196	60	106	8	3.10.8	William Furber
Harvey Moor	2	83	166	60	106	8	3.10.8	Harvey Moor
David Quimby	2	83	166	60	106	8	3.10.8	David Quimby
Aaron Young	2	83	166	60	106	8	3.10.8	Aaron Young
Benjamin Hall	2	83	166	60	106	8	3.10.8	Per Order Jeremiah Dow
Abijah Wheeler	2	83	166	60	106	8	3.10.8	Per Order Jeremiah Dow
Redman Moulton	2	83	166	60	106	8	3.10.8	recd Per Order Moses Leavitt
Daniel Morse	2	83	166	60	106	8	3.10.8	Daniel Moss
Nathaniel Little	2	83	166	60	106	8	3.10.8	Recd Per Order Benjamin Kimball
					3308	8d	110. 5.4	

This is a true Roll of Rations due to the Officers in Colonel Abraham Drakes Regiment

Attest Thomas Leavitt Q^r Master

In Committee on Claims }
Exeter January 16th 1778 } This Roll Amounting to One hundred and
Ten pounds five shillings and four pence is right Cast

Jn^o Taylor Gilman for the Committee

State of New Hampshire in Committee of Safety Jan^y 16th 1778

To Nicholas Gilman Esq^r R G Sir pay the within Roll to the several persons therein named

M Weare Ch^r

January 16th 1778 Received an Order on the Treasurer for this Roll Amounting to One hundred and Ten pounds five and four pence

January 16th 1778 Thomas Leavitt above named made Oath to the truth of this Roll

Before M Weare Jus Peace

[Major Wiggin and Capt. Rawlings were of Stratham. Residences of the others, so far as can be ascertained, appear elsewhere. —Ed.]

[4-205] [Col. Drake's Reg. General Abstract.]

General Abstract of the 2nd Regiment of New Hampshire Militia Com-
manded by Colonel Abraham Drake from September 8th to Dec^r 16th
1777 Allowing 16 days to return home

NAMES	Rank	Com. of pay	To w ^t time p ^d	Pay Per Month	Whole time of service	Amount of Pay	Total Amount
Abraham Drake	Colonel	Sep 8	Dec ^r 16	22.10s	3. 8	73.10.0	
Jacob Gale	L ^t Col	8	16	18. 0.0	3. 8	58.16	
Mark Wiggin	Major	8	16	15	3. 8	49. 0.0	181.6
Levi Dearborn	Surgeon	8	16	18	3. 8	58.16	
Nathaniel Batchelder	Adj ^t	8	16	12	3. 8	39. 4	
Thomas Leavitt	Q ^r M ^r	8	16	8. 5	3. 8	26.19	124.19.0
Samuel Wedgwood	Serj ^t Major	8	16	2.14	3. 8	8.16.6	
Thomas Page	Q ^m M Serj ^t	8	16	2.14	3. 8	8.16.6	17.13.0
Am ^t of Field Staff and warrant Officers							323.18.0
Captain Leavitts Pay Roll						519. 6.8	
Rawlings Do Do						566. 8.4	
Curriers Do Do						426.12.4	
Pages Do Do						362. 7	
							1874.14.4
							2198.12.4
By Cash Rec ^d out of N Hampshire Treasury							215.11
Lawful Money						£1983. 1.4	
Dollars						6610 $\frac{1}{2}$	

This is a true Copy of the Gen^l Abstract by which I drew the Money for my
Regiment from M^r Bedlow A P M. G.

Copy ex^d J Gilman

Per
Abraham Drake Col

[4-206]

[*Abstract of Travel Roll.*]

Abstract for the 2nd Regiment New Hampshire Militia Commanded by Col Abraham Drake, for Travelling expences from New Windsor to North Hampton allowing Field Staff and Commissioned Officers 1 penny Per Mile p^r Ration and Noncommissioned Officers and privates 1 penny per mile it being 318 Miles Viz.

1 Colonel	6 Rations	6 ^d Per mile	£7.19.0	
1 L ^t Colonel	5 d ^o	5 ^d Per d ^o	6.12.6	
1 Major	4 d ^o	4 ^d Per d ^o	5. 6.0	
1 Surgeon	5 d ^o	5 ^d Per d ^o	6.12.6	
1 Adjutant	3 d ^o	3 ^d Per d ^o	3.19.6	
1 Quarter Master	2 d ^o	2 Per d ^o	2.13.0	
1 Serjt Major	1 d ^o	1 Per d ^o	1. 6.6	
1 Q M Serjt		1 Per d ^o	1. 6.6	35.15.6
4 Captains	12 d ^o	12 ^d Per d ^o	15.18 -	
8 Lieutenants	16 d ^o	16 ^d Per d ^o	21. 4 -	
3 Ensigns	6 d ^o	6 ^d Per d ^o	7.19	45. 1
				80.16.6
199 non Commissioned Officers & privates at 1 ^d Per mile Each				263.13.6
				344.10.-
Dollars				1148½

This is a true Copy of the Travel Abstract by which I drew the money for my Regiment from Mr Bedlow A P M. G.

Per Abraham Drake Col

Copy ex^d J Gilman

[4-207]

[*Col. Drake's Reg. Officers' Receipts.*]

Received of Colonel Abraham Drake Five hundred and Seventy two pounds eighteen shillings and four pence Lawful Money in full for the pay of myself and Company to this day witness my hand this 15th day of January 1778

Moses Leavitt Captain

Copy ex^d J Gilman

Received of Colonel Abraham Drake Four hundred and Forty eight pounds and Six pence La Money in full for the pay of myself and Company which I promise to pay out to the Officers and Soldiers according to my pay Roll render'd

Witness my hand this 15th day of January 1778

Nicholas Rawlings

Copy ex^d J Gilman

Exeter January 21st 1778

Received of Colonel Abraham Drake Four hundred and Forty nine pounds thirteen shillings and Ten pence being the sum due to the men in my Company for the Continental part of the wages and travel due to said Men also Eleven pounds eighteen shillings and six pence being the travel due to the four Commissioned Officers of my said Company the whole Amounting to Four hundred and Sixty One pounds twelve shillings and four pence which sum I promise to pay to the Officers and Soldiers of my Reg^t as Per my Roll render'd to Continent

Ezra Currier Captain

Copy ex^d J Gilman

Exeter January 21st 1778

Received of Col^o Abraham Drake Three hundred and seventy pounds five shillings and four pence being the sum he drew of the Continent for my Company also Received Eleven pounds eighteen shillings and six pence being the Travel due to the four Commissioned Officers of said Company The whole Amounting to three hundred and eighty two pounds Three shillings and ten pence Out of which sum I promise to pay the Officers and Men in my Company which is due to them Per my Roll rendered to the Continent deducting for Furloughs &c as directed by the state of New Hampshire and return the remainder to said state

Per Jesse Page Captain

Copy ex^d J Gilman

Received of Col^o Abraham Drake Twenty pounds sixteen shillings Lawful Money in full for my wages as an Adjutant in his Regiment from September 8 Until November 30th 1777 hereby giving up to Samuel Peirson all other pay that may be due to me except my travel up if any there be allowed

Witness my hand this 1st day of January 1778

Nath^l Bachellor

Copy ex^d J Gilman

North Hampton December 15th 1777

Received of Colonel Abraham Drake Sixty six pounds and six pence Lawful Money for my wages and travel from New Windsor to North Hampton

Rec^d per Levi Dearborn Surgeon

Copy ex^d J Gilman

North Hampton Dec^r 15th 1777

Received of Colonel Abraham Drake Seventy Dollars and one third of a dollar as Quarter master to said Regiment

Thomas Leavitt

Copy ex^d J Gilman

Received of Colonel Abraham Drake Fourteen pounds eighteen shillings and two pence being the difference between the pay and Travel of Adjutant and a private from Oct^o 25th to December 16th 1777 as I acted in the Capacity of the said Adjutant—witness my hand this 22nd day of January 1778

Per Samuel Peirson

Copy ex^d J Gilman

Exeter January 22^d 1778

Received of Colonel Abraham Drake Four pounds being for Additional Wages from November 30 to December the 16th 1777 also one pound eight shillings and Two pence for Additional Travel from New Windsor to North Hampton the whole Amounting to Five pounds eight and 2^d it being for my Acting as an Adj^t in his Reg^t s^d time

Per Samuel Pierson

Copy ex^d J Gilman

Nottingham December 22nd day 1777

Received of Colonel Abraham Drake One hundred Eighty-one Dollars for wages and Travel home

Per Mark Wiggin

Copy ex^d J Gilman

Received of Colonel Abraham Drake the sum of Ten pounds Three shillings lawful Money being in part for my service as a Serjeant Major in his Reg^t from September 8th to December 16th 1777 Witness my hand this 10th day of January 1777

Samuel Wedgwood

Copy ex^d J Gilman

North Hampton January 20th 1778

Received of Col^o Abraham Drake Ten pounds and Three shillings in full for my wages and Travel which was due from the Continent

Rec^d by me

Thomas Page

The State of New Hampshire To Robert Swainson

Dr

To two days waiting and Attendance at and from New Windsor to and Fish Kill To receive the Rations and back Allowance	}	£0.16.0
To Travel eight days and Attendance to and from Somersworth to Exeter and Expenses @ 8s		
		3. 4
		<hr/> £4. 0.0

Robert Swainson Q^r To Col Evans Regiment

January 21st 1778 Received an Order on the Treasurer for the Above 80s

Robert Swainson Q^r M^r

State of New Hampshire to Thomas Leavitt Dr

To Ten Attendance in settling the Ration Roll of Col Drake } £4. 0.0
Regiment <i>a</i> 8s
To making the Roll 0.10.-
<u>£4.10.0</u>

Exeter January 16th 1777

Errors Excepted Thomas Leavitt

Same day Rec^d payment of the above Thomas Leavitt

Copy ex^d J Gilman

[4-210] [*Col. Drake's Account.*]

Dr

1777 State of New Hampshire to Abraham Drake

To my wages from September 8th to December 16th

1777—

To my travel home from New Windsor 73.10.0

7.19.0

81. 9.0

Deduct for 1 M^o Advance pay Rec^d from y^e State

22.10.

58.19.0

Paid Mark Wiggin (Major)

54. 6.0

Paid Levi Dearborn (Surgeon) his balance

47. 8.6

P^d Nathaniel Bachellor in part (Adj^t)

20.16

p^d Samuel Peirson who acted in the Capacity of an Adj^t the
difference between an Adjutants and privates pay from }
Nov^r 30 to December 16th 1777

5. 8.2

paid Thomas Leavitt (Q^r M^r)

21. 2.0

paid Samuel Wedgewood (Serj^t Major)

10. 3.0

paid Thomas Page (Q^r M^r Serjeant)

8.16.6

Paid Captain Moses Leavitt to pay off his Company

572.18.4

Paid Captain Nicholas Rawlings to pay off his d^o

448. 0.6

Paid Captain Ezra Currier to pay off his d^o

461.12.4

Paid Captain Jesse Page to pay off his d^o

382. 3.4

To my wages 6 days I was detained in the service to get the
money for my Regiment }

4.10.0

To my Expence said 6 days self and Horse

5.12.

To Horse hire from New Windsor to King street Where
the A P M G then was }

1.10

To my time expence and trouble 8 Journeys to Exeter to settle my Reg ^{ts} Affairs @ 8s	}	3. 4
To my time Expence an trouble in receiving & paying off my Reg ^{ts} Continental pay also trouble in borrowing & paying 500 Dollars		
		<hr/> 6. 0.0
		<hr/> £2112. 9.8

1778

Jan ^y 23 ^d To cash p ^d to the Treasurer this day as Per Rec ^t	150.
	<hr/> 2262. 9.8
Balance due to the State	65. 1.8
	<hr/> 2327.11.4
	<hr/>

Ap ^r 28 To Cash p ^d Cap ^t Nicholas Rawlins travel Money—	9. 5.6
To d ^o paid Treasurer in full	55.16.2
	<hr/> £65. 1.8

1777

C^r

December By Cash I received of M ^r Bedlow A P M G in Kingstreet in the state of New York the balance of my Regiments Abstract	}	2327.11.4

Exeter January 23^d 1778

Errors Excepted

Per Abraham Drake

In Committee On Claims	}	This Account is right Cast the balance due to the State is Sixty-five pounds One Shilling and eight pence
Exeter January 23 ^d 1778		

Josiah Gilman Jun^r

By the balance due to the State—65. 1.8

Exeter April 28th 1778

Errors Excepted

Abraham Drake

Copy ex^d J Gilman

[4-212] [*Men raised in Third Militia Reg., Capt. Leavitt's Co.*]

A Muster & Pay Roll of One Months Advance Wages & Travel of Officers & Men raised out of the 3rd Regiment of New Hampshire Militia Mustered & pay'd by Col^o Abram Drake, from September 8th to Oct^r 8th 1777—

NAMES	One Mo Adv Wages	Travel to Benn'n	[Residences supplied by Ed.]
	£ s d	£ s d	
Abraham Drake Col ^o	22.10.0	— — —	North Hampton.
Levi Dearborn Surg ⁿ	18		North Hampton.
Tho ^s Leavitt Q ^r M ^r	8. 5		
Sam ^l Wedgwood Serj ^t M ^r	4.10	2. 2	
Moses Leavitt Cap ^t	12 —		North Hampton.
James Prescottt Lieu ^t	8. 2		
Jere ^b Batchelder D ^o	8. 2		Kensington?
Redman Moulton Ens ⁿ	6 —		North Hampton.
Elisha Prescottt Serj ^t	4.10	2. 2	
Benj ⁿ Brown D ^o	4.10	2. 2	
Dan ^l Philbrick D ^o	4.10	2. 2	
John Glidden D ^o	4.10	2. 2	
John Nudd Corp ^l	4.10	2. 2	
Levi Eaton D ^o	4.10	2. 2	
James Sandborn D ^o	4.10	2. 2	
Zach ^r Brown D ^o	4.10	2. 2	
Bradby ^r Green Drum ^r	4.10	2. 2	
Sam ^l Batchelder Fifer	4.10	2. 2	
John Taylor	4.10	2. 2	
Jonathan Knowles	4.10	2. 2	
Josiah Shaw	4.10	2. 2	
Jonathan Towle	4.10	2. 2	
Daniel Weare	4.10	2. 2	
Josiah Marston	4.10	2. 2	
Caleb Marston	4.10	2. 2	
Ebenezer Prescottt	4.10	2. 2	
Richard Taylor	4.10	2. 2	
Benjamin Hilyard	4.10	2. 2	
Jonathan Green	4.10	2. 2	
Dan ^l Tilton	4.10	2. 2	
Benjamin Swett	4.10	2. 2	
Enoch Blake	4.10	2. 2	
Levi Marston	4.10	2. 2	
Henry Blake	4.10	2. 2	
Ebenezer Tilton	4.10	2. 2	
Benjamin Smith	4.10	2. 2	

NAMES	One Mo Adv Wages	Travel to Benn'n	
	£ s d	£ s d	
Abraham Marston	4.10	2. 2 -	
Jere ^h Palmer	4.10	2. 2	
James Chapman	4.10	2. 2	
Thomas Lovering	4.10	2. 2	
Daniel Page	4.10	2. 2	
Abraham Taylor	4.10	2. 2	
Benj ^a Foss	4.10	2. 2	
Jonathan Drake	4.10	2. 2	
Samuel Peirson	4.10	2. 2	
Jeremiah Fogg	4.10	2. 2	
Edward True	4.10	2. 2	
David James	4.10	2. 2	
Edward Lock	4.10	2. 2	
Edward Melcher	4.10	2. 2	
Caleb Brown	4.10	2. 2	
James Whidden	4.10	2. 2	
Richard Currier	4.10	2. 2	
Nathan Clough	4.10	2. 2	
Michael Worthen	4.10	2. 2	
Thomas Tuxbury	4.10	2. 2	
John March	4.10	2. 2	
Daniel Flanders	4.10	2. 2	
Eliph ^t Towle	4.10	2. 2	
Thomas Batchelder	4.10	2. 2	
Moses Perkins	4.10	2. 2	
Josiah Rogers	4.10	2. 2	
Josiah Steel	4.10	2. 2	
Tim ^r Eaton	4.10	2. 2	
David Eaton	4.10	2. 2	
Jeremiah Brown	4.10	2. 2	
Enoch Collins	4.10	2. 2	
Benjamin Eaton	4.10	2. 2	
Joseph Rowe pass'd Mus- ter & Rec'd advance Pay & Travel but did not Join the Regiment	4.10	2. 2	
	£361.19 -	130. 4 - 361.19 -	
		£492. 3	

Pursuant to Orders I have Mustered the Men in this Roll & paid them the Several Sums Set against their Names as above

Per Abraham Drake Muster & Pay Master

D ^r State of New Hampshire to Abraham Drake		C ^r	
	£ s d		£ s d
To paid One M ^o Advance Wages & Travel to Benning ⁿ as above	492. 3	By Cash Received out of the Treasury in N H	550. 0.0
To my Trouble & Expense in paying off said men	2. 3.6		
	494. 6.6		
Cash p ^d the Treasurer in full as p ^r Rec ^t	55. 13.6		
	£550. 0.0		

Exeter Jan^y 16, 1778

Errors Excepted

P^r Abraham Drake

In Committee on Claims }
Exeter Jan^y 16th 1778. }
Vouched

This Roll & Account is right Cast & well
Jn^o Taylor Gilman for the Committee

[4-216] [*Muster Roll of a Portion of Col. Drake's Reg.*]

Men mustered by Col^l Josiah Bartlett Oct^o 1777 Gen^l Whipple

MENS NAMES	Place of abode	advance pay	travel money
Lieu ^t Col. Jacob Gale	East Kingston	18. 0.0	
Cap ^t Ezra Currier	Do	12. 0.0	
Adjut ^{nt} Nath ^l Bachelder	Do	12. 0.0	
Lieut David Quinby	Hawke	8. 2.0	
Lieut Aaron Young	Kingstown	8. 2.0	
Ensign Daniel Morse	Newtown	6. 0.0	
John Davis Private	Kingstown	4. 10.0	£2. 2.0
Caleb Chace D ^o	Do	4. 10.0	2. 2.0
Abraham Johnson	Do	4. 10.0	2. 2.0
Thomas Wells	Sandown	4. 10.0	2. 2.0
Jonath ⁿ Huse	Do	4. 10.0	2. 2.0
Eben ^r Colby	Do	4. 10.0	2. 2.0
Reuben Clough	Do	4. 10.0	2. 2.0
Timothy Wells	Do	4. 10.0	2. 2.0
Joseph Eaton	Do	4. 10.0	2. 2.0
Eben ^r Tucker	Do	4. 10.0	2. 2.0
John Griffin	Do	4. 10.0	2. 2.0
Sam ^l Judkins	Do	4. 10.0	2. 2.0

MENS NAMES	Place of abode	advance pay	travel money
Peter Sanborn	Sandown	4.10.0	2. 2.0
John Blasdel Sleeper	Kingstown	4.10.0	2. 2.0
Bezaleel Beede	Do	4.10.0	2. 2.0
Sam ^l Davis	Do	4.10.0	2. 2.0
Thomas Page	Hawke	4.10.0	2. 2.0
Thomas Eastman	Do	4.10.0	2. 2.0
Benj ⁿ Bean	Newton	4.10.0	2. 2.0
Will ^m Huntington	Do	4.10.0	2. 2.0
Nicholas Bartlett	Hawke	4.10.0	2. 2.0
Peter Elkins	Do	4.10.0	2. 2.0
Jonath ⁿ Sanborn Jun ^r *	Do	4.10.0	2. 2.0
Charles Collins	Newton	4.10.0	2. 2.0
Sam ^l Goodwin	Do	4.10.0	2. 2.0
Daniel Chace	Do	4.10.0	2. 2.0
Reuben Hoit	Do	4.10.0	2. 2.0
Jonath ⁿ Kimbal	Do	4.10.0	2. 2.0
Phinehas ash	Do	4.10.0	2. 2.0
Samuel ash	East Kingstown	4.10.0	2. 2.0
Andrew Mace	Do	4.10.0	2. 2.0
Sam ^{el} Greeley	Do	4.10.0	2. 2.0
Levi Shaw	Do	4.10.0	2. 2.0
Aaron Huntoon	Kingstown	4.10.0	2. 2.0
Jonath ⁿ Severance	Do	4.10.0	2. 2.0
Gideon George	Do	4.10.0	2. 2.0
Gideon George Jun ^r	Do	4.10.0	2. 2.0
Cesar Stevens	Do	4.10.0	2. 2.0
John Morrill	East Kingstown	4.10.0	2. 2.0
Thomas Eastman	Kingstown	4.10.0	2. 2.0
Jacob Winslo	Do	4.10.0	2. 2.0
Jeremiah Bartlett	Do	4.10.0	2. 2.0
Jonathan Sanborn	Do	4.10.0	2. 2.0
John Williams	Do	4.10.0	2. 2.0
Jethro Sanborn		4.10.0	2. 2.0
Barnard Elliot		4.10.0	2. 2.0
James Eaton		4.10.0	2. 2.0
Richard Hoit		4.10.0	2. 2.0
		280. 4.0	£100.16 - 280. 4
			£381. 0

The above Roll amounting to Three hundred Eighty One pounds is
right cast and well vouch'd

Exam^d Joseph Gilman

* Bernard Horn went in his stead.

[4-218] [*Muster Roll of Men raised in Col. Bartlett's Militia Reg.
for Col. Drake's Reg. October, 1777.*]

MENS NAMES	place of abode	Months advance	travel money
Cap ^t Jesse Page	Atkinson	12. 0.0	
Lieut Benj ^m Hall	Salem	8. 2.0	
Lieut Abijah Wheeler	Salem	8. 2.0	
Ensign Nath Little	Plaistow	6. 0.0	
Daniel Messer private	Salem	4. 10.0	2.2.0
Daniel Peaslee Merrill	Salem	4. 10.0	2.2.0
Nehemiah Kelly	Hampstead	4. 10.0	2.2.0
Josiah Davis	Do	4. 10.0	2.2.0
Will ^m Hunt	Do	4. 10.0	2.2.0
John Wadley	Do	4. 10.0	2.2.0
David Bussel	Salem	4. 10.0	2.2.0
Jabez Plummer	Hampstead	4. 10.0	2.2.0
William Pattee	Salem	4. 10.0	2.2.0
John Gage	Do	4. 10.0	2.2.0
Will ^m Clough	Do	4. 10.0	2.2.0
Isaac Clough	Do	4. 10.0	2.2.0
Josiah Thissel	Do	4. 10.0	2.2.0
Eben ^r Woodbury	Do	4. 10.0	2.2.0
James Hastings Jun ^r	Do	4. 10.0	2.2.0
Tho ^s Clark Bailey	Do	4. 10.0	2.2.0
Eben ^r Duston	Do	4. 10.0	2.2.0
Caleb Marvel	Do	4. 10.0	2.2.0
James Webster	Do	4. 10.0	2.2.0
Sam ^{el} Heath	Plaistow	4. 10.0	2.2.0
David Flanders	Do	4. 10.0	2.2.0
Samuel Eaton	Do	4. 10.0	2.2.0
Stephen Flanders	Do	4. 10.0	2.2.0
Daniel Heath	Do	4. 10.0	2.2.0
Oliver Noyes	Do	4. 10.0	2.2.0
Josiah Copps	Do	4. 10.0	2.2.0
Moses Jackman	Do	4. 10.0	2.2.0
Archelaus White	Do	4. 10.0	2.2.0
Jonathan Sawyer Jun ^r	Atkinson	4. 10.0	2.2.0
Thomas French	Do	4. 10.0	2.2.0
Joseph Chandler	Do	4. 10.0	2.2.0
Silas Wheeler	Do	4. 10.0	2.2.0
John Atwood	Do	4. 10.0	2.2.0
Eben ^r Colby	Do	4. 10.0	2.2.0
Joseph Grover Jun ^r	Do	4. 10.0	2.2.0
Stephen Duston	Do	4. 10.0	2.2.0

MENS NAMES.	place of abode	Months advance	travel money
Sam ^{el} Heath	Atkinson	4.10.0	2. 2.0
Jonath ⁿ Gorden	Salem	4.10.0	2. 2.0
by his Lieut		205. 4.-	79.16.-
			205. 4.-
			285. 0.-

This Roll amounting to Two hundred & Eighty five pounds is right Cast, and Receipts produced from each man, except Daniel Peaslee Merri

Exam^d J Gilman

Kingstown October 2nd 1777

The above & foregoing is a true muster Roll of the men belonging to my Regiment which are Enlisted to Recruit the Northern army till the last of November and of the Sums of money paid to Each of them Respectively

Josiah Bartlett

To the amount of money paid as p^r Roll
To Expenses &c in mustering & paying

£666

5

£671

109

£780

By Cash r^d of the Treasurer as p^r order }
dated the 13th of September 1777 }

780

Errors Excepted p^r

Josiah Bartlett

[4-257] *[Colonel Daniel Moore's Regiment, Saratoga, 1777.]*

Staff Roll of Col^o Daniel Moore's Regiment of Volunteers which marched from Bedford and Towns Adjacent to reinforce the northern Continental Army Sep^r 1777 rais'd by Order Brig^r Gen^l Whipple

NAMES	Entry	discharge	Time in Service days	Rate per month	Amount Wages	Rations			Amount	Whole Am ^t	
						Whole No	No Rec ^d	No due at 8d			
Daniel Moore Colo	Sep 29	Oct ^o 25	27	22.10s	20. 5.0	162	10	152	5. 1.4	25. 6. 4	
Thomas Hale Lt Colo	29	25	27	18 ^d	16. 4.0	135	10	125	4. 3.4	20. 7. 4	
William Walker Major	29	25	27	15 ^d	13.10.0	108	10	98	3. 5.4	16.15. 4	
Amos Gage 2 nd d ^o	29	25	27	15 ^d	13.10.0	108	10	98	3. 5.4	16.15. 4	
John O Neil Adj ^t	29	25	27	12. 0s	10.16.0	81	10	71	2. 7.4	13. 3. 4	
Sam ^l Moore Q ^r M ^r	29	25	27	8.5.0	7. 8.6	54	10	44	1. 9.4	8.17.10	
Journey from Bedford to Exeter to make returns 5 days @ 8s					81.13.6	648	588	588	19.12.0	101. 5. 6	
					Making Roll and Copy						0. 6. 0

[4-220] [Lieut. Brown's Co. Moor's Regiment.]

Pay Roll of Lieutenant Samuel Brown's Company in Col^o Daniel Moor's Regiment of New Hampshire Volunteers, which Company march'd from Dunstable & joined the northern Continental Army at Saratoga September 1777

NAMES	Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amount Wages	Travel to Saratoga at 3d per mile	Travel home from Saratoga at 2d	Whole Amount
Samuel Brown Lieut ^t	Sep 29	Oct 28	no days	8.25	8. 2.0			8.2. 0
Elijah Hill 2 ^d d ^o	do	do	1.0	ditto	8. 2.0			8.2. 0
Joseph Chase Serjeant	do	do	1	4.18	4.18.0	170	170	8.8.10
Daniel Warner d ^o	do	do	1	ditto	4.18.0	170	170	8.8.10
Joseph Greeley	do	do	1	ditto	4.18.0	170	170	8.8.10
Joseph Merriam Corp ^l	do	do	1	4.14 ^s	4.14.0	170	170	8.4.10
Reuben Barns ditto	do	do	1	do	4.14.0	170	170	8.4.10
James Piper d ^o	do	do	1	do	4.14.0	170	170	8.4.10
David Alld Private	do	do	1	4.10	4.10.0	170	170	8.0.10
Abijah Allen	do	do	1	do	4.10.0	170	170	8.0.10
Henry Adams	do	do	1	do	4.10.0	170	170	8.0.10
Richard Cutter	do	do	1	do	4.10.0	170	170	8.0.10
William Cummings	do	do	1	do	4.10.0	170	170	8.0.10
David Cummings	do	do	1	do	4.10.0	170	170	8.0.10
Amos Dakin Esq ^r	do	do	1	do	4.10.0	170	170	8.0.10
Zachariah Davis Esq ^r	do	do	1	do	4.10.0	170	170	8.0.10
Asa Davis	do	do	1	do	4.10.0	170	170	8.0.10
Oliver Elliot	do	do	1	do	4.10	170	170	8.0.10
William Gibson	do	do	1	do	4.10	170	170	8.0.10
Joseph Hale	do	do	1	do	4.10	170	170	8.0.10
Henry Hale	do	do	1	do	4.10	170	170	8.0.10
James Hall	do	do	1	do	4.10	170	170	8.0.10
James Thompson	do	do	1	do	4.10	170	170	8.0.10
John Lovewell	do	Oct ^o 28	1	do	4.10	170	170	8.0.10

Levi Lund	do	28	1	do	4.10	170	2.2.6	170	1.8.4	8.0.10
Joel Lund	do	28	1	do	4.10	170	2.2.6	170	1.8.4	8.0.10
Samuel Marsh	do	28	1	do	4.10	170	2.2.6	170	1.8.4	8.0.10
Uriah Pike	do	28	1	do	4.10	170	2.2.6	170	1.8.4	8.0.10
Obadiah Parker	do	28	1	do	4.10	170	2.2.6	170	1.8.4	8.0.10
Silas swallow	do	28	1	do	4.10	170	2.2.6	170	1.8.4	8.0.10
Benj ^a Whitney	do	28	1	do	4.10	170	2.2.6	170	1.8.4	8.0.10
Jonathan Woods	do	28	1	do	4.10	170	2.2.6	170	1.8.4	8.0.10
Peter Honey	do	28	1	do	4.10	170	2.2.6	170	1.8.4	8.0.10
Thomas Robins	do	28	1	do	4.10	170	2.2.6	170	1.8.4	8.0.10
William Parker	do	28	1	do	4.10	170	2.2.6	170	1.8.4	8.0.10
James Jewell	do	9	0.11	do	1.13	80	1.0.0	170	1.8.4	2.13
					£168.3.0			71.2.6	46.15	286.0.6

2 Lieutenants Rations 92 at 8d

4 Baggage Horses for the Company 170 miles *a* 6d is 85 shillings Each
 Making Roll 12s & A journey from Mason to Exeter to settle }
 this Roll with the General Court 6 days *a* 7s—48s

This is a true Roll and Account

In Committee on Claims Exeter January 1st 1778

The within Roll & Account are right cast and Amount to Three Hundred and nine pounds One shilling and ten pence

State of New Hampshire January 1st 1778. The truth and Justice of this Roll was sworn to by Lieutenant Samuel Brown

January 1st 1778 Received an Order On the Treasury for payment

Copy ex^d per Josiah Gilman Jun^r

before me N Emery Jus Peace

Sam^l Brown Lieut

£309.1.10

Attest Samuel Brown L^t

[4-222]

[Capt. Daniel Rand's Co., Moor's Regiment.]

Pay Roll of Captain Daniel Rands Company in Col^d Daniel Moores Regiment of Volunteers which marched from Rindge in the state of New Hampshire and Joined the northern Continental Army Under Gen^l Gates discharged at Saratoga Oct^r 18th 1777 and Allowed Eight days to travel home the distance being One hundred and Sixty miles

NAMES	Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Rate per month	Amount Wages		Travel from Rindge to Bennington 130 miles or 3 ^d	Travel from Saratoga home		Whole Amount
Daniel Rand	Sep 27	Oct ^r 18	M ^o dys 1	12 [£]	12. 0.0					12. 0.0
David Standley	do	18	1	8.25	8. 2.0					8. 2.0
John Briant	do	18	1	4.18	4.18.0		160	1.6.8		7.17.2
Nathaniel Thomas	do	18	1	4.18	4.18.0	do	do	1.6.8		7.17.2
John Demery	do	18	1	4.18	4.18.0		do	1.6.8		7.17.2
Benj ^a Dole	do	18	1	4.14	4.14.0		do	1.6.8		7.13.2
Benjamin Beals	do	18	1	4.14	4.14		do	1.6.8		7.13.2
Enos Lake	do	18	1	4.14	4.14		do	1.6.8		7.13.2
L ^t Jacob Gould	do	18	1	4.10	4.10		do	1.6.8		7. 9.2
Daniel Emery	do	18	1	4.10	4.10		do	1.6.8		7. 9.2
Jeremiah Russell	do	18	1	4.10	4.10		do	1.6.8		7. 9.2
Daniel Lake	do	18	1	4.14	4.14		do	1.6.8		7.13.2
Leme Page	do	18	1	4.14	4.14		do	1.6.8		7.13.2
James Annis	do	18	1	4.10	4.10		do	1.6.8		7. 9.2
Moses Chaplin	do	18	1	4.10	4.10		do	1.6.8		7. 9.2
David Eaton	do	18	1	4.10	4.10		do	1.6.8		7. 9.2
Amos Hand	do	18	1	4.10	4.10		do	1.6.8		7. 9.2
Aaron Kimbal	do	18	1	4.10	4.10		do	1.6.8		7. 9.2
Henry Lake	do	18	1	4.10	4.10		do	1.6.8		7. 9.2
Jonathan Lake	do	18	1	4.10	4.10		do	1.6.8		7. 9.2

Caleb Page	do	18	1	4.10	4.10	1.12.6	do	1.6.8	7. 9.2
William Robins	do	18	1	4.10	4.10	1.12.6	do	1.6.8	7. 9.2
Solomon Rand	do	18	1	4.10	4.10	1.12.6	do	1.6.8	7. 9.2
Samuel Chaplin	do	18	1	4.10	4.10	1.12.6	do	1.6.8	7. 9.2
Reuben Russell	27	18	1	4.10	4.10	1.12.6	do	1.6.8	7. 9.2
Ebenezer Shaw	27	18	1	do	4.10	1.12.6		1.6.8	7. 9.2
Bezaleel Sawyer	27	18	1	do	4.10	1.12.6		1.6.8	7. 9.2
James Stevens	27	18	1	do	4.10	1.12.6		1.6.8	7. 9.2
Joshua Tyler	27	18	1	do	4.10	1.12.6		1.6.8	7. 9.2
Amos Towne	27	18	1	do	4.10	1.12.6		1.6.8	7. 9.2
James Turner	27	18	1	do	4.10	1.12.6		1.6.8	7. 9.2
Ebenezer Thompson	27	18	1	do	4.10	1.12.6		1.6.8	7. 9.2
Solomon Turner	27	18	1	do	4.10	1.12.6		1.6.8	7. 9.2
Caleb Winn	27	13	0.25	do	3.15	1.12.6		1.6.8	6.14.2
Hezekiah Wethersby	27	18	1	do	4.10	1.12.6		1.6.8	7. 9.2
John Wier	27	18	1	do	4.10	1.12.6		1.6.8	7. 9.2
Samuel Woodbury	27	18	1	do	4.10	1.12.6		1.6.8	7. 9.2
Asa Wilkins	27	18	1	do	4.10	1.12.6		1.6.8	7. 9.2
				183.11.0		58.10.0	576048.0.0	290. 1.0	

Cap^t 90 Rations 11 Rec^d 79 due *6d*

Lieut Rations 60 Rec^d 11 due 49 *6d*

To 5 Bat Horses 160 Miles at *6d*

To Ferriage of 38 Men & five horses twice Over Connecticut River *6d*

To a journey from Rindge to Exeter to make return 7 days *8s* Roll 16s

This is a true Roll Attest Daniel Rand Captain

In Committee on Claims Exeter Jan^y 22^d 1778

This Roll Amounting to three hundred and eighteen pounds Nineteen shillings & ten pence is right cast

Ex^d Joseph Gilman

State of New Hampshire Exeter Jan^y 22^d 1778

Then Cap^t Daniel Rand made Oath to the within Roll by him signed

Exeter Jan^y 22^d 1778 Received an Order on the Receiver General for the sum of Three hundred and Eighteen pounds

nineteen shillings and ten pence the Amount of the within Roll

Copy ex^d per Josiah Gilman Jun^r

[Capt. Daniel Rand and Lieut. Stanley were of Rindge.—Ed.]

before me M Weare Jus Peace

Daniel Rand

20. 0.0
1. 1.6
3.12.0
£318.19.10

[4-224] [Capt. Peter Clark's Co., Moor's Regiment.]

Abstract of the Pay Roll of Captain Peter Clarks Company in Col^d Daniel Moore's Regiment of Volunteers which marched from Lyndeborough Septem^r 1777 and Joined the Northern Continental Army at Saratoga on Hudson River—

No	NAMES	Rank	Sums due	Received in full of Capt'n Peter Clark
			£	
1	Peter Clark	Capt ^t	13.11. 4	
2	Oliver Holmes	Lieu ^t	8.15. 1	Oliver Holmes
3	Thomas Caldwell	2 ^d d ^o	9. 0. 6	Thomas Caldwell
4	Alexander Gregg	Ensign	7. 1. 4	Alexander Gregg
5	Solomon Dodge	Serj ^t	7.12. 3	Solomon Dodge
6	William Campbel	do	7.12. 3	William Campbell
				Received for Clemmons
7	James Clements	do	8. 0. 7	Thomas Caldwell
8	Joseph Ellingwood	do	7. 5. 9	Joseph Ellinwood
9	Noah Dodge	Corp ^l	7. 2. 3	Noah Dodge
				Received for Getchel
10	Egburton Getchel	do	7.16.11	Thomas Caldwell
11	Edward Bevens	do	7. 2. 3	Edward beveins
12	William Christie	do	7. 2. 3	William Cristey
				Received for Eysers
13	Stephen Eysers	Private	7.10. 2	Thomas Caldwell
14	Caleb Atwood	do	7. 1.10	Caleb Atwood
15	William Brown	do	6.15.10	Will ^m Brown
16	James Burnham	do	6.18.10	James Burnam
17	Jon ^a Chamberlain	do	6.18.10	Jonath Chamberlin
18	Daniel Cram	do	6.18.10	Daniel Cram
19	Andrew Cressey	do	6.18.10	Andrew Creesy
20	Samuel Caldwell	do	6.18.10	Samuel Caldwell
				Received for M ^c Calley
21	James M ^c Calley	do	7. 7. 2	Thomas Caldwell
22	John Casson	do	6.18.10	John Carson
23	Joseph M ^c Clarey	do	6.18.10	Joseph Cluer
24	Benjamin Dodge	do	6.18.10	Benj ⁿ Dodge
25	Francis Eppes	do	6.18.10	Francis Epes
				Received for M ^c Pherson
26	James M ^c Pherson	do	7.10. 2	Thomas Caldwell
27	Simeon Fletcher	do	6.18.10	Simeon Fletcher
28	Joseph Herrick	do	6.18.10	Joseph Herrick
				Received and promises to pay to s ^d Emerson
29	Jorden Emerson	do	6.18.10	Caleb Atwood
30	Hezekiah Hamblet	do	6.15.10	Hezekiah Hamlet

No	NAMES	Rank	Sums due	Received in full of Capt'n Peter Clark
31	George Hadley	Private	£ 6.18.10	Received and promise to pay to Hadley Caleb Atwood Received for Jameson
32	Alexander Jameson	do	7.10. 2	Thomas Caldwell
33	Livermore Langdon	do	6.15.10	Livermore Langdon
34	John McMillon	do	6.18.10	John Mcmillen
35	Josiah Morgan	do	6.18.10	Josiah Morgon
36	William McMaster	do	6.18.10	William McMaster
37	William Nutt	do	6.18.10	William Nutt
38	Timothy Parsons	do	6.18.10	timothy Parson
39	Samuel Punchard	do	6.18.10	Saml Punchard
40	David Putnam	do	6.18.10	David Putnam
41	Robert Patterson	do	6.18.10	Robert Patterson
42	John Smith	do	6.18.10	John Smith
43	John Skerry	do	6.15.10	John Skerry Received and promise to pay to s'd Towle
44	Solomon Towle	do	6.18.10	Caleb Atwood Received for James willson
45	James Wilson	do	6.18.10	Robert willson Received and promise to pay to worthin
46	Samuel Worthen	do	6.18.10	Caleb Atwood
47	Isaac Butterfield	do	6.15.10	Isaac Butterfield Received for Campbell
48	Hugh Campbell	do	7.10. 2	Daniel Moor Received for Burnham
49	Jabez Burnham	do	7.10. 2	Thomas Caldwell
50	Thomas McLaughlin	do	6.18.10	Thomas McLaughlin

[4-225]

[Capt. Clark's Co., *Moor's Regiment*.]

Pay Roll of Captain Clark's Company in Col^d Daniel Moore's Regiment of Volunteers, which marched from Lyndborough Sep^r 1777, and joined the northern Continental Army

NAMES	Entry	discharge	Time in Ser- vice	Rate per month	Amount Wages	Travel out from Lynd- borough to Benning- ton	Travel home (a) gal	Whole Amount
Peter Clark Captain	Sep 29	Oct ^o 26	^{two days} 0.28	12£	11. 4. 0			11. 4. 0
Oliver Holmes Lt	30	26	27	8. 2	7. 5. 9			7. 5. 9
Thomas Caldwell 2 ^d	30	27	28	do	7.11. 2			7.11. 2
Alexander Gregg Ensign	30	27	28	6. 0	5.12. 0			5.12. 0
Solomon Dodge Serjt ^t	30	27	28	4.18	4.11. 5	134	164	7.12. 3
William Campbell d ^o	30	27	28	do	4.11. 5	134	164	7.12. 3
James Clements d ^o	30	27	28	do	4.11. 5	154	184	8. 0. 7
Joseph Ellingwood d ^o	30	25	26	do	4. 4.11	134	164	7. 5. 9
Noah Dodge Corporal	30	25	26	4.14	4. 1. 5	134	164	7. 2. 3
Egburton Getchel d ^o	30	27	28	do	4. 7. 9	154	184	7.16.11
Edward Bevens d ^o	30	25	26	do	4. 1. 5	134	164	7. 2. 3
William Christie d ^o	30	25	26	do	4. 1. 5	134	164	7. 2. 3
Stephen Evers Private	30	26	27	4.10	4. 1. 0	154	184	7.10. 2
Caleb Atwood	30	26	27	do	4. 1. 0	134	164	7. 1.10
William Brown	30	24	25	do	3.15	134	164	6.15.10
James Burnham	30	25	26	do	3.18	134	164	6.18.10
Jon ^a Chamberlain	30	25	26	do	3.18	134	164	6.18.10
Daniel Cram	30	25	26	do	3.18	134	164	6.18.10
Andrew Cressey	30	25	26	do	3.18	134	164	6.18.10
Samuel Caldwell	30	25	26	do	3.18	134	164	6.18.10
James McCalley	30	26	26	do	3.18	154	184	7. 7. 2
John Casson	30	25	26	do	3.18	134	164	6.18.10
Joseph McClary	do	25	26	do	3.18. 0	134	164	6.18.10
Benjamin Dodge	do	25	26	do	3.18. 0	134	164	6.18.10

Francis Eppes Q	do	25	26	do	3.18. 0	134	1.13.6	164	1. 7.4	6.18.10
James McPherson	do	26	27	do	4. 1. 0	154	1.18.6	184	1.10.8	7.10. 2
Simon Fletcher	do	25	26	do	3.18. 0	134	1.13.6	164	1. 7.4	6.18.10
Joseph Herrick Qr Mr Serjt ^r	do	25	26	do	3.18. 0	134	1.13.6	164	1. 7.4	6.18.10
¹²⁴ Jarden Emerson	do	25	26	do	3.18. 0	134	1.13.6	164	1. 7.4	6.18.10
Hezekiah Hamblet	do	24	25	do	3.15	134	1.13.6	164	1. 7.4	6.15.10
George Hadley	do	25	26	do	3.18	134	1.13.6	164	1. 7.4	6.18.10
Alexander Jameson	do	26	27	do	4. 1	154	1.18.6	184	1.10.8	7.10. 2
Livermore Langdon	do	24	25	do	3.15	134	1.13.6	164	1. 7.4	6.15.10
John McMellon	do	25	26	do	3.18	134	1.13.6	164	1. 7.4	6.18.10
Josiah Morgan	do	25	26	do	3.18	134	1.13.6	164	1. 7.4	6.18.10
William McMaster	do	25	26	do	3.18	134	1.13.6	164	1. 7.4	6.18.10
William Nutt	do	25	26	do	3.18	134	1.13.6	164	1. 7.4	6.18.10
Timothy Parsons	do	25	26	do	3.18	134	1.13.6	164	1. 7.4	6.18.10
Samuel Punchard	do	25	26	do	3.18	134	1.13.6	164	1. 7.4	6.18.10
David Putnam	do	25	26	do	3.18	134	1.13.6	164	1. 7.4	6.18.10
Robert Patterson	do	25	26	do	3.18	134	1.13.6	164	1. 7.4	6.18.10
John Smith	do	25	26	do	3.18	134	1.13.6	164	1. 7.4	6.18.10
John Skerrey	do	24	25	do	3.15	134	1.13.6	164	1. 7.4	6.15.10
Solomon Towle	do	25	26	do	3.18	134	1.13.6	164	1. 7.4	6.18.10
James Wilson	do	25	26	do	3.18	134	1.13.6	164	1. 7.4	6.18.10
Samuel Worthen	do	25	26	do	3.18	134	1.13.6	164	1. 7.4	6.18.10
Isaac Butterfield	do	24	25	do	3.15	134	1.13.6	164	1. 7.4	6.15.10
Hugh Campbell Serjt Majr ^r	do	26	27	do	4. 1	154	1.18.6	184	1.10.8	7.10. 2
Jabez Burnham	do	26	27	do	4. 1. 0	154	1.18.6	184	1.10.8	7.10. 2
Thomas McLaughlin	do	25	26	do	3.18	134	1.13.6	164	1. 7.4	6.18.10
					214.11. 1	6324	79. 1.0	7704	64. 4.0	357.16. 1

[*Capt. Clark's Co., Moor's Regiment—concluded.*]

Captain 81 Rations 10 Rec ^d 71 due <i>a</i> 8 <i>d</i>	357.16. 1
Two Lieu ^{ts} 108 Rations 20 Rec ^d 88 due <i>a</i> 8 <i>d</i>	2. 7. 4
Ensign 54 Rations 10 Rec ^d 44 due <i>a</i> 8 <i>d</i>	2.18. 8
Making up the Roll and Copy 18 <i>s</i> 6 days making the return	1. 9. 4
&c <i>a</i> 8 <i>s</i>	3. 6. 0
To 6 Bat Horses 164 Miles <i>a</i> 6 <i>d</i> per mile is £4.2.0 Each	24.12. 0
	<hr/>
	£392. 9. 5

This is a true Roll

Attest Peter Clark Captain

In Committee On Claims Exeter Decem^r 13th 1777

This Roll Amounting to three hundred ninety Two pounds nine shillings and five pence is right cast

Exam^d Joseph Gilman

State of New Hampshire Exeter Decem^r 13th 1777

Then Captain Peter Clark made Oath to the truth of the Above Roll by him signed

Before Josiah Bartlett Jus. P

Exeter December 13th 1777 Rec^d of the Committee of safety an Order on the Receiver General for the Amount of the Above Roll

Peter Clark

Copy ex^d per Josiah Gilman Jun^r

[Capt. Clark was of Lyndeborough, Lieut. Holmes probably of Fracestown, and Lieut. Caldwell probably of Hudson.—ED.]

[4-228]

[Capt. Briant's Co., Moor's Regiment.]

Pay Roll of Captain Edmund Briants Company in Col Daniel Moores Regiment of New Hampshire Volunteers, marched from New Ipswich and joined the Continental Army at Saratoga 1777

NAMES	Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Rate per month	Amount Wages	Travel from Ip- switch to Ben- nington (a 3d per mile		Travel from Saratoga home at 2d per mile		Whole Amount
Edmund Briant	1777 Sep 28	Oct ^o 25	28	12£	11. 4.0					11. 4. 0
Moses Tucker	28	25	28	8.2s	7.11.2					7.11. 2
Isaac Clarke	28	25	28	do	7.11. 2					7.11. 2
Simeon Gould	28	25	28		4.11.5	130	1.12.6	160	1.6.8	7.10. 7
John Brooks	28	25	28		4.11.5	130	1.12.6	160	1.6.8	7.10. 7
William Start	28	25	28		4.11.5	130	1.12.6	160	1.6.8	7.10. 7
William McNee	28	25	28		4.11.5	120	1.10.0	150	1.5.	7. 6. 5
Joseph Tinney	28	25	28		4. 7.8	130	1.12.6	160	1.6.8	7. 6.10
Joseph Pollard	28	25	28		4. 7.8	130	1.12.6	160	1.6.8	7. 6.10
Thomas Brown	28	25	28		4. 7.8	130	1.12.6	160	1.6.8	7. 6.10
John White	28	25	28		4. 7.8	120	1.10.0	150	1.5.0	7. 2. 8
Nathaniel Swain	28	25	28		4. 7.8	130	1.12.6	160	1.6.8	7. 6.10
Jonas Wilson	28	25	28		4. 7.8	130	1.12.6	160	1.6.8	7. 6.10
Ephraim Adams	28	25	28		4. 7.8	130	1.12.6	160	1.6.8	7. 6.10
Francis Appleton	28	25	28		4. 4	130	1.12.6	160	1.6.8	7. 3. 2
Phineas Adams	28	25	28		4. 4	130	1.12.6	160	1.6.8	7. 3. 2
Aron Chamberlin	28	25	28		4. 4	130	1.12.6	160	1.6.8	7. 3. 2
Henry Carlton	28	25	28		4. 4	130	1.12.6	160	1.6.8	7. 3. 2
John Clarey	28	25	28		4. 4	130	1.12.6	160	1.6.8	7. 3. 2
Francis Fletcher	28	25	28		4. 4	130	1.12.6	160	1.6.8	7. 3. 2
Thomas Farnsworth	28	25	28		4. 4	130	1.12.6	160	1.6.8	7. 3. 2
William Farr	28	25	28		4. 4	130	1.12.6	160	1.6.8	7. 3. 2
Robert Harkness	28	25	28		4. 4	130	1.12.6	160	1.6.8	7. 3. 2

[Capt. Briant's Co., Moor's Regiment—concluded.]

NAMES	Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Rate per month	Amount Wages	Travel from Ip- switch to Ben- nington (a 3d per mile	Travel from Saratoga home at 2d per mile	Whole Amount
Stephen Hildreth	1777 Sep 28	Oct 25	28	8.2s	4.4	130	160	7. 3. 2
Ephraim Hildreth	28	25	28	4.10s	4.4	130	160	7. 3. 2
William Huit	28	25	28	do	4.4.0	130	160	7. 3. 2
Elijah Morse	28	24	27		4.1.0	130	150	6.15. 2
Abel Miles	28	25	28		4.4.0	130	160	7. 3. 2
Amos Prichard	28	25	28		4.4.0	130	160	7. 3. 2
Samuel Parker	28	25	28		4.4.0	130	160	7. 3. 2
Nat. Pratt	28	25	28		4.4.0	130	160	7. 3. 2
Joel Russell	28	25	28		4.4.0	130	160	7. 3. 2
William Richards	28	25	28		4.4.0	130	160	7. 3. 2
Nat Stone	28	25	28		4.4	130	160	7. 3. 2
Joseph Stickney	28	25	28		4.4	130	160	7. 3. 2
William Spear	28	24	27		4.1	130	130	6.15. 2
Peter Shattuck	28	25	28		4.4	130	160	7. 3. 2
David Sanders	28	25	28		4.4	130	160	7. 3. 2
John Scott	28	25	28		4.4	130	160	7. 3. 2
Edmund Towne	28	25	28		4.4	130	160	7. 3. 2
James Tidder	28	25	28		4.4	130	160	7. 3. 2
John Thomas	28	25	28		4.4	130	160	7. 3. 2
Jonas Wheeler	28	25	28		4.4	130	160	7. 3. 2
Jesse Walker	28	25	28		4.4	130	160	7. 3. 2
William Blair	28	25	28		4.4	120	150	6.19.
Thomas Morrison	28	25	28		4.4	120	150	6.19.
Thomas Smith	28	25	28		4.4	120	150	6.19.
John Miller	28	25	28		4.4	120	150	6.19.

Samuel Robb	28	25	28	4.4	120	1.10	150	1.5	6.19.
Samuel Mitchel	28	25	28	4.4	120	1.10	150	1.5	6.19.
John Swan	28	25	28	4.4	120	1.10	150	1.5	6.19.
William Scott	28	25	28	4.4	120	1.10	150	1.5	6.19.
W ^m White	28	25	28	4.4	120	1.10.0	150	1.5.0	6.19. 0
Jonathan Wheelock	28	25	28	4.4	120	1.10.0	150	1.5.0	6.19. 0
James Philbrick	28	25	28	4.4	130	1.12.6	160	1.6.8	7. 3. 2
				247.0.0	6640	83. 0.0	8140	67.16.8	397.16. 8

Captain 84 Rations 17 Rec^d 67 due *a 8d*
 Two Lieut^s 112 Rations 34 Rec^d 78 due *a 8d*
 To 7 Bat Horses 160 Miles *a 6d* per mile
 Paid Ferriage Over Connecticut River Twice
 To a journey from New Ipswich to Exeter to make return and draw the money 7 days at 8s Roll and Copy 18s 3.14. 0

This is a true Roll Attest Edmund Briant

£434.19. 4

Feb^y 6th 1778 Then Cap^t Edmund Bryant made solemn Oath to the truth of this Roll

Before M Weare Jus Peace

February 6th 1778 Rec^d an Order On the Treasurer for four hundred and thirty four pounds nineteen shillings and four pence being in full for this Roll
 Edmund Briant

In Committee On Claims Exeter 6th February 1778

This Roll Amounting to four hundred and thirty four pounds nineteen shillings and four pence is right Cast.

Copy ex^d per Josiah Gilman Jun^r

J Gilman

[The commissioned officers were all of New Ipswich.—Ed.]

[4-231]

[Lieut. Isaac Cochran's Co., Moor's Regiment.]

Pay Roll of Cap^t Amos Gages Company of Volunteers which marched from Pelham in the State of New Hampshire Sep^r 29th 1777 and joined the northern Continental Army at Saratoga

NAMES	Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amount Wages	Travel out $\frac{1}{3}$ d per mile	Travel home $\frac{1}{3}$ d	Amount of wages &c	1 days provisions Recd at Bennington	Whole Amount
Isaac Cochran Lieut ^t	1777 Sep 29	1777 Oct ^r 28	mo dys	8. 2s	8. 2.0	170 miles	208 miles	8. 2.0	0.3.4	8. 2. 0
Robert Nevens Lieut ^t	do	do	1	8. 2	8. 2			8. 2.0	3.4	8. 2. 0
Thomas Spafford Serj ^t	do	do	1	4.18	4.18.0	2.2.6	1.14.8	8.15.2	3.4	8.11.10
James Davidson d ^o	do	do	1	4.18	4.18.0	2.2.6	1.14.8	8.15.2	3.4	8.11.10
Eliphalet Ladd d ^o	do	do	1	4.18	4.18.0	2.2.6	1.14.8	8.15.2	3.4	8.11.10
Merrill Coburn Corp ^t	do	do	1	4.14	4.14.0	2.2.6	1.14.8	8.11.2	3.4	8. 7.10
James Hobbs d ^o	do	do	1	4.14	4.14.0	2.2.6	1.14.8	8.11.2	3.4	8. 7.10
John Williams d ^o	do	do	1	4.14	4.14.0	2.2.6	1.14.8	8.11.2	3.4	8. 7.10
Thaddeus Butler Drum	do	do	1	4.14	4.14.0	2.2.6	1.14.8	8.11.2	3.4	8. 7.10
Robert Dinsmore Fifer	do	do	1	4.14	4.14.0	2.2.6	1.14.8	8.11.2	3.4	8. 7.10
Josiah Gage Private	do	do	1	4.10s	4.10.0	2.2.6	1.14.8	8. 7.2	3.4	8. 3.10
James Gibson d ^o	do	do	1	do	4.10	2.2.6	1.14.8	8. 7.2	3.4	8. 3.10
Barnabas Gibson	do	do	1	do	4.10	2.2.6	1.14.8	8. 7.2	3.4	8. 3.10
Nathan Butler	do	do	1	do	4.10	2.2.6	1.14.8	8. 7.2	3.4	8. 3.10
Daniel Barker	do	do	1	do	4.10	2.2.6	1.14.8	8. 7.2	3.4	8. 3.10
Jacob Butler	do	do	1	do	4.10	2.2.6	1.14.8	8. 7.2	3.4	8. 3.10
Ebenezer Palmer	do	do	1	do	4.10	2.2.6	1.14.8	8. 7.2	3.4	8. 3.10
Ezekiel Merrill	do	do	1	do	4.10	2.2.6	1.14.8	8. 7.2	3.4	8. 3.10
Asa Baldwin	do	do	1	do	4.10	2.2.6	1.14.8	8. 7.2	3.4	8. 3.10
David Butler	do	do	1	do	4.10	2.2.6	1.14.8	8. 7.2	3.4	8. 3.10
Silas Johnson	do	do	1	do	4.10	2.2.6	1.14.8	8. 7.2	3.4	8. 3.10
William Hardy	do	do	1	do	4.10	2.2.6	1.14.8	8. 7.2	3.4	8. 3.10
Timothy Clark	do	do	1	do	4.10	2.2.6	1.14.8	8. 7.2	3.4	8. 3.10
Jacob Marsh	do	do	1	do	4.10	2.2.6	1.14.8	8. 7.2	3.4	8. 3.10
Benj ^a Kimbal	do	28	1	do	4.10	2.2.6	1.14.8	8. 7.2	3.4	8. 3.10
Charles Hardy	do	28	1	do	4.10	2.2.6	1.14.8	8. 7.2	3.4	8. 3.10
Isaac Gage	do	28	1	do	4.10	2.2.6	1.14.8	8. 7.2	3.4	8. 3.10

Edmund Tenney	do	28	1	do	4.10	2.2.6	1.14.8	8.	7.2	3.4	8.	3.10
Daniel Gage	do	28	1	do	4.10	2.2.6	1.14.8	8.	7.2	3.4	8.	3.10
James Tallent	do	28	1	do	4.10	2.2.6	1.14.8	8.	7.2	3.4	8.	3.10
Jonas Richardson	do	28	1	do	4.10	2.2.6	1.14.8	8.	7.2	3.4	8.	3.19
Eri Richardson	do	28	1	do	4.10	2.2.6	1.14.8	8.	7.2	3.4	8.	3.10
Stephen Parson	do	28	1	do	4.10	2.2.6	1.14.8	8.	7.2	3.4	8.	3.10
Nathan Astin	do	8	0.10	do	1.10	80.1.0.0	0.13.4	3.	3.4	3.4	3.	3.4
William McCoy	do	28	1.	do	4.10	170.2.2.6	1.14.8	8.	7.2	3.4	8.	3.10
John Cambell	do	28	1.	do	4.10	2.2.6	1.14.8	8.	7.2	3.4	8.	3.10
Alexander Gregg	do	28	1.	do	4.10	2.2.6	1.14.8	8.	7.2	3.4	8.	3.10
John Cochran	do	28	1.	do	4.10	2.2.6	1.14.8	8.	7.2	3.4	8.	3.10
John Armour	do	28	1.	do	4.10	2.2.6	1.14.8	8.	7.2	3.4	8.	3.10
Alexander Simson	do	28	1	do	4.10	2.2.6	1.14.8	8.	7.2	3.4	8.	3.10
John Dinsmore	do	28	1	do	4.10	2.2.6	1.14.8	8.	7.2	3.4	8.	3.10
Alexander Carr	do	28	1	do	4.10	2.2.6	1.14.8	8.	7.2	3.4	8.	3.10
Daniel McIlvaine	do	28	1	do	4.10	2.2.6	1.14.8	8.	7.2	3.4	8.	3.10
William Gorden	do	28	1	do	4.10	2.2.6	1.14.8	8.	7.2	3.4	8.	3.10
Benj ^a Sherburne	do	8	0.10	do	1.10	80.1.0.0	0.13.4	3.	3.4	3.4	3.	3.4
Benj ^a Gage	do	8	10	do	1.10	1.0.0	0.13.4	3.	3.4	3.4	3.	3.4
Ezra R Marsh	do	8	10	do	1.10	1.0.0	0.13.4	3.	3.4	3.4	3.	3.4
Two Lieu ^{ts} 98 ^r Rations @ 8d											366.18.6	
10 baggage horses to Northfield 80 Miles out @ 6d per mile is 40s Each											3.	5.4
making the Roll and Copy 18s a journey from Pelham to get it pass'd 5 days @ 8s											20.	0.0
This is a true Roll											2.18.	0
Attest											£393.1.10	
Amos Gage Cap ^t											366.18.6	

Two Lieu^{ts} 98^r Rations @ 8d

10 baggage horses to Northfield 80 Miles out @ 6d per mile is 40s Each

making the Roll and Copy 18s a journey from Pelham to get it pass'd 5 days @ 8s

This is a true Roll

Attest Amos Gage Cap^t

In Committee on Claims Exeter December 25th 1777 This Roll is right cast and amounts with the Acco^t to three hundred and Ninety three pounds One shilling and ten pence

State of New Hampshire December 15th 1777 The truth and justice of this Roll was sworn to by Captain Amos

Gage before N Emery Jus Peace

Received an Order on the Treasury for the whole Amount of the Above Roll and Account

Copy ex^d per Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Amos Gage

Pay Roll of Captain James Lewis Company in Col Daniel Moore's Regiment of New Hampshire Volunteers, marched from New Marlborough and join'd the Continental Army at Saratoga Sep^r 1777

NAMES	Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Rate per month	Amount of Wages	No of miles to Bennington or 3d per mile	No of miles home from Saratoga at 2d per mile	Travel from Saratoga at 2d per mile	Whole Amount
James Lewis Captain	1777 Sep 28	Oct ^o 24	days 27	12£	10.16.0				10.16. 0
James Wilson Lieut	do	24	27	8. 2s	7. 5.9				7. 5. 9
Samuel Kendal Ensign	do	24	27	6. 0	5. 8				5. 8. 0
Jedediah Tenter Serjt	do	24	27	4.18s	4. 8.2	80	108	0.18.0	6. 6. 2
Henry Spaulding d ^o	do	24	27	do	4. 8.2	95	123	1. 0.6	6.12. 5
William Follet	do	24	27	do	4. 8.2	95	123	1. 0.6	6.12. 5
Joseph Dodge Corp ^l	do	24	27	4.14s	4. 4.7	95	123	1. 0.6	6. 8.10
John Felton d ^o	do	24	27	do	4. 4.7	80	108	0.18.0	6. 2. 7
Isaac Barret Private	do	24	27	4.10s	4. 1.0	95	123	1. 0.6	6. 5. 3
Jonathan Felt	do	24	27	do	4. 1.0	95	123	1. 0.6	6. 5. 3
Joel Gilson	do	24	27	do	4. 1.0	95	123	1. 0.6	6. 5. 3
Jonas Nurse	do	24	27	do	4. 1.0	95	123	1. 0.6	6. 5. 3
James Scott	do	24	27	do	4. 1.0	95	123	1. 0.6	6. 5. 3
Allen Speer	do	24	27	do	4. 1.0	95	123	1. 0.6	6. 5. 3
Caleb Wright	do	24	27	do	4. 1.0	95	123	1. 0.6	6. 5. 3
Samuel Wellman	do	24	27	do	4. 1.0	95	123	1. 0.6	6. 5. 3
Asa Brigham	do	24	27	do	4. 1.0	95	123	1. 0.6	6. 5. 3
David Barrows	do	24	27	do	4. 1.0	90	118	0.19.8	6. 3. 2
Joseph Farrar	do	24	27	do	4. 1.0	90	118	19.8	6. 3. 2
Jonathan Nurse	do	24	27	do	4. 1.0	90	118	19.8	6. 3. 2
Eleazer Pratt	do	24	27	do	4. 1.0	90	118	19.8	6. 3. 2
Zaccheus Witt	do	24	27	do	4. 1.0	90	118	19.8	6. 3. 2
James Bemiss	do	24	27	do	4. 1.0	80	108	0.18.0	5.19. 0
John Lewis	do	24	27	do	4. 1.0	80	108	18.0	5.19. 0

John Tozer	do	24	27	do	4. 1	80	1. 0.0	108	18.0	5.19. 0
Thomas Upham	do	24	27	do	4. 1	80	1. 0.0	108	18.0	5.19. 0
<hr/>										
Captain 8r Rations 17 Rec ^d 64 due <i>a</i> 8d					118. 1.5		25.16.3		22.11.6	166. 9. 2
Lieut 54 Rations 17 Rec ^d 37 due <i>a</i> 8d										2. 2. 8
Ensign 54 Rations 17 Rec ^d 37 due <i>a</i> 8d										1. 4. 8
Two Baggage Horses, 80 Miles Out <i>a</i> 6d is 40s Each										1. 4. 8
a journey from New marlborough to Exeter to settle this Roll 5 days <i>a</i> 8s										4. 0. 0
										2. 0. 0
										<u>£177. 1. 2</u>

This is a true Roll Attest James Lewis Captain

In Committee On Claims Exeter March 5th 1778

This Roll Amounting to One hundred seventy seven pounds One shilling and two pence is right cast
Josiah Gilman Jun^{or}

Rec^d an Order on the Receiver General for the Amount of this Roll
James Lewis Cap^t

State of New Hampshire Exeter March 5th 1778

The within named Cap^t James Lewis made Oath to the truth and justice of the within Roll
Coram N Emery Jus Peace

Copy ex^d per Josiah Gilman Jun^r

[Capt. Lewis's Co. was from Marlborough.—Ed.]

Pay Roll of a Company in Col Daniel Moores Regt of Volunteers which marched from Bedford Sep^r 1777 and join'd the northern Continental Army

Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Rate Per month	Amount Wages	Travel from Bedford to Bennington (a. 3d)	Travel home from Saratoga (a. 2d)	Whole Amount
John Duncan Captain	Sep 29	days	£12	10.16. 0			10.16. 0
John Pattin Lieu ^t	29	27	8. 2s	7. 5.10	135	1. 2.0	7. 5.10
Robert Dinsmore Serj ^t	29	27	4 18	4. 8. 3	157	1. 5.8	7. 4. 0
Nath ^l Martin ditto	29	27	do	4. 8. 3	149	1. 4.4	7.13. 2
John Ross Corporal	29	27	4.14	4. 4. 7	135	1. 2	7. 6. 2
Daniel Nichols d ^o	29	27	do	4. 4. 7	135	1. 2	7. 0. 4
David Boyd Private	29	27	4.10s	4. 1	135	1. 2	6.16. 9
Samuel McLurg	29	27	do	4. 1	135	1. 2	6.16. 9
Alexander Jameson	29	27	do	4. 1	135	1. 2	6.16. 9
Patrick Larkin	29	27	do	4. 1	149	1. 4.4	7. 2. 7
Samuel Barnet	29	27	do	4. 1	149	1. 4.4	7. 2. 7
Abel Turrel	29	27	do	4. 1	149	1. 4.4	7. 2. 7
James Martin	29	27	do	4. 1	149	1. 4.4	7. 2. 7
Zeechariah Chandler	29	27	do	4. 1	149	1. 4.4	7. 2. 7
John Goff	29	27	do	4. 1	149	1. 4.4	7. 2. 7
Benjamin Moore	29	27	do	4. 1	157	1. 5.8	7. 5.11
James Aiken	29	27	do	4. 1	135	1. 2	6.16. 9
Capt Samuel Moore	29	27	do	4. 1	157	1. 5.8	7. 5.11
			£	83.19. 6	2324	18.19.4	131.19.10
Captain 81 Rations 10 Rec ^d 71 due at 8d			£2.7.4				
Lieu ^t 54 Rations 10 Rec ^d 44 due at 8d			1.9.4				
							135.16. 6

Journey from Bedford to Exeter to make return & get the Roll pass'd 5 days at 8s

0.12. 0

2. 0. 0

£138. 8. 6

John Oneil Adj^r

This is a true Roll

In Committee On Claims Exeter December 12th 1777

This Roll Amounting to £138.8.6 is right cast

Exam^d Joseph Gilman

State of New Hampshire December 12th 1777

Then John Oneil Above named made solemn Oath to the truth of the Above Roll by him subscribed
Captain Duncan not being Able to Attend
before E Thompson J P

Received an Order on the Treasurer for the Amount of the Above Roll

John Oneil

Copy ex^d per Josiah Gilman Jun^r

REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

Pay Roll of Captain Gershom Drury's Company of Militia from Temple in the State of New Hampshire which Company march'd with Col Daniel Moore's Regt Sep^r 29th 1777 and joined the northern Continental Army at Saratoga

NAMES	Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amount Wages	Travel to Bennington 113 miles at 3d	Travel home from Saratoga 156 miles at 2d	Whole Amo
Gershom Drury Cap ^t	Sep 29	Oct ^o 26	days	12£	11. 4.0			11. 4.0
Francis Cragin Serjt	do	do	28	4.18	4.11.6	113	156	7. 5.9
John Cragin d ^o	do	do	28	4.18	4.11.6		1. 6	7. 5.9
Peter Felt d ^o	do	do	28	4.18	4.11.6		1. 6	7. 5.9
William Drury Corp	do	do	28	4.14	4. 7.9		1. 6	7. 2
Zedekiah Drury Private	do	do	28	4.10s	4. 4		1. 6	6.18.3
Joseph Kidder d ^o	do	do	28	do	4. 4		1. 6	6.18.3
Silas Angier	do	do	28	do	4. 4		1. 6	6.18.3
Joseph Richardson	do	do	28	do	4. 4		1. 6	6.18.3
Abiel Holt	do	do	28	do	4. 4		1. 6	6.18.3
Samuel Burnap	do	do	28	do	4. 4		1. 6	6.18.3
Caleb Maynard	do	do	28	do	4. 4		1. 6	6.18.3
Enos Goodale	do	do	28	do	4. 4		1. 6	6.18.3
Stephen Parlen	do	do	28	do	4. 4		1. 6	6.18.3
Zebad ^h Dismor	do	do	28	do	4. 4		1. 6	6.18.3
Jeremiah Andrews	do	do	28	do	4. 4		1. 6	6.18.3
John Todd	do	do	28	do	4. 4		1. 6	6.18.3
Samuel Howard	do	14 d ^o	16	do	2. 8		18.10	4.15.1
Peter Wheeler	do	14 d ^o	16	do	2. 8		18.10	4.15.1
					84.10.3	25.8.6	22.13. 8	132.12.5

Captains Rations 68 at 8d

Deduct Two days Allowance 16 Men drew at Bennington when they came away at 3s4

2. 5.4

£134.17.9

2.13.4

£132. 4.5

11.14.0

1.10.0

£145. 8.5

3 Baggage Horses 156 miles Out at 6d is 78s Each

Making the Roll 6s 3 days attending the Honorable Committee to get it pass'd at 8s 24s

This is a true Roll

Attest Gershom Drury Cap^t

Exeter Febr^{ry} 7th 1778 This Roll is right cast and Amounts to One hundred and Forty five pounds eight shillings and five pence

Josiah Gilman Jun^r One of the Com^{tee} on Claims

Exeter February 7th 1778 Then Cap^t Gershom Drury personally appeared and made solemn Oath to the truth of this Roll

Exeter February 7th 1778 Received an Order on the Treasurer for One hundred and Forty five pounds eight shillings and five pence in full of this Roll

before M Weare J P

Copy ex^d per Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Gershom Drury Cap^t

[4-236] [N. H. Officers in General Lincoln's Regiment.]
Roll for Jonathan Child Major and Frederick Obrey Surgeon who march'd with two Companies of Volunteers from Col^l Israel Morey's Reg^t New Hampshire Militia and join'd Gen^l Lincoln at Manchester Aug 1777

NAMES	Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Rate per month	Amount Wages	Whole due	Rations		Ant at 8d	Whole Amount
							No Recd	No due		
Jonathan Child Major	Aug 18	Sep 24	no days	15 [£]	18.10.0	152	32	120	4.0.0	22.10.0
Frederick Obrey Surgeon	Aug 18 ^d	24	1. 7	12s day	22.16.0	76	32	44	1.9.4	24. 5.4
										£46.15.4

This is a true Roll Attest Jon^a Child Major
In Committee On Claims Exeter Jan^y 6th 1778
This Roll Amounting to Forty six pounds fifteen shillings and four pence is right cast
Jon^o T Gilman for the Committee
Exeter Jan^y 7th 1778 Appeared the Above named Jonathan Child and made Oath that the Above Roll was just and true According to the best of his knowledge
before Josiah Bartlet Jus Peace thro the State
Jon^a Child

Received an Order on the Treasurer for the Above Sum
Copy ex^d per Josiah Gilman Jun^r
[Major Child was of Lyme. He was an energetic and influential man in that part of the state, and was employed largely in recruiting and mustering men for the army.—Ed.]

COLONEL BENJAMIN BELLOWS'S REGIMENT.

[4-237]

[*Field and Staff, and Captain Cary's Co.*]

Pay Roll of Col^o Benjamin Bellows's Regiment of New Hampshire Militia who went Sep^r 21st 1777 and reinforc'd the Northern Continental Army at Saratoga Under the command of General Gates

NAMES AND RANK	Entry	Discharge	Time in Ser-vice	Rate per Month	Amount Wages	Travel out at 3d per mile	Amount wages and travel
Benjamin Bellows Col ^o	Sep 21	1777	m days	22.10s	20. 5. 0		20. 5. 0
Samuel Hunt L ^t Col	do	Oct ^o 17	0.27	18.0.0	18.12. 0		18.12. 0
Samuel Ashley Adjunt ^t	do	21	1. 1	12.0.0	12 8. 0		12. 8. 0
Martin Ashley Surgeon	do	15	0.25	12s day	15. 0. 0		15. 0. 0
Thomas Stearns Surg ^{ns} Mate	do	21	0.31	8s day	12. 8. 0		12. 8. 0
Jotham White Q Mr	do	21	1. 1	8.5.0	8.10. 6		8.10. 6
William Cary Cap ^t	do	22	1. 2	12.0.0	12.16. 0		12.16. 0
Peter Page 1 st L ^t	do	21	1. 1	8.2.0	8. 7. 5		8. 7. 5
Samuel Kidder 2 nd L ^t	do	22	1. 2	do	8.12.10		8.12.10
Jonathan Silsby Ensign	do	21	1. 1	6.0.0	6. 4. 0		6. 4. 0
Seth Walker Serjeant	do	do	1. 1	4.18s	5. 1. 3	123	6.12. 0
William Markham d ^o	do	do	1. 1	do	5. 1. 3	127	6.13. 0
Peter Laberee ditto	do	do	1. 1	do	5. 1. 3	120	6.11. 3
Josiah Farwell Corp ^t	do	do	1. 1	4.14	4.17. 2	do	6. 7. 2
Seth Putnam ditto	do	do	1. 1	do	4.17. 2	do	6. 7. 2
Daniel Burroughs	do	22 d ^o	1. 2	do	5. 0. 4	135	6.14. 1
Zebulon Crane	do	22 d ^o	1. 2	do	5. 0. 4	137	6.14. 7
Preserv'd Clap Private	do	21	1. 1	4.10	4.13. 0	120	6. 3. 0
Simeon Church	do	22	1. 2	do	4.16. 0	do	6. 6. 0
Elisha Farwell	do	22	1. 2	do	4.16. 0	do	6. 6. 0
Joseph Farnsworth	do	21	1. 1	do	4.13. 0	do	6. 3. 0
Eliab Gleason	do	21	1. 1	do	4.13. 0	123	6. 3. 9
Jonathan Grout	do	21	1. 1	do	4.13. 0	120	6. 3. 0

[Field and Staff, and Capt. Cary's Co.—continued.]

NAMES AND RANK	Entry	Discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amount Wages	Travel out at 3d per mile	Amount wages and travel
	Sep 21	1777 Oct ^o 21	m days	4.10	4.13. 0	120	1.10
Phinehas Kimbal	do	21	1. 1	do	4.13. 0	do	1.10
Ebenezer Putnam	do	21	1. 1	do	4.13. 0	do	1.10
Nathan Spafford	do	21	1. 1	do	4.13. 0	do	1.10
John Spafford	do	21	1. 1	do	4.13. 0	do	1.10
Thomas Rose	do	21	1. 1	do	4.13. 0	do	1.10
Isaac Walker	do	21	1. 1	do	4.13. 0	122	1.10.6
Asa Walker	do	21	1. 1	do	4.13. 0	do	1.10.6
Jeremiah Willard	do	21	1. 1	do	4.13. 0	120	1.10
Joel Burroughs	do	21	1. 1	do	4.13. 0	135	1.13.9
Timothy Burroughs	do	16	0.26	do	3.18. 0	135	1.13.9
Nathl Cooper	do	22	1. 2	do	4.16. 0	140	1.15.0
Gideon Delano	do	16	0.26	do	3.18. 0	133	1.13.3
Amaziah Grover	do	22	1. 2	do	4.16. 0	134	1.13.6
David Watts	do	do	1. 2	do	4.16. 0	136	1.14.0
John Plumley	do	do	1. 2	do	4.16. 0	do	1.14.0
Joseph Plumley	do	do	1. 2	do	4.16	do	1.14.0
Job Thompson	do	do	1. 2	do	4.16	137	1.14.3
James Wallace	do	21	1. 1	do	4.13	128	1.12.0
Eliphaz Selsby	do	do	1. 1	do	4.13	127	1.11.9
Timothy Cross	do	do	1. 1	do	4.13	128	1.12.0
Amos Kize	do	do	1. 1	do	4.13	do	1.12.0
Uriah Braynard	do	22	1. 2	do	4.16	133	1.13.3
David Willard	do	21	1. 1	do	4.13	122	1.10.6
Bethuel Beckwith	do	22	1. 2	do	4.16	133	1.13.3
Epaphras Booth	do	do	1. 2	do	4.16	do	1.13.3
Elisha Thatcher	do	do	1. 2	do	4.16	do	1.13.3
					307.4. 6		61.19s
							369. 3. 6

[*Capt. Canfield's Co., Marlow.*]

	Sep 21	1777 Oct ^o 23	m days	12. 0.0	13. 4. 0				
Sam ^l Canfield Cap ^t	do	19	0.29	6. 0.0	5.16. 0				13. 4. 0
Archibald White Ensign	do	22	1. 2	4.18.0	5. 4. 6				5.16. 0
Sam ^l Roundy Sergeant	do	21	1. 1	ditto	5. 1. 3	133	1.13.3		6.17. 9
John Duncan d ^o	do	21	1. 1	4.10	4.13. 0	128	1.12.0		6.13. 3
William Holden Private	do	21	1. 1	do	4.13. 0	120	1.10.0		6. 3. 0
Daniel Mack	do	19	29	do	4. 7. 0	126	1.11.6		6. 4. 6
David Danforth	do	19	29	do	4. 7. 0	150	1.17.6		6. 4. 6
David Lowell	do	19	29	do	4. 7. 0	do	1.17.6		6. 4. 6
Moses Chase	do	19	29	do	4. 7. 0	do	1.17.6		6. 4. 6
Abraham Easterbrook	do	19	29	do	4. 7. 0	do	1.17.6		6. 4. 6
Samuel Copland	do	19	29	do	4. 7. 0	do	1.17.6		6. 4. 6
Jesse Smith	do	19	29	do	4. 7. 0	do	1.17.6		6. 4. 6
Absolom Kingsbury	do	29	9	do	1. 7. 0	60	0.15.0		2. 2. 0
Zebulon Chandler	do	29	9	do	1. 7. 0	60	0.15.0		2. 2. 0
					374.12. 3		81. 0.9		86. 9. 6

[*Capt. Flood's Co., Alstead.*]

	Sep 21	Oct ^o 21	m days	12.£	12. 8. 0				
Benj ^a Flood Cap ^t	do	do	1. 1	8. 2	8. 7. 5				12. 8. 0
John Kilburn Lieut	do	do	1. 1	4.18 ^s	5. 1. 3	133	1.13.3		8. 7. 5
Jonathan Hartwell Serj ^t	do	do	1. 1	do	5. 1. 3	134	1.13.6		6.14. 6
Isaac Bundy ditto	do	do	1. 1	4.14 ^s	4.17. 2	133	1.13.3		6.14. 9
Ephraim Stearns Corp ^t	do	do	1. 1	do	4.17. 2	do	1.13.3		6.10. 5
David Hall ditto	do	do	1. 1	4.10 ^s	4.13	132	1.13.0		6.10. 5
Samuel Trott Private	do	16	0.26	do	3.18. 0	133	1.13.3		6. 6. 0
Sherman Boardman	do	21	1. 1	do	4.13. 0	do	1.13.3		5.11. 3
Jon ^a Bixby	do	21	1. 1	do	4.13. 0	136	1.14.0		6. 6. 3
Samuel Wire	do	21	1. 1	do	4.13. 0				6. 7. 0

[Capt. Flood's Co., Alstead—continued.]

NAMES AND RANK	Entry	Discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amount Wages	Travel out at 3d per mile	Amount wages and travel
		1777	m days				
Abraham Shipman	Sep 21	Oct ^o 21	1. 1	4.10s	4.13.0	133	1.13.3
Thomas Messer	do	do	1. 1	do	4.13.0	134	1.13.6
Pearl Parker	do	do	1. 1	do	4.13.0	do	1.13.6
Seth Putnam	do	do	1. 1	do	4.13.0	131	1.12.9
Elisha Hall	do	do	1. 1	do	4.13	133	1.13.3
John Hall	do	16	26	ditto	3.18	do	1.13.3
Pelataiah Hall	do	21	1. 1	ditto	4.13	134	1.13.6
Abijah Parker	do	do	1. 1	ditto	4.13	131	1.12.9
Durias Graves	do	do	1. 1	ditto	4.13	133	1.13.3
Oliver Wright	do	do	1. 1	ditto	4.13	137	1.14.3
John Stowell	do	do	1. 1	ditto	4.13	131	1.12.9
Gilbert Griswold	do	do	1. 1	ditto	4.13	133	1.13.3
Oliver Johnson	do	do	1. 1	ditto	4.13	140	1.15.0
Eleazer Robins	do	do	1. 1	ditto	4.13	do	1.15.0
Elias Gilbert	do	do	1. 1	ditto	4.13	do	1.15.0
David Robins	do	do	1. 1	ditto	4.13	do	1.15.0
Leonard Keep	do	do	1. 1	ditto	4.13	do	1.15.0
James Simons	do	do	1. 1	ditto	4.13	do	1.15.0
Constantine Gilman	do	19	29	ditto	4. 7	134	1.13.6
					520. 7.6		126.10.3
							191. 5. 3

[Capt. Ashley's Co., Claremont.]

		1777	m days				
Oliver Ashley Cap ^t	Sep 21	Oct ^o 21	1. 1	12.0.0	18. 8.0		12. 8. 0
Jesse Wilcox Lieut ^t	do	do	1. 1	8.2.0	8. 7.4		8. 7. 4
Jeremiah Spencer Serj ^t	do	do	1. 1	4.18s	5. 1.3	120	6.11. 3
							1.10.0

Abisha Tubs	d°	do	22	1. 2	do	5. 4.6	140	1.15.0	6.19. 6
Moses Spafford	d°	do	21	1. 1	do	5. 1.3	120	1.10.0	6.11. 3
Gershom York Corp ^t		do	21	1. 1	4.14 ^s	4.17.2	do	1.10.0	6. 7. 2
Asaph Mather	d°	do	22	1. 2	do	5. 0.4	140	1.15.0	6.15. 4
Oliver Cook Private		do	21	1. 1	4.10 ^s	4.13	120	1.10.0	6. 3. 0
Elihu Stevens		do	do	1. 1	do	4.13	do	1.10.0	6. 3. 0
John West		do	do	1. 1	do	4.13	do	1.10.0	6. 3. 0
Amariah Ainsworth		21	do	1. 1	do	4.13 ^s	120	1.10.0	6. 3. 0
Jerom Lomiss		21	do	1. 1	do	4.13.0	do	1.10.0	6. 3. 3
Charles Higsby		21	ditto	1. 1	do	4.13	do	1.10.0	6. 3. 3
Levi Higsby		21	ditto	1. 1	do	4.13	do	1.10.0	6. 3. 3
Comfort Townner		21	ditto	1. 1	do	4.13	do	1.10	6. 3. 3
Reuben Spencer		21	ditto	1. 1	do	4.13	do	1.10	6. 3. 3
Joseph Clark		21	ditto	1. 1	do	4.13	do	1.10	6. 3. 3
Samuel Hurd		21	22	1. 2	do	4.16	140	1.15	6.11
John Dudly		21	22	1. 2	do	4.16	do	1.15	6.11
Benj ^a Bragg		21	do	1. 2	do	4.16	do	1.15	6.11
Roger Stevens		21	do	1. 2	do	4.16	do	1.15	6.11
David Brown		21	do	1. 2	do	4.16	do	1.15	6.11
Bethuel Millar		21	do	1. 2	do	4.16	do	1.15	6.11
William Cheaney		21	do	1. 2	do	4.16	do	1.15	6.11
Philbrick Huntoon		21	do	1. 2	do	4.16	136	1.14	6.10
Stephen Gilman		21	do	1. 2	do	4.16	136	1.14	6.10
Lemuel Millar		21	do	1. 2	do	4.16	142	1.15.6	6.11. 6
Joseph Taylor		21	21	1. 1	do	4.13	120	1.10	6. 3. 3
Jeremiah Jenks		21	20	1. 0	do	4.10	140	1.15	6. 5
Isaac Tatten		21	22	1. 2	do	4.16	133	1.13.3	6. 9. 3
							674.16.4		
							171.17.0		
							199.15. 1		
							646.18. 3		

[*Capt. Ashley's Co., Claremont.—concluded.*]

[Amount bro't forward			846.13.4]
Col Benjamin Bellow Rations	142 at 8d	£4.14.8	
L ^t Colonels Rations	135 a 8d	4.10.0	
Adjutants Rations	73 a 8d	2. 8.8	
Surgeons Rations	30 a 8d	1. 0.0	
Surgeons Mates Rations	42 a 8d	1. 8.0	
Q ^r M ^r Rations	42 at 8d	1. 8.0	
4 Captains Rations	301 at 8d	10. 0.8	
4 Lieu ^{ts} Rations	170 at 8d	5.13.4	
2 Ensigns Rations	80 at 8d	2.13.4	33.16.8
			£880.10.0
Making this Roll			1.16.0
One Horse for the Surgeon 110 Miles at 6d			2.15.0
29 Baggage Horses 110 Miles at 6d			79.15.0
5 ditto 80 Miles at 6			10. 0.0
This is a true Roll & Acc ^t			£794.16.0
Attest Benj ^a Bellows Col ^o			

In Committee On Claims Exeter Nov^r 20th 1777

This Roll and Account Amounts to Nine hundred and seventy four pounds sixteen shillings

Exam^d by Josiah Gilman Jun^r

State of New Hampshire Nov^r 28th 1777

Then Benjamin Bellows Esq^r made solemn Oath to the truth of the foregoing Roll by him subscribed before E Thompson Ju^s Peace

Copy ex^d per Josiah Gilman Jun^r

[Officers' residences :

Col. Benj. Bellows, Walpole.	Lieut. Samuel Kidder, Alstead.
Lt. Col. Sam'l Hunt, Charlestown.	Capt. Samuel Canfield, Marlow.
Adj. Samuel Ashley, Claremont.	Lt. Archibald White, Washington.
Surg. Martin Ashley, Walpole.	Capt. Benjamin Flood, Alstead.
Dr. Thomas Stearne, Claremont.	Lieut. John Kilburn, Walpole.
Q ^r Mr Jotham White, Charlestown.	Capt. Oliver Ashley, Claremont.
Capt. William Cary, Lempster.	Lieut. Jesse Wilcox, Newport.
Lieut. Peter Page, Charlestown.	—ED.]

[4-243] [COLONEL JONATHAN CHASE'S REGIMENT.]

Pay Roll of Col^o Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia which marched from Cornish in the state of New Hampshire September 1777 and Joined the Continental Army Under General Gates near Saratoga

NAMES	Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Rate per month	Amount Wages	Traveled to Saratoga per mile out & 2d home	Whole Amount
Jonathan Chase Col ^o	Sep ^r 21	Oct ^o 23	m ^o dys	22.10s	24.15. 0		24.15. 0
Samuel Payne Captain	22	23	1. 3	12. 0.0	12.16. 0		12.16. 0
Edmund Freeman d ^o	22	24	1. 3	do	13. 4. 0		13. 4. 0
Moses Whipple d ^o	23	23	1. 1	do	12. 8. 0		12. 8. 0
Abel Stevens ditto	23	23	1. 1	do	12. 8. 0		12. 8. 0
Joshua Wells d ^o	30	22	23	do	9. 4. 0		9. 4
John Lasel ditto	22	24	1. 3	do	13. 4. 0		13. 4
John Wheelock d ^o	22	24	1. 3	do	13. 4. 0		13. 4
Abel Lyman Lieu ^t	22	24	1. 3	£8. 2	8.18. 2		8.18. 2
Nathaniel Hall d ^o	22	23	1. 2	do	8.12. 9		8.12. 9
Reuben Jerrold d ^o	23	23	1. 1	do	8. 7. 4		8. 7. 4
Abel Spaulding d ^o	23	19	27	do	7. 5. 9		7. 5. 9
Abel Wilder d ^o	30	24	25	do	6.15. 0		6.15. 0
John Lyman d ^o	29	24	26	do	7. 0. 4		7. 0. 4
Seth Martin d ^o	Oct ^o 3	24	22	do	5.18. 9		5.18. 9
Nathaniel Wright Ensign	Sep 22	24	1. 3	6£	6.12. 0		6.12. 0
William Dana Adjut	22	23	1. 2	12£	12.16. 0		12.16. 0
Jedediah Hibbard Serjt Major	22	23	1. 2	4.18s	5. 4. 6	125	7.16. 7
William Woodward Serjt	22	24	1. 3	do	5. 7. 9	135	8. 4. 0
Henry Woodward d ^o	22	23	1. 2	do	5. 4. 6	125	7.16. 7
David Eaton d ^o	22	24	1. 3	do	5. 7. 9	135	8. 4. 0
Samuel Kendrick	29	11	13	do	2. 2. 6	125	4.14. 7
Elias Gates Serjeant	23	23	1. 1	do	5. 1. 3	115	7. 9. 2
Samuel Chase d ^o	do	19	0.27	do	4. 8. 2	110	6.14. 0
William Cutler d ^o	do	23	1. 1	do	5. 1. 3	115	7. 9. 2

[*Col. Jonathan Chase's Regiment—continued.*]

NAMES	Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Rate per month	Amount Wages	Travel to Saratoga 3d per mile out & 2d home	Whole Amount
Jacob Hall	Sep 23	Oct ^o 23	m ^o dys 1. 1	4.18s	5. 1. 3	120	7.11. 3
Joseph Spelding	do	23	1. 1	do	5. 1. 3	110	7. 7. 1
Seth Chase	do	1	9	do	1. 9. 5	30	2. 1.11
Ebenezer Jenny	do	Sep 30	8	do	1. 6. 1	30	1.18. 7
Thomas Miner	do	Oct ^o 24	25	do	4. 1. 8	140	7. 0. 0
Josiah Kilburn	22	24	1. 3	do	5. 7. 9	130	8. 1.11
Nehemiah Easternbrook	29	24	26	do	4. 4.11	135	7. 1. 2
Silas Waterman	22	23	1. 2	do	5. 4. 6	125	7.16. 7
William Dewey	22	13	22	4.14s	3. 8.11	135	6. 5. 2
Zaccheus Downer	22	23	1. 2	do	5. 0. 3	125	7.12. 4
Sylvanus Freeman	22	24	1. 3	do	5. 3. 5	135	7.19. 8
Joseph Martin	22	23	1. 2	do	5. 0. 3	125	7.12. 4
Stephen Child	23	23	1. 1	do	4.17. 1	110	7. 2.11
Nathan Gates	23	12	20	do	3. 2. 8	115	5.10. 7
Phinebas Newton	23	23	1. 1	do	4.17. 1	120	7. 7. 1
Nathaniel Stafford	23	23	1. 1	do	4.17. 1	115	7. 5. 0
Joseph Kenney	30	24	25	do	3.18. 4	145	6.18. 9
Daniel Kenney Fifer	30	24	25	do	3.18. 4	145	6.18. 9
Benjamin Davis Private	22	24	1. 3	4 10s	4.19. 0	135	7.15. 3
David Wright	22	24	1. 3	do	4.19. 0	135	7.15. 3
Daniel Kendrick	22	24	1. 3	do	4.19. 0	135	7.15. 3
David Woodward	22	23	1. 2	do	4.16. 0	125	7. 8. 1
Elkanah Sprague	22	23	1. 2	do	4.16. 0	125	7. 8. 1
Ebenezer Bliss	22	23	1. 2	do	4.16. 0	125	7. 8. 1
Eba Peck	22	23	1. 2	do	4.16. 0	125	7. 8. 1
Elisha Smith	22	24	1. 3	do	4.19. 0	135	7.15. 3
Huckin Storrs	26	23	1. 2	do	4.16. 0	125	7. 8. 1

Jonathan Curtis	22	24	1. 3	do	4.19. 0	135	2.16. 3	7.15. 3
James Hibbard	22	23	1. 2	do	4.16. 0	125	2.12. 1	7. 8. 1
John Fox	22	23	1. 2	do	4.16. 0	125	2.12. 1	7. 8. 1
Jehiel Woodward	22	24	1. 3	do	4.19. 0	135	2.16. 3	7.15. 3
Josiah Downer	22	23	1. 2	do	4.16. 0	125	2.12. 1	7. 8. 1
James Hartshorn	22	23	1. 2	do	4.16. 0	125	2.12. 1	7. 8. 1
Levi Hide	26	12	17	do	2.11. 0	125	2.12. 1	5. 3. 1
Nathaniel Wheatly	22	23	1. 2	do	4.16. 0	125	2.12. 1	7. 8. 1
Nathaniel Porter	22	23	1. 2	do	4.16. 0	125	2.12. 1	7. 8. 1
Nathaniel Lord	22	24	1. 3	do	4.19. 0	135	2.16. 3	7.15. 3
Robert Colburn	22	23	1. 2	do	4.16. 0	125	2.12. 1	7. 8. 1
Lemuel Fuller	22	23	1. 2	do	4.16. 0	125	2.12. 1	7. 8. 1
Silas Tinney	22	24	1. 3	do	4.19. 0	135	2.16. 3	7.15. 3
Joseph Tilden	26	23	28	do	4. 4	125	2.12. 1	6.16. 1
Thomas Brown	22	24	1. 3	do	4.19	135	2.16. 3	7.15. 3
Solomon Millington	22	23	1. 2	do	4.16	125	2.12. 1	7. 8. 1
		deserted						
William Downer	22	Oct ^o 7		do				
Stephen Benton	29	24	26	do	3.18. 0	135	2.16. 3	6.14. 3
David Chandler	29	24	26	do	3.18	135	2.16. 3	6.14. 3
William Chandler	29	24	26	do	3.18	135	2.16. 3	6.14. 3
Josh Curtis	29	24	26	do	3.18	135	2.16. 3	6.14. 3
Heman Dwickee	29	24	26	do	3.18	135	2.16. 3	6.14. 3
John Dwickee	22	24	1. 3	do	4.19	135	2.16. 3	7.15. 3
Stephen Murch	22	24	1. 3	do	4.19	135	2.16. 3	7.15. 3
David Tinney	29	24	26	do	3.18	135	2.16. 3	6.14. 3
Elijah Smith	29	24	0.26	do	3.18. 0	135	2.16. 3	6.14. 3
Eleazer Hill	29	24	21	do	3. 3. 0	125	2.12. 1	5.15. 1
Gideon Smith	22	19	9	do	1. 7. 0	40	16. 8	2. 3. 8
Lemuel Dowe	22	Sep 30	7	do	1. 1. 0	20	8. 4	1. 9. 4
Josiah Russel	23	Oct ^o 13	21	do	3. 3	115	2. 7.11	5.10.11
Benjamin Chamberlain	do	23	1. 1	do	4.13. 0	115	2. 7.11	7. 0.11

[Col. Jonathan Chase's Regiment—continued.]

NAMES	Entry	discharge	Time in Service m ^o d ^y s	Rate per month	Amount Wages	Travel to Sweet's & home per mile out & 2d home	Whole Amount
Dyer Spalding	Sep 23	Oct ^o 13	21	4.10s	3. 3	110	5. 8.10
John Andrews	do	23	1. 1	do	4.13	115	7. 0.11
Timothy Vincent	do	23	1. 1	do	4.13	115	7. 0.11
Aaron Whipple	do	23	1. 1	do	4.13	120	7. 3. 0
Aaron Warren	do	23	1. 1	do	4.13	120	7. 3. 0
Moses Warren	do	23	1. 1	do	4.13	120	7. 3. 0
Joseph Vincent	do	13	21	do	3. 3	110	5. 8.10
Jabez Spicer	do	23	1. 1	do	4.13	110	6.18.10
Solomon Wellman	do	23	1. 1	do	4.13	110	6.18.10
Jonathan Huggins	do	23	1. 1	do	4.13	110	6.18.10
James Wellman	do	23	1. 1	do	4.13	110	6.18.10
Caleb Plastridge	do	23	1. 1	do	4.13	115	7. 0.11
James Gates	do	23	1. 1	do	4.13	110	6.18.10
John Chase	do	23	1. 1	do	4.13	110	6.18.10
Solomon Chase	do	23	1. 1	do	4.13	110	6.18.10
John Morse	do	23	1. 1	do	4.13	110	6.18.10
Simeon Chase	do	23	1. 1	do	4.13	110	6.18.10
Ebenezer Brewer	do	23	1. 1	do	4.13	110	6.18.10
Daniel Walden	do	23	1. 1	do	4.13	120	7. 3. 0
John Sangar	do	23	1. 1	do	4.13	120	7. 3. 0
Ruluf Spalding	do	1	9	do	1. 7	30	1.19. 6
Stutely Stafford	do	do	9	do	1. 7	30	1.19. 6
Lemuel Colton	do	23	1. 1	do	4.13	120	7. 3. 0
Nathan Parkhurst	do	do	1. 1	do	4.13	120	7. 3. 0
Jonathan Parkhurst Jun ^r	do	do	1. 1	do	4.13	120	7. 3. 0
Jon ^a Parkhurst Senior	do	do	1. 1	do	4.13	120	7. 3. 0
Jonathan Crow	do	do	1. 1	do	4.13	120	7. 3. 0

Simcon Parkhurst	30	24	25	do	3.15	145	3. 0. 5	6.15. 5
Thaddeus Ames	do	do	25	do	3.15	145	3. 0. 5	6.15. 5
John Scofield	do	do	25	do	3.15	140	2.18. 4	6.13. 4
Jacob Clifford	do	do	25	do	3.15	140	2.18. 4	6.13. 4
Josiah Clark	do	do	25	do	3.15	140	2.18. 4	6.13. 4
Richard Clark	do	do	25	do	3.15	140	2.18. 4	6.13. 4
Nathan Durkee	do	do	25	do	3.15	140	2.18. 4	6.13. 4
Samuel Lathrop	do	do	25	do	3.15	140	2.18. 4	6.13. 4
Ezekiel Gardner	do	do	25	do	3.15	140	2.18. 4	6.13. 4
Comfort Sever	22	do	1. 3	do	4.19	130	2.14. 2	7.13. 2
James Wheelock	do	do	1. 3	do	4.19	130	2.14. 2	7.13. 2
Samuel Brigham	do	do	1. 3	do	4.19	130	2.14. 2	7.13. 2
Isaac Osborne	do	do	1. 3	do	4.19	130	2.14. 2	7.13. 2
Sewal Chapin	do	do	1. 3	do	4.19	130	2.14. 2	7.13. 2
Charles Tilden	do	do	1. 3	do	4.19	130	2.14. 2	7.13. 2
		deserted						
Lewis Vincent	do	8		do				
John Wilcox	do	24	1. 3	do	4.19	130	2.14. 2	7.13. 2
George Noice	do	do	1. 3	do	4.19	130	2.14. 2	7.13. 2
Nathaniel Brecknel	do	do	1. 3	do	4.19	135	2.16. 3	7.15. 3
Elias Lyman	do	do	1. 3	do	4.19	135	2.16. 3	7.15. 3
William Chaplin	29	do	26	do	3.18	135	2.16. 3	6.14. 3
Jonathan Nichols	Oct ^o 3	do	22	do	3. 6	135	2.16. 3	6. 2. 3
Bama Sanders	3	do	22	do	3. 6	135	2.16. 3	6. 2. 3
Robert Renolds	3	do	22	do	3. 6	135	2.16. 3	6. 2. 3
Matthew Peck	3	do	22	do	3. 6	135	2.16. 3	6. 2. 3
W ^m Richardson	2	23	22	do	3. 6. 0	110	2. 5.10	5.11.10
Thomas Chase	2	23	22	do	3. 6. 0	110	2. 5.10	5.11.10
John Druce	2	23	22	do	3. 6. 0	120	2.10. 0	5.16. 0
Moses Vincent	Sep 22	23	1. 2	do	4.16. 0	110	2. 5.10	7. 1.10
David Stockwell	22	23	1. 2	do	4.16. 0	120	2.10. 0	7. 6. 0
					702. 4. 0	14660	305. 8. 4	1007.12. 4

[*Col. Jonathan Chase's Regiment—concluded.*]

Col ^o Chases Rations 198 12 Rec ^d 186 due at 8d	£6. 4.0	} 1007.12. 4
7 Captains Rations 648—84 Rec ^d 554 due at 8d	18.16.0	
7 Lieu ^{ts} Rations 392 84 Rec ^d 308 due at 8d	10. 5.4	
1 Ensigns Rations 66 12 Rec ^d 54 due at 8d	1.16.0	
1 Adj ^{ts} Rations 96 due 12 Rec ^d 84 due at 8d	2.16.0	
		39.17. 4

£1047. 9. 8
1.16

Making Roll and Copy

A Journey from Cornish to Exeter to make return 100
Miles *a* 1s £5.0.0 8 days *a* 8s £3.4.0

8. 4. 0

£1057. 9. 8

This is a true Roll Jon^a Chase Col^o

In Committee On Claims Exeter 31st December 1777

This Roll Amounting to One Thousand and Fifty seven pounds Nine Shillings and Eight pence is right Cast

Joseph Gilman

State of New Hampshire January 1st 1778

Col^o Jonathan Chase made solemn Oath to the truth and Justice of
this Roll before N Emery Ju^a Peace

January 1st 1778 Received an Order on the Treasurer for the sum of
£1057.9.8 The Amount of this Roll Jon^a Chase

Copy ex^d per Josiah Gilman Jun^r

[Officers' residences: Col. Jonathan Chase, Cornish; Capts. Samuel Paine, Lebanon, Edmond Freeman, Hanover, Moses Whipple, Croydon, Abel Stevens, Grantham, Joshua Wells, Canaan, John Lassell, Enfield, and John Wheelock, Hanover; Lieuts. Abel Lyman, Haverhill, (?) Nathaniel Hall, Cornish, Reuben Jerould, Cornish, Abel Spaulding, Cornish, Abel Wilder, Orange, John Lyman, ———, and Seth Martin, Grafton; Ens. Nathaniel Wright, Hanover; Adj. William Dana, Lebanon.—ED.]

[4-250]

[Capt. Joshua Hayward's Co.]

Pay Roll of Captain Joshua Haywards Company which marched from Haverhill and other Towns at Coos to join the northern Continental Army near Saratoga and were Embodied in Colonel Jonathan Chase's Regiment September 1777

NAMES	Entry	discharge	Time in Service mo days	Rate per month	Amount Wages	Travel out to Manchester @ 3d per mile	Travel home @ 2d per Mile	Whole Amount
Joshua Hayward Captain	Sep 25	Oct ^o 26	1. 2	£12	12.16.0			12.16. 0
Thomas Hibbard Lieu ^t	Oct ^o 2	26	.25	8. 2s	6.15.0			6.15. 0
Jonathan Ring Serjeant	Sep 26	26	1. 1	4.18s	5. 1.3		0.13.4	7. 4. 7
John Russell do	26	do	1. 1	do	5. 1.3		13.4	7. 4. 7
W ^m Abbot Ditto	26	do	1. 1	do	5. 1.3		13.4	7. 4. 7
James Wesson Corporal	26	do	1. 1	4.14	4.17.1		13.4	7. 0. 5
Amasa Bugby do	Oct ^o 2	do	.25	do	3.18.4			5.11. 3
Israel Morey Jun ^r Private	Sep 26	do	1. 1	4.10s	4.13.		10.0	6. 8. 0
Jacob Hurd	26	do	1. 1	do	4.13.		13.4	6.16. 4
Samuel Lang	26	do	1. 1	do	4.13.		13.4	6.16. 4
Samuel Fellows	26	do	1. 1	do	4.13.		13.4	6.16. 4
Moses Barron	26	do	1. 1	do	4.13.		13.4	6.16. 4
Peletiah Bliss	26	do	1. 1	do	4.13.		10.0	6. 8. 0
Eleazer Porter	Oct ^o 2	do	.25	do	3.15.	1. 3.9	9.2	5. 7.11
Jesse Carpenter	do	do	.25	do	3.15.	1. 3.9	9.2	5. 7.11
Ephraim Skinner	do	do	.25	do	3.15.	1. 3.9	9.2	5. 7.11
Rufus Conant	do	do	.25	do	3.15.	1. 3.9	9.2	5. 7.11
Andrew Bell	do	do	.25	do	3.15.	1. 3.9	9.2	5. 7.11
Joseph Howard	do	do	.25	do	3.15.	1. 3.9	9.2	5. 7.11
Isaiah Howard	do	do	.25	do	3.15.	1. 3.9	9.2	5. 7.11
Joseph Hatch	do	do	.25	do	3.15.	1. 3.9	9.2	5. 7.11
Junia Ingraham	do	do	.25	do	3.15.	1. 3.9	9.2	5. 7.11
Samuel Benedic	do	do	.25	do	3.15.	1. 3.9	9.2	5. 7.11

[Capt. Hayward's Co.—concluded.]

NAMES	Entry	discharge	Time in Service mo days	Rate per month	Amount Wages	Travel out to Manchester (a) 3d per mile	Travel home @ 2d per Mile	Whole Amount
David Clarke	Oct ^o 2	Oct ^o 26	.25	4.10s	3.15.	95	55	5. 7.11
Alexander Hogg	do	26	.25	do	3.15.	120	80	5.18. 4
Ephraim Wesson	do	26	.25	do	3.15.	120	80	5.18. 4
Timothy Hazeltine	do	26	.25	do	3.15.0	120	80	5.18. 4
Moses Bayley	do	26	.25	do	3.15.0	120	80	5.18. 4
Benjamin Follet	do	26	.25	do	3.15.0	100	60	5.10. 0
Giles Follet	do	26	.25	do	3.15.0	100	60	5.10. 0
John Clarke	do	26	.25	do	3.15.0	120	80	5.18. 4
Guy Clark	do	26	.25	do	3.15.0	100	60	5.10. 4
Theodore Dame	do	26	.25	do	3.15.0	100	60	5.10. 4
Job Moulton	do	26	.25	do	3.15.0	120	80	5.18. 4
John Merril	do	26	.25	do	3.15.0	120	80	5.18. 4
Daniel Bayley	do	26	.25	do	3.15.0	120	80	5.18. 4
To a Journey from Haverhill (Coos) to Exeter to make return of this Roll 14 days (a) 8s—					157.13.2	3660	2300	222.11. 6

To a Journey from Haverhill (Coos) to Exeter to make return of this Roll 14 days (a) 8s—
Horse 120 Miles On said business at 4d

To making up the Roll and Copy

Deduct Horsehire not Allow'd

£231. 1. 6
2

£229. 1. 6

This is a true Roll and Account Joshua Hayward Cap^t

In Committee On Claims Exeter November 7 This Roll and Account is right Cast Joseph Gilman

In the House of Representatives November 17th 1777 This Roll was sworn to by Captain Joshua Hayward that the same is just and true

Attest N Emery CL^d D Rep^s

Copy ex^d per Josiah Gilman Jun^r

[4-252]

[Capt. John Willoughby's Co.]

Pay Roll of Captain John Willoughby's Company of Volunteers in Col Chases Regiment, Commanded by Brig^{dr} Gen^l Whipple which Company marched from Plymouth and the Towns Adjacent in Sep^r 1777 to the Assistance of our northern Army under the command of Major General Gates

NAMES.	Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Rate per month	Amount Wages	Travel to Manchester by way of Otter Creek at 3d per mile	Travel home at 2d per mile	Whole Amount
John Willoughby Captain	Sep ^r 25	Oct ^o 28	1.4	12.0.0	13.12.0			13.12.0
Gershom Burbank 1 st Lieut ^t	do	do	1.4	8.2s	9.3.7	[Plymouth]		9.3.7
Cutting Favour 2 nd do	do	do	1.4	8.2	9.3.7	[Campton]		9.3.7
Robert Forsaith Ensign	do	do	1.4	6.0.0	6.16.0	[Hill]		6.16.0
Thomas Bartlet Serjt	do	do	1.4	4.18	5.11.0	2. 1.3	145	8.16.5
Samuel Hazeltine do	do	do	1.4	4.18	5.11.0	1.18.6	134	8.11.10
Carr Huse do	do	do	1.4	4.18	5.11.0	2. 0.0	140	8.14.4
Jonathan Cone do	do	do	1.4	4.18	5.11.0	2. 1.3	145	8.16.5
Israel Brainard Corp ^t	do	do	1.4	4.14	5.6.6	2. 1.3	145	8.11.11
Nason Cass do	do	do	1.4	4.14	5.6.6	2. 0.0	140	8.9.10
Joshua Fletcher do	do	do	1.4	4.14	5.6.6	2. 0.0	140	8.9.10
Samuel Worthen do	do	do	1.4	4.14	5.6.6	2. 0.0	140	8.9.10
James Hobart Private	do	do	1.4	4.10	5.2.0	2. 0.0	140	8.5.4
John Southmaid	do	do	1.4	do	5.2.0	2. 1.3	145	8.7.5
Nahum Powers	do	do	1.4	do	5.2.0	2. 0.0	140	8.5.4
Samuel Morss	do	do	1.4	do	5.2.0	2. 0.0	140	8.5.4
Josiah Brown Jun ^r	do	do	1.4	do	5.2.0	2. 0.0	140	8.5.4
David Nevins	do	do	1.4	do	5.2.0	2. 0.0	140	8.5.4
Isaac Ward	do	do	1.4	do	5.2.0	2. 0.0	140	8.5.4
Stephen Keys	do	do	1.4	do	5.2.	2. 0.0	140	8.5.4
Samuel Ambrose	do	do	1.4	do	5.2.	2. 0.0	140	8.5.4

[Capt. Willoughby's Co.—concluded.]

NAMES.	Entry	discharge	Time in Service		Rate per month	Amount Wages	Travel to Manchester by way of Otter Creek at 3d per mile		Travel home at 2d per mile		Whole Amount
			mo days								
John Kemp	Sep ^r 25	Oct ^o 28	1.4		4.10	5.2.	160	2.0.0	140	1.3. 4	8. 5. 4
Darius Willey	do	do	1.4		do	5.2.0	165	2.1.3	145	1.4. 2	8. 7. 5
Josiah Fellows	do	do	1.4		do	5.2.0	160	2.0.0	140	1.3. 4	8. 5. 4
						143.9.2	3219	40.4.9	2819	23.9.10	207. 3. 9

Plymouth December 29th 1777 A true Roll Errors Excepted John Willoughby Cap^t

Grafton ss } Plymouth December 29th 1777

Then the Aforesaid Captain John Willoughby Personally Appeared before me & made solemn Oath that the foregoing Roll by him subscribed is just and true According to the best of his knowledge Samuel Emerson Jus Peace

In Committee On Claims Jan^y 6th 1778

This Roll Amounts to Two hundred and seven pounds Three shillings and nine pence. Note the Officers Rations are Enter'd in a Staff Roll made up by Lieu^t Col^o David Webster

Exam^d Joseph Gilman £207.3.9

Amount of the Roll brought Over 12.0.0

3 Baggage Horses 160 Miles at 6d £219.3.9

Rec^d an Order on the Treasurer for the Above sum Exam^d J Gilman David Webster

Ferriage of 24 Men & Three Horses twice Over Connecticut River at 4d Amount brought down £219. 3.9

Rec^d the Above David Webster 0.18.0

Copy Ex^d J Gilman Jun^r £220. 1.9

[4-254]

[Capt. Chandler's Co.]

Pay Roll of Captain Jonathan Chandlers Company raised at Orford and the Towns Adjacent (in the County of Grafton) and embodied in Col Jonathan Chase's Regiment of Militia which Company march'd to reinforce the Continental Army at Hudson River Near Stillwater September 1777

NAMES	Entry	discharge	Rate per month	Time in Service	Amount Wages	Travel to Manchester at 3d per mile	Travel from home at 2d per mile	Whole Amount
Jonathan Chandler Cap ^t	Sep 25	Oct ^o 26	12£	1.2	12.16.0			12.16. 0
Jonathan Darbe Lieu ^t	do	26	8.2	1.2	8.12.9			8.12. 9
James English Ensign	do	25	6.0.0	1.1	6. 4.			6. 4. 0
Nathaniel Rogers Serj ^t	do	26	4.18	1.2	5. 4.6			6.19. 6
Elijah Porter do	do	25	4.18	1.1	5. 1.3			6.14. 2
Nath ^l Hews ditto	do	25	4.18	1.1	5. 1.3			6.14. 2
Solomon Bailey do	do	26	4.18	1.2	5. 4.6			7. 2.10
Constant Bliss Corporal	do	26	4.14	1.2	5. 0.3			6.15. 3
Benony Thayer do	do	25	4.14	1.1	4.17.1			6.10. 0
Ephraim Root do	do	26	4.14	1.2	5. 0.3			6.18. 7
Michael Tainter Private	do	26	4.10s	1.2	4.16.0			6.11. 0
John Sawyer do	do	26	do	1.2	4.16.0			6.11. 0
Nathaniel Weare	do	26	do	1.2	4.16.0			6.11. 0
Alexander Strong	do	26	do	1.2	4.16.0			6.11. 0
Jesse Strong	do	25	do	1.1	4.13.0			6. 5.11
Benjamin Howard	do	25	do	1.1	4.13.0			6. 5.11
John Crary	do	25	do	1.1	4.13.0			6. 5.11
Alexander Shields	do	25	do	1.1	4.13.0			6. 5.11
Sebe Beba	do	26	do	1.2	4.16.0			6.14. 4
Samuel Crook	do	26	do	1.2	4.16.0			6.14. 4
Thomas Richards	do	26	do	1.2	4.16.0			6.14. 4
Peter Lurvey	25	26	do	1.2	4.16.0			6.14. 4
David Arwin	25	26	do	1.2	4.16.0			6.14. 4

[Capt. Chandler's Co.—concluded.]

NAMES	Entry	discharge	Rate per month	Time in Service	Amount Wages	Travel to Manchester at 3d per mile	Travel from home at 2d per mile	Whole Amount
Hill Chandler	Sep 25	Oct ^o 26	4.10s	1.2	4.16. 0	108	68	6.14. 4
Ebenezer Tyler	25	26	do	1.2	4.16. 0	108	68	6.14. 4
Thomas Gilbert	25	25	do	1.1	4.13. 0	95	55	6. 5.11
Richard Young	25	26	do	1.2	4.16. 0	108	68	6.14. 4
James Nelson	25	25	do	1.1	4.13. 0	95	55	6. 5.11
Burgiss Medcraft	25	26	do	1.2	4.16. 0	108	68	6.14. 4
Joel Woodworth	25	26	do	1.2	4.16. 0	100	60	6.11. 0
					£158. 3.10	34.5.9	113.17.2	206. 6. 9

The Amount of this Roll
paid for making this Roll
Journey from Piermont to Exeter to get this Roll pass'd 126 miles
This is a true Roll Jonathan Chandler Cap^t
£206.6.9
0.6.0
4.8.0
£211.0.9

Exeter December 31st 1777 This is a true Account Jonathan Chandler Cap^t
In Committee On Claims Exeter December 31st 1777
This Roll Amounting to Two hundred and Eleven pounds and nine pence is right Cast
Jn^o Taylor Gilman for the Committee
State of New Hampshire January 1st 1778
Captain Jonathan Chandler made solemn Oath to the truth and justice of this Roll
Coram N Emery Ju^s Pacis

January 1st 1778 Received an Order on the Treasurer for the Amount of this Roll Jonathan Chandler
Copy ex^d per Josiah Gilman Jun^r

[4-256]

[Officers' Ration Roll.]

Staff & Ration Roll of the Officers in Col^o David Hobarts & Col^o Israel Morey's Regiments in the New Hamp^r Militia who joined Col^o Jonathan Chase's Regiment & march'd to reinforce the Northern Continental Army at Saratoga September 1777

NAME AND RANK	Entry	discharge	Time in Service mo Days	Rate per month	Amount Wages	Rations			Whole Amount	Wages Recd	balance due
						Whole No	No Recd	No due			
David Webster Lieutenant Colonel	1777 Sep 25	1777 Oct ^r 28	1. 4	18£	20. 8.	0 170	7 163	5. 8.8	25.16.8		25.16.8
Jonathan Child Major	Ditto	26	1. 2	15£	16. 0.	0 128	17 111	3.14.0	19.14.0		19.14.0
Simeon Goodwin Adjutant	Ditto	26	1. 2	12.0.0	12.16. 0	0 96	17 79	2.12.8	15. 8.8		15. 8.8
Obadiah Noble Chaplain	Ditto	Ditto	1. 2	10.0.0	10.13. 4	0 64	18 46	1.10.8	12. 4.0		12. 4.0
Joshua Howard Captain	Ditto	Ditto	1. 2	12£	12.16. 0	0 90	18 78	2.12.0	15. 8.0	12.16. 0	2.12.0
John Willoughby Ditto	Ditto	28	1. 4	ditto	13.12. 0	0 102	18 84	2.16.0	16. 8.0	13.12. 0	2.16.0
Gershom Burbank Lieutenant	Ditto	28	1. 4	8.2s	9. 3. 8	0 68	18 50	1.13.4	10.17.0	9. 3. 8	1.13.4
Cutting Favour Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	1. 4	ditto	9. 3. 8	0 68	18 50	1.13.4	10.17.0	9. 3. 8	1.13.4
Jonathan Chandler Captain	Ditto	26	1. 2	12£	12.16. 0	0 96	18 78	2.12.0	15. 8.0	12.16. 0	2.12.0
Thomas Hibbard Lieutenant	Oct ^r 2nd	Ditto	0.25	8.2s	6.14.11	50 18	32	1. 1.4	7.16.3	6.14.11	1. 1.4
Jonathan Darbee Ditto	Sep 25	Ditto	1. 2	do	8.12.10	64 18	46	1.10.8	10. 3.6	8.12.10	1.10.8
James English Ensign	ditto	Ditto	1. 2	6.0.0	6. 8. 0	64 18	46	1.10.8	7.18.8	6. 8. 0	1.10.8
Robert Forsaith Ditto	ditto	28	1. 4	ditto	6.16. 0	68 18	50	1.13.4	8. 9.4	6.16. 0	1.13.4
				146. 0. 5			913.30.	8.8	176. 9.1	87. 2. 3	90. 6.0

In Committee on Claims Exeter Jan^y 6th 1778 This Roll is right cast the balance Amounts to Ninety pounds six shillings
 Recd an Order on the Treasurer for the Above balance
 Exeter July 7th 1778 Then the within named Col^o David Webster made Oath to the truth and justice of the within Roll by him subscribed
 Copy ex^d per Josiah Gilman Jun^r

This is a true Roll Attest David Webster Lt Col^o
 Josiah Gilman Jun^r One of the Committee
 David Webster

Before me Josiah Bartlett Jus Peace

[*Lieut. Gerould's Detachment.*]

[4-259]

A Muster & Pay Roll of Men who marched to Saratoga in Septem^r 1777, being a part of Col. Jon^a Chases Reg^t which through mistake were not made up in the Muster & Pay Roll for that time—said Men were under Lien^t R. Gerrald—

NAMES	Rank	Time of Engagement	Time of discharge	Time in Service days	Rate per month	Amt of Wages	No of Miles	Travel out <i>aa</i> 3d & home <i>aa</i> 2d per Mile		Whole Amount	
										£	s d
James Walker	Private	Sep 22	Oct ^r 22	32	4.10	4.13.0	115	2.7.11		7	11
Isaac Williams	ditto	22	22	32	4.10	4.13.0	115	2.7.11		7	11
Willard Smith	ditto	22	22	32	4.10	4.13.0	115	2.7.11		7	11
Laben Hall	ditto	22	22	32	4.10	4.13.0	115	2.7.11		7	11
Christopher Hall	ditto	22	22	32	4.10	4.13.0	115	2.7.11		7	11
Zadock Bloyce	ditto	22	22	32	4.10	4.13.	115	2.7.11		7	11
						£27.18		£14.7.6		£42.5.	6

This is a true Roll attest Rheuben Jerold Lieut^t

State of New Hampshire Rockingham ss

Cornish Jan^y 13th 1778 personally appeared Rheuben Jerald & made solemn Oath that the foregoing Roll to which he had subscribed his Name was a true Roll

before me Sam Chase Jus Peace

In Committee On Claims Exeter 22^d Jan^y 1778

This Roll Amounting to Forty two pounds five Shillings and Six pence is right cast Neither of the Mens names are on Col Chases Roll—
Joseph Gilman

Jan^y 23^d 1778 Rec^d an Order on the Treasurer for Forty two pounds five Shillings & six pence the Am^t of the within Roll
Francis Smith Maj^r

[4-258]

[Capt. Sias's Detachment.]

Pay Roll of a party of Volunteers that went from Canterbury and Loudon with Captain Benjamin Sias to Fort Edward when Genl Burgoyne & Army was taken from the 4th of October 1777 to the 26th of October 1777

NAMES	Entry	Time in Service	Amount Wages	Travel out @ 3d per mile	Travel home @ 2d	Whole Am ^o
	Oct ^o	days				
Benjamin Sias Cap ^t	4	23	9. 4.0	120	144	11.18
David Morrill Lieu ^t	4	do	6. 4.2	70	do	8. 5.8
Ezekiel Morrill Private	4	do	3. 9.0	70	do	5.10.6
Samuel Chamberlain	4	do	3. 9	70	do	5.10.6
Abiel Chamberlain	4	do	3. 9	70	do	5.10.6
Marston Morrill	4	do	3. 9	70	do	5.10.6
William Glines	4	do	3. 9	70	do	5.10.6
John Forriest	4	do	3. 9	70	do	5.10.6
William Dyer	4	do	3. 9	70	do	5.10.6
Jacob Sherburne	4	do	3. 9	70	do	5.10.6
Ebr ^t Foss	4	do	3. 9	70	do	5.10.6
Jonathan Guile	4	do	3. 9	70	do	5.10.6
Nathan Clough	4	do	3. 9	120	do	6. 3
Sampson Moor	4	do	3. 9	120	do	6. 3
			56.16.2	14. 2.6	16.16.0	87.14.8

This is a true Roll

Benjamin Sias Cap^t

In the House of Rep^s November 22^d 1777

This Roll was sworn to by Cap^t Benj^a Sias

Attest N Emery C L D R

Copy ex^d per Josiah Gilman Jun^r

[Capt. Sias was of Loudon and Lieut. Morrill of Canterbury.—Ed.]

[LT. COL. JOSEPH WELCH'S REGIMENT.]

[4-260] Staff Roll of Lieu^t Col Joseph Welch's Regiment of New Hampshire Volunteers Under the Command of Brig^{ad} Gen^l Whipple who join'd the northern Continental Army at Saratoga October 1777

NAMES	Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Rate per month	Amount Wages	No Rations due at 8d	Travel to Bennington 180 Miles at 3d	Travel home at 2d per Mile	Whole Amount
Joseph Welch Lt Colo	1777 Sep 27	Nov 8	1.13	18 0 0	26 16 0	195	6 10 0		32 6 0
John Webster 2 nd Major	27	8	1.13	15 0 0	21 10 0	152	5 1 4		26 11 4
Joseph Smith Adj ^t	27	8	1.13	12 0 0	17 4 0	109	3 12 8		20 16 8
Benj ⁿ Little Q ^r M ^r	27	8	1.13	8 5 0	11 16 6	66	2 4 0		14 0 6
Samuel Flagg Surgeon	27	8	1.13	12s day	25 16 0	66	2 4 0	40 0 6s 8	28 0 0
Ezekiel Belknap Serjt Major	27	8	1.13	5 4 0	7 9 0			150 1 5 0	10 0 8
Nath ^l Kimbal Q ^r M ^r Serjt	27	Oct ^r 31	1. 5	5 4 0	6 1 4				9 11 4
					115.12.10		19.12.0	4.10s	141. 6. 6
1 Baggage Horse 200 Miles Out and 240 home forage for a horse 43 days at 2s Making this Roll 6s a journey from Plastow to Exeter 5 days at 8s 40s									5 13 4 4 6 0 2 6 0 153 11 10 deduct for Forage 4 6 £149 5 10

This is a true Roll & Account Attest Joseph Welch Lt Colo
 Exeter December 12th 1777 This Roll and Account is right cast agreeable to the rate set down and Amount to One hundred Forty nine pounds five shillings and ten pence Josiah Gilman Jun^r One of the Com^{tee} On Claims
 State of New Hampshire December 12th 1777. Then Joseph Welch Above named made Solemn Oath to the truth of the foregoing Roll by him subscribed before Ebenezer Thompson Jus Peace
 Received An Order On the Treasurer for the Amount of this Roll
 Joseph Welch

Copy ex^d per Josiah Gilman Jun^r

[Col. Welch, Adj. Smith, and Q^r. Mr. Little were of Plaistow, and Maj. Webster of Chester.—Ed.]

Pay Roll of Ebenezer Smith Esq^r first Major in Col Joseph Welch's Regiment of Volunteers who march'd from the State of New Hampshire September 1777 and joined the northern Continental Army at Saratoga Note Major Smith was Omitted in Col^o Welch's Staff Roll

NAMES		Entry	Discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amount Payable	Ration	Pay at	Whole Amt
Ebenezer Smith 1 st Major	1777	Sep 30	1777	no days	15£	18. 10s	130	4 6 8	22 16 8
A Baggage Horse 157 Miles Out at 6d per Mile			Nov 5	1. 7					3 18 6
This is a true Roll Attest Ebenezer Smith Major									£26 15 2

In Committee On Claims Exeter Nov^r 12th 1778

This Roll is right cast Amount Twenty six pounds fifteen shillings & Two pence

Exam^d per Josiah Gilman Jun^r

State of New Hampshire November 20th 1778

Then Ebenezer Smith Esq^r Above named made solemn Oath to the truth of the Above Account by him subscribed before E Thompson J Peace

Received an Order on the Treasurer for Twenty six pounds fifteen Shillings and Two pence

Copy ex^d per Josiah Gilman Jun^r
Ebenezer Smith

[Maj. Smith was of Meredith.—ED.]

[4-262]

[Capt. Dow's Co.]

Pay Roll of Captain Jeremiah Doves Company in Lt Col Welch's Regiment of Volunteers Marched from Salem in the State of New Hampshire and joined the northern Continental Army September 1777

NAMES	Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amount Wages	Travel to Ken- nington 3d	Travel home ^a 2d	Whole Amount
Jeremiah Dow Cap ^t	1777 Sep 27	Nov ^r 5	m ^o dys 1.10	12.8£	16. 0.0			16. 0. 0
David Gordon Lieut ^t	27	5	1.10	8.2s	10.16.0			10.16. 0
Richard Kimbal Ensign	27	Oct ^o 12	.26	6.0s	5. 4.0			5. 4. 0
Jonathan Massey Sergeant	27	Nov ^r 5	1.10	4.18s	6.10.8			9.18. 2
Benjamin Woodbury d ^o	27	5	1.10	do	6.10.8			9.18. 2
Jn ^o Moore Bayley Corporal	27	5	1.10	4 14s	6. 5.4			9.12.10
Seth Pattee	27	Oct ^o 28	1. 2	do	5. 0.3			9. 1. 1
David Merrill Fifer	27	30	1. 4	4.14	5. 6.6			9. 2. 4
Nathan Webster Private	27	Nov ^r 5	1.10	4.10s	5. 0.0			9. 7. 6
Timothy Swan	27	Oct ^o 30	1. 4	do	5. 2.0			9. 2. 0
Abner Wheeler	27	28	1. 2	do	4.16.0			8.16.10
Robert Bradford	27	Nov ^r 5	1.10	do	6. 0.0			9. 7. 6
Asa Morse	27	Oct ^o 31	1. 5	do	5. 5.0			9. 0.10
Ward Clark Young	27	Nov ^r 5	1.10	do	6. 0.0			9. 7. 6
Daniel Silver	27	Oct ^o 30	1. 4	do	5. 2.0			8.17.10
David Messer	27	31	1. 5	do	5. 5.0			9. 0.10
John Merrill Jun ^r	27	Nov ^r 5	1.10	do	6. 0.0			9. 7. 6
Henry Woodbury	27	5	1.10	do	6. 0.0			9. 7. 6
Dudley Currier	27	Oct ^o 28	1. 2	do	4.16.0			8.16.10
Abner Woodman	27	Nov ^r 5	1.10	do	6. 0.0			9. 7. 6
Warren Wheeler	27	5	1.10	do	6. 0.0			9. 7. 6
Joseph Hastings	27	5	1.10	do	6. 0.0			9. 7. 6
James Corliss	27	Oct ^o 30	1. 4	do	5. 2.			8.17.10
George Amy	27	Nov ^r 5	1.10	do	6. 0.0			9. 7. 6

Daniel Ladd	27	5	1.10	do	6. 0.0	do	2.7.6	120	1. 0.0	9. 7. 6
Simon Johnson	27	Oct ^r 12	.26	do	3.18.0	do	2.7.6	200	1.13.4	7.18.10
John Lancaster	27	Nov ^r 5	1.10	do	6. 0.0	do	2.7.6	120	1. 0.0	9. 7. 6
Emerson Corliss	27	5	1.10	do	6. 0.0	do	2.7.6	120	1. 0.0	9. 7. 6
Captain's Rations					172.19.5	4750	59.7.6	3645	30. 7.6	262.14. 5
Lieutenant's Rations										3. 4. 5
Ensign's Rations										1.15. 4
To 3 Bat Horses 190 Miles Out <i>a 6d</i>										1. 4. 0
To a journey from Salem to Exeter to get the Roll pass'd 2 days at 8s										14. 5. 0
To making the Roll and Copy										0.16. 0
										0.12. 0
										<u>£284.11. 5</u>

State of New Hampshire December 30th 1777

Captain Jeremiah Dow made Oath to the truth and Justice of this Roll

Coram N Emery Jus Peace

Note Richard Kimball Ensign and Simon Johnson a private left the Company at Battenkill October 12th they are both made up to that time and allowed ten days for Travel home distance 200 Miles

This is a true Roll

Jeremiah Dow Cap^t

In Committee On Claims December 26th 1777

This Roll Amounting to Two hundred Eighty four pounds Eleven shillings and five pence is right Cast

Joseph Gilman

December 30th 1777 Then Received an Order On the Treasurer for £284.11.5 The Amount of this Roll and Account

Jeremiah Dow

Copy ex^d per Josiah Gilman Jun^r

[4-264] *[Capt. Nathaniel Ambrose's Co.]*

Pay Roll of Captain Nathaniel Ambrose's Company in Col^o Welch's Regiment of Volunteers marched from Moultonborough and Towns Adjacent Sep 30th 1777 and joined the Continental Army Under General Gates at Saratoga. And after the surrender of General Burgoyne marched with the Guard as far as North Hampton in the State of Massachusetts Bay and were there discharged.

NAMES	Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Rate per month	Amount Wages	Travel home @ 2 per mile	Travel out to No 4 at 3d per mile	
Nathl Ambrose Cap ^t	Sep 30	Nov ^r 6	1. 8	12£	15. 4. 0			15. 4. 0
John Kimbal Lt	30	5	1. 7	8. 2s	9.19. 9			9.19. 9
Ebenezer Blake Sejt ^r	30	6	1. 8	4.18s	6. 4. 1	157	[Moultonborough]	8.12. 9
William Pike ditto	30	5	1. 7	ditto	6. 0.10	140	[Meredith]	8. 2. 5
John Larey Corporal	30	5	1. 7	4.10s	5.15.11	130		7.13. 4
Adam Brown d ^o	30	Oct ^o 28	0.29	do	4.10.11	185		7. 4. 3
Philip Connor Private	30	27	0.28	do	4. 4. 0	185		6.13. 1
John Mead	30	Nov 5	1. 7	do	5.11	140		7.12. 7
James McCrellis	30	Oct ^o 27	0.28	do	4. 4	185		6.13. 1
David Watson	30	30	1. 1	do	4.13	180		7. 1. 3
Pearson Smith	30	Nov 5	1. 7	do	5.11	140		7.13. 1
Moses Senter	30	Oct ^o 27	0.28	do	4. 4	185		6.14.10
Richard Boynton	30	Nov 5	1. 7	do	5.11	140		7.12. 7
William Gilman	30	5	1. 7	do	5.11. 0	140		7.14. 4
Benjamin Sanborn	30	5	1. 7	do	5.11. 0	130		7. 8. 5
Jonathan Edgerly	30	Oct ^o 28	0.29	do	4. 7. 0	140		6. 8. 7
Moody Bean	30	Nov 6	1. 8	do	5.14. 0	150		7.19. 0
Ebenezer Meloon	30	6	1. 8	do	5.14. 0	157		8. 2. 8
John Glines	30	6	1. 8	do	5.14. 0	157		8. 2. 8
Moses Chandler	30	6	1. 8	do	5.14. 0	157		8. 2. 8
Elias Smith	30	6	1. 8	do	5.14. 0	157		8. 2. 8
Jonathan Paige	30	6	1. 8	Ditto	5.14. 0	157		8. 2. 8

Richard Sinkler	30	Oct ^o 30	1. 1	Ditto	4. 13. 0	180	1. 10. 0	80	1. 0. 0	7. 3. 0
Josiah Sanborn	30	Nov 5	1. 7	Ditto	5. 11	130	1. 1. 8	63	15. 9	7. 8. 5
Jonathan Morrison	30	5	1. 7	Ditto	5. 11	130	1. 1. 8	63	15. 9	7. 8. 5
Joseph Badger Jun ^r	Oct ^o 2	5	1. 4	Ditto	5. 2	140	1. 3. 4	80	1. 0. 0	7. 5. 4
Noah Dow	2	5	1. 4	Ditto	5. 2	140	1. 3. 4	80	1. 0. 0	7. 5. 4
Benjamin Dow	2	5	1. 4	Ditto	5. 2	140	1. 3. 4	80	1. 0. 0	7. 5. 4
John Moody	2	5	1. 4	Ditto	5. 2	140	1. 3. 4	80	1. 0. 0	7. 5. 4
Thomas Taylor	2	5	1. 4	Ditto	5. 2	140	1. 3. 4	80	1. 0. 0	7. 5. 4
Jacob Smith	Sep 30	Oct ^o 8	0. 9	Ditto	1. 7	53	0. 8. 10	53	13. 3	2. 9. 1
£ 173. 18. 6										237. 16. 3

Captain 87 Rations *a* 8*d*

Lieutenant 49 Rations *a* 8*d*

3 Bat Horses 157 Miles out *a* 6*d*

Journey from Moultonborough and Attendance at Exeter to make return 4 days at 8*s* £1. 12. 0

Roll and Copy 16*s*

This is a true Roll Attest Nathaniel Ambrose Captain

In Committee On Claims Exeter 30th January 1778

This Roll Amounting to Two hundred and Fifty six pounds and five pence is right Cast

Joseph Gilman

January 30th 1778 Captain Nath^l Ambrose made Oath to the truth of this Roll

Before M Weare Jus P

January 30th 1778 Received an Order on the Treasury for Two hundred and fifty-six pounds and five pence in full for this Roll

Nath^l Ambrose

Copy ex^d per Josiah Gilman Jun^r

£256. 0. 5

Samuel Anderson	do	4	1. 4	do	5. 2	17.6	do	16.8	6.16. 2
W ^m McKeen	do	4	1. 4	do	5. 2	17.6	do	16.8	6.16. 2
John Hunter	do	4	1. 4	do	5. 2	17.6	do	16.8	6.16. 2
Moses Walton	do	4	1. 4	do	5. 2	17.6	do	16.8	6.16. 2
John Walton	do	4	1. 4	do	5. 2	17.6	do	16.8	6.16. 2
						158.13.7			
						23.12.6			
						25£	207. 6. 1		

Pay Roll of Captain Hezekiah Hutchins Company of Volunteers who marched from Hamstead in the State of New Hampshire and join'd the northern Continental Army at Saratoga Septem^r 1777

NAMES	Entry	discharge	Time in Service mo days	Rate Per month	Amount Wages	Travel out 180 miles (at 3d)	Travel home at two pence	Whole Amount
Hezekiah Hutchins Cap ^t	Sep ^r 25	Nov ^r 8	1.15	£12	18. 0. 0			18. 0. 0
David Poor Lieu ^t	do	25	1.11	8. 2s	11. 1. 4	180		11. 1. 4
Moses Little Serj ^t	do	6	1.13	4 18	7. 0. 6		[Hamstead] [Hamstead] 70	9.17.2
Job Kent Ditto	do	8	1.15	4 18	7. 7. 0		40	9.18.8
W ^m Richardson Corp ^l	do	do	1.15	4 14	7. 1. 0		40	9.12.8
Enoch Richardson d ^o	do	do	1.15	4 14	7. 1. 0		40	9.12.8
Thomas Emery Private	do	6	1.13	4 10	6. 9. 0		70	9. 5. 8
Moses Brown	do	8	1.15	do	6.15. 0		40	9. 6. 8
Caleb Emerson	do	6	1.13	do	6. 9. 0		70	9. 5. 8
Eliphalet Poor	do	6	1.13	do	6. 9. 0		70	9. 5. 8
Daniel Little	do	do	1.13	do	6. 9. 0		70	9. 5. 8
Moses Stevens	do	Oct ^o 28	1. 4	do	5. 2. 0		200	9. 0. 4
Eliphalet Richardson	do	Nov ^r 6	1.13	do	6. 9. 0		70	9. 5. 8
Jesse Heath	do	Oct ^o 28	1. 4	do	5. 2. 0		200	9. 0. 4
Samuel Little	do	Nov 6	1.13	do	6. 9. 0		70	9. 5. 8
Samuel True	do	d ^o	1.15	do	6.15		40	9. 6. 8
James Stevens	do	4	1.11	do	6. 3. 0		100	9. 4. 8
Dudley Kimbal	do	6	1.13	do	6. 9. 0		70	9. 5. 8
Moses Atwood	do	do	1.13	do	6. 9. 0		70	9. 5. 8
Samuel Dodge	do	8	1.15	do	6.15. 0		40	9. 6. 8
Abner Little	do	do	1.15	do	6.15. 0		40	9. 6. 8
					£152. 9.10	42.15.0	11.15.0	207. 0.0

Captain's Rations 110 at 8d
 Lieut's Rations 62 at 8d

£3.13.4
 2. 1.4

2 Baggage Horses for the Company 200 Miles Out

A Journey from Hampstead to Exeter to make return 4 days at 8s

5.14.8
 11. 6.8
 0. 9.0
 1.12

Making this Roll

£226. 2.4

This is a true Roll

Attest Hezekiah Hutchins Cap^t

Exeter Decem^r 11th 1777 This Roll is right Cast and Amounts to Two Hundred and Twenty six pounds and Two shillings and four pence

State of New Hampshire December 11th 1777

Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Then Hezekiah Hutchins above named made solemn Oath to the truth of the Above Roll by him subscribed
 Before E Thompson J P

Received an Order on the Treasurer for the Amount of this Roll

II Hutchins Cap^t

Copy ex^d per Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Pay Roll of Captain Ezekiel Gile's Company of Volunteers who marched from Plaistow in the State of New Hampshire and join'd the Northern Continental Army at Saratoga October 1777

NAMES	Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Rate per month	Amount Wages	Travel out 180 miles at 3d	Travel home 2d per mile	Whole Amt
Ezekiel Gile Cap ^t	Sep 27	Nov 8	no days	12£	17. 4.0			17. 4. 0
Stephen Page Lieut ^t	28 d ^o	do	1.13	8. 2	11. 6.9			11. 6. 9
Joseph Little d ^o	do	do	1.12	8. 2	11. 6.9			11. 6. 9
Daniel Stevens Ensign	do	do	1.12	6	8. 8.0			8. 8. 0
Jeremiah Poor Serjeant	do	Oct ^o 31	1. 4	4.18	5.11	180	150	9. 1. 0
James Noyce ditto	do	do	1. 4	do	5.11		do	9. 1
Jacob Heath ditto	do	do	1. 4	do	5.11		do	9. 1
Samuel Dow	do	Nov 8	1.12	do	6.17		40	9. 8.10
Humphrey Noyce Private	do	Oct 31	1. 4	4.10	5. 2		150	8.12. 0
Nathan Gile	do	Nov 8	1.12	do	6. 6		40	8.17. 8
Reuben Stevens	do	do	1.12	do	6. 6		40	8.17. 8
Nath ^l Noyce	do	Oct ^o 31	1. 4	do	5. 2		150	8.12. 0
Sam ^l N Little	do	do	1. 4	do	5. 2		150	8.12. 0
Joshua Dow	do	Nov 8	1.12	do	6. 6		40	8.17. 8
John Tucker	do	do	1.12	do	6. 6		40	8.17. 8
Esop Herriman	do	do	1.12	do	6. 6		40	8.17. 8
Nath ^l Chiney	do	do	1.12	do	6. 6		40	8.17. 8
Thomas Guy	do	do	1.12	do	6. 6		40	8.17. 8
Samuel Dow	do	do	1.12	do	6. 6		40	8.17. 8
Nath ^l Bartlet	do	do	1.12	do	6. 6		40	8.17. 8
Lot Little	do	do	1.12	do	6. 6		40	8.17. 8
Stephen Dole	do	do	1.12	do	6. 6		40	8.17. 8
Daniel Bartlet	do	do	1.12	do	6. 6		40	8.17. 8
Caleb Noyce	do	Oct ^o 24	27	do	4. 1		200	7.19. 4
	do	31	1. 4	do	5. 2		150	8.12. 0

Jonathan Page	do	28	1. 1	do	4. 13	180	2. 5	200	1. 13. 4	8. 11. 4
Benjamin Hale	do	Nov 8	1. 12	do	6. 6	do	2. 5	40	0. 6. 8	8. 17.
Ebenezer Parker	do	Oct ^r 31	1. 4	do	5. 2	do	2. 5	150	1. 5	8. 12
James Noyce	do	do	1. 4	do	5. 2	do	2. 5	150	1. 5	8. 12
Jacob Stevens	do	do	1. 4	do	5. 2	do	2. 5	150	1. 5	8. 12
Moses Emery	do	do	1. 4	do	5. 2	do	2. 5	150	1. 5	8. 12
Sam ^l Noyce	do	do	1. 4	do	5. 2	do	2. 5	150	1. 5	8. 12
Sam ^l Knight	do	do	1. 4	do	5. 2	do	2. 5	150	1. 5	8. 12
James Bayley	do	do	1. 4	do	5. 2	do	2. 5	150	1. 5	8. 12
Moses Noyce	do	do	1. 4	do	5. 2	do	2. 5	150	1. 5	8. 12
Peter Herriman	do	13	16	do	2. 8	100	1. 5	100	16. 8	4. 9. 8
Moses Herriman	do	28	1. 1	do	4. 13	180	2. 5	200	1. 13. 4	8. 11. 4
										28. 18. 4
										324. 5. 0

Captains Rations 104 at 8*d*
 2 Lieu^ts Rations 118 at 8*d*
 Ensigns Rations 59 at 8*d*

£3. 9. 4 }
 3. 18. 8 }
 1. 19. 4 }

4 Baggage Horses for the Company 200 Miles
 Making this Roll 12*s* a journey from Plaistow to Exeter to settle the Roll 5 days 40*s*

9. 7. 4
 22. 13. 4
 2. 12. 0

£358. 17. 8
 Attest Ezekiel Gile Cap^t

This is a true Roli

State of New Hampshire December 12th 1777

Then Ezekiel Gile Above named made solemn Oath to the truth of this Roll by him subscribed
 before E Thompson J P

Exeter December 12th 1777 This Roll and Acc^{ot} Amount^s to Three Hundred Fifty eight pounds seven-
 teen shillings and eight pence is right Cast Josiah Gilman Jun^r One of the Com^{tee} on Claims

Rec^d An Order on the Treasurer for the Amount of this Roll

Copy ex^d per Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Ezekiel Gile

[The officers were of Plaistow.—Ed.]

Pay Roll of Captain Robert Collins Company of Volunteers who Marched from Sandown in the State of New Hampshire and joined the Northern Continental Army at Saratoga September 1777

NAMES	Entry	Discharge	Time in Service mo days	Rate per Month	Amount Wages	Travel out ^{per} Miles @ 3d	Travel home @ 2d	Whole Amount
Robert Collins Capt	Sep 27	Nov 6	1.11	12 ⁴	16. 8. 0			16. 8. 0
Reuben True Lieut	do	do	1.11	8.28	11. 1. 4			11. 1. 4
Nathaniel French Ensign	do	do	1.11	6.0.0	11. 1. 4			11. 1. 4
Joseph Tilton Serjt	do	do	1.11	4.18	6.14	2.10.0	90	9.19. 0
Thomas Challis d ^o	do	Oct ^r 19	.23	do	3.15	2.10	200	7.18. 4
Hezekiah Blake d ^o	do	Nov 3	1. 8	do	6. 4. 2	2.10	100	9.10.10
Moses Sleeper Corporal	do	Nov 6	1.11	4.14	6. 8. 6	2.10	90	9.13. 6
Henry Elkins d ^o	do	do	1.11	do	6. 8. 6	2.10	90	9.13. 6
Josiah Fowler Private	do	Oct ^r 19	.23	4.10	3. 9	2.10	200	7.12. 4
Ela Dow	do	Nov 3	1. 8	do	5.14	2.10	100	9. 0. 8
Sargent Wells	do	3	1. 8	do	5.14	2.10	100	9. 0. 8
Benjamin Pilsbury	do	do	1. 8	do	5.14	2.10	100	9. 0. 8
William Bean	do	do	1. 8	do	5.14	2.10	100	9. 0. 8
Sherburne Tilton	do	6	1.11	do	6. 3	2.10	90	9. 8. 0
David Tilton	do	do	1.11	do	6. 3	2.10	90	9. 8. 0
Ezra French	do	3	1. 8	do	5.14	2.10	100	9. 0. 8
Joseph Bayley	do	do	1. 8	do	5.14	2.10	100	9. 0. 8
Moses Hook	do	Oct ^r 19	.23	do	3. 9	2.10	200	7.12. 4
Reuben Samborn	do	do	.23	do	3. 9	2.10.0	200	7.12. 4
John Fuller	do	Nov 6	1.11	do	6. 3	2.10	90	9. 8
Jonathan Clough	do	3	1. 8	do	5.14	2.10	100	9. 0. 8
Israel Hook	do	6	1.11	do	6. 3	2.10	90	9. 8
Thomas Reddinton	do	do	1.11	do	6. 3	2.10	90	9. 8
Elijah Blake	do	3	1. 8	do	5.14	2.10	100	9. 0. 8

Benj ^a Colby	do	do	1. 8	do	5. 14	2. 10	100	0. 16. 8	9. 0. 8
Israel Dimond	do	do	1. 8	do	5. 14. 0	2. 10. 0	100	0. 16. 8	9. 0. 8
John Sleeper	do	do	1. 11	do	6. 3. 0	2. 10. 0	90	15. 0	9. 8
									22. 11. 8
Captains Rations 101 at 8d £3.7.4									254. 17. 6

Lieu^t Rations 60 at 8d 2.0.0
27 Ensigns Rations 60 at 8d 2.0.0

3 Baggage Horses for the Company 200 Miles Out
A journey from Sandown to Exeter to get my Roll pass'd 4 days @ 8s
Making this Roll

Deduct Overcast in Nathaniel Frenches Wages

7. 7. 4
17. 0. 0
1. 12. 0
12. 0
£281. 8. 10
2. 17. 4
£278. 11. 6

This is a true Roll Robert Collins Captain

Exeter December 11th 1777 This Roll and Account Amounting to Two Hundred Seventy Eight pounds
Eleven shillings and six pence is right Cast

State of New Hampshire December 11th 1777
Then Robert Collins Above named made solemn Oath to the truth of the Above Roll by him Subscribed
before E^t Thompson J P

Rec^d An Order on the Treasurer for the Amount of the within Roll
Copy ex^d per Josiah Gilman Jun^r Robert Collins

[The officers were of Sandown.—Ed.]

Pay Roll of Captain Moses Bakers Company of Volunteers who marched from Candia in the State of New Hampshire and joined the Northern Continental Army at Saratoga September 1777

NAMES.	Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Rate per month	Amount Wages	Travel out 16t miles at 3d	Travel home from North Hampton 100 miles 2d	Whole Amt
Moses Baker Captain	Sep 27	Nov 3	1.8	12£	15. 4.0			15. 4. 0
Abraham Fitts Lieut	do	do	1.8	8.2s	10. 5.2			10. 5. 2
Jonathan Bagley Ensign	do	do	1.8	6.0.0	7.12.0			7.12. 0
Isaiah Row Serjeant	do	do	1.8	4.18s	6. 4.2		16.8	9. 1. 1
Joseph Clifford d ^o	do	do	1.8	4.18	6. 4.2	2.0.3	16.8	9. 1. 1
Sewell Brown Private	do	do	1.8	4.10	5.14.0	2.0.3	16.8	8.10.11
Jonathan Ring	do	do	1.8	do	5.14.0	2.0.3	16.8	8.10.11
John Sargent	do	do	1.8	do	5.14.0	2.0.3	16.8	8.10.11
Nathaniel Burpee	do	do	1.8	do	5.14.0	2.0.3	16.8	8.10.11
Jacob Clifford	do	do	1.8	do	5.14.0	2.0.3	16.8	8.10.11
Benjamin Hubbard	do	do	1.8	do	5.14.0	2.0.3	16.8	8.10.11
Richard Clough	do	do	1.8	do	5.14.0	2.0.3	16.8	8.10.11
Stephen Palmer	do	do	1.8	do	5.14.0	2.0.3	16.8	8.10.11
Enoch Rowell	do	do	1.8	do	5.14.0	2.0.3	16.8	8.10.11
James Hazard	do	do	1.8	do	5.14.0	2.0.3	16.8	8.10.11
Silas Cammet	do	do	1.8	do	5.14.0	2.0.3	16.8	8.10.11
Samuel Bagley	do	do	1.8	do	5.14	2.0.3	16.8	8.10.11
John Hills	do	do	1.8	do	5.14	2.0.3	16.8	8.10.11
Jesse Eaton	do	do	1.8	do	5.14	2.0.3	16.8	8.10.11
Benjamin Whitcher	Oct ^r 3 ^d	do	1.1	do	4.13	2.0.3	16.8	7. 9.11
Nathan Fitts	do	do	1.1	do	4.13	2.0.3	16.8	7. 9.11
Samuel Haselton	do	do	1.1	do	4.13	2.0.3	16.8	7. 9.11
John Dearborn	do	do	1.1	do	4.13	2.0.3	16.8	7. 9.11
Josiah Flagg	do	do	1.1	do	4.13.0	2.0.3	16.8	7. 9.11

Edward Robie	do	do	do	1.1	do	4.13.0	2.0.3	16.8	7. 9.11
Moses Haselton	do	do	do	1.1	do	4.13.0	2.0.3	16.8	7. 9.11
Stephen Hills	do	do	do	1.1	do	4.13.0	2.0.3	16.8	7. 9.11

3 Baggage Horses for the Company 186 Miles out
a journey from Candia to Exeter to get the Roll pass'd 3 days a Ss
Making the Roll

Captains Rations 93 at 8d	£3. 2.0
Lieut ^s Rations 55 at 8d	1.16.8
Ensigns Rations 55 at 8d	1.16.8

6.15. 4

£255. 4.10

This is a true Roll
Moses Baker Cap^t

Exeter Dec^r 11th 1777. This Roll and Account Amounting to Two hundred fifty Five pounds four shillings and ten pence is right Cast
Josiah Gilman Jun^r one of the Com^{tee} On Claims

State of New Hampshire December 12th 1777

Then Moses Baker Above named made solemn Oath to the justice of the foregoing Roll by him sub-
scribed
before E Thompson J P

December 11th 1777 Rec^d an Order on the Treasurer for the Amount of the within Roll
Copy ex^d per Josiah Gilman Jun^r
Moses Baker Cap^t

[4-276] [COL. THOMAS STICKNEY'S REGIMENT.]

[*Detachment commanded by Lt. Col. Henry Gerrish.*]

Staff Roll of part of Col Stickneys Regiment of New Hampshire Militia Commanded by Henry Gerrish L^t Col^o of said Regiment. Raised by Order of Brigadier Gen^l Whipple to reinforce the Continental Army near Saratoga September 1777

NAMES.	Entry	Discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amount of Wages	Whole No Rations	No Recd	No Due	Amount	Whole Amt
Henry Gerrish L ^t Col	1777	1777	days							
Aaron Kinsman Adj ^t	Sep ^r 29	Oct ^r 25	27	18£	16 4 0	135	17	118	3 18 8	20 2 8
William Clement Q ^r M ^r	29	25	27	12 0 0	10 16 0	81	17	64	2 2 8	12 18 8
1 Bat. Horse 145 Miles a 6d	29	25	27	8 5 0	7 8 6	51	17	37	1 4 8	8 13 2
										3 12 6
										£45 7 0

This is a true Roll Attest Henry Gerrish L^t Col^oExam^d J GilmanState of New Hampshire May 29th 1778Then Lieut^t Col^o Henry Gerrish made solemn Oath to the truth and justice of the above Roll by him before M Weare Ju^s Peace SubscribedMay 29th 1778 Rec^d an Order on the Treasury for the Amount of the Above Roll Henry GerrishCopy Exam^d Josiah Gilman Jun^r

[Lt. Col. Gerrish was of Boscawen, and for some years a prominent man in the state. He was often appointed on committees to establish town bounds, locate highways, etc. Adj. Kinsman was of Concord, and Qr. Mr. Clement of Hopkinton.—Ed.]

Pay Roll of Captain Joshua Abbot's Company in Lt Col Henry Gerrish's Regiment New Hampshire Volunteers which Company Marched from Concord and towns Adjacent Sep^r 1777 and join'd the Northern Continental Army at Saratoga

NAMES	Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Rate per month	Amount Wages	Travel to Bennington 128 miles @ 3d	Travel home from Saratoga 155 Miles @ 2d	Whole Amount
Joshua Abbot Cap ^t	1777	1777	29	12£	11 12 0			11 12 0
Reuben Kimbal Lieut	Sep 28	Oct ^r 26	26	8£ 2s	7 16 7			7 16 7
Samuel Ames Ensign	do	26	26	6£	5 16 0			5 16 0
James Mitchell Ser ^j	do	26	26	4.18s	4 14 8		10	7 12 6
Enoch Gerrish Ditto	do	26	26	ditto	4 14 8		10	7 12 6
Jonathan Clement Ditto	do	26	26	ditto	4 14 8		10	7 12 6
Moses Abbot Ditto	do	26	26	ditto	4 14 8		10	7 12 6
Thomas Elliot Corporal	do	26	26	4.14	4 10 10		10	7 8 8
Amos Abbot Ditto	do	26	26	ditto	4 10 10		10	7 8 8
John Farnum Ditto	do	26	26	ditto	4 10 10		10	7 8 8
Daniel Shepard Ditto	do	26	26	ditto	4 10 10		10	7 8 8
Jacob Carter Drummer	do	26	26	ditto	4 10 10		10	7 8 8
Amos Hastings Fifer	do	26	26	ditto	4 10 10		10	7 8 8
Thomas Bedle Private	do	26	26	4.10	4 7 0		10	7 4 10
Moses Easman Ditto	do	26	26	ditto	4 7 0		10	7 4 10
Stilson Easman	do	26	26	ditto	4 7 0		10	7 4 10
Jonathan Easman	do	26	26	ditto	4 7 0		10	7 4 10
Ezekiel Dimond	do	26	26	ditto	4 7 0		10	7 4 10
Phinehas Virgin	do	26	26	ditto	4 7 0		10	7 4 10
Joseph Easman	do	26	26	ditto	4 7 0		10	7 4 10
Daniel Farnum	do	26	26	ditto	4 7 0		10	7 4 10
William Clement	do	26	26	ditto	4 7 0		10	7 4 10

REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

[*Capt. Abbot's Co.—concluded.*]

NAMES	Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Rate per month	Amount Wages	Travel to Benning- ton 128 miles @ 3d	Travel home from Saratoga 155 Miles @ 2d	Whole Amount
Chandler Lovejoy	1777 Sep 28	1777 Oct ^o 26	29	4.10s	4 7 0	1 12	1 5 10	7 4 10
Benjamin Fifield	do	26	29	do	4 7 0	1 12	1 5 10	7 4 10
Enoch Coffin	do	26	29	do	4 7 0	1 12	1 5 10	7 4 10
James Johnson	do	26	29	do	4 7 0	1 12	1 5 10	7 4 10
John Evans	do	26	29	do	4 7 0	1 12	1 5 10	7 4 10
Reuben Abbot	do	26	29	do	4 7 0	1 12	1 5 10	7 4 10
Ezekiel Stickney	do	26	29	do	4 7 0	1 12	1 5 10	7 4 10
Philip Abbot	do	26	29	do	4 7 0	1 12	1 5 10	7 4 10
Timothy Hall	do	26	29	do	4 7 0	1 12	1 5 10	7 4 10
John Peters	do	26	29	do	4 7 0	1 12	1 5 10	7 4 10
Michael Flanders	do	26	29	do	4 7 0	1 12	1 5 10	7 4 10
Isaac Dimond	do	26	29	do	4 7 0	1 12	1 5 10	7 4 10
John Sillaway	do	26	29	do	4 7 0	1 12	1 5 10	7 4 10
Ebenezer Bean	do	26	29	do	4 7 0	1 12	1 5 10	7 4 10
Aaron Noyce	do	26	29	do	4 7 0	1 12	1 5 10	7 4 10
Benj ^a Bean	do	26	29	do	4 7 0	1 12	1 5 10	7 4 10
Samuel Atkinson	do	26	29	do	4 7 0	1 12	1 5 10	7 4 10
Benjamin Swett	do	26	29	do	4 7 0	1 12	1 5 10	7 4 10
Cuttin Noyes	do	26	29	do	4 7 0	1 12	1 5 10	7 4 10
John Muzzy	do	26	29	do	4 7 0	1 12	1 5 10	7 4 10
Simeon Jackman	do	26	29	do	4 7 0	1 12	1 5 10	7 4 10
William Burbank	do	26	29	do	4 7 0	1 12	1 5 10	7 4 10
Silas Caul	do	26	29	do	4 7 0	1 12	1 5 10	7 4 10
					210.12. 3	67. 4. 0	54. 5. 10	332. 1. 3

Cap^t 87 Rations 12 Rec^d 75 due *a* 8*d*
 Lieut^t 58 Rations 12 Rec^d 46 due *a* 8*d*
 Ensign 58 Rations 12 Rec^d 46 due *a* 8*d*
 6 Horses to Carry the Baggage 155 Miles out *a* 6*d* per mile 77*s* 6 Each
 Making my Roll and Copy
 A Journey from Concord to Exeter to settle this Roll 4 days *a* 8*s*

2.10
 1 10 8
 1 10 8
 23 5 0
 0 18 0
 1 12 0

£363 7 7

Attest Joshua Abbot Captain

This is a true Roll

In Committee On Claims Exeter February 17th 1778

This Roll Amounting to Three hundred sixty Three pounds seven shillings & seven pence is right Cast
 Josiah Gilman Jun^r One of the Committee

State of New Hampshire Rockingham ss Exeter Feby^r 18th 1778

The truth and justice of this Roll was sworn to by Cap^t Joshua Abbot Coram N Emery Jus Peace

February 18th 1778 Received an Order on the Treasury for the Amount of this Roll

Joshua Abbot Cap^t

Copy Ex^d per Josiah Gilman Jun^r

[4-280]

[Capt. John Hale's Co.]

Pay Roll of Captain John Hales Company in Lieu^t Col Henry Gerrish's Regiment New Hampshire Volunteers which Company marched from Hopkinton and Towns Adjacent September 1777 and joined the Northern Continental Army at Saratoga

NAMES	Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Rate per month	Amount Wages	Travel out 110 miles at 3d	Travel home 125 miles	Whole Amount
John Hale Captain	1777 Sep 28	1777 Oct ^r 25	days 28	12£	11 4 0			11 4 0
Jotham How Lieu ^t	28	25	28	8 2s	7 11 2			7 11 2
Archibald Taggart Ensign	29	25	27	6£	5 8 0			5 8 0
Daniel Flanders Serjeant	29	25	27	4 18s	4 8 2			6 14 10
Moses Kimbal Ditto	28	25	28	do	4 11 5	1	0 19 8	6 19 3
Henry Blake Corporal	28	25	28	4 14	4 7 9	1	1 0 10	6 15 7
Jacob Straw Ditto	28	25	28	ditto	4 7 9	1	1 0 10	6 15 7
Daniel Flood Private	29	25	27	4 10s	4 1 0	1	0 18 4	6 7 8
Jonathan Chase	28	25	28	ditto	4 4 0	1	1 0 10	6 11 10
Stephen Hoit	28	25	28	ditto	4 4 0	1	1 0 10	6 11 10
John McCalley	29	25	27	ditto	4 1 0	1	0 19 8	6 6 4
Philip Greeley	28	25	28	ditto	4 4 0	1	1 0 10	6 11 10
Richard Goodwin	29	25	27	ditto	4 1 0	1	0 19 8	6 7 8
Enoch Long	28	25	28	ditto	4 4	1	1 0 10	6 11 10
Ithamar Eaton	29	25	27	ditto	4 1	1	1 0 10	6 8 10
David Fellows	28	25	28	ditto	4 4	1	1 0 10	6 11 10
Josiah Corbitt	28	25	28	ditto	4 4 0	1	1 0 10	6 11 10
Samuel Farrington	28	25	28	ditto	4 4 0	1	1 0 10	6 11 10
David Kimbal	28	25	28	ditto	4 4 0	1	1 0 10	6 11 10
Moses Hill	28	25	28	ditto	4 4 0	1	1 0 10	6 11 10
Obadiah Eaton	29	25	27	ditto	4 1	1	1 0 10	6 8 10
Enos Flanders	28	25	28	ditto	4 4	1	1 0 10	6 11 10
Thomas Hill	28	25	28	ditto	4 4	1	1 0 10	6 11 10

Jacob Hoit	29	25	27	do	4	1	1	7	0	0	19	8	6	7	8							
Nathan Sargent	28	25	28	do	4	4	0	1	7	0	1	0	10	6	11	10						
Richard Carr Rogers	28	25	28	do	4	4	0	1	7	0	1	0	10	6	11	10						
Joseph Chadwick	28	25	28	do	4	4	0	1	7	0	1	0	10	6	11	10						
Moses Burbank	28	25	28	do	4	4	4	1	7	0	1	0	10	6	11	10						
John McNeal	29	25	27	do	4	4	1	1	7	0	0	18	4	6	6	4						
Isaac Andrews	29	25	27	do	4	4	1	1	7	0	0	18	4	6	6	4						
Thaddeus Rowe	29	25	27	do	4	4	1	1	7	0	0	18	4	6	6	4						
Moses Steel	29	25	27	do	4	4	1	1	7	0	0	18	4	6	6	4						
John Meads	29	25	27	do	4	4	1	1	7	0	0	18	4	6	6	4						
													149.	9.3	40.10.	0	30.	5.	4	220.	4.	7

Cap^t 84 Rations 12 Rec^d 72 due *a* 8*d*
 Lieut^s Rations 56 Rec^d 12 due 44 *a* 8*d*
 Ensign 54 Rations 12 Rec^d 42 due *a* 8*d*
 4 Baggage Horses 148 Miles Out *a* 6*d* per Mile 74*s* Each
 Making Roll and Copy 12*s* journey from Hopkinton to Exeter to settle the Roll with the Hon^{ble}
 Court 5 days *a* 8*d* 40*s*

This is a true Roll Attest John Hale Cap^t £242.17.11

In Committee On Claims Exeter March 4th 1778
 This Roll and Account Amounting to Two hundred and forty Two pounds Seventeen shillings and Eleven pence are right Cast
 Josiah Gilman Jun^r

State of New Hampshire Exeter March 5th 1778
 Then Cap^t John Hale made Oath to the truth and justice of this Roll
 Coram N Emery Jus Peace

March 5th 1778 Received an Order On the Treasury for 242 17 11 the Amount of this Roll
 Copy ex^d per Josiah Gilman Jun^r per John Hale Cap^t

[4-282]

[*Private Clark's Detachment.*]

Pay Roll for the Volunteers who march'd from Epping in the State of New Hampshire with Gen' Whipple and join'd the northern Continental Army at Saratoga October 1777 Note they carried One Month's Provisions with them by Gen' Baily's desire

NAMES	Rank	Entry	discha	Time in Service	Rate per month	Amount Wages	Travel out to Saratoga 250 miles @ 3d	Travel home @ 2d	Whole Amount
Stephen Clark	Private	1777 Oct ^r 1	Oct ^o 31	m ^o dys 1.0	4.10s	4.10s	3. 2.6	2.1.8	9.14. 2
Daniel Barber	ditto	do	do	1.0	ditto	4.10	3. 2.6	2.1.8	9.14. 2
Simon Derburne	ditto	do	do	1.0	ditto	4.10	3. 2.6	2.1.8	9.14. 2
Josiah Norris	ditto	do	do	1.0	ditto	4.10	3. 2.6	2.1.8	9.14. 2
Zebulon Dow	ditto	do	do	1.0	ditto	4.10	3. 2.6	2.1.8	9.14. 2
2 Bat Horses 250 miles at 6d per mile £6.5s Each						22.10.0	15.12.6	10.8.4	48.10.10
									12.10. 0

This is a true Roll
Attest Stephen Clark

In Committee On Claims Exeter Nov^r 10th 1778

This Roll (amounting to Sixty One pounds and ten pence) is right cast

Exam^d per Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Rockingham ss Exeter Nov 10th 1778

The truth and justice of this Roll was sworn to Major Stephen Clark Coram N Emery Jus Peace

November 10th 1778 Received an Order on the Treasury for the Amount of this Roll being sixty One pounds and ten pence

Stephen Clark

Copy ex^d per Josiah Gilman Jun^r

[2-283] [COL. JONATHAN MOULTON'S REGIMENT.]

Pay Roll of Col^o Jonathan Moulton's Regiment of Militia, March'd from Hampton in the State of New Hampshire & joined the Army Under General Gates near Saratoga Oct^o 1777

NAMES & RANK	Entry	Discharge	Time in Service	Rate per month	Amount Wages	Travel to Saratoga @ 3d per mile out & 2d home	Rations	Whole Amt
Jonathan Moulton Col	Sep ^r 30	Oct ^o 30	m ^o dys	22.10s	22.10.0	[Hampton] [Hampton]		22.10. 0
Josiah Moulton adjut ^t	do	ditto	do	12. 0 0	12. 0.0			12. 0. 0
John Dearborn Captain	do	do	do	12. 0.0	12. 0.0			12. 0. 0
Jonathan Cram Lieut ^t	do	do	do	8. 2s	8. 2.0			8. 2. 0
John Taylor Serjeant	do	do	do	4.18s	4.18.0	4. 7. 6	6.6.0	9. 5. 6
Simon Brown d ^o	do	do	do	4.18	4.18.0	4. 7. 6	6.6.0	9. 5. 6
Moses Elkins Corporal	do	do	do	4.14s	4.14.0	4. 7. 6	6.6	9. 1. 6
John Sanborn ditto	do	do	do	do	4.14.0	4. 7. 6	6.6	9. 1. 6
Jonathan Philbrick Drum ^r	do	do	do	do	4.14.0	4. 7. 6	6.6	9. 1. 6
Batch ^r Brown Fifer	do	do	do	do	4.14.0	4. 7. 6	6.6	9. 1. 6
John Dearborn R & File	do	do	4 10s	do	4.10.0	4. 7. 6	6.6	8.17. 6
John Leavitt	do	do	do	do	4.10.0	4. 7. 6	6.6	8.17. 6
Joshua Towle	do	do	do	do	4.10	4. 7. 6	6.6	8.17. 6
Abner Sanborn	do	do	do	do	4.10	4. 7. 6	6.6	8.17. 6
Jonathan Marston	do	do	do	do	4.10	4. 7. 6	6.6	8.17. 6
Samuel Marston	do	do	do	do	4.10	4. 7. 6	6.6	8.17. 6
Jabez Towle	do	do	do	do	4.10	4. 7. 6	6.6	8.17. 6
Benjamin Page	do	do	do	do	4.10	4. 7. 6	6.6	8.17. 6
Samuel Drake	do	do	do	do	4.10	4. 7. 6	6.6	8.17. 6
Jacob Palmer	do	do	do	do	4.10	4. 7. 6	6.6	8.17. 6
Jacob Moulton	do	do	do	do	4.10	4. 7. 6	6.6	8.17. 6
Noah Lane	do	do	do	do	4.10	4. 7. 6	6.6.0	8.17. 6
John M Moulton	do	do	do	do	4.10	4. 7. 6	6.6.0	8.17. 6
Jabez James	ditto	do	do	do	4.10	4. 7. 6	6.6.0	8.17. 6

[*Col. Jonathan Moulton's Regiment—concluded.*]

NAMES & RANK	Entry	Discharge	Time in Service	Rate per month	Amount Wages	Travel to Saratoga (at 3d per mile out & 2d home)	Rations	Whole Amt
Levi Dearborn	Sep ^r 30	Oct ^o 30	11 ^o dys	4.10s	4.10	210	6.6.0	8.17. 6
Joseph Nay	ditto	do	do	do	4.10	do	6.6.0	8.17. 6
Josiah Mason	ditto	do	do	do	4.10	do	6.6.0	8.17. 6
James Lane	ditto	do	do	do	4.10	do	6.6.0	8.17. 6
Jonathan Godfree	ditto	do	do	do	4.10	do	6.6.0	8.17. 6
Jethro Blake	ditto	do 19	20 days	do	3. 0.0	144	0.0.0	6. 0. 0
William Prescott Cap ^t	ditto	do 30	1 Month	12£	12. 0.0			12. 0. 0
Joseph Clifford L ^t	ditto	do	do	8. 2s	8. 2.0			8. 2. 0
Philemon Blake Serj ^t	ditto	do	do	4.18s	4.18	210	6.6.0	9. 5. 6
Josiah Lane d ^o	ditto	do	do	do	4.18	do	6.6.0	9. 5. 6
Abner Page Corporal	ditto	do	do	4.14s	4.14	do	6.6.0	9. 1. 6
Nathan Brown d ^o	ditto	do	do	do	4.14	do	6.6.0	9. 1. 6
August ^s Blanchard Private	Oct ^o 2	do 26 th	4-5 do	4 10	3.12	170	6.6.0	7. 2.10
Samuel Foster	do	do	do	do	3.12	do	6.6.0	7. 2.10
Elijah Vickery	Sep ^r 30	do 30	1 Month	do	4.10	210	6.6.0	8.17. 6
Levi Gove	ditto	do	do	do	4.10	do	6.6.0	8.17. 6
Samuel Clifford	ditto	do	do	do	4.10	do	6.6.0	8.17. 6
Levi Brown	ditto	do	do	do	4.10	do	6.6.0	8.17. 6
Stephen Brown	ditto	do	do	do	4.10	do	6.6.0	8.17. 6
Nathaniel Ward	Oct ^o 4	Nov 19	1½ do	do	6.15	160	6.6.0	10. 1. 8
Jeremiah Marston	Sep ^r 30	Oct ^o 30	1 Month	do	4.10	210	6.6.0	8.17. 6
Zach ^r Batchelder	ditto	do	do	do	4.10	do	6.6.0	8.17. 6
John Lovering	ditto	do	do	do	4.10	do	6.6.0	8.17. 6
John Potter	ditto	do	do	do	4.10	do	6.6.0	8.17. 6
Jere ^h Ballard	ditto	Oct ^o 10	1⅓ rd do	do	1.10	20	0.0.0	1.18. 4
David Fogg	ditto	23	4-5 do	do	3.12	206	3.3.0	7.17.10

Nathan Goss	do	do	do	do	4. 9. 7	3. 3. 0	8. 1. 7
Joseph Cram	do	do	do	do	4. 5. 5	3. 3. 0	7. 17. 5
Samuel Tenney	do	do	do	do	4. 4. 7	3. 3. 0	7. 16. 7
					197. 6. 3		478. 14. 6
Colonel's Rations 180 at 8d					281. 7s		6. 0. 0
Adjut's Rations 90 at 8d							3. 0. 0
Captain's Rations 90 at 8d							3. 0. 0
Lieut's Rations 60 at 8d							2. 0. 0
Captains Rations 90 at 8d							3. 0. 0
Lieut's Rations 60 at 8d							2. 0. 0
To a Horse rode by Col Moulton @ 3d per mile							5. 5. 0
To 5 ditto which Officers Rode to be more Expeditious agreeable to General Bailey's And }							26. 5. 0
other Advice at 3d per d ^o							
To 1 Baggage Horse for the Privates							5. 5. 0
To Making this Roll 15s Copy 6s							1. 1. 0
To three days Attendance to get this Roll Allowed at 12s							1. 16. 0
							£537. 6. 6
Deduct for a Lieutenant reduced to a Private					£1. 4. 6		
From which deduct for 8 Rations he found himself while in Camp					5. 4		
					19. 2		0. 19. 2
							£536. 7. 4
deduct for Nathl Ward 11 days at 3s					£1. 13. 0		
Travel					0. 6. 8		
3 days Attendance at 4s					0. 12. 0		2. 11. 8
							533. 15. 8
					Ex ^d J G		
					Attest Jonathan Moulton		

This is a true Roli

In Committee On Claims Exeter Jan^y 22^d 1778

This Roll Amounting to Five hundred and Thirty six pounds seven shillings and four pence is right cast

Ex^d Joseph Gilman

State of New Hampshire Exeter 22nd Jan^y 1778

Then Col^o Jonathan Moulton made Oath to the truth and justice of this Roll by him subscribed before M Weare Jus P

Exeter Jan^y 22nd 1778 Received an Order On the receiver General for the sum of Five hundred and thirty three pounds fifteen shillings & Eight pence the Amount of the Above Roll Jon^a Moulton

Joseph Mills Private Engag'd Oct^{or} 1st 1777 discharged Nov^r 2nd

1 M^o & 2 days £4.16 Travel Out 210 Miles @ 3^d & 210 miles home @ 2^d 8^s 6^d £9. 3.6

John Lane d^o Oct^{or} 1st October 30th 1 Month £4.10s }
Travel out 210 miles @ 3^d home at 2^d 4. 7.6 } 8.17.6

£18. 1.0

The two men were Omitted in the Above Roll

Attest Jon^a Moulton

September 11th 1778 Rec^d an Order on the Treasurer for the Amount of my wages on this Roll being £9.3.6 Jos Mills

September 11th 1778 Rec^d in behalf of John Lane an Order on the Treasurer for Eight pounds seventeen shillings and six pence in full for the Above Eben^r Thompson

Copy ex^d per Josiah Gilman Jun^r

[4-287]

[Lieut. Col. Connor's Detachment.]

Pay Roll for 5 Volunteers who marched from Pembroke in the State of New Hampshire and join'd the Army Under Genl Gates at Saratoga 1777

NAMES	Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Rate per month	Amount Wages	Travel to Saratoga at 3d per mile home @ 2 pence	Whole Amount
Lieu ^t Col Sam ^l Connor Private	Sep ^r 29	died of his wounds Oct ^r 9	dys				
L ^t Stephen Bartlet	do		11	4.10s	1.13.0	160	3.13.0
Ensign John Ayers	do		20	ditto	3. 0.0	160	6. 6.8
Moody Morse	do		20	ditto	3. 0.0	160	6. 6.8
Charles McCoy	do		20	ditto	3. 0.0	160	6. 6.8
One Baggage Horse 160 Miles @ 6d					13.13s	15.6.8	28.19.8
							4. 0.0

£32.19.8

This is a true Roll Attest Stephen Bartlett

Committee On Claims Feb^y 20th 1778

This Roll Amounting to Thirty two pounds Nineteen Shillings and eight pence is right cast

J Gilman

State of New Hampshire Feb^y 20th 1778

The truth of this Roll was sworn to Stephen Bartlett

before N Emery Jus Peace

Feb^y 20th 1778 Received an Order on the Treasury for the Amount of this Roll

Stephen Bartlett

Copy ex^d per Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Pay Roll of a Company of Volunteers commanded by Col John Langdon from September 29th 1777 to October 31 following Including 13 days allowed for travel home distance 260 Miles Joined the Continental Army Under Gen^l Gates at Saratoga

NAMES RANK	Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Rate Per month	Amount Wages	Travel out to Saratoga by way of North hampton (@. 3d per mile	Travel from Saratoga home @ 2d per mile	Whole Amount
John Langdon Esq ^r Cap ^t	Sep ^r 29	Oct ^o 31	m ^o days 1.3	£12	13. 4.0			13. 4. 0
Nicholas Gilman Esq ^r Lieut ^t	29	31	1.3	8. 2s	8.18.2			8.18. 2
James Hill Esq ^r Ensign	29	31	1.3	6. 0.0	6.12.0			6.12. 0
Major James Hacket Private	do	do	1.3	4.10	4.19	250	260	10. 4.10
Cap ^t Sam ^l Gilman d ^o	do	do	1.3	do	4.19			10. 4.10
Cap ^t Eliph ^t Giddinge d ^o	do	do	1.3	do	4.19			10. 4.10
Cap ^t Edward Hilton d ^o	do	do	1.3	do	4.19			10. 4.10
Cap ^t Sam ^l Baker d ^o	do	do	1.3	do	4.19			10. 4.10
Cap ^t Robert Barber d ^o	do	do	1.3	do	4.19			10. 4.10
Cap ^t Samuel Shackford d ^o	do	do	1.3	do	4.19			10. 4.10
Cap ^t Nath ^l Giddinge d ^o	do	do	1.3	do	4.19			10. 4.10
Walter Bryant Jun ^r Esq ^r	do	do	1.3	do	4.19			10. 4.10
Jeremy Bryant Esq ^r	do	do	1.3	do	4.19			10. 4.10
Peter Drowne	do	do	1.3	do	4.19			10. 4.10
L ^t Asa Folsom	do	do	1.3	do	4.19			10. 4.10
Josiah Adams	do	do	1.3	do	4.19			10. 4.10
Broadstreet Doe	do	do	1.3	do	4.19			10. 4.10
Andrew Gilman	do	do	1.3	do	4.19			10. 4.10
Henry Sherburne	do	do	1.3	do	4.19			10. 4.10
Samuel Storer	do	do	1.3	do	4.19			10. 4.10
Ephraim Robinson	do	do	1.3	do	4.19			10. 4.10
Samuel Gilman	do	do	1.3	do	4.19			10. 4.10
Levi Folsom	do	do	1.3	do	4.19			10. 4.10

Edward Fox	do	do	1.3	do	4.19	3.2.6	2.3.4	10. 4.10
John Gardner	do	do	1.3	do	4.19	3.2.6	2.3.4	10. 4.10
Thomas Hodson	do	do	1.3	do	4.19	3.2.6	2.3.4	10. 4.10
Wentworth Cheswell	do	do	1.3	do	4.19	3.2.6	2.3.4	10. 4.10
					147.10.2	75.0.0	52.0.0	274.10. 2

80 Captain 99 Rations 3 Rec^d 96 due at *Sd*
Lieut 66 Rations 3 Rec^d 63 due at *Sd*
Ensign 66 Rations 3 Rec^d 63 due at *Sd*

£3. 4	7. 8. 0
2. 2	
2. 2	
<hr/>	

To 5 Bat Horses 255 miles at 6*d* per mile
Ferriage of 27 Men and five Horses twice Over Merrimack and }
Connecticut Rivers at 1*s* }
Roll and Copy

31.17.6	34. 1. 6
1.12.0	
0.12	
<hr/>	
£315.19. 8	

This is a true Roll Attest John Langdon Cap^t

In Committee On Claims Exeter 18 February 1778

This Roll Amounting to Three Hundred and Fifteen pounds nineteen shillings and eight pence is right
cast Note One Horse has been Allowed for every eight men in most of the Rolls that have been passed
J Gilman

State of New Hampshire In the House of Representatives Feb^y 20th 1778

The truth and justice of this Roll was sworn to by John Langdon Esq^r

Attest N Emery C L D R Assem^{ly}

State of New Hampshire Feb^y 21st 1778

Received in behalf of Captain Langdon the Amount of this Roll by an Order on the Treasurer for
£315.19.8 Sam^l Gilman

Thomas Folsom a private engag'd Sep 30 th 1777 discharg'd	
Oct ^o 23 rd 24 days service	3.12.0
205 Miles Travel Out at 5 ^d per mile	4. 5.5
	<hr/>
	£7.17.5
	per John Langdon

Rec^d the Above seven pounds seventeen shillings and five pence

Thomas Folsom

Copy ex^d per Josiah Gilman Jun^r

[The foregoing was an independent company, composed of men of rank and position, who volunteered to go as privates under the command of Hon. John Langdon, and assist personally in completing the work of capturing Burgoyne's army, which had been so effectually commenced by the troops under Stark at Bennington. Col. Langdon furnished the money to equip Stark's New Hampshire men, and had patriotism enough left to take the field in person, and labor in the cause with enthusiastic ability until the close of the war.—
Ed.]

Pay Roll of Captain Philip Putnam's Company of Volunteers in Col Moses Nichols Reg^t who marched from Wilton in the State of New Hampshire Sep 29th 1777 and joined the northern Continental Army at Saratoga.

NAMES & RANK	Entry	Discharge	Time in Service	Rate per month	Amount	Wages	Travel to Saratoga 160 miles at 3d	Travel home 160 miles at 3d	Whole Amount
Philip Putnam Cap ^t	Sep 29	Oct ^r 25	27 days	12£	10.16.0		160		10.16.0
Richard Whitney Serj ^t	do	25	27	4.18	4. 8.2		160	1.6.8	7.14.10
William Abbot do	do	25	27	4.18	4. 8.2			1.6.8	7.14.10
Joseph Snow Corporal	do	25	27	4.14s	4. 4.7			1.6.8	7.11. 3
George Coburn do	do	25	27	4.14	4. 4.7			1.6.8	7.11. 3
Amos Holt Private	do	25	27	4.10	4. 1.0			1.6.8	7. 7. 8
Jeremiah Abbot	do	do	27	do	4. 1.0			1.6.8	7. 7. 8
William Abbot	do	do	27	do	4. 1.0			1.6.8	7. 7. 8
Stephen Buss	do	do	27	do	4. 1.0			1.6.8	7. 7. 8
Daniel Batchelder	do	do	27	do	4. 1.0			1.6.8	7. 7. 8
John Buxton	do	do	27	do	4. 1.0			1.6.8	7. 7. 8
Ephraim Baker	do	do	27	do	4. 1.0			1.6.8	7. 7. 8
Jonathan Cram	do	do	27	do	4. 1.0			1.6.8	7. 7. 8
John Dale	do	do	27	do	4. 1.0			1.6.8	7. 7. 8
Nathaniel Greely	do	do	27	do	4. 1.0			1.6.8	7. 7. 8
Barachias Holt	do	do	27	do	4. 1.0			1.6.8	7. 7. 8
Moses Lovejoy	do	do	27	do	4. 1.0			1.6.8	7. 7. 8
Samuel Lovejoy	do	do	27	do	4. 1.0			1.6.8	7. 7. 8
Benj ^a Kid	do	do	27	do	4. 1.0			1.6.8	7. 7. 8
Benj ^a Steel	do	do	27	do	4. 1.0			1.6.8	7. 7. 8
Jeremiah Holt	do	do	27	do	4. 1.0			1.6.8	7. 7. 8
					£92.17.6		40£	26.13.4	159.10.10

[*Capt. Putnam's Co.—continued.*]

Captains Rations 75 at 8d	£2.10.0	2.10.0
2 Baggage Horses for the Company 160 miles out at 6d is 80s each		8. 0.0
Making the Roll & Copy		8.
A journey from Wilton to Exeter to get the Roll pass'd 4 days (a 8s		1.12.0
This is a true Roll		£172.0.10

Attest Philip Putnam Cap^t

Exeter December 24th 1777 This Roll and Account amounting to One hundred and seventy two pounds & ten pence is right cast
Josiah Gilman Jun^r

State of New Hampshire December 24th 1777

Philip Putnam Above made Oath to the truth and justice of the Above Roll

Coram N Emery J P

Received an Order On the Treasurer for the Amount of this Roll

Philip Putnam

Copy ex^d per Josiah Gilman Jun^r[*East Kingston Volunteers.*]

[Original in collection N. H. Antiquarian Society.]

State of New Hampshire

East Kingston September the ten day 1777.

We the subscribers do severly inlist our selves or Ingage to serve in the Army at or near Bennington under the Command of General Stark or the Commanding officer there until the last day of November next unless sooner Discharged ; and to fix our selves with a good Gun & Bay-net and Cartouch Box if Possable ; and we are to have fifteen dollars per month and three pence pr mile for travel to Bennington and we are to have one months advance pay

Levi Shaw

Samuel greeley

andrew man

[*East Kingston Men, 1777.*]

[Original in N. H. Antiquarian Society's Collection.]

To Jacob Gaill Lev^t Colonel

Sir aCording to orders Receved I make these Returns of the names

who have Inlisted while [until the] 24th of September Next to hold them Selves in Redeness—these from me—

Enoch Chace Cap^t

August 25th 1777.

Enoch Chase
Samuel Greeley
Levi Shaw
andrew man

Richard french
Jacob Graves
Edward Greeley

Jonathan Cass
Jonathan Lad Webster
John Morrill

[In addition to the foregoing volunteers, New Hampshire had in the several battles in the vicinity of Saratoga a brigade of regulars under the command of General Enoch Poor, consisting of three regiments commanded severally by Colonels Joseph Cilley of Nottingham, Alexander Scammell of Durham, and Lieut. Col. George Reid of Londonderry, the latter in command of the regiment of Colonel Nathan Hale of Rindge, who was at the time a prisoner in the hands of the enemy. Major Henry Dearborn, of Nottingham, was in command of a detachment of three hundred continental light infantry, which, with the riflemen under the command of Colonel Daniel Morgan of Virginia, met the first attack of the British troops under General Fraser on the 19th of September. In that battle, and the battle of October 7. the New Hampshire troops were conspicuous for their bravery and general good conduct, and sustained severe losses. "When Cilley first became engaged, so many of his men fell in twenty minutes that he could save himself only by falling back on reënforcements. With these the regiment went into the fight again with great spirit, and fought till night. Colonel Scammell fearlessly led his regiment where the fire was the hottest." (Bryant and Gay. Hist. of U. S.) Lieut. Colonel Andrew Colburn of Marlborough, and Lieut. Colonel Winborn Adams of Durham, were killed in the battle of September 19. No rolls of Poor's brigade are in the state archives, except the following copy of a pay-roll of a company in Scammell's regiment, made up to July, 1777. A list of the officers of the above mentioned regiments may be found in Vol. XIV, pp. 552-556.—ED.]

[4-296] [Capt. Weare's Co., Scammell's Regiment.]

A Pay role of the late Captain Richard Weares Company in the 3^d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces Commanded by Col^o Elaxander Scammell Made up to the First Day of July [1777]

Names of Officers Non commissioned Officers & Privates	Date of Officers Commissions & Warrants & non commis- siond Officers Inlistment	Casualties	Number of days for which they are to be paid	Wages per Month	Amount of Wages
Richard Weare	Ap ^l				[Hampton Falls]
James Wedgwood					[North Hampton]
Thomas Simson					[Haverhill, Mass.]
Nthaniel Lavitt					[Hampton]
John Murpphey	Ap ^l 23		68	2.0.0	4.10. 8
Joseph Nealy	Mar ^h 17		54	2.0.0	3.12. 0
Benj ⁿ Page	Jan ^y 20		161	2.0.0	10.14. 8
John Rolings	Feb ^y 3		147	2.0.0	9.16. 0
Joseph Rolings	Apr ^l 3		88	2.0.0	5.17. 4
Eliphlet Rolings	Jan ^y 24		157	2.0.0	10. 9. 4
Matthew N Sanborn	Jan ^y 22		159	2.0.0	10.12. 0
Levi Stickney	Ap ^l 8		83	2.0.0	5.10. 8
Jonathan Seevy	May 7		54	2.0.0	3.12. 0
Levi Seevy	d ^y 7		54	2.0.0	3.12. 0
William Walles	March 5		117	2.0.0	7.16. 0
Elisha Winslow	June 22		159	2.0.0	10.12. 0
Samuel barker	Jan 25		6	2.0.0	0. 8. 0
Jonathan Chase	March 16	Promoted Sarg ^t June 26	103	2.0.0	6.17. 4
John Dearborn	April 23		68	2.0.0	4.10. 8
Elezer Gove	May 15		46	2.0.0	3. 1. 4
Josiah Jorg	March 10		54	2.0.0	3.12. 0
Robard Simson	Feb ^y 10		140	2.0.0	9. 6. 8
John Dearborn Jun	Jan ^y 24		157	2.0.0	10. 9. 4
Nathan Grindlaf	May 25		46	2.0.0	3. 1. 4
Philip Jonson	Jan ^y 20		161	2.0.0	10.14. 8
Arratas Lavitt	April 23		68	2.0.0	4.10. 8
Jonathan Marston	Ap ^l 1		90	2.0.0	6. 0. 0
Nathaniel Marston	May 7		54	2.0.0	3.12. 0
James Wilkison	April 4		60	2.0.0	6. 0. 0
John Wells	April 4		86	2.0.0	5.14. 8
Jorg Lang	April 23		68	2.0.0	4.10. 8
William Steevans	April 1	Disarted April 2		2.0.0	
John Rolings 3 ^d	March 20		102	2.0.0	6.16. 0
John Tailor	Feb ^y 10	Disarted Feb ^y 11		2.0.0	
					6.12.15.0

A Pay Roll of the late Captain Richard Weares Company in the 3^d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces. Commanded by Col^l Alexander Scammell Made up to the first Day of July [1777]

Names of Officers Non commissioned Officers & Privates	Date of Officers & Commissions & Warrants non commiss Officers Indisment	Casualties	Number of days for which they are to be paid	Wages per Month	Amount of Wages
Richard Weare	Novemr 8 1776		213	12.0.0	84. 0. 0
James Wedgwood	Nov ^r 8		234	8.2.0	62.18. 2 $\frac{1}{4}$
Thomas Simson	Nov ^r 8		213	8.2.0	56.14. 0
Nathaniel Lavitt	Nov ^r 8		236	6.0.0	46.12. 0
Samuel Dearborn	Jan ^r 20 1777		161	2.8.0	12.18. $\frac{1}{2}$
Jonathan Chase	June 26	Promoted Jan 26 1777	146	2.8.0	6. 5
Nathan Weare	April 1		91	2.8.0	7. 5. 7 $\frac{3}{4}$
Seth R Shackford	Jan ^r 30		147	2.8.0	11.13. 7
Samuel Barker	Ap ^l 8	Reduced Jan 25	73	2.8.0	3.16. 8 $\frac{1}{4}$
Ebenezer Neale	Jan ^r 20		161	2.4.0	11.16. 0 $\frac{1}{4}$
John Rolings	Feb ^r 4		146	2.4.0	10.14. 0 $\frac{1}{2}$
Benj ⁿ Rolings	Mar ^h 13		109	2.4.0	7.19.11
Philip Burns	June 26	Deserted Jan 25	4	2.4.0	5.11
Jeremiah Tuck	Ap ^l 23		68	2.4.0	4.19.10
Josiah Moltan	d ^o 23		68	2.4.0	4.19.10
Stephen Adkison	Feb ^r 3		147	2.0.0	9.16. 0
James Alard	Ap ^l 9		52	2.0.0	3. 9. 4
Stephen batcheldor	January 27		154	2.0.0	10. 5. 4
Robard Bragg	January 30		151	2.0.0	10. 1. 4
John Blasdel	d ^o 30		151	2.0.0	10. 1. 4
Philip Burns	Ap ^l 8	Promoted Jun 26	89	2.0.0	5.18. 8
Daniel Carr	Jan ^r 22		159	2.0.0	10.12. 0
Benj ⁿ Cate	March 13		109	2.0.0	7. 5. 4
Jonathan Crosby	April 6		85	2.0.0	5.13. 4
Moses Duty	Feb ^r 17		133	2.0.0	8.17. 4
John Garland	April 23		68	2.0.0	4.10. 8
Stephen harmon	Ap ^l 1		91	2.0.0	6. 1. 4
Huzzey Hogg	Feb ^r 26		124	2.0.0	8. 5. 4
Charles hodgdon	April 20		71	2.0.0	4.14. 8
Levi Lampre	January 20		161	2.0.0	10.14. 8
Simon D Lovring	Jan ^r 23		158	2.0.0	10.10. 8
James Lavitt	April 23		68	2.0.0	4.10. 8
Paul Long	d ^o 23		68	2.0.0	4.10. 8
Benj ⁿ Mason	Jan ^r 22		159	2.0.0	10.12. 0
Jonathan Miller	Jan ^r 24	3.2.0	161	2.0.0	10.14. 8
James Moltan	Feb ^r 16		134	2.0.0	8.18. 8
Matthias Maston	May 7		23	2.0.0	1.10. 8

Greenland Sep^r 24th 1819 I James Wedgwood do Solemly Swear that this Roll was taken and made while I was an Officer in the Revolutionary Army and has been in my possession ever since and the statement therein made of the Names of the persons and of their Services is Just and true
James Wedgwood

Rockingham ss—Greenland Sep^t 24th 1819 James Wedgwood made Sol-
emn Oath to the truth of the Above Before Daniel Gookin Justice of the
peace and quorum Unus the State

[The original of the foregoing covers two sides of a sheet, heading on each side. It will be seen that some of the names are repeated, but for what reason the editor cannot say, and that the apparent footing is incorrect.—ED.]

[4-297] [*Enlistments in Continental Regiments from the 12th Regiment of Militia.*]

A Return of Men inlisted from the twelfth Regiment of Militia (two ex-
cepted), who inlisted in Cap^t Jn^o House's Company & receiv'd the State
Bounty whereof, Israel Morey Esq^r is Colonel, in Continental Service July
1777

	NAMES	Place of abode	In what Regiment &c	
1 st	Moses Duty	Haverhill	Cap ^t Wears Company	Col ^o Scamel's Regiment
2 ^d	Robert Simpson	do	do	do
3 ^d	John Taylor	do	do	do
4	Joseph hadley	do	Cap ^t Waitts Company	
5	David Ladd	do	Cap ^t Whitcomb's Company	
6	John ^a Sanders	do	do	
7	Joseph Fyfield	do	do	
8	John Hodgdon	do	do	
9	Samuel Parker	do	in the Train	
10	Benj ⁿ Cate	Orford	Cap ^t Wears Company	Col ^o Scamel's Regiment
11	Pearly Rogers	do	I Massachusetts Company	
12	Asa Goodell	do	Cap ^t House's Comp ^y	Col ^o Cilley Regiment
13	Amos Rich	do		Col ^o Warner's Regiment
14	Richard Rogers	Late of Orford	Cap ^t House's Company	Col ^o Cilley's Regiment
15	James Hardy	Lancaster	do	do
16	James Thomas		do	do
17	Cyrrell Child	Lyme	do	do
18	Samuel Hewes	do	do	do
19	Roswell Howard	do	do	do
20	Seth Thompson	do	do	do
21	Simon Gould	do	do	do

NAMES		Place of abode	In what Regiment &c	
22	James Rose	Lyme	Cap ^t Huse's Company	Col ^o Cilley's Regiment
23	Benjamin Barnet	Nubury[Vt.]	do	do
24	Mathew Miller	Late of Peirment	do	do
25	Robert Miller		do	do
26	John Elliot	Thetford	do	do
27	Thomas Newman	Bath	do	do
28	Benjamin Smith	Wentworth	Cap ^t Stones Company	
29	Joseph Smith	do	do	do
30	William Heath	do	Cap ^t Livermores Company	
31	John Lapish	Bath		Col ^o Hales Regiment
32	Peter Eastman	do		do
33	Silas Wheeler	do		do
34	Enos Bishop	Gunthwaite		Col ^o Cilleys Regiment
35	John Bishop	do		do
36	Steven Ward	do		do
37	William Pratt	do		do
38	Jon ^a Walker	do		do
39	Jon ^a Tylor	Peirmont		Col ^o Warner's Regiment
40	William Lurvey	do		do
41	Even M ^c Bean	Lyman		do
42	Noah Moulton	do		do
43	Eleazer Rossbrook	Lancaster North- umber- land and Stratford	In	
44	Josiah Blodget		Cap ^t Whitcombs Company	
45	Nathan Barlow			
46	Thomas Blodget			
47	Joshua Lamshier			
48	Joseph Barlow			
49	Samuel Page	Stratford		
50	James Moulton	Wentworth	Cap ^t Wears Company	

Feb^y 12th 1779

Errors Excepted

Israel Morey

COL. TIMOTHY BEDEL'S REGIMENT.

[4-301]

A Ration Roll of Col: Bedels Reg^t Raised by Order of Congress for an Expedition against Canada in the year 1777 & 1778

NAMES & RANKS	When Ent'd Service	When Discharged	No of Days in Service	No of Rations due	Price of each Ration	Amount of the whole
						£ s d
Timothy Bedel Col	15 th Nov ^r 1777	31 st march	137	5	9d	25.13.5
John Wheelock L ^t Col	do	do	137	4	9d	20.11.
Benj ^a Whitcomb Maj ^r	do	do	137	3	9d	15. 8.3
James Lucas Pay mas ^r	15 th Dec ^r	do	107	1	9d	4. 0.3
Tho ^s Hibbard Adj ^t	do	do	107	1	9d	4. 0.3
George Eager Surgeon	do	do	107	2	9d	8. 0.6
Sam ^l Hale S. Mate	do	do	107	1	9d	4. 0.3
John Young Q Mast	do	do	107	1	9d	4. 0.3
Nehem ^b Lovewell Cap ^t	do	do	107	2	9d	8. 0.6
Sam ^l Young do	do	do	107	2	9d	8. 0.6
Joseph Taylor do	do	do	107	2	9d	8. 0.6
Will ^m Holden do	do	do	107	2	9d	8. 0.6
Elisha Whitcomb do	do	do	107	2	9d	8. 0.6
Solomon Cushman do	do	do	107	2	9d	8. 0.6
Davenp ^t Phelps do	do	do	107	2	9d	8. 0.6
Will ^m Tarlton do	do	do	107	2	9d	8. 0.6
Benj ^a Sawyer Lieut	do	do	107	1	9d	4. 0.3
James Ladd Lieut	do	do	107	1	9d	4. 0.3
George Moor do	do	do	107	1	9d	4. 0.3
Elisha Powell do	do	do	107	1	9d	4. 0.3
Charles Hill do	do	do	107	1	9d	4. 0.3
Oliver Cook do	do	do	107	1	9d	4. 0.3
Ja ^s Butterfield do	do	do	107	1	9d	4. 0.3
Jn ^o Alexander do	do	do	107	1	9d	4. 0.3
Oliver Spalding do	do	do	107	1	9d	4. 0.3
Eph ^m Morey L ^t	do	do	107	1	9d	4. 0.3
Luther Richardson	do	do	107	1	9d	4. 0.3
Ezra Moor do	do	do	107	1	9d	4. 0.3
Jesse Young do	do	do	107	1	9d	4. 0.3
						£202.1.5

Engaged	Names	Term	Rank	County	Town
Jan ^y 1 st	William Scott	1777	Capt	Hillsborough	Peterborough
July 10 th	John Nesmith	1777	Lt	Rockingham	Londondary
Oct ^r 6	Samuel Michel	1777	Sergt	Hillsborough	Peterborough
July 20	John Vance	do	do	Rockingham	Londondary
June 29	John Kanady	do	do	Hillsborough	Peterborough
May 10	William Orr	1777	Private	Hillsboro	Merimack
May 10	John Orr	1777	do	do	do
Sep 8 th	Joseph Cooper	3 ys	do	Rockingham	South Hampton
June 21 st	Jonathan Grimes	3 ys	do	Hillsborough	Hillsborough
May 12 th	William McGilvery	3 ys	do	do	Merimack
	William Harvey		do	Rockingham	Porchmouth
July 24	John Blaier	1777	do	Hillsborough	Peterborough
July 24	John Bryant	do	do	Rockingham	Londondary
July 29	Randol McAlester	do	do	Hillsborough	Peterborough
July 25	Timothy Mixtor	War	do	do	do
July 16	Timothy Melon	3 years	do	Rockingham	Londondary
Dec ^r 14	Benjamin Putnam	do	do	Hillsborough	Wilton
March 7	Samuel Spear	1778	do	do	Peterborough
July 18	David Scott	1777	do	do	do
July 29	James Stanford	do	do	do	do
Sep ^r 8	John Twiman	do	do	Rockingham	Conway
July 24	James Taggart	do	do	Hillsborough	Peterborough
Sep ^r 8	Geremiah Whiton	do	do	Rockingham	Conway
Jan ^y 5 th	James Turner	1778	do	Chester	Jeffrey
May 13 th	Frances Steward	1777	Corpl	Hillsborough	Merimack
June 29 th	John Sworn	1777	Private	do	Peterborough
May 10 th	Benjamin McColester	1777	do	do	Merimack
May 30 th	Samuel Orr	1777	do	do	do
Sep ^r 1	William Straw	1777	do	Rockingham	Conway
July 20	John Mitchel	do	do	do	Londonderry

Henry Jackson Colonel

MISCELLANEOUS DOCUMENTS, 1777.

[4-303]

[*Col. Long's Regiment, Additional.*]

An additional Roll of Staff Officers left out of the staff Roll of Col^o Pierse Long's Regiment when it was made up.—

NAMES	Quality	Time entered	Time made up to	Whole time	Wages per month	Amount of wages
		1776.	1777	mo dys		
Hall Jackson	Surgeon	Sep ^r 19	Jan. 7	3-18	£7-10	£27. 0.0
George Gains	Q ^r Master	Sep ^r 19	Jan. 7	3-18	5-10	19.16.0
						£46.16.0

Portsmouth May 19, 1778—This is a true Role

Pierse Long Col^o

Sworn to before E. Thompson J. P.

Examined by the Committee on Claims—

J. Gilman

Received an order on the State Treasurer in full of the above

Geo Gains

[4-304]

[*Capt. Finlay's Co., Receipt.*]

Keen october 10th 1777

State of New)

Hampshire } this may certify that we the Subscribers being Volintears from Londonderry going to Join the American Army: under the Immedate Command of the General officer; or officers; appointed by this State; have Received of Samuel Philbrick Commissary, fourteen Shillings L: M: Each for our Billeting from Keen to Bennington: as witness our Hands

Joseph Finley Cap^t
James Cristy
John Hunter
John Taylor
Jonathan Holmes
Samuel Gregg

David Quinton
Robert Adams
John moor
Adam Dunlap
Jonathan Lankesere
John Adams

John MCay
William Alexander
Samuel Dodge
Peter Cristy
aCy (?) Walton
Jonathan Gillmor

William moor	Adam Johnson	Robert Wallace
Nathaniel Holmes	Samuel Anderson	Davis Walton
James Hopkins	John Patterson	William McKeen
Thomas morison		

Cap^t Finlay of Londonderry

[4-305] [*Capt. Peter Clark's Co., Bennington.*]

New Boston No^{vm} 18th 1777

Abstract for two Months Pay one Ensign one Serg^t Ten Rank and file Captⁱⁿ Clarks Company Col Stickneys Regt.

William Beard Ensign	Thomas hooper
W ^m Petterson	Jacob Dog
John Mc ^c allostor	Edmond harrick
Daniel Mc ^e neill	Elijah Cochran
Ruben gregg	John Toplin
Robert Willson	

[4-396] [*Dr. Obrey's Certificate of Service.*]

This certifies that Frederick Obrey did duty as a Surgeon in the Volunteer Companys and in the Party under the Command of Col^o Brown who was sent to Ticonderoga by orders from General Lincoln

Jacob Bayley B. D. G.

Lyme 23rd Dec^r 1777.

[4-307] [*Fort Washington Soldiers, September 22, 1777.*]

To the Honorable Councelors and House of Representatives at Portsmouth in the State of New Hampshire in General Court Assembled—

We the Subscriber the Non commissiond offiscers and Soldiers at Forte Washington in the State of New Hampshire under the comand of capt Titus Salter Present this Pertition unto your Honours humbly Shewing your Honours that at the Time of our Inlisting in this Srvice your Honour was Pleased to Give us forty one Shillings p^r month we all as one Entred into the Service and the wages Sufficent Pay for our time we knowing your Honors had Passed an act for Regulating The Prices of all Sortes of Goods and Provisions and Now we humbly Shew your honour how far that act is kept your honours Stated Rum at Six Shillings and Eight Pence Per Gallon and now it is Sold Currant at forty Eight Shilling A gallon Sugar at Eight Pence Pr Pound and it is sold at one shilling and Six Pence Pr Pound Cotton wool at three Shilling and Eight Pence p^r Pound & now it is Sold for Sixteen Shillings p^r Pound you Stated the Price of corn at Three shillings an Six Pence P^r Bushel and now it is Sold at Nine and Ten shilling pr Bushel your honours stated the Price of wood at Eighteen Shilling p^r cord and now it is Sold

for Twelve Dollors P^r Cord your Stated Good Beef at four Pence P^r Pound and Now it is Sold for Nine Pence p^r pound and all Sortes of Goods and Provisions are Sold at As high Prices as any of the above articles—

we humbly Pray your Honours To take the Suffering Condition of your humble Pertitioners under your Consideration and Rise our wages in Proportion to the Price of Goods and Provisions from the Time of our inlisting and Grant us Some Relief as you in your Grate wisdom may Think Proper for our wages will not keep our families from Suffering and we humbly Shew your Honours that you have Rased the wages of the militia and here is a Number of men would Gladly Leave this forte and Go into the Continental army if we Could have the Liberty and we humbly Pray your Honour if you Dont think Proper To Rise our wages or Grant us Some Reliefe To Discharge us from this forte for our wages will not Supporte our famlies we Do not want to make Estates By Being in Defence of So Glorious a Caus of Liberty which is Dearer To us than our Live and we humbly Pray your honour To Take the Suffering Condition of your humble Pertitioner under Consideration as Soon as Possible you can we only Beg wages To Live By and your Pertitioner will as in Duty Bound Ever Pray &c

Dated at Forte washington this 22^d of September 1777

Richard Jenkins	Tobias mekintire	Simeon whitum
Solomon Stevens	Paul Roberts	Simeon whitum
Josiah Gunnison	Thomas Dame	Gershom Plumer
Daniel Garey	Stephen Clerke	Nathaniel furbur
John Williams	Henry Clerke	Benja yeaton
Samuel odiorne	John morroson	Titus Salter Ju ^r
mark Loud	wm Chadwick	James Hight
wm Tibbets	John Tyna	James Garey
wm Bab	Benja Loud	Samuel Shaw
Eliab Littlefield	Thomas Perkins	Rich ^d Hodsdon
Samuel Garey	Rich ^d Perry	David Brewster
John Shorteridge	Elijah Tucker	Joshua Haley
Samuel Jones	George Tucker	Simon Hains
Daniel Hodsdon	wm marten	Jon ^a Brown
James Philpot	Henry Simpson	Jon ^a vincent
James Philpot Jun ^r	Daniel Bane	Benj ^a Read
obadiah marshall	wm Carlile	Theophilus Clough

read & ordered to lay

[4-309] [Fort Sullivan Soldiers, September 23, 1777.]

State of New Hampshire—
Rockingham ss.) To the hon^{ble} the Council & House of Representatives
for said State now sitting at Portsmouth.

The Petition of us the Soldiers belonging to the Company commanded

by Cap^t Eliphalet Daniel, stationed at Fort Sullivan within the State aforesaid. humbly sheweth. That your petitioners enlisted in said Company (at a time when every necessary of life was to be procured with ease, and at a moderate price) for the inconsiderable Wages of Forty one Shillings per month, and a small bounty. (two Dollars for blanket money.) That since, almost all the Articles of life have risen to an amazing pitch—some to treble their former price—others to tenfold—& still higher. add that the money is become of little Estimation, and for many of its most valuable purposes utterly useless. For these reasons, and many others, which will readily occur to your Honors—we humbly beg you would take our case into your immediate consideration and order such an Augmentation to our pay as to your honor's wisdom & bounty shall seem adequate to our services to the expences of living; & as a compensation for the extreme low, and insufficient pay we have hitherto rec^d; as well as to encourage us to continue chearfully and of choice in this important service. And we will each as in duty bound, ever pray—

Portsmouth Sep^r 23^d 1777—

William Cole	Seth Huntress	Simon ^{his} X Staples
Caleb spinney	Thomas Vencent	^{mark} Joseph Hutchings
Samuel Bandfield	John Ervin	Thomas Hutchings
David Langly	James Staples	Edman Hutchings
Jonathan Dam	William Stacy	Joseph Bele
Hatevil Dam	Danel Nelson	Daniel Lord
Nathan Dam	Thomas Rogers	Simon Lord
John Baker	Francis Durgen	William Fernald
Aron hodsdon	Joseph Fernald	Joseph Wilson
Ebenezer Janvrin	Sam ^l Remick	John Fernald
William Claridge	^{his} George X Colbeth	James Emery
John Goings	^{mark} Stephen Dixon	John Beane
Solomon Hutchins	^{his} Stephen X Seavey	William Brierd
Benjamin Jenkins	^{mark} Noah Fernald	Pellier Weeks
John Davis	Reuben Hanscom	Noah Cole
Edward Dam		James Megill
John Chandler		

read & ordered to lay on the Table

[Summary of Service in 1777.]

[General Enoch Poor's brigade, three Continental regiments, served through the year.

Colonels Bellows's, Ashley's, Chase's, and Hale's regiments marched to Ticonderoga in May, and were in service about forty days.

Parts of nine regiments which marched for Ticonderoga in June, and were in service from four to fourteen days,—

General Stark's brigade at Bennington, from July 18 to September 27.

General Whipple's brigade, consisting of parts of nine regiments, and sundry other companies, at Saratoga, in service from September 22 to October 26.

Colonels Evans's and Drake's regiments at Saratoga, raised September 8, discharged December 15.

Col. Senter's regiment at Rhode Island, raised June 25 and later, discharged January 8, 1778.

Captains Salter's and Daniels's matross companies at Piscataqua Harbor through the year.

Captain Cutting Cilley's company, raised in May, at same place a little more than a month.

Colonel Moulton's guard at Hampton from May to October.—
ED.]

CONTINENTAL REGIMENTS, 1778.

[5-1]

[Colonel Joseph Cilley's Regiment, Absentees.]

A Size Roll of the Absentees Belonging to the First New Hampshire Regiment Commanded by Colonel Joseph Cilley—
Valley Forge January y^e 10th 1778

MENS NAMES	Companies they belong to	Place of Residence	Their Age	Stature feet inches	Complexion	Color of their hair	Color of their Eyes	Where Left	Reason of being absent
John Hilsgrrove	Cap ^t Scotts	Townsend [Mass]	23	5. 7	Light	Light	Light	Albany	Wounded
David Adams	do	Gilsum	18	5. 7	do	Dark	do	do	Sick
Sam ^l Bates*	do	Claremont	17	5. 5	do	Light	do	do	do
John Cowdry	do	Merimick	25	5. 7	Dark	dark	dark	Prisoner	Retaken
Joseph Hills	do	do	20	5. 8	Light	Light	Light	do	do
Eden ^r Hills	do	do	22	5. 7	do	do	do	Albany	Sick
Thos ^r McNiel	do	New Boston	19	5. 6	do	do	do	Fishhill	do
Jona ⁿ Smith	do	do	18	5. 6	do	do	do	do	do
Ephraim Stevens	do	Peterborough	17	5. 7	do	do	do	Albany	do
Peter Spicer*	do	Cornish	18	5. 8	do	do	do	do	do
Lorain Thomson	do	do	23	6. 0	do	do	do	Prisoner	Retaken
John Taggart	do	Peterborough	17	5. 5	do	do	do	do	by y ^e Enemy
William White	do	Washington	24	6. 0	do	do	do	Fishkill	Sick
Titus Willson	do	Peterborough	30	5. 11	black	black	yaller	With y ^e Enemy	Prisoner
Sam ^l Wier	do	do	30	5. 8	do	do	Light	Albany	Wounded
John Lary	Cap ^t Morrill	Litchfield	24	5. 7	Dark	dark	black	do	Sick Now on furlough
William Nelly	do	Exeter	29	5. 8	do	black	black	Albany	Wounded
Isaac George	do	Derryfield	23	5. 8	Light	Light	Gray	do	do
Florance McCalley	do	Concord	31	5. 7	do	do	dark	do	do
Theop ^{ls} Cass	do	Epsom	23	5. 11	do	do	Light	do	do

* Crossed out.

John Robertson	do	Boscowen	30	5	Sandy	Red	do	do	Sick
Zaddock Reed	do	New Boston	23	6	Light	Dark	Gray	do	do
David Merrill	do	Derryfield	21	6	do	do	do	do	do
Robt Cunningham	do	Merimick	49	5	do	Gray	do	do	do
James Rendel	do	Notingham	23	5	do	Light	Light	Rutland	do
Hugh Thornton	do	Bedford	18	5	do	do	do	Fishkill	do
Jona ⁿ Judkins	do	Barnstead	20	5	dark	dark	dark	do	do
Matthew Holcomb	do	Boscowin	22	6	Light	Light	Light	Rutland	do
William Cook	do	Merimick	17	5	Dark	do	do	Hubbarton	do
Michael Lannen	do	Litchfield	28	5	Light	Dark	dark	Charlestown	Desarted
Thos ^s Hammon	do	Exeter	32	5	Dark	do	do	Exeter	do
Abram Kimball	do	Hailstown	23	5	do	black	do	Ticonderoga	do
Joseph Burton	do	Hanover	33	5	Dark	Dark	Dark	Schenackety	Wounded
Joseph Hadley	do	Goffstown	28	5	Light	do	Light	from mo-hawk River	Desarted
John m ^c Clentick	do	do	25	5	Dark	do	do	do	do
Moses Gold	do	Westminster	16	5	do	do	dark	Albany	on Furlow wounded Nov
John Lapish	do	Bath	22	5	Light	Light	do	do	do
Nathan Tuttle	do	Amharst	36	6	do	do	do	do	do
Nathan Molton	do	Alstard	40	6	do	do	Light	do	do
Riply Bingham	do	do	21	5	do	do	Dark	do	do
Sam ^l Allen	do	Beninton	27	5	do	do	do	Schenackety	Wounded
Ruben Whelor	do	Amharst	23	5	do	do	do	Albany	Sick
Isaac Smith	do	do	37	5	do	do	do	Fish kill	do
Isaac Calcord	do	Exeter	16	4	do	do	Light	do	do
Nath ^l Curtis	do	Wallpoll	43	5	do	do	dark	Canoday	Prisoner
Enos Bishop	do	Charlestown	49	5	do	do	Light	Albany	Sick
John Gardner	do	Gunthwait	52	5	do	do	do	Gunthwait	do
W ^m Alls	do	Canterhawk	23	5	do	do	do	Canterhawk	Desarted
James Chesley	do	Merimick	35	5	do	do	do	Merimick	do
James Parker	do	Durham	25	5	Dark	Dark	dark	Derham	do
Edward Thomas	do	Tanton [Vt]	45	5	Light	Light	Light	Tanton	do
James Merrill	do	York	25	5	do	do	do	York	do
Thos ^s Whelor	do	Gillhall	24	5	do	do	do	Gillhall	do
Joseph Goff	do	Malden	28	5	Dark	Dark	Dark	Albany	do
James Hooper	do	Waterbury	25	5	do	do	do	Waterbury	do
David Thomson	do	York	30	6	Light	Light	Light	York	do
		Chesterfield						Chesterfield	do

[*Col. Joseph Cilley's Regiment, Absentees—continued.*]

MENS NAMES	Companies they belong to	Place of Residence	Their Age	Stature feet inches	Complexion	Color of their hair	Color their Eyes	Where Left	Reason of being absent
Tho ^s Smith	Cap ^t Weites	Worcester B. S.	23	5. 7	Dark	Dark	Light	Worcester	Deserted
John Roberts	do	Hailstown	28	5.10	Light	Dark	do	Hailstown	do
Edmon Robertson	do	York	25	6. 0	do	black	blue	York	do
Sam ^l Hill	Cap ^t house	Hollis	30	5. 9	do	Red	do	Albany	Wounded
Jonas Hubbard	do	Cockermouth	25	6. 0	do	Light	do	on furlough	do
Phin ^s Wright	do	Lebanon	23	5. 9	Dark	Dark	black	Manchester	Sick
Nath ^l Bugbee	do	do	33	5. 5	do	do	blue	Albany	do
Tho ^s Clark	do	Hanover	32	5. 9	Light	brown	do	do	Wounded
Tho ^s Pratt	do	Hollis	35	6. 0	Dark	black	Dark	on furlough	do
Daniel Putnam	do	Cornish	21	5.10	do	do	Gray	Albany	do
Curtis Cady	do	do	18	5. 7	do	do	blue	Fishkill	Wounded
Simeon Goold	do	Cockermouth	20	5. 7	do	do	black	Albany	Sick
John Haselton	do	Norwich	30	5. 9	do	do	do	at home with	do
John Hutchinson	do	Lyme	26	5.10	do	do	do	do	Cap ^t house
James Rose	do	Hollis	17	5. 7	Light	Light	Light	Hollis	on furlough
William Hale	do	Lebanon	18	5. 7	do	do	do	do	on furlough
Edward Slapp	do	Hanover	17	5. 7	do	brown	dark	Albany	on furlough
Daniel Fuller	do	Canaan	30	5. 8	Dark	Dark	black	do	Wounded
Tho ^s Baxter	do	Graham	22	5. 9	do	black	do	do	Sick
Eph ^m Jinnings	do	Chesterfield	19	5. 8	Light	Light	blew	do	do
David Gibbs	do	Bath	32	5.11	Dark	dark	do	Rutland	Wounded
Tho ^s Newman	do	Lebanon	25	5. 6	black	black	black	Missing	on Scout
Derrick Oxford	do	Peermont	34	5. 8	dark	dark	do	Albany	Sick
James Thomson	do	Berwick	23	5. 8	Light	Light	Light	Manchester	Deserted
Ser ^g t Jona ⁿ Burris	Cap ^t Emerson	Sandown	17	5. 9	do	do	do	Albany	Sick
Ser ^t Israel Ingalls	do								do

(On Command in ye Artillery)

Dr Sanders Bradbury	do	Nottingham	30	5. 9	dark	dark	dark	do	do	do
Jeremiah Towle	do	Chester	22	5. 6	Light	Light	Light	do	do	Wounded
John Manning	do	Dunstable	25	5. 7	do	do	do	do	Prisoner Ticonderoga	Retaken
Ebenezer Barry	do	Chester	17	5. 6	do	do	do	do	Albany	Sick
Peter Bryer	do	Eping	40	5. 6	do	do	do	do	do	do
Barnet Merrill	do	Chester	17	5. 7	do	do	do	do	do	do
Jonathan Rankin	do	do	18	5. 5	do	do	do	do	Fishkill	do
Benj ^d Smith	do	Lindsborough	19	5. 5	do	do	do	do	Albany	do
David Smith	do	do	17	5. 6	do	do	do	do	do	do
Sepio Brown	do	Kingstown	40	6. 0	black	black	black	black	do	do
Simeon Butterfield	do	Dunstable	30	5. 9	Light	Dark	Gray	Gray	do	Hospital
Reuben Dunill	do	Lindsborough	40	5. 10	Dark	do	black	black	do	Sick
Jonathan Nock	do	Barwick	22	5. 6	do	do	do	do	do	do
John Butler	do	Dunstable	25	6. 0	Light	Light	Light	Light	Retreats July 7th	missing
Reubin Hall	do	Chester	21	5. 6	Dark	black	black	black	Albany	Sick
James Harwood	do	Dunstable	40	6. 0	do	Dark	Dark	Dark	Retreat July 7th	missing
Jedediah Nock	do	Portsmouth	25	5. 6	Light	Light	Light	Light	Ticonderoga	Sick
Edward Smith	do	do	40	5. 5	do	do	do	blue	Loudens ferry	Deserted
Tho ^s Wheloe	do	Mauldwin	25	5. 8	Dark	dark	dark	dark	Not joyned	do
W ^m Sharper	do	Rochester	35	5. 8	Black	Black	Black	Black	Sopers	do
John Taylor	do	Hillsborough	25	5. 10	Dark	Dark	Dark	black	Not joyned	do
Ebene ^r Barker	do	Nottingham West	30	6. 0	do	do	do	do	do	do
Daniel Cabel	do	Dover	25	5. 6	Light	Light	Light	Gray	do	do
Nehemiah Eastmon	do	Gilmantown	26	6. 0	Dark	Dark	Dark	black	do	do
Joseph Smith	do	Norwich	25	6. 0	Light	Light	Light	blue	do	do
Richard Smith	do	New Malbury	30	5. 10	Dark	Dark	Dark	do	do	do
Perley Rogers	do	do	25	5. 10	Light	Light	Light	do	do	do
George Mitchell	do	do	26	5. 8	do	do	do	do	do	do
Serg ^t Tho ^s Sticknee	Capt ^t Fry	Penbrook	23	5. 6	Light	Light	Light	blue	Albany	Sick
Sam ^l Thomson	do	Concord	23	5. 10	Dark	brown	brown	do	on furlough	Sick
William Lucy	do	Greenland	25	5. 10	do	Dark	Dark	dark	Albany	Sick
Prince Negro	do	Albany	28	5. 8	with	Gen ^l	Gates	Gates	do	Wounded
Jonas Cuter	do	Bedford	24	6. 0	Light	Light	Light	blue	do	do
John Mack	do	Cant	25	5. 11	Dark	brown	brown	do	do	do
Tho ^s Mathes	do	Bedford	40	5. 10	fare	Light	Light	do	do	do
James Ridel	do	Bow	27	5. 10	Dark	brown	brown	do	do	do
Joseph Mack	do	Cant	27	5. 6	do	do	do	do	do	do

[Col. Joseph Cilley's Regiment, Absentees—concluded.]

MENS NAMES	Companies they belong to	Place of Residence	Their Age	Stature feet in ^{ches}	Complexion	Color of their hair	Color of their Eyes	Where Left	Reason of being absent
James Cambel	Cap ^t Fry	Derry	28	5. 9	Dark	dark	dark	Albany	Wounded
Sam ^l Walton	do	do	18	5. 6	Light fair	fair	blue	do	do
Tho ^s Hayns	do	ChiChester	18	5. 6	do	do	Light	do	do
David Dickey	do	Derry	23	5.10	Dark	black	dark	do	Sick
Salmon Todd	do	Londonderry	32	5.11	do	Dark	Light	do	do
James Thomson	do	Amharst	23	5. 8	do	do	do	New Winser	without Lieve
Walter Hayns	do	Canterbury	25	5. 7	fair	fair	Light	Stillwater	Sick
John Reed	do	do	30	5. 8	Negrow	black	black	fishkill	Sick
W ^m Frazor	do	Penbrock	42	5. 7	Dark	do	Gray	Albany	Desarted
Andrew m ^c daniel	do	tranchen person	25	5. 6	do	do	black	Derry	do
Jonas Adams	Cap ^t Farwell	New Ipswich	18	5. 6	Light	Light	Light	Albany	Wounded
Samuel Potter	do	do	25	6. 0	do	do	do	Skencety	Wounded
Moses Farnsworth	do	do	22	5. 9	dark	dark	black	do	do
Silas Gill	do	do	20	5. 5	Light	Light	Light	Albany	do
Simeon Powers	do	(Charlestown No 4	30	5.11	do	do	do	on furlough	do
Sam ^l Phalps	do	Pembrock	19	5. 5	dark	Dark	gray	Sknactety	do
Abner Thurstin	do	Exeter	20	5. 8	do	do	do	Albany	do
Ithamer Wheelock	do	New Ipswich	17	5. 6	do	do	black	on furlough	Sick
W ^m Leaton	do	Charlestown No 4	37	5. 7	do	do	do	Albany	do
Sam ^l Harper	do	Acworth	25	5. 8	Sandy	Red	do	on furlough	do
John Harper	do	do	17	5. 6	Dark	Dark	do	Acworth	do
Charles Linds	do	Clarramont	18	5. 7	Light	do	do	Albany	do
John Yeoman	do	New Ipswich	17	5. 5	do	Light	Light	on furlough	Wounded
Benja ^s Chritchit	do	Parys Town	25	5.10	do	do	do	do	do
John Pike	do	Notingham	25	6. 0	dark	Dark	Dark	New City	Sick
Sam ^l Stevens*	do	Claremont	37	5.10	do	do	do	do	do

*Crossed out.

James Hawkey	do	Peterborough	32	5. 7	Light	Light	Light	on furlow	Wounded
John Baldwin	do	Hanover	25	5. 10	Indian	Dark	Albany	Sick	
Sam ^l Johnson	do	Portsmouth	45	5. 7	Light	Light	New City	do	
James Simonds	do	Westmoreland	30	5. 9	Dark	black	Prisoner	Retaken	
Bunker Clark	do	New Ipswich	30	6. 0	do	Dark	do	do	
Chris ^r Billing	do	Hartford	45	5. 7	Light	do	on the Retreat July	Missing	
Thomas Harper	do	Acworth	19	5. 8	do	Light	Silwater	Deserted	
Page Clarek	do					Light	Deserted	do	
Tho ^s m ^l oy	do						do	do	
Dan ^l Been	do						do	do	
James Wall	do	Charlestown	28	5. 7	dark	dark	do	do	
John Celsy	do	Nottingham	25	5. 9	dark	dark	do	do	
Hix Small	do	Cape codd	18	5. 5	do	do	do	do	
Sam ^l Liscombs	do	Charlestown	27	5. 7	do	do	do	do	
William Lang	Capt Hutchings	Sevill	22	5. 7	Light	Light	Albany	on Command in armory	
Jona ⁿ Stevens	do	Dunbarton	25	5. 9	Dark	brown	fishkill	Sick	
Tho ^s Eastman	do	Hopkinton	21	5. 7	do	do	Albany	do	
Enoch Hoit	do	do	20	5. 8	Light	Light	do	on furlough	
Sam ^l Hutching	do	Ware	17	5. 6	do	do	Ware	do	
Joseph Sanburn	do	New Markit	19	5. 6	do	do	Albany	Sick	
Seth Rice	do	Ramount	28	5. 10	Dark	brown	Charlestown	wounded on furlow	
Joseph Frost	do	Unity	26	5. 5	do	black	Charlestown	Deserted	
						Gray		do	

[5-5] *[Colonel Nathan Hale's Regiment, Absentees.]*
 A Size Roll of the Absentees belonging to 2^d Battⁿ N. H. Troops Commanded by Col^o Nathan Hale

MENS NAMES	Company they belong to	Place of Residence	Age	Stature	Complexion	Colour of their Hair	Colour of their Eyes	Where Left	Cause of Absence
Serg ^t James Runlett	Capt Norris	Exeter	23	5.10	Light	Brown	Blue	H Town	Miss ^g
Edw ^d Fifefeald		Kings Town	22	5.10	Dark	Black	Black	do	do
Jn ^o Sanborn		Epping	24	5.9	Light	Brown	Blue	Bennington	Deserted
Jn ^o Calley		do	30	5.10	Dark	Black	Black	Albany	Sick
W ^m Leaver		Somersworth	19	5.7	do	Brown	Blue	do	Wounded
W ^m Haines		Epping	30	5.7	do	Black	Black	do	
Phen ^s Hodgson		Durham	20	5.8	do	do	do	do	
Eben ^r Bean		New Market	19	5.7	Light	Red	Blue	do	on Furlo
Jere. Robinson		Epping	27	5.11	Dark	Black	Black	Fort Edward	Deserted
Sim ⁿ Mason		Stratham	20	5.6	do	do	blue	Albany	
Nath Clark	Cap ^t Bell	New Salem	21	5.8	do	do	Black	H. Town	Miss ^g
Nich ^s Leathers		Durham	19	5.7	do	do	Blue	Albany	Deserted
Geo. Yeaton		Portsmouth	17	5.4	Light	Brown	do	Mohawk River	do
Moses Roberts		Brintwood	22	5.8	do	do	do	Albany	do
Jam ^s Norris		Epping	18	5.4	Dark	do	do	H. Town	Miss ^g
Dan ⁱ Horn		Rochester	27	5.8	Light	Light	Light	do	do
Jos. Rowley		Newington	22	5.7	do	Sandy	Gray	Albany	
Jn ^o Ellerson		New Castle	21	5.8	dark	Black	Black	Fishkills	
Peter Barter		do	48	6.	Light	Gray	Grey	H Town	Deserted
Jos Burnham		Dover	30	5.9	dark	Black	Brown	Albany	Miss ^g
Elijah Gould		Nottingham	19	5.9	do	do	Black	do	
Geo. Abbott		Portsmouth	30	6.	do	do	Blue	do	
Solomon Abbott		do	20	5.9	do	do	Black	do	
Edw ^s Burnham		Dover	25	5.9	do	Brown	Dark	H. Town	do
Math ^w Malom		New Castle	20	5.6	Light	Light	Grey	do	do

[illegible]

[*Colonel Nathan Hale's Regiment, Absentees—continued.*]

MENS NAMES	Company they belong to	Place of Residence	Age	Stature	Complexion	Colour of their Hair	Colour of their Eyes	Where Left	Cause of Absence
Sam ^l Whiteing	Robinson	Rindge	26	6.	light	light	light	Skeensboro	Miss ^g
Dan ^l Mcartie		do	26	5.	dark	light	black	H. Town	do
Caleb Hunt		Dublin	17	5.	do	Black	do	do	Wound ^d
Jon ^a Lock		Rye	20	5.	dark	do	do	do	Des ^d
Abr ^m Clifford		do	22	5.	light	light	light	do	do
Jere. Mason		Greenland	26	5.	dark	light	black	Albany	
Dav ^d Doe		Durham	23	5.	light	light	light	do	
W ^m Cutler		Brintwood	22	5.	dark	do	do	do	
Tho ^s Hutchinson		Rindge	27	5.	dark	dark	light	do	
Abr ^m Van North		Albany	38	5.	do	do	do	do	
Jn ^o Disco		Durham	27	5.	do	do	do	do	
Dan ^l Alley		Somersworth	40	5.	Light	Light	do	Skeen Borough	Des ^d
Jn ^o Swain		Dublin	39	6.	do	do	blue	Albany	
Caleb Blodget		Goffs Town	16	5.	do	do	do	do	on Furlo
Dan ^l Russell		Rindge	20	5.	dark	dark	black	do	Sick
Edw ^d Vade		Exeter	23	6.	do	do	brown	do	do
Jos. Wilson		Goffs Town	22	5.	light	light	light	do	do
Jn ^o Barker		New Market	20	5.	dark	do	black	do	do
W ^m Gordon		Exeter	24	5.	Light	Brown	dark	do	do
Jona ⁿ S Dudley		N Market	22	5.	dark	do	do	H. Town	Miss ^g
Jn ^o S Sanborn		Kensington	37	6.	Light	Dark	blue	Manchester	Deserted
Mich ^l Ward		do	37	5.	do	Light	do	Stillwater	do
Tho ^s Pee		a Stragler	22	5.	do	do	do	do	do
Jn ^o Stafford		Old York	25	5.	dark	black	black	N Jerseys	do
Sam ^l Smith		Exeter	24	5.	freck ^d	Red	blue	Exeter	do
W ^m Moore		Chester	25	5.	Light	Light	do	Fishkills	do
				11				do	do

Henry Barter	Exeter	25	5. 8	dark	dark	do	do	do
Wm Leavitt	do	25	5. 7	Light	Light	do	do	do
Jon ^a Hopkinson	do	26	6. 1	dark	brown	do	do	do
Dennis Bickford	do	36	5. 7	do	black	Albany	Albany	
Noah Mash	do	22	5. 7	light	dark	do	do	
Jn ^o Hilton	do	20	5. 8	dark	dark	do	do	
Jon ^a Hill	do	17	5. 2	light	light	do	Jerseys	
Sol ^m Cole	Salem	35	5. 8	dark	black	dark	Albany	
Tim ^o Woodall	Dover	26	5. 11	Light	Light	blue	do	
Anth ^o Hanson	do	36	5. 11	do	dark	light	H Town	
Elij. Barry	Middle Town	22	5. 9	Light	Light	do	do	
Dav ^d Morgan	Brentwood	21	5. 10	Dark	Dark	Light	Albany	
Brad ^y Green	Hampton Falls	17	5. 5	do	do	dark	H Town	
Eben ^r Fletcher	N Ipswich	18	5. 5	light	light	light	do	
Jos. Edgerly	Wichfield	35	5. 11	dark	dark	blue	Albany	
Sam ^l Foster	N Ipswich	35	6.	Light	Light	Light	do	
Wm Grant	Somersworth	35	5. 11	dark	dark	dark	Fish kills	
Edw ^d Grant	do	21	5. 10	light	light	light	Albany	
Asa Gibbs	N Ipswich	16	5.	do	do	Grey	do	
Dav ^d Johnson	Westmoreland	24	5. 11	dark	dark	do	Williams T ⁿ	
Eben ^r Mackelvin	Derry	19	5. 9	light	dark	dark	Albany	
Ab ^m Senter	Portsmouth	27	5. 6	dark	Grey	Grey	do	
Rob ^t Arnel	Kittery	26	5. 9	dark	dark	dark	Otter Creek	Deserted
Tho ^s Hammock	Somersworth	24	5. 11	light	light	light	do	do
Jn ^o Rollings	Greenland	23	5. 5	dark	dark	dark	do	do
Patrick Murphy	Somersworth	46	5. 10	do	do	Grey	Skeensboro	
Asa Purham	N Ipswich	20	5. 8	Black	Black	black	H Town	
Nich ^s Vintrou	Windham	26	5. 10	do	do	do	do	
Rob ^t Marshall	Casco Bay	25	5. 9	light	dark	Grey	Portsmo	Deserted
Jn ^o Davis	Portsmouth	22	5. 9	do	Sandy	do	Albany	do
Jn ^o Neal	Durham	37	5. 7	dark	Black	Furlo	do	Furlo
David Copps	do	33	5. 9	light	light	Grey	N City	Deserted
Jabez Dow	Kensington	30	5. 8	do	do	light	Prokepsy	do
Paul Cook	Dover	16	5.	do	light	Grey	do	do
Geo Black	do	30	6.	Black	Black	Black	Albany	Wounded
Edw ^d Durbin	do	28	5. 6	light	light	light	do	Furlo
Jn ^o Critchett	do	21	5. 7	do	do	black	do	

Carr's

Drew

Negro

[Colonel Nathan Hale's Regiment, Absentees—concluded.]

MENS NAMES	Company they belong to	Place of Residence	Age	Stature	Complexion	Colour of their Hair	Colour of their Eyes	Where Left	Cause of Absence
Tho ^s Gardiner		Nottingham	25	5.4	light	light	Black	in the Left Eye	Furlo
Ab ^r Bickford		Madbury	21	5.4	do	do	do	do	do
Dan ^l Jackson		Barrington	21	5.8	dark	dark	light	Albany	Wounded
George Parsley		Somersworth	25	5.5	light	light	light		Furlo
Dan ^l Wentworth		Portsmouth	20	5.9	dark	brown	blue	do	Wounded
Rob ^t Stockels		Barrington	31	5.8	light	light	blue	do	
Glostr Watson		Dover	27	5.6	negro	wool	white	Prokeseey	Sick
Ste ⁿ Meader		Madbury	20	5.5	dark	dark	dark	Albany	Furlo
Jon ^a Tasker		N Durham	23	5.5	do	do	do	H Town	Miss
Jos. Reynolds		Exeter	21	5.8	light	light	light	do	do
Cart ^r Gillman		do	41	5.10	Dark	Black	Black	do	do
Sim ⁿ Gillman		Entrom	28	5.8	do	do	do	do	do
— M ^c Clugh	Clayes	Entrom	22	5.10	light	light	blue	do	do
Mos ^s Sweat George		Dearing	17	5.4	do	do	do	do	do
Jon ^a Margery		do	23	5.8	do	brown	Grey	do	do
Tho ^s Murdough		Hillsboro	20	5.10	do	light	blue	do	do
Elias Chana		Entrom	20	5.8	do	do	do	Albany	do
W ^m Laking		do	19	5.8	do	do	do	do	Wounded
Jude Hall	Negro	Kensington	23	5.10	B	B	B	Albany	
W ^m Tole	Rowell	Raymond	35	5.8	do	Sandy	blue	Fish kills	Deserted
Dav ^d Batchelder		do	32	5.8	dark	dark	Hazel	H Town	Prisoner
Tho ^s Cook		Dover	18	5.6	fair	black	Grey	Albany	on Furlo
Jam ^s Crayton		Exeter	27	5.10	light	brown	do	Albany	Wounded
Jon ^a Fullington		Raymond	19	5.6	do	light	blew	do	do
Jos. Fullington		do	17	5.4	do	flaxen	do	do	Furlo
Lem ^l Mason		Newington	20	5.10	do	brown	do	do	do

Benj ⁿ Penner	18	5. 4	do	Grey	do	Wounded
Jn ^o Mitchell	25	5. 7	pale	do	do	Deserted
Theo ^r Lovering	18	5. 6	light	blue	do	do
Jam ^s Quimby	21	5. 8	do	do	do	do
Ithiel Gordon	18	5. 6	do	Grey	Fishkills	do
Enoch Burnham	27	5. 10	do	blue	H. Town	Miss ^g
Jn ^o Staples	18	5. 8	do	do	do	do
Eben ^r Chessley	23	5. 8	do	do	do	do
Geo. Herd	20	5. 6	dark	blue	do	do
Jos. Pearl	17	5. 7	light	do	do	do
Jos Chase	17	5. 8	do	do	H. Town	
Joth ^m Nute	17	5. 7	dark	do	Bemis Heights	Furlo
Edw ^d Martin	18	5. 8	fair	do	H. Town	Missing
Edw ^d Wells	36	5. 9	dark	do	Ticonderoga	
Jos Young	20	5. 8	light	do	H. Town	do

Total 165

Elijah Clayes Cap^t

[Col. Hale was at this time a prisoner of war in New York.—Ed.]

ENLISTMENTS IN CONTINENTAL REGIMENTS, 1778.

[5-6]

[*Richmond Men.*]

Walpole february 13th A D 1778

this is to Sartifie the town of Ricmond that Rufus Whippel hath got mustred thirteen men for the town of Richmond to Sarve two years in the Conentol Sarvis

peleg Williams Lieut	John Smith	£70
Jon ^a Willard Ens	thomas Hunt*	70
Joseph Powers	£74 Jeams Merril	70
Nathanel Powers	74 William tagart	70
Abner Powers	74 John Withy	70
John Symonds	74 Luis Wisco	70
Noah Porter	70 James Wier	70

[5-7]

[*Lt. Col. Hammond's Return.*]

Swanzey February 14th 1778

To Meshech Weare Esq.

These are to certify that the following Men belonging to, or procured by the Town of Swanzey have Inlisted into the Continental Army—

Viz: Joseph Slack in Col. Hales Regiment
 Gilbard Castle in Col. Selleys Regiment
 William King } Col. Scamels Regiment
 Kimber Harvey }
 Jeremiah Setchel } In the Ranging Service
 Davis Hefferen } for three years
 Benjamin Parker kill^d in the Battle at Still Water
 Daniel Day Inlisted for eight Months, and is missing
 Silvanus Hastings }
 Joseph Tucker }
 Jedediah Rice } Lately Inlisted and Mustered
 Silas Symonds }
 Joel Andrews }
 John Cross }
 Eleazer Howard }
 Levi Symonds }

Jonathan Woodcock. Inlisted

Joseph Hammond Lieut Col^o

[* In Vol. XIII this name is erroneously given as Stuart.—ED.]

P S. Kimber Harvey an Inhabitant of the Town of Swanzev was hired by Said Town to Serve in the Continental Army for the Term of eight Months, for which he Received of the Town, thirteen Pounds, and while in Said Service a Considerable Time before the Expiration of Said eight Months, was hired by one Curtis of Winchester, then in the Army, to Inlist in the three Years Service, and will probably be Returned by Winchester as one of their Proportion, and as the Field Officers are to adjust Disputes Respecting any Double Return, it is my Opinion that said Kimber ought to be Reckoned to Swanzev as one of their Proportion, in as much as he was at first hired by them into the Service; and the Money given him to hire him to Inlist into the three Years Service, has, (in behalf of the Town of Swanzev) been tendered, together with the Interest, to the Person who hired him, on which Condition he promised, when he agreed with said Kimber to Inlist, that he Should be Reckoned to Swanzev as one of their Proportion; as Lieu^t Belding of the Company in which he Inlisted Informs me And I doubt not but Col. Ashley and Major Ellis will be of the Same Opinion, and the Said Kimber be Reckoned to Swanzev as one of their Proportion.

Joseph Hammond

[5-9]

[*Col. Joseph Badger's Return.*]

A List or Return of the Names of the men Enlisted from the tenth Regiment of Militia In the State of Newhampshire Commanded by Joseph Badger Esq^r for Compleating the three Regiments allotted to this state as their proportion of the Continental army—are as follows (Viz)

No	MENS NAMES	Towns they belong to	Time they have Enlisted for	What Company they have Enlisted into
1	Ezekiel Gilman	Gilmantown	three years	Cap ^t Robinson
2	Thomas Currier	Do	Do	Cap ^t Bell
3	Moses Miles	Do	Do	Do
4	Joses Moulton	Do	Do	Do
5	John Welch	Do		
		or of Notingham	Do	Do
6	John Taylor	Do	Do	Do
7	John Dow	Do	Do	Do
8	Benjamin Cotton	Do	Do	Cap ^t Morrill
9	William Willey	Do	Do	Do
10	Ambrose Thurston	Do	Do	Cap ^t Titcomb
11	Sargent Currier	Do	Do	Cap ^t Gray
12	Nath ^{el} Dow	Do	Do	Do
13	John Clough	Do	Do	Cap ^t M ^c Clary
14	Jonathan Fullerton	Raymond hir ^d by Gilmantown	Do	Cap ^t Rowell

No	MENS NAMES	Towns they belong to	Time they have Enlisted for	What Company they have Enlisted into
15	Thomas Piper	Gilmantown	three years	Cap ^t Gray
16	David Mudgett	Do	Do	Cap ^t Morrill
17	Thomas Bail	Do	Do	Cap ^t Gray
18	Pearson Huntriss	Conway hired by Gilmantown	Do	Cap ^t Drew
19	David Clifford Ju ^r	Kingstown hir ^d by Gilmantown	Do	Cap ^t Gray
20	Jonathan Haseltine	Frysburgh hir ^d by Gilmantown	Do	Cap ^t Morrill
1	Benjamin Neale	Meredith	Do	Cap ^t Morrill
2	Aaron Rawlings	Do	Do	Cap ^t Blotchett
3	John Robinson	Do	Do	Do
4	oliver smith	Do	Do	Do
5	Nathaniel Holland	Do	Do	Cap ^t Gray
6	William Mallum	Do	Do	Do
7	Hezekiah Swain	Do	Do	Cap ^t Livermore
1	Jonathan Chase	Sandbornton	Do	Cap ^t Weare
2	John Durgin	Do	Do	Cap ^t Gray
3	Jonathan Bean	Do	Do	Do
4	William Burley	Do	Do	Do
5	John Morrison	Do	Do	Do
6	Jeremiah Smith	Do	Do	Do
7	Caleb Gilman	Do	Eight months	Do
8	Thomas Taylor	Do	Do	Do
9	Joseph Jewett	Do	Do	Do
10	Stevens Burley	Do	Do	Do
11	John Meegoon	Do	Do	Do
1	John Garlin	Moultonborough	three years	Cap ^t Livermore
2	Moses Kelsey	Do	Do	Cap ^t meeClary
3	Mark Blackey	Do	Do	Do
4	Joshua Thornton	Do	Do	Cap ^t Gray
5	James Mason	Do	Do	Do
6	Ebenezer Clark	Do	Do	Do
7	John Sanderson Ju ^r	Do	Do	Capt morril or weare
8	Stephen Atkinson	Do	Do	Cap ^t not known
1	Abiel Stevens	Tamworth	Do	Cap ^t Livermore
2	Phineas Stevens	Do	Do	Do
3	Obadiah Dudey	Do	Do	Do

No	MENS NAMES	Towns they belong to	Time they have Enlisted for	What Company they have Enlisted into
4	Jacob Eastman	Tamworth	three years	Cap ^t Livermore
5	William Row	Do	Do	Do
1	William Hilton	Sandwich	Do	Cap ^t Weare
2	Elisha Winslow	Do	Do	Do
3	Moses Page	Do	Do	Cap ^t Livermore
4	Nathaniel Knowles	Do	Do	Cap ^t Stone
5	Nathaniel Brown	Moultonborough hir ^d by Sandwich	Do	Cap ^t Livermore
6	James Flagg	Moultonborough hired by Sandwich	Do	Cap ^t Gray
1	Thomas Sprou	Wolfsborough	Do	Cap ^t Beal
2	Enoch Thomas	Do	Do	Cap ^t Gray
3	John Piper	Do	Do	Do
4	David Piper	Do	Do	Cap ^t not known
1	Benjamin Dodge	Wakefield	Do	Cap ^t Heard
2	Joshua Edgerley	Do	Do	Cap ^t Carr
3	Thomas Rawlings	Do	Do	Cap ^t Robinson
4	Broadstreet Taylor	Do	Do	Do
5	George Fall	Do	Do	Cap ^t Carr
6	John Gilman	Do	Do	These four the company they go in not known when the selectmen made their Return I have heard since that one of them did not pass muster
7	Jonathan Quimby	Do	Do	
8	Paul Sanborn	Do	Do	
9	William Willey	Do	Do	
1	Levi Lamper	Leavitts Town	Do	Cap ^t Weare
2	Samuel Dearborn	Do	Do	Do
1	John Sanborn	Barnstead	Do	Cap ^t Morrill
2	John Mudgett Ju ^r	Do	Do	Cap ^t Gray
3	Daniel Bickford	Do	Do	Cap ^t Drew
4	Bradbury Sinkler	Do	Do	Cap ^t Morrill
5	Joshua Sinkler	Do	Do	Do
6	Samuel Sinkler	Do	Do	Do
7	Jonathan Judkins	Do	Do	Do
1	Edward Peavey	New Durham	Do	Cap ^t Beal
2	Robert Carson	Do	Do	Cap ^t Prescott
3	Richard Colomy	Do	Do	Cap ^t Bell
4	David Doe	Do	Do	Cap ^t Carr
5	Jonathan Doe	Do	Do	Do
6	Joseph Runnels	Do	Do	Cap ^t Drew

NAMES OF TOWNS	The Number they have sent	the number wanting from each town	The Number they were to send
Gilmantown	20		20
Meredith	7	1	8
Sandbornton	11	1	12
Moultonborough	8		8
Tamworth	5		5
Sandwich	6		6
Wolfsborough	4	3	7
Wakefield	8	1	9
Leavitts Town	2		2
Barnstead	7		7
New Durham	6	1	7
Middletown		6	6
Gore adjoi'ng New Durham		3	3
	84	16	100

three of Sandbornton men that Enlisted for Eight months are Dead in the army and they think they ought not to be obliged to fill up their place and if so they want one man and two more to fill up the Place of those that Enlisted for Eight months those that are Dead are marked against their Names

Joseph Badger Colonel

February 16th 1778

[5-13] [*Enlistment of Continental Soldiers hired by Col. Folsom.*]

We the Subscribers do Severally Enlist ourselves as Soldiers in the Service of the United States of America to continue in that Service Three years from the date of our Enlistment unless sooner regularly discharged, and Each of us do engage to furnish and carry with us into the Service a Cartouch Box, Knapsack & Blanket and to serve in Such one of the Three Continental Battallions raised in New Hampshire as Each of us respectively Shall chuse to enter into before we march from said State. And We do promise Obedience to the Officers, set over us, and to be Subject to the Rules and Regulations that are or may be appointed for the Army of the Aforesaid States.

Febreary 26th 1778

Jean Jacque Guillie La Jeunesse	} Sold to Hawke to one Page
Charles Viron	

Etienne Auberts, Garoutte Antoine } for Wendham
 Jacques Honoréz. Barthelemy Cabuy }
 Glaude Colombon, Joseph Coste } for Londonderry
 Jean Rots }
 Ezekiel Allard of Ramand for Eppin
 Catto ^{his} × Fisk for Eppin
 John ^{mark} Diman } Cap^t Robinsons Comp. for Eppin
 John Kimball }
 Benjamin ^{his} × Smart in Cap^t Norris' Com for Poplin
 Thomas ^{mark} Bates for Poplin
 Samuel Runels in Cap^t Wiers company for Poplin
 Edward ^{his} × arme attest Lydia Giddinge for Londonderry
 ambros ^{mark} × Vicker Test Zebulon Giddinge for Londonderry
 John ^{his} Grear in Cap^t Macclure do

[5-14] [Bounties paid by N. Lovewell.]

State of New Hamp ^r in Account with Noah Lovewell		D ^r
1778		£
March	7 To Cash p ^d Henry Kimbal a Soldier } Inlisted for 3 years }	100
	23 To do p ^d John Michel for do	100
	25 To do p ^d Eben ^r Williams for do	100
Apr ^l	13 To do p ^d Joseph Fox for do	94
	do To do p ^d John Lamb for do	94
	do To do p ^d W ^m Wilkins for do	99
Apr ^l	16 To do p ^d James Siel for do	99
	23 To do p ^d Thomas Caprin for do	100
March	20 To do p ^d Asa Pierce for do	90
March	7 To do p ^d Jonas Perry for do	92. 0
June	6 To do p ^d Silas Ryce for do	100
	7 To do p ^d Eben ^r Perry for pursuing two Deserters } viz Jn ^o Lamb & Jos. Fox }	10. 4
	To do p ^d Thomas Kimbal for 3 years	100
	16 To do p ^d Noah Downs during War	100
		1278. 4
July	24 To Cash p ^d Treasurer	360
		1638. 4

	1638. 4
To do p ^d Sam ^l Blunt for going aft ^r Lamb & Fox	4. 4
	<hr/>
	1642. 8
To my time self & Horse Inlisting }	72
the above Soldiers 36 Days }	
To 4 Journeys to Exeter 13 Days self }	26. 0.0
& horse }	
p ^d Ja ^s Seil for going with Fox & Lamb to git them }	2. 8.0
Mustered and following after they deserted }	
to my Expence on the Above Service	54. 0.0
	<hr/>
	£1796.16.0
Cr	
By Cash réceived of the Treasurer at }	£1600. 0
three times }	
By an overcharge of Cash p ^d Lamb & Fox they }	127. 0
have my Note for the full sum besides what I }	
p ^d them }	
	<hr/>
	£1727. 0
an Order on the Treasurer	69.16
	<hr/>
	1796.16
Dunstable Nov ^r y ^e 17 th 1778	
	Noah Lovewell

[Jonas Perry, Asa Pierce, Henry Kimball, John Mitchell, Ebenezer Williams, William Wilkins, and James Siel, enlisted by Col. Lovewell, were directed by the committee of safety to be credited on the quota of Candia, provided that town would pay into the state treasury the amount paid them as bounty, and the charges for enlisting them.—ED.]

[5-16] [*Men Enlisted from Col. Thornton's Regiment.*]

A List of the Mens Names who are inlisted into the Continental Army for the Term of three Years belonging to Col^o Thorntons Regiment is as follows

Under Lieu^t David M^eGregore

Charles Bryant	Jerem ^h Farefield	John Morgan
James Nesmith	Jn ^o Eyrs	Tho ^s Holms
Will ^m Johnson	Jn ^o Martin	Zach ^h Eastman
John Erving	John Martin	

Under Cap^t Fry L^t Senter and L^t Thompson

Sam ^l Walton	Jn ^o McMurphy	George McMurphy
Peter Jenkins	Rob ^t Wilson	James Boys Ju ^r
David Dickey	Jo ^s McFarland	John Head
Bishop Coster	Solomon Todd	Ja ^s Simpson Thompson
Tim ^o Hutchinson	Sam ^l Ayers	Alexander McMaster
Jn ^o O Briant	Joseph Marsh	Tim ^o Herrington
Abel Walton	Nathan plumer	Zebulon Colby
Ja ^s Campbell	David plumer	Rob ^t Hodgent

Col David Webster is to offer the men he has Inlisted to the Towns in Col Hubbards [Hobart's] Regiment they paying him the money for them within a fortnight from the 10 Day of April & if not he is to let any town have them that will pay the money

[5-18]

[*Col. Thornton's Return.*]

Londonderry May 4th 1778

Hon^{ble} Gentⁿ

Ever Since I Return'd from the Court at Port^s I have been Confin'd by the Rheumatism—Yet as Soon as I Received your Orders to me, & Col^o Daniel Moore, I sent Col^o Moore's Pr Express & Called my Officers, & they have been Exceeding faithful, & Inlisted as many men as possible they have been Inlisted at Such various places & times, I am not Able to make A Regular Return, the best I Can Collect at present follows, (viz) Maj^r Pinkerton Inlisted in Exeter, Ambros Vicker, 1—John Gear, 2, Glaud Colombon, 3—Joseph Coste, 4—D^o, at Londonderry Abel Whiting, 5—to Serve 3 years each, Francis Mitchell 6,—Hugh Jameson 7,—D^o nine months each—I Sent a man to Exeter Since to Inlist, one or two more, I hear Windham has Inlisted four in Exeter, but neither the last man Sent, nor Windham, has made any Return to me.—

My Officers inform me that one, or at most two, more Compleats the Quota for my Regiment,—my being Absent last year, & my indisposition this, & my Officers not keeping a Regular Account, of their Inlistments Makes it Impossible to make a proper Return, the Soonest possible I will—With great Esteem, & Respect

I am Gentⁿ Your Most H'ble Ser^t

Matthew Thornton

The Hon^{ble} Committee of Safety, Exeter

[5-21]

A Return of the Men that Enlisted in the Continental Service, for three years, or During the War Belonging to the Eight Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire.

Officers Names	MENS NAMES	Time Enlisted for	Places of abode	Towns En-listed for
Captain Fry	Samuel Walton	Three years	Londonderry	Londonderry
do	Charles Bryant	do	do	do
do	James Nesmith Ju ^r	do	do	do
do	John Eayrs	do	do	do
do	Peter Jenkins	do	do	do
do	Bishop Costar	do	do	do
do	George M ^c murphy	do	do	do
do	Davis Plumer	do	do	do
do	Abial Walton	do	do	do
do	James Campbell	do	do	do
do	John M ^c murphy	do	do	do
do	Joseph M ^c farland	do	do	do
do	Samuel Eayres	do	do	do
do	Joseph Mack	do	do	do
do	Robert Rodger	do	do	do
do	Solomon Todd	do	do	do
do	Frederick Roch	do	do	do
do	John Head	do	do	do
do	Nathan Plumer	do	do	do
do	David Dickey	do	do	do
do	Robert Wilson	do	do	do
do	Timothy Harington	do	do	do
do	James Boyes	do	do	do
do	Alexander M ^c murphy	do	do	do
do	William Hogg	do	do	do
do	Samuel Hamilton	do	do	do
do	Caster Barnes	do	do	do
do	Zebulon Colby	do	do	do
Captain Livermore	William Johnston	do	do	do
do	John Erwin	do	do	do
do	Jeremiah Fairfield	do	do	do
do	John Martin	do	do	do
do	Timothy Hutchison	do	do	do
do	John Obrian	do	do	do
do	Robert Craige	do	do	do
do	Thomas Holms	do	do	do
do	David Ely	do	do	do
do	John Mack	do	do	do
do	Zabulen Colby	do	do	do

Officers Names	MENS NAMES	Time Enlisted for	Places of abode	Towns En-listed for
Captain Carr	John moroson	Three years	Londonderry	Londonderry
do	David George	do	do	do
do	James Boyes Jun ^r	do	do	do
do	Ebenezer M ^e Ilvane	do	do	do
do	William Dickey	do	do	do
do	Jonathan George	do	do	do
do	Michael George	do	do	do
do	John Allen	do	do	do
do	Valentine Sergeant	do	do	do
do	Zacchus Dustin	do	do	do
do	William Colby	do	do	do
do	Martin Montgomery	do	do	do
I cannot find what Com-pany }	Abial Whiting	do	do	do
	John Rots	do	do	do
	Ambros Vicker	do	do	do
	John Greer	do	do	do
	Glaude Colombon	do	do	do
	Joseph Coste	do	do	do

Hugh Jameson, Francis Mitchel, Jonathan Ferrin enlisted for nine months, with Cap^t Frye

[5-24] [*Men Enlisted from Third Regiment, 1777 and 1778.*]

Return of Soldiers enlisted into the Continental Service out of the 3^d Reg^t of Militia in the State of New Hampshire April 1777 & 1778

Year enlisted in	NAMES	from what Town	Into what Comp'y enlisted	Into what Regiment	Term enlisted for
1777	James Leavitt	Hampton	Capt Weare	Colo Scammel	1 Year
	John Garland	Do	do	do	do
	John Dearborn Junr	Do	do	do	do
	Jeremiah Tuck	Do	do	do	do
	Josiah Moulton 3rd	Do	do	do	do
	Nathl Leavitt	Do	do	do	do
	Aritas Leavitt	Do	do	do	do
	John Murphy	Do	do	do	do
	—— Allard	Do	do	do	3 Year
	George Long	Do	do	do	1 Year

Year enlisted in	NAMES	from what Town	Into what Comp'y enlisted	Into what Regiment	Term enlisted for
1777	John Spring	Hampton		Colo Scammel	3 Year
	Samuel Conner	Do			3 Year
	Ebenezer Blaisdel	Do			3 Year
	Saml F. Gilman	Do			8 Months
	Josiah Barker	Do			do
	Josiah George	Do			do
	Matthias Marston	Do			do
	Nathl Marston	Do			do
	Levi Seavy	Do			do
	Jona Seavy	Do			do
	Cato Moulton	Do			3 Year
1778	Isaac Mitchell	Do	Capt Robinson	Colo Hale	2 Year
	Cæsar Clough	Do	do	do	3 Year
	Eleazr Furguson	Do	do	do	2 Year
	Jona Eaton	Do	Capt Weare	Colo Scammel	2 do
	Joseph Burley	Do	Capt Scott	Colo Cilley	2 do
	John Coombs	Do	Capt Weare	Colo Scammel	3 do
	John Smith	Do	do	do	3 do
	Benja Doccum	Do	do	do	3 do
	Simeon Moulton	Do	Capt Carr	Colo Hale	3 do
	Jona Godfree 3d	Do	do	do	3 do
	Josiah Moulton 3rd	Do	Capt Weare	Colo Scammel	3 do
	Josiah George	Do	do	do	3 do
	Isaac Adams	Do			
	Roberts Bushly	Do			
	Jacob Taylor	Do			
	Samuel Ayres	Do			
1777	Eliph't Rollings	Hampton falls	Capt Weare	Colo Scammel	3 Year
	John Rollins	Do	do	do	3 do
	Huzza Hoag	Do	do	do	3 do
	John Blaisdell	Do	do	do	3 do
	Jona Miller	Do	do	do	3 do
	Saml Barker	Do	do	do	3 do
	Nathan Weare	Do	do	do	3 do
	Philip Burns	Do	do	do	3 do
	Edward Wade	Do	do	do	3 do
	Luke Libbey	Do	do	do	3 do
	Melcher Ward	Do	Capt Robinson	Colo Hale	3 do
	Joshua Blake	Do	do	do	3 do
1778	Joshua Jenness	Do	Capt Wedgwood	Colo ———	3 do
	Levi Lamprey	Do	do	do	3 do
1777	Benja Page	North Hampton	Capt Weare	Colo Scammel	3 do
	Jona Marston	Do	do	do	3 do
	Samuel Dearborn	Do	do	do	3 do
	Ebenezer Neal	Do	do	do	3 do
	Simon D Lovering	Do	do	do	3 do
	John Dearborn 3rd	Do	do	do	3 do
	Robert Green	Do	do	do	3 do
	Elisha Thomas	Do	do	do	3 do
	Jona Marston	Do	do	do	3 do
	Dani Gookin	Do	Capt Titcomb	Colo Hale	3 do

Year enlisted in	NAMES	from what Town	Into what Comp'y enlisted	Into what Regiment	Term enlisted for
1777	Pasol Long	North Hampton			3 Year
	Coffin Page	Do			3 do
1778	Benja McCluer	Do			3 do
	George Fishley	Do			3 do
	Reuben Austin	Do			3 do
1777	Robt Bragg	Seabrook	Capt Weare	Colo Scammel	3 do
	Danl Corn	Do	do	do	3 do
	Levi Stickney	Do	do	do	3 do
	Eleazer Gove	Do	do	do	3 do
	Nathan Gove	Do	do	do	3 do
	Bradb'y Green	Do	do	do	3 do
	Thomas Cilley	Do	Capt Allen	Mass	3 do
	Jacob Fowler	Do	Capt Laston	do	3 do
	Jona Roberts	Do	do	do	3 do
	William Leavitt	Kensington	Capt Robinson	Colo Hale	during War
	Edward Eastman	Do	do	do	do
	Moses Blake	Do	do	do	3 Year
	Edward Smith	Do	Lieut Rowell	do	3 Year
	John Ward	Do	Capt Robinson	do	3 do
	Dennis Bickford	Do	do	do	during War
	Edward Leavitt	Do	Capt Bell	do	do
	Samuel Smith	Do	Capt Robinson	do	do
	John S Sanborn	Do	do	do	3 Yr
	John Nichols	Do	do	do	During War
	Jona Perkins	Do	do	do	3 Year
	Ozzom Lock	Do	Capt Morrel	Colo Cilley	do
	Daniel Clark	Do	Capt Beal	Colo Scammel	do
	Jude Hall	Do	Capt Cloyace	Colo Hale	during War
	Thomas Rawlins	Do	Capt Robinson	do	do
	Amos Brown	Do	do	do	do
	Saml Wilson	Do	do	do	do
	Thomas Craighton	Do	do	do	3 Year
	Jabez Dow	Do	do	do	during War
	Timothy Nookes	Do	Capt Alexander	Colo Wigglesworth	do
	Theo's Colby	South Hampton	Capt Drew	Colo Hale	3 Years
	Jacob Flanders	Do	do	do	3 do
	Elijah Brown	Do	do	do	3 do
	David Page	Do	do	do	3 do
	Enos Jewell	Do	Capt Robinson	do	3 do
	Jacob Morrell	Do	do	do	3 do
	Ephraim Dudley	Do	Capt Gray	Colo Scammel	3 do
	Truew'y Dudley	Do	do	do	3 do
	Joseph Dolloff	Do	do	do	3 do
	Joseph Jewell	Do	Capt Bell	Colo Hale	3 do

Hampton May 19, 1778

The above is a true Return agreeable to Return made to me by the
Several Captains in my Regiment
Jon^a Moulton Col^o

Capⁿ Leavit Informs that in the within return Jon^a Marston is twice returned for North Hampton & Rich^d Green of Cap^t Weare's Comp'y—Will Cotton of Cap^t Weare's Comp'y & John Thompson of Cap^t Robinsons Company omitted for s^d North Hampton

[5-28]

A List of Money paid Officers in Col^o Scammells Regiment for the purpose of recruiting—

1777

Jan ^y	16 th p'd Cap ^t Richard Ware	200.0.—	
	p'd Cap ^t Zacheriah Beal	200.0.—	
	21 st p'd Cap ^t Michael M ^c Clary	200.0.—	
	25 th p'd Cap ^t Benj ^a Stone	200.0.—	
	27 th p'd Cap ^t Zacheriah Beal	100.0.—	
	28 th p'd Cap ^t James Gray	200.0.—	
			1100
Feb ^y	3 ^d p'd Cap ^t John Gregg	300.0.—	
	10 th p'd Cap ^t Richard Weare	100.0.—	
	11 th p'd Cap ^t Benj ^a Stone	60.0.—	
	13 th p'd Cap ^t Michael M ^c Clary	100.0.—	
	p'd Cap ^t Zacheriah Beal	100.0.—	
	14 th p'd Cap ^t Daniel Livermore	200.0.—	860
March	1 st p'd Cap ^t Benj ^a Stone	90.0.—	
	3 ^d p'd Cap ^t Richard Weare	100.0.—	
	4 th p'd Cap ^t Isaac Frye	300.0.—	
		£2450.0	
	7 th p'd Col Alex ^{dr} Scammell	1678.0	
			4128.
May	27 p'd Lieut Joseph Huntoon	30.—.	
	29 p'd D ^o	30.—.	
July	3 p'd D ^o	100.	
			160.
	D ^o p'd Col Scammell for Colours out		
	of M ^r m Store		15.0.9½
	Cash paid D ^o		120.
			£4423.0.9½

Exeter May 6th 1778

Tho^s Odiorne Superintend^t

Col Scammells Reg^t 8 Companies, 86 men in each Company—in all 688 men @ 6£ pr man £4128

[5-30] [*Men Enlisted from Col. Hobart's Regiment.*]

A Return of the Mens Names and the Towns they belong to, and into what Company they have Inlisted, that are Engaged in the Continental Service for Three years or During the War out of the Regiment of Militia under the Command of Colonel David Hobart of Plymouth—

No	Names of the Men Engaged belonging to Plymouth	Into whose Company they Inlisted	Names of the Men Engaged belonging to Plymouth	Into whose Company they Inlisted	
1	Edward Evins	Capt John House	10	Abel Webster Jur	Capt Stone
2	Paul Wells	Capt Stone	11	Benjamin Phillips	do
3	James Barns	do	12	Amos Webster	do
				*	
4	Elijah Lucas	do	13	John Willoughby Jur	do
5	Nathaniel Hull	do	14	Joseph Smith	Capt Livermore
6	Samuel Hull	do	15	Henry Snow	Capt Frie
7	Silas Brown	do	16	David Nevins	Capt Stone
8	Joseph Hobart	do	17	Stephen Keys	Engaged by Colo Webster
9	John Phillips	do	18	Richard Griffin	do

	Names of the Men Engaged belonging to Crompton	Into whose Company they Inlisted	Names of the Men Engaged belonging to Cockerhmouth	Into whose Company they Inlisted	
	Asa Spencer	Capt Stone		Abel Lovejoy	Capt John House
	John Orient	do		Simeon Goold	do
	Silas Fox	do		Jonas Hobart	do
	Christopher Marsh	do		John Hazeltine	do
	John Holmes Jur	do			
	Joel Fox	do			
	*				
	Oliver Taylor	Capt Livermore			
	Edward Taylor	do			

* The above for the Quota of the Town

Names of the Men Engaged belonging to Rumney	Into whose Company they Inlisted	Names of the Men Engaged belonging to New Chester	Into whose Compa- ny they Inlisted
William Preston Jur Richard Smart, Jur Isaac Smith Moses Smart Jur Benjamin Preston Eliphaz Reed *	Capt Stone do do do do Capt Wier	Joshua Wilson Benjamin McCalester Robert Crawford Peter Wells Moses Worthen Sterling Heath	Capt Blodgett Capt Amos Morril do do Capt Stone do
Edward Kendal Thomas Potts George Everett Daniel Cross	Capt Stone Capt Livermore Engagd by Capt Stone Engd by Colo David Webster	Names of the Men Engaged belonging to Holderness	
Names of the Men Engaged belonging to Thornton		John Tyler John Whitten	Capt Stone do
George Coffin Henry Sellenham Jacob Sellenham Joseph Orient * Jacob Burkhart	{ Engaged in the Service of Massachusetts state	Names of the Men Engaged belonging to Alexandria	

*The above for the Quota of the Town.

The foregoing is a True Return Errors Excepted

David Hobart Col^o

Plymouth May 18th 1778

[5-32]

[*Col. Dearborn's Return.*]

A Roll of Men engaged by L^t Col. Henry Dearborn the last Summer as Soldiers in the 3^d New Hampshire Battalion, for the term of three years

MENS NAMES	Term inlisted for	When inlisted	Sum each Man was to have as hire	State bounty	Total encouragement
Mauterin Gaustie	3 years	June 12, 1778	£90	£20	£110
Lewis Deverno	do	July 23,	90	20	110
Antoine Barbe	do	" 24,	90	20	110
Gasparell Detrap	do	" "	90	20	110
					£440

The above mentioned Henry dearborn begs that the honorable House of Assembly will enable him to fullfill his engagements with the above inlisted men, by granting him the above sum of Four hundred and forty pounds to pay said Men their Hire & State Bounty.

H. Dearborn L^t Col :

State of New } Exeter Nov^r 3 1778. The Truth & justice of this
Hampshire } roll was sworn to by L^t Col : Henry Dearborn—

Attest N : Emery J pacis

1778 Nov^r 3. The within acco^t was paid by the State Treas :

Ex^d per Josiah Gilman j^r

Knowles & Rowe, 2 Sandwich men

Exeter July the 1

Nathaniel Knowles and John Rowe have be as Continental Soldiers. They both ap Whitcomb's Rolls to be soldiers for the War appears to be ineffective, and Rowe ar Soldier—Rowe is ordered to march imm Army and Knowles advised to march for Benefit—

Jere. Fogg

LIEUT. COL. STEPHEN PEABODY'S REGIMENT, RHODE ISLAND, 1778.

[On the seventeenth day of December, 1777, Governor Nicholas Cooke, of Rhode Island, wrote to the authorities of this state, asking that more troops be sent to that state to take the place of those who had been serving under Col. Senter, and whose term of service was about to expire. He stated that they would be in a deplorable condition without continued military aid from New Hampshire.

In the H. of Rep., January 1, 1778, orders were given to enlist four companies for that service ; and four men were appointed to command the companies.

In February, Noah Emery, Jr., was appointed to muster and pay the men one month's advance wages.

February 13, the H. of Rep. voted to "raise one hundred men in addition to the two hundred now raising for the immediate defence of Rhode Island." Enlistments not being sufficient, the colonels of militia were, on the twenty-ninth day of May, ordered to draft 300 men for that service. The journal of the committee of safety does not state at what time this force marched for Rhode Island, and the editor is unable to ascertain from other sources. The men were discharged December 30, 1778, and allowed one day's pay for every twenty miles of their journey home.—ED.]

[5-37]

[*Col. Peabody's Staff Roll.*]

A Roll for one months wages of the Field and Staff Officers in L^t Colonel Stephen Peabody's Regiment, raised by the State of New Hamp^r for the defence of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations. 1778.

NAMES	Rank	Time of Engagement	Amount
Stephen Peabody	Lieu ^t Col ^o	1778 Jan ^y 1	£18
Silvanus Reed	Adjutant	Jan ^y 16	12
James Taylor	Q ^r Master	Jan ^y 17	8.5
John Young	Surgeon	Jan ^y 17	18
			£56. 5

This is a true Roll

Attest Stephen Peabody L^t Col

State of New Hampshire } April 10th 1778. Received an order on the Treas^r for the above sum of Fifty-six pounds five shil^s

Stephen Peabody L^t Col^o

[Col. Peabody was of Amherst, Adjutant Reed of Fitzwilliam, Quarter-Master Taylor of Merrimack, and Surgeon Young of Peterborough.—ED.]

[5-34]

[Captain Daniel Reynold's Co.]

A Pay Abstract of Cap^t Raynalds Company In Col^o Peabodys Rgement from January the first To July the 13^d yer 1778

MENS NAMES	Station	Time of Payment	Months and Days	Wages per Month	Advance Wages	Whole Amount	Wages Due	Substance Money
Daniel Reynolds	Capt	Jany the first to July the 13	6 13	12.0.0	12.0.0	77. 4	65. 4. 0	73. 8.0
Braket Tole	first Lieut	do " " do the 13	6 13	8.2.0	8.2.0	52. 2. 1	44. 0. 1	48. 2.1
Jacob Elleott	Second Lieut	do " 20 " do the 13	6 13	8.2.0	8.2.0	52. 2. 1	44. 0. 1	42. 4.1
W ^m Adams	Sargents	feby the 2 to July the 13	5 12	2.8.0	2.8.0	12. 9. 5	10.11. 5	10.11.5
John Elleott	do	Jany the 26 to do the 13	5 18	2.8.0	2.8.0	13. 8. 6	11. 0. 6	11. 0.0
Isaac Coulby	do	feby the 1 to do the 13	5 10	2.8.0	2.8.0	13. 0. 7	10.12. 7	10.12.7
Moses Mireck	do	Jany the 20 to do the 13	5 24	2.8.0	2.8.0	13.18. 5	11.10. 5	11.10.0
W ^m Moor	Corporals	feby the 15 to do the 13	4 28	2.4.0	2.4.0	10. 1. 9	7 15. 2	8.14.2
James Haserd	do	Jany the 26 to do	5 18	2.4.0	2.4.0	12. 6. 3	10. 2. 3	10. 2.3
Jacob Layn	do	Mach 1 to the do	4 13	2.4.0	2.4.0	10.10.11	8.10.11	8.10.5
Joshua Pettengall	do	Jany the 20 to do	5 26	2.4.0	2.4.0	12. 4.11	10. 0.11	10.11.5
Samuel Roby	Drummer	feby the 10 to do	5 3	2.4.0	2.4.0	11. 5. 8	9. 1. 8	9. 1.8
Daniel Tilton	privates	feby the 2 to do	5 12	2.4.0	2.4.0	11.14. 8	9.14. 8	8.16.0
Darborn Heath	do	March the 1 to do	4 13	2.0.0	2.0.0	8.11. 4	6.17. 4	6.17.4
Archibald Clark	do	April the 1 to do	3 13	2.0.0	2.0.0	6.17. 4	4.17. 4	4.17.4
Eben Dusten	do	March the 7 to do	4 6	2.0.0	2.0.0	8. 8. 0	6. 8. 0	6. 9.4
Daniel Hickey	do	Jany the 20 to do	5 23	2.0.0	2.0.0	11.10. 8	9.10. 8	9.12.0
Benjamin Smith	do	feby the 1 to do	5 13	2.0.0	2.0.0	10.17. 4	8.17. 4	8.17.4
Petter Emerson	do	March 2 to do	4 12	2.0.0	2.0.0	8.16. 0	6.16. 0	6.16.0
Joseph Sargent	do	feby the 1 to do	5 13	2.0.0	2.0.0	10.17. 4	8.17. 4	8.17.4
Elias Sargent	do	do the 1 to do	5 13	2.0.0	2.0.0	10.17. 4	8.17. 4	8.17.4
Isaac Blasdel	do	Jany the 26 to do	5 17	2.0.0	2.0.0	11. 2. 8	9. 2. 8	9. 4.0
Samuel Dusten	do	March the 12 to do	4 1	2.0.0	2.0.0	8. 1. 4	6. 1. 4	6. 2.8

John McCarter	do	April the 15 to	do	28	2.0.0	2.0.0	5.17.4	3.17.4	3.18.8
Samuel Roby	do	Jan'y the 20 to	do	5 23	2.0.0	2.0.0	11.10.8	9.10.8	9.12.0
Moses Webster	do	Feb'y the 10 to	do	5 3	2.0.0	2.0.0	10.4.0	8.4.0	8.5.4
Robert Anderson	do	March the 1 to	do	4 13	2.0.0	2.0.0	8.17.4	6.17.4	6.17.4
John gasset	do	Feb'y the 5 to	do	5 8	2.0.0	2.0.0	10.18.8	8.18.8	8.12.0
Jhon Watson	do	Feb'y the 1 to	do	5 13	2.0.0	2.0.0	10.17.4	8.17.4	8.17.4
Sam ^l Shannen	do	do the 12 to	do	5 2	2.0.0	2.0.0	10.2.8	8.2.8	8.2.8
Edward Curryer	do	do the 2 to	do	5 11	2.0.0	2.0.0	10.14.8	8.14.8	8.16.0
Paul Ealy	do	Jan'y the 29 to	do	5 14	2.0.0	2.0.0	10.18.8	8.18.8	9.0.0
James Ray	do	do the 17 to	do	5 26	2.0.0	2.0.0	11.14.8	9.14.8	9.16.0
Robert Tagert	do	Feb'y the 1 to	do	5 13	2.0.0	2.0.0	10.17.4	8.17.4	8.17.4
Jonathan Cheney	do	do the 1 to	do	5 13	2.0.0	2.0.0	10.17.4	8.17.4	8.17.4
Jethro Colbey	do	do the 2 to	do	5 12	2.0.0	2.0.0	10.16.0	8.16.0	8.16.0
John holbert	do	do the 1 to	do	5 13	2.0.0	2.0.0	10.17.4	8.17.4	8.17.4
Eben. odell	do	Jan'y the 5 to	do	6 7	2.0.0	2.0.0	12.9.4	10.9.4	10.12.0
Tho ^s Shannon	do	March the 1 to	do	4 13	2.0.0	2.0.0	8.17.4	6.17.4	6.17.4
John Shannon	do	Feb'y the 12 to	do	5 1	2.0.0	2.0.0	10.1.4	8.1.4	8.2.8
Nat ^l griffen	do	March the 1 to	do	4 13	2.0.0	2.0.0	8.17.4	6.17.4	6.17.4
Joseph Mash	do	April the 12 to	do	3 1	2.0.0	2.0.0	6.1.4	4.1.4	4.2.8
W ^m Cotten	do	Feb'y the 15 to	do	4 28	2.0.0	2.0.0	9.17.4	7.17.4	
Joseph Appelby	do	Jan'y the 5 to	do	6 8	2.0.0	2.0.0	12.9.8	10.9.8	
Isaac Cobb	do	Jan the 15 to	do	0 28	2.0.0	2.0.0	1.17.4		
Thos Masse	do	Jan the 15 to	do	0 28	2.0.0	2.0.0	1.17.4		
David Whiteom	do	do the 15 to	do	0 28	2.0.0	2.0.0	1.17.4		
Timothy Butterfield	do	do the 15 to	do	0 28	2.0.0	2.0.0	1.17.4		
Henry Butterfield	do	do the 15 to	do	0 28	2.0.0	2.0.0	1.17.4		
John Walles	do	Feb'y the 5 to	do	5 8	2.0.0	2.0.0	10.10.8	8.10.8	8.12.0
Joshua Lankester	do	April 12 to	do	3 1	2.0.0	2.0.0	6.1.4	4.1.4	4.2.8
									504.17.3

[Capt. Daniel Reynolds was of Londonderry, and Lieuts. Brackett Towle and Jacob Elliot were of Chester.—Ed.]

Pay Abstract Wages & Substantance Money Due to Cap^t Daniel & his Company in Lieut Col^o Stephen Peabody's Reg^t from Janry 1st to Novr ye 16 1778

MENS NAMES	Station	Time of Payment	Months	Days	Wages per Month	Wages Due	Subst- ance Money	Whole amount of Wages & Substantance money
Daniel Reynolds	Cap ^t	from Sept ^r 16 th	two	00	12	24	12	36
Braket Towle	1 st Lieut ^t	To Nov ^r 16 th	do	do	8	16	6	22
Jacob Elliott	2 ^d Lieut ^t	do			8	16	6	22
Will ^m Adams	Serg ^t	do			3	6	0	6
John Elliott	do	do			3	6	do	6
Isaac Colby	do	do			3	6	do	6
Moses Mireck	do	do			3	6	do	6
Will ^m Moor	Corp ^{le}	do			2.4	4.8	do	4.8
James Hazzard	do	do			2.4	4.8	do	4.8
Jacob Lane	do	do			2.4	4.8	do	4.8
Joshua Petingill	do	do	0	27	2.4	1.19.7	do	1.19.7
Isaac Blasdell	do	To ye 13 th Oct ^r	one	4	2.4	2.9.10	do	2.9.10
Sam ^l Roby	Drum ^r	from ye 13 th octr to 16 of Nov ^r r	two	00	2.4	4.8.0	do	4.8.0
Dan ^l Tilton	Private	from Sept ^r 16 th	do	do	2.0	4.0.0	do	4.0.0
Darborn Heath	do	To Nov ^r 16 th	do	do	2.0	4.0.0	do	4.0.0
Arch ^{ld} Clarke	do	do			2.0	4.0.0	do	4.0.0
Ebenz ^r Duston	do	do			2.0	4.0.0	do	4.0.0
Dan ^l Hickey	do	do			2.0	4.0.0	do	4.0.0
Beng ^m Smith	do	do			2.0	4.0.0	do	4.0.0
Peter Emerson	do	do			2.0	4.0.0	do	4.0.0
Joseph Sargent	do	do			2.0	4.0.0	do	4.0.0
Elias Sargent	do	do			2.0	4.0.0	do	4.0.0
Sam ^l Dustin	do	do			2.0	4.0.0	do	4.0.0
John McCarty	do	do			2.0	4.0.0	do	4.0.0

[5-36]

[Capt. Peter Drowne's Co., September, 1778.]

A Pay Abstract of Cap^t Drowne's Company in Col^o Peabody's Reg^t from Jan^y 1, 1778. to Sept. 16th 1778. Inclusive

MENS NAMES.	Stations	Time of Payment	Months	Days	Wages p ^r Month	Advance Wages	Whole Amount	Wages Due	Substance Money	Whole Amount of Wages and Sub- stance m ^y
Peter Drowne	Capt	March 16 to Sept 26th	5	22	£12.0.0	£12.0.0	68.16. 0	56.16. 0	21. 0.0	77.16. 0
Steph ⁿ Jones Thomas	1 st Lt	June 3 to do	3	14	8.2.0	8.2.0	28. 1. 7	19.19. 7	10. 8.0	30. 7. 7
Joseph Randal	2 ^d Lt	April 15 to do	5	2	8.2.0	8.2.0	41. 0. 9	32.18. 9	10.10.0	43. 8. 9
Thomas Taylor	Serg ^t	July 23 to do	1	25	2.8.0	2.8.0	4. 8. 0	2. 0. 0		2. 0. 0
Samuel Abbot	do	June 14 to do	3	3	2.8.0	2.8.0	7. 8. 9	5. 0. 9		5. 0. 9
Ebenezer Horn	do	June 13 to do	3	4	2.8.0	2.8.0	7.10. 4	5. 2. 4		5. 2. 4
Joseph Applebey	do	March 31 to do	5	17	2.8.0	2.8.0	13. 7. 2	10.19. 2		10.19. 2
Dudley Adams	Corpl	July 1 to do	2	16	2.4.0	2.4.0	5.11. 5	3. 7. 5		3. 7. 5
John Twombly	do	June 13 to do	3	4	2.4.0	2.4.0	6.17.10	4.13.10		4.13.10
Winthrop Pickring	do	July 23 to do	1	25	2.4.0	2.4.0	4. 0. 8	1.16. 8		1.16. 8
Robert Willey	do	July 8 to do	2	9	2.4.0	2.4.0	5. 1. 2	2.17. 2		2.17. 2
Timothy Gerrish	Private	March 31 to do	5	17	2.0.0	2.0.0	11. 2. 8	9. 2. 8		9. 2. 8
John Stevens	do	Ap ^l 1 to do	5	16	2.0.0	2.0.0	11. 1. 4	9. 1. 4		9. 1. 4
Richard Edgerly	do	Ap ^l 20 to do	4	28	2.0.0	2.0.0	9.17. 4	7.17. 4		7.17. 4
Samuel Crommell	do	Ap ^l 20 to do	4	28	2.0.0	2.0.0	9.17. 4	7.17. 4		7.17. 4
Jonathan Foster	do	June 14 to do	3	3	2.0.0	2.0.0	6. 4. 0	4. 4. 0		4. 4. 0
Joseph Tate	do	June 13 to do	3	4	2.0.0	2.0.0	6. 5. 4	4. 5. 4		4. 5. 4
Jacob Horn	do	June 13 to do	3	4	2.0.0	2.0.0	6. 5. 4	4. 5. 4		4. 5. 4
Benjamin Tate	do	June 13 to do	3	4	2.0.0	2.0.0	6. 5. 4	4. 5. 4		4. 5. 4
Tobias Cole	do	June 13 to do	3	4	2.0.0	2.0.0	6. 5. 4	4. 5. 4		4. 5. 4
John Garland	do	June 13 to do	3	4	2.0.0	2.0.0	6. 5. 4	4. 5. 4		4. 5. 4
Joseph Stephenson	do	June 13 to do	3	4	2.0.0	2.0.0	6. 5. 4	4. 5. 4		4. 5. 4

Andrew Drew	do	June 13 to do	3	4	2.0.0	2.0.0	6. 5. 4	4. 5. 4
Ebenezer Nuttér	do	July 1 to do	2	16	2.0.0	2.0.0	5. 1. 4	3. 1. 4
Ichabod Horn	do	Ap ^l 22 to do	4	26	2.0.0	2.0.0	9. 14. 8	7. 14. 8
Gideon Garland	do	July 1 to do	2	16	2.0.0	2.0.0	5. 1. 4	3. 1. 4
John Merlin	do	June 15 th to do	3	2	2.0.0	2.0.0	6. 2. 8	4. 2. 8
John McDuffee	do	July 11 to do	2	6	2.0.0	2.0.0	4. 8. 0	2. 8. 0
John Rogers	do	Ap ^l 22 to do	4	26	2.0.0	2.0.0	9. 14. 8	7. 14. 8
John Watson	do	July 11 to do	2	6	2.0.0	2.0.0	4. 8. 0	2. 8. 0
John Allen	do	July 11 to do	2	6	3.0.0	2.0.0	4. 8. 0	2. 8. 0
Sam ^l Richards	do	July 11 to do	2	6	2.0.0	2.0.0	4. 8. 0	2. 8. 0
Thomas Drowne	do	July 23 to do	1	25	2.0.0	2.0.0	3. 13. 4	1. 13. 4
William Jones	do	June 23 to do	2	25	2.0.0	2.0.0	5. 13. 4	3. 13. 4
William Roberts	do	June 13 to do	3	4	2.0.0	2.0.0	6. 5. 4	4. 5. 4
Ebenezer Hall	do	Aug ^t 2 to do	1	15	2.0.0	2.0.0	3. 0. 0	1. 0. 0
George Ham	do	Aug ^t 1 to do	1	16	2.0.0	2.0.0	3. 1. 4	1. 1. 4
James Danielson	do	Aug ^t 2 to do	1	15	2.0.0	2.0.0	3. 0. 0	1. 0. 0
Jedediah Leighton	do	Aug 2 to do	1	15	2.0.0	2.0.0	3. 0. 0	1. 0. 0
Jonathan Wingate	do	Aug 10 to do	1	7	2.0.0	2.0.0	2. 9. 4	0. 9. 4
Robert Demeritt	do	Aug 10 to do	1	7	2.0.0	2.0.0	2. 9. 4	0. 9. 4
Joseph Kent	do	Aug 1 to do	1	16	2.0.0	2.0.0	3. 1. 4	1. 1. 4
Nath ^l Church	do	Aug ^t 7 to do	1	10	2.0.0	2.0.0	2. 13. 4	0. 13. 4
								£307. 3. 0

Peter Drowne Cap^t

I do swear the Above to be a true Abstract of money due thereon without fraud to the United States or any Individual According to the best of my Knowledge.

Sworn before me this 22^d day of Sept 1778.

W^m Hammond Justice peace

[Capt. Peter Drowne was of New Durham; Lieuts. Thomas and Rendall of Durham. Capt. Drowne was murdered Feb. 4, 1788, by a man named Elisha Thomas. See vol. xi, p. 547.—Ed.]

[5-38]

[Capt. Simon Marston's Co., Dec. 30, 1778.]

Pay Roll for Cap^t Simon Marston's Company in Lt Col^o Stephen Peabody's Regiment, which Reg^t was raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service at Rhode Island 1778—Discharged at Rhode Island Decm^r 30th 1778 and allowed one days Pay for every 20 miles travel home.

NAMES	Rank	Engagement	Discharge	Time in Service	Rate per month	Am ^o Wages	Bounty £6	Travel to Providence a 3 ^d	Travel home at 8 ^d per mile from R I	Whole Amount	Wages Bounty & Travel rec ^d of the State	Received of the Continent	Am ^o Bounty Wages & Travel Received	Ballances Due
Simon Marston	Cap ^t	1778 Mar 13	1779 Jan ^y 7	9.26 mo ds	£12	118. 8			120 miles	(1) 165.16	12	149.16	161.16	4. 0. 0
John Simpson	Lieut ^t	"	"	9.26	8	78.18.8			120	(2) 104.10. 3	8. 2.0	92. 8.3	100.10. 3	4
Jon ^a Prescott	Serjt ^t	Ap ^l 27	5 1778	8.10		45. 4	61.10.6		4	56.14. 6	612. 6	22. 9.4	34. 9.10	22. 4. 8
Joseph Farrer	do	June 10	Sep 16 1778	3. 7	5.10	17.15.8	61			24.15. 8	11.10	5. 7.2	16.17. 2	7.18. 6
Sam ^l Colbey	do	23 June 10	1779 Jan ^y 5	6.14	5.10	35.11.8	61.10		120	47. 1. 8	12	17.10.8	29.10. 8	17.11
Elias Keyes	do	Aug ^t 6	Jan ^y 4	6.26	5.10	37.15.4	61. 3.9		125	49. 2. 5	11.13.9	18.14.5	30. 8. 2	18.14. 3
prom ^o to Serjt ^t Maj ^r														
John Brown	Corpl ^t	June 10	"	3. 7	15.3.10	35. 3.6	61. 6.6		125	46.13. 4	11.16.6	16.15.7	28.12. 1	18. 1. 3
prom ^o to a Serjt Sep 17				3.19	19.19.8				4. 3.4					
Tim ^o Farrer	Corpl ^t	June 10	"	3. 7	15.3.10	35. 3.6	61		80	44.16.10	11.10	16. 2.11	27.12.11	17. 3.11
prom ^o to a Serjt Sep 17				3.19	19.19.8				120					
Jon ^a Fifield	Corpl ^t	June 10	5	6.27	4.14	32. 8.7	61.10		4. 0.0	43.18. 7	12	15. 3.8	27. 3. 8	16.14.11
Joseph Felt	Corpl ^t	10	3	6.25	4.14	32. 8.4	6	18.9	82	41.15. 9	11. 8.9	15. 3.8	26.12. 5	15. 3. 4

Simeon Gould	Drum ^r	16	"	6.19	"	31. 3.7	6	18.9	82	2.14.8	40.17. 0	11. 8.9	13. 2.9	24.11. 6	16. 5. 6
Thomas Carr	Private	23	5	6.14	"	29. 1.8	6	1.10	120	4	40.12. 8	12	6 9	24. 6. 9	16. 5.11
Sam ^l Morse	Private	23	5	6.14	"	29. 3.8	6	1.10	120	4	40.12. 8	12	6.9	24. 6. 9	16. 5.11
Benjamin Harris	Private	10	Jan ^y 4	6.26	4.10	30. 8.0	6	1. 2.6	90	3	41. 0. 6	11.12.6	12. 9	24. 1. 6	16.19
Matthew Davis	"	"	"	6.29	"	30.18.0	6	1. 2.6	90	3	41. 0. 6	11.12.6	12. 9	24. 1. 6	16.19
Abraham Peirce	"	"	3	6.25	"	30.15	6	1. 0.6	82	2.14.8	40.10. 2	11.10.6	12. 9	23.19. 6	16.10. 8
Jesse Smith	"	"	5	6.27	"	31. 1	6	1. 8.9	115	3.16.8	42. 6. 5	11.18.9	12.12	24.10. 9	17.15. 8
John Searle	"	"	3	6.25	"	30.15	6	1	80	2.13.4	40. 8. 4	11.10	12. 9	23.19	16. 9. 4
Abraham Dinsmore	"	"	"	6.25	"	30.15	6	1	80	2.13.4	40. 8. 4	11.10	12. 5.4	23.15. 4	16.13
Abel Platts	"	"	"	6.25	"	30.15	6	1. 0.6	82	2.14.8	40.10. 2	11.10.6	12. 8.4	23.18.10	16.11. 4
Lemuel Stickney	"	"	4	6.26	"	30.15	6	1. 2.6	90	3	41. 6	11.12.6	12. 8.4	24. 0.10	16.19. 8
Martin Brockway	"	"	5	6.27	"	31. 1	6	1.10	120	4	42.11	12	12. 9	24. 9	18. 2
Stephen Franklin	"	11	4	6.25	"	30.15	6	1. 5	100	3. 6.8	41. 6. 8	11.15	12. 7.8	24. 2. 8	17. 4
Sam ^l Bickford	"	16	6	6.22	"	30. 6	6	1.13.6	133	4. 8	42. 8. 8	12. 3.6	12. 1	24. 4. 6	18. 4. 2
Seth Lawrence	"	16	5	6.21	"	30. 3	6	1. 6.3	105	3.10	40.19. 3	11.16.3	12. 1	23.17. 3	17. 2
Simon Rumrill	"	12	5	6.25	"	30.15	6	1.11.3	125	4. 3.4	42. 9. 7	12. 1.3	12. 6.4	24. 7. 7	18. 2
Joseph Thayer	"	15	4	6.21	"	30. 3	6	1. 5	100	3. 6.8	40.14. 8	11.15	12. 2.4	23.17. 4	16.17. 4

(1) Including £43.8 subsistence.

(2) Including £21.11.7 for subsistence.

[Capt. Simon Marston's Co.—concluded.]

NAMES	Rank	Engagement	Discharge	Time in Service	Rate per month	Amo Wages	Bounty £6	Travel to Providence a 3d	Travel home at 8d per mile from R I	Whole Amount	Wages Bounty & Travel recd of the state	Received of the Continent	Amo Bounty Wages & Travel Received	Ballances Due
Martin Dessane	Private	1778 June 15	1779 Jan ^y 5	6.22	4.14	£ 30. 6	6 1. 8	112 miles	3.14.8	41. 8. 8	11.18	12. 2. 4	24. 4	4 17. 8. 4
Walter Wheeler	"	15	5	6.22	"	30. 6	6 1. 8	120	3.14.8	41. 8. 8	11.18	12. 5. 4	24. 3. 4	4 17. 5. 4
Edmund Sawyer	"	12	5 died	6.25	"	30.15	6 1.10	4		42. 5	12	12. 9. 4	24. 9. 4	4 17.15. 8
William Parsons	"	12	Aug ^t 25	2.14	"	11. 2	6 1.10	120		18.12	12	2.18.8	14.18. 8	3.13. 4
Jonathan Howe	"	12	Jan 5	6.25	"	30.15	6 1.10	4		42. 5	12	12. 6. 4	24. 6. 4	4 17.18. 8
Parrot Blaisdell	"	12	5	6.25	"	30.15	6 1.10	4		42. 5	12	12. 6. 4	24. 6. 4	4 17.18. 8
Joseph Abbott	"	23	5	6.14	"	29. 2	6 1.10	4		40.12	12	11.13	23.13	16.19
John Stearns	"	Ap ^t 30	4 deserted	8. 5	"	36.15	6 1. 7	108	3.12	47.14	12.17	14.14.4	26.11. 4	21. 2. 8
John Campbell	"	June 18	Sep 10	2.23	"	4.10	6 1.10			12	12		12	Deserted
Joseph Blanchard	"	23	5 deserted	6.14	"	29. 2.0	6 1.10	120	£4	40.12	12	11.13	23.13	16.19
Daniel Buel	"	11	Sep 10	3	"	4.10.0	6 1.19.3			12. 9. 3	12. 9.3		12. 9. 3	Deserted
Benjamin Howard	"	11	Jan ^y 7	6.28	"	31. 4.0	6 2	160.5	6.8	44.10. 8	12.10	12. 7.8	24.17. 8	19.13
James Gibson	"	11	5	6.26	"	30.18.0	6 1.10	120.4		42. 8	12	12. 7.8	24. 7. 8	18. 4
Nathan Stevens	"	23	5	6.14	"	29. 2.0	6 1.10	120.4		40.12. 0	12	11.13	23.13	16.19
John Still	"	23	5	6.14	"	29. 2.0	6 1.11.3	125.4	3.4	40.16. 7	12. 1.3	11.13	23.14. 3	17. 2. 4

William Temple	"	23	4	6.13	"	28.19.0	6	1. 5	100.3.	6.8	39.10.	8	11.15	11.13	23. 8	16. 2. 8	
Abiel Whitman	"	23	5	6.14	"	29. 2.0	6	1.11.3	125.4.	3.4	40.16.	7	12. 1.3	11.16	23.17.	3	16.19. 4
Ebenezer Streeter	"	23	5	6.14	"	29. 2.0	6	1.11.3	125.4.	3.4	40.16.	7	12. 1.3	11.13	23.14.	3	17. 2. 4
deserted																	
Aaron Howe	"	16	Sep 10	2.25	"	4.10.0	6	1.10		12	12			"	12		Deserted
Andrew Boynton	"	15	Jan'y 6	6.23	"	30. 9.0	6	1.13.6	134.4.	9.4	42.11.10	12.	3.6	12. 2.4	24.	5.10	18. 6
James Call	"	July 17	"	5.21	"	25.13.0	6	1.13.3	137.4.11.4	37.18.	7	12. 4.3		9.19.8	22.	3.11	15.14. 8
Daniel Spencer	"	17	"	5.21	"	25.13.0	6	1.14.3	137.4.11.4	37.18.	7	12. 4.3		9.19.8	22.3.	11	15.14. 8
Theodore Marston	"	17	5	5.30	"	27	6	1. 9.6	118.3.18.8	38. 8.	2	12.19.6		10. 9.4	22.	8.10	15.19. 4
Samuel Howe	"	Sep 17	5	3.20	"	16.10			120.4	20.10	"	"		7.19.8	7.19.	8	12.10. 4
John Herod	"	17	3	3.18	"	16. 4			80.2.13.4	18.17. 4	"	"		7.16.8	7.16.	8	11. 0. 8
Arthur Carey	"	June 15	Sick & did not join.			4.10	6	1.10		12	12	12		"	12		
Martin Deming Fife Major	Major	20	5	6.22	5.10.0	37. 0.8	6	1.13.6	134.4.	9.4	49. 3.	6	12. 3.6	19.13.2	31.16.	8	17. 6.10
Making return of this Roll 8 days (a) 30s								£1650.14.10	£300	£179. 15.4.	£2265.12. 9	£615. 4.6	£843.17.9	£1459. 2. 3	£3.6. 10. 6	12. 0.0	

This is a True Roll

£2277.12.9

Attest

Simon Marston Cap^t

£818.10.6

State of New Hampshire } Examined by the Committee of Claims, Balance Amounts to Eight hundred and eighteen
Exeter 25th March 1779 } pounds 10s6.—
J Gilman

State of New Hampshire } The Truth and Justice of this Role was sworn to by Cap Simon Marston
Rockingham ss } Attest.— N. Emery Just^l Pac^s

March 25th 1779. Received an order on the Treasury for Eight hundred eighteen pounds ten shillings and six pence the Balance of this Roll.
Simon Marston Cap^t

[Capt. Marston and Lieut. Simpson were of Deerfield.—Ed.]

[5-42] [Capt. Ezekiel Worthen's Co., December 30, 1778.]

Pay Roll for Captain Ezekiel Worthen's Company in Col Stephen Peabody's Regiment; which Regiment was raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service at Rhode Island—Discharged at Rhode Island Dec^r 30th 1778, and allowed one days pay for every twenty miles travel home.—

NAMES	Rank	Engagement	Discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Am ^o Wages	Bounty £6	Travel to Providence in 3d per mile	Travel home from R Island @ 8d	Whole Amount	Wages, Bounty & Travel advanced by the State	Wages & travel paid by the Continent	Whole Amount Received	Balance.
Ezekiel Worthen	Cap ^t	1778 Mar. 13	1779 Jan ^y 6	mo ds £ 9.25 12	£	118. 0. 0			100	£ ⁽¹⁾ 164.10. 8	12	149. 4	161. 4. 0	3. 6. 8
Dudley Prescott	2 ^d Lt	1 Ap ^l	5	9. 5 8	73. 7. 8				100	£ ⁽²⁾ 98. 2. 4	11.15	94.15. 8	106.10. 8	
Joseph Burleigh	Serj ^t	4	49. 1		48. 9. 8	6	1. 5		100	59. 1. 4	11.15	24	35.15. 5	23. 5.11
John Elkins	"	Oct ^o 13	4 th 2.23 discharged	5.10s	15. 4. 4				100	18.11		8.14. 4	8.14. 5	9.16. 8
John Morrison	"	Ap ^l 20	Oct ^o 13	5.24	"	31	6	1. 5	100	38. 5	11.15	14. 2. 1	25.17. 1	12. 7.11
Samuel White	"	Ap ^l 5	1779 Jan ^y 4	9	"	48. 6	6	1. 5	100	58.17. 8	11.15	23.18.10	35.13.10	23. 3.10
John Knowles	"	Ap ^l 20	"	8.16	"	46. 8. 8	6	1. 5	do	56.12. 4	11.15	23.16. 5	35.11. 5	21. 0.11
Chase Fogg	Corpl	1	"	9. 4	4.14s	42.18. 6	6	1. 5	3. 6.8	53.10. 2	11.15	18. 7. 6	30. 2. 6	23. 7. 8
Joseph Perkins	"	5	"	9	"	42. 6	6	1. 5	3. 6.8	52.17. 8	11.15	18. 1. 8	29.16. 8	23. 1. 0
Ebenezer Swain	"	7	"	8.29	"	42. 2.10	6	1. 5	3. 6.8	52.14. 6	11.15	17.18. 9	29.13. 9	23. . 9
Isaac Worthen	"	20	"	8.16	"	40. 2. 2	6	1. 5	3. 6.8	50.13.10	11.15	17. 1. 2	28.16. 2	21.17. 8
Samuel Smith	Fifer	2	"	9. 3	"	42.15. 5	6	1. 5	3. 6.8	53. 7. 1	11.15	18. 6. 1	30. 1. 1	23. 6
Samuel Fogg	Private	1	"	9. 4	4.10s	41. 2	6	1. 5	3. 6.8	51.13. 8	11.15	16.15	28.10	23. 3. 8
Gorden Burleigh	"	1	"	9. 4	"	41. 2	6	1. 5	3. 6.8	51.13. 8	11.15	16.15	28.10	23. 3. 8

Josiah Sanborn	"	1	"	9.4	"	41.2	6	1.5	3.6.8	51.13.	811.15	16.15	28.10	23.3.	8
Winthrop Robinson	"	2	"	9.3	"	40.19	6	1.5	3.6.8	51.10.	811.15	16.13.	28.8.	823.2	8
Samuel Dudley	"	3	"	9.2	"	40.16	6	1.5	3.6.8	51.7.	811.15	16.12.	28.7.	423.	4
Abraham Brown	"	4	"	9.1	"	40.13	6	1.5	3.6.8	51.4.	811.15	16.11	28.6	22.18.	8
Jonathan Rundlet	"	12	"	8.24	"	39.12	6	1.5	3.6.8	50.3.	811.15	16.0.	27.15.	422.8.	4
Nehemiah Merrill	"	27	"	8.9	"	37.7	6	1.5	3.6.8	47.18.	811.15	15.1.	26.16.	821.2	8
John Page Jr	"	10	"	8.26	"	39.18	6	1.5	3.6.8	50.9.	811.15	16.3	27.18	22.11.	8
Phineas Swain	"	10	"	8.26	"	39.18	6	1.5	3.6.8	50.9.	811.15	16.3	27.18	22.11.	8
Abraham Drake	"	8	"	8.28	"	40.4	6	1.5	3.6.8	50.15.	811.15	16.5.	28.	822.15	8
Benjamin Eaton	"	20	"	8.16	"	38.8	6	1.5	3.6.8	48.19.	811.15	15.11	27.6	21.13.	8
Alexander Eaton	"	"	"	8.16	"	38.8	6	1.5	3.6.8	48.19.	811.15	15.11	27.6	21.13.	8
Benjamin Cram	"	"	"	8.16	"	38.8	6	1.5	3.6.8	48.19.	811.15	15.11	27.6	21.13.	8
Daniel Libbey	"	"	"	8.16	"	38.8	6	1.5	3.6.8	48.19.	811.15	15.11	27.6	21.13.	8
William Miller	"	"	"	8.16	"	38.8	6	1.5	3.6.8	48.19.	811.15	15.11	27.6	21.13.	8
Thomas Colcord	"	"	"	8.16	"	38.8	6	1.4	3.6.8	48.19.	811.15	15.11	27.6	21.13.	8
Winthrop Bagley	"	"	"	8.16	"	38.8	6	1.5	3.6.8	48.19.	811.15	15.11	27.6	21.13.	8
Nathan Burpee	"	"	"	8.16	"	38.8	6	1.5	3.6.8	48.19.	811.15	15.11	27.6	21.13.	8
Samuel Clay	"	"	"	8.16	"	38.8	6	1.5	3.6.8	48.19.	811.15	15.11	27.6	21.13.	8
John Clark	"	"	"	8.16	"	38.8	6	1.5	3.6.8	48.19.	811.15	15.11	27.6	21.13.	8
John Worth	"	June 15	"	56.22	"	30.6	6	1.12.64	6.8	42.5.	212.2.6	11.19.	24.	1.1018.	3.4
Elisha Odlin	"	"	"	6.22	"	30.6	6	1.12.64	6.8	42.5.	212.2.6	11.19.	24.	1.1018.	3.4
William Gilman	"	18	"	6.19	"	29.17	6	1.12.64	6.8	41.16.	212.2.6	11.15.	23.17.10	17.18.	4
Nathan Watson	"	15	"	6.22	"	30.6	6	1.17.65	180	43.3.	612.7.6	11.19.	24.	6.1018.16.	8
Thomas Dockum	"	"	"	66.23	"	30.9	6	1.15.04	140	42.17.	412.5	12.2.	24.	7.418.10	
John Page	"	12	"	6.26	"	30.18	6	1.17.65	150	43.15.	612.7.6	12.5.	24.12.10	19.2.	6
Moses Leavitt	"	24	"	46.12	"	28.16	6	1.5	100	39.7.	811.15	11.5.	23.	816.7	
Stephen Fogg	"	"	"	6.12	"	28.16	6	1.5	3.6.8	39.7.	811.15	11.5.	23.	816.7	
Stevens Smith	"	10	"	6.26	"	30.18	6	1.5	3.6.8	41.9.	811.15	12.3	23.18	17.11.	8
John Blake	"	"	"	6.26	"	30.18	6	1.5	80	41.9.	811.15	12.3	23.18	17.11.	8
Oliver Lawrence	"	"	"	36.25	"	30.15	6	1	2.13.4.	40.8.	411.10	12	23.10	16.18.	4

(1) Including £43.4 for subsistence. (2) Including £21.8 for subsistence.

[Capt. Ezekiel Worthen's Co., December 30, 1778—concluded.]

NAMES	Rank	Engagement	Discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Am ^o Wages	Bounty £6	Travel to Providence <i>at</i> 3d per mile	Travel home from R Island <i>at</i> 8d	Whole Amount	Wages, Bounty & Travel advanced by the State	Wages & travel paid by the Continent	Whole Amount Received	Balance.
Jonathan Jewitt	Private	1778 June 10	1779 Jan ^y 3	6.25	4.10s	30.15	6	1	2.13.4	40. 8.	4 11.10	12	23.10	16.18. 4
Enoch Spaulding	"	" "	" "	6.25	"	30.15	6	1	2.13.4	40. 8.	4 11.10	12	23.10	16. 8. 4
Henry March	"	15	6	6.23	"	30. 9	6	1.15	4.13.4	42.17. 4	12. 5	12. 2. 4	24. 7. 4	18.10
Jon ^a Thompson	"	17	5	6.21	"	30. 3	6	1.15	4.13.4	42.11. 4	12. 5	11.16. 8	24. 1. 8	18. 9. 8
Josiah Haines	"	19	4	6.26	"	30.18	6	1. 5	3. 6.8	41. 9. 8	11.15	12. 3	23.18. 9	17.11. 8
John Taylor	"	15	5	6.22	"	30. 6	6	1.15	4.13.4	42.14. 4	12. 5	11.19. 4	24. 4. 4	18.10
Thomas Dearborn	1 st Lieu ^t	Ap ^l 1	Killed Aug ^t 30	5	8	40				48.18	8. 2	40.16	48.18. 0	
Making return of this Roll 10 days <i>at</i> 30s														
						£1972.17. 3	\$282	£62. 6.6	£173	£2563.13. 9	£587.13.6	£1007. 8. 3	£1595. 1. 9	£977. 0. 4
										15. 0. 0			15. 0. 0	
										£2578.13. 9			£992. 0. 4	

This is a true Roll.—

In Committee on Claims } The within Roll is right cast, the balance amounts to nine hundred ninety two pounds & 4d
 Exeter March 31, 1779 }

Rockingham ss } The Truth and Justice of the within Roll was sworn to by Cap Ez Worthen.
 Exeter Mar 31, 1779 }

Exeter April 1, 1779. Received an order on the Treasurer for £992.0.4 the balance of this Roll—

Attest N Emery Jus Peace
 Ezekiel Worthen

Attest Ezekiel Worthen

[Capt. Worthen was of Kensington, and Lieut. Thomas Dearborn of Candia.—Ed.]

(1) Including £8.10 for subsistence.

[5-45]

[Capt. Reynolds's Co., December 30, 1778.]

Pay Roll for Captain Daniel Reynolds Company in Col Stephen Peabody's Regiment; which Regiment was raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service at Rhode Island.—Discharged at Rhode Island December 30th 1778 and allowed one days pay for every twenty miles travel home.—

NAMES	Rank	Engagement	Discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amount Wages	Bounty.—	Travel out to Providence in 3d per mile	Travel home in 8d per mile	Whole Amount	Bounty, Wages & travel paid by the State	Recd of the Continent	Am ^o Wages & Bounty & travel Received	Balance
Daniel Reynolds	Capt	1778 Jan ^y 1	1779 Jan ^y 7	12. 7	£12	146.16			100	(1)	12	177.16	189.16	3. 6.8
Bracket Towle	1 Lieut	1	"	12. 7		98. 7. 8			3. 6.8	(2)	8. 2	111.15	119.17	3. 6.8
Jacob Elliot	2 Lieut	20	4	11.16		92. 8. 5			3. 6.8	(3)	8. 2	105.12	113.14	3. 6.8
William Adams	Serjt	Feb ^y 2	"	11. 3		58.15.10	61. 4		3. 6.8	6.6	11.14	29. 1. 2	40.15	228.11.4
John Eliot	"	Jan 26	"	11.10		59.18. 8	61. 4		3. 6.8	9.4	11.14	29.10. 3	41. 4	329. 5.1
Isaac Colby	"	Feb ^y 1	"	11. 4		58.17. 8	61. 4		3. 6.8	8.4	11.14	29. 2. 4	40.16	428.12
Moses Merrick	"	Jan 20	"	11.10		60.15	61. 4		3. 6.8	5.8	11.14	29.19. 4	41.13	429.12.4
William Moor	Corpl	Feb ^y 15	"	10.21	4.14	50. 5. 9	61. 4		3. 6.8	60.16.5	11.14	21.15. 4	33. 9	427. 7.1
James Hazard	"	Jan 26	"	11.10	"	53 5. 4	61. 4		3. 6.8	63.16	11.14	23. 2. 9	34.16	28.19.3
Jacob Lane	"	Mar 1	"	10. 4	"	47.12. 6	61. 4		3. 6.8	58. 3.2	11.14	20.10 11	32. 4.11	25.18.3
Joshua Pettingil	"	Jan 20	Oct ^o 13	8.24	"	41. 7. 2	61. 4		3. 6.8	48.11.2	11.14	17. 3. 5	28.17	519 13.9
Samuel Roby	Drum	Feb ^y 10	Jan ^y 4	10.16	"	51. 1. 6	61. 4		3. 6.8	61.12.2	11.14	22. 2. 1	33.16	127.16.1
Thomas McClary	Q M Serjt	Jan 20	"	11.16	"	62. 0. 4	61. 4		3. 6.8	72.11.0	11.14	31. 5. 4	42.19	429.11.8
Daniel Tilton	Private	Feb ^y 2	"	11. 3	4.10	49.19	61. 4		3. 6.8	60. 9.8	11.14	20.13. 8	32. 7. 8	28. 2
Dearborn Heath	"	Mar 1	"	10. 4	"	45.12	61. 4		3. 6.8	56. 2.8	11.14	18.15	30. 9	25.13.8
Archibald Clark	"	Ap ^l 1	"	9. 4	"	41. 2	61. 4		3. 6.8	51.12.8	11.14	16.15	28. 9	23. 3.8
Ebenezer Dustin	"	Mar 7	5	10	"	45.	61. 4		4	56. 4	11.14	18.10	30. 4	26

(1) Including £43 for subsistence.

(2) Including £21.10 for subsistence.

(3) Including £21.6 for subsistence.

[Capt. Reynolds's Co., December 30, 1778—concluded.]

NAMES	Rank	Engagement	Discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amount Wages	Bounty.—	Travel out to Providence (3d per mile)	Travel home (3d per mile)	Whole Amount	Bounty, Wages & Travel paid by the State	Recd of the Continent	Amo Wages & Bounty Received	Balance
Daniel Stickey	Private	1778 Jan'y 20	1779 Jan'y 4	11.16	4.10	51.18	6	1.4	3.68	62.88	11.14	21.9.8	33.3.8	829.5
Benjamin Smith	"	Feb'y 2	"	11.4	"	50.2	6	1.4	3.68	60.12.8	11.14	20.15	32.9.8	28.3.8
Peter Emerson	"	Mar 2	"	10.3	"	45.9	6	1.4	3.68	55.19.8	11.14	18.13.8	30.7.8	25.12
Joseph Serjeant	"	Feb'y 1	"	11.4	"	50.2	6	1.4	3.68	60.12.8	11.14	20.15	32.9.8	28.3.8
Elias Serjeant	"	"	"	11.4	"	50.2	6	1.4	3.68	60.12.8	11.14	20.15	32.9.8	28.3.8
Isaac Blaisdell pro to Corpl	Sep 20	Jan 26	"	11.10	"	51.10.11	6	1.4	3.68	62.1.7	11.14	21.13.11	33.7.11	28.13.8
Samuel Dustin	Private	Mar 12	5	9.25	"	44.5	6	1.4	4	55.9	11.14	18.3.4	29.17.4	25.11.8
John McCarty	"	Apr 15	4	8.21	"	39.3	6	1.4	3.68	49.13.8	11.14	15.16.4	27.10.4	22.3.4
Samuel Roby Jr	"	Jan'y 20	"	11.16	"	51.18	6	1.4	3.68	62.8.8	11.14	21.9.8	33.3.8	29.5
Moses Webster	"	Feb'y 10	"	10.26	"	48.18	6	1.4	3.68	59.8.8	11.14	20.3	31.17	27.11.8
Robert Anderson	"	Mar 1	"	10.4	"	45.12	6	1.4	3.68	56.2.8	11.14	18.15	30.9	25.13.8
John Gassett	"	Feb'y 5	"	11	"	49.10	6	1.4	3.68	60.0.8	11.14	20.9.8	32.3.8	27.17
John Watson	"	1	"	11.4	"	50.2	6	1.4	3.68	60.12.8	11.14	20.15	32.9	28.3.8
Samuel Shannen	"	12	"	10.24	"	48.12	6	1.4	3.68	59.2.8	11.14	20.4	31.14	427.8.4
Edward Currier	"	2	"	11.3	"	49.19	6	1.4	3.68	60.9.8	11.14	20.13.8	32.7.8	28.2
Paul Ely	"	Jan'y 29	"	11.7	"	50.11	6	1.4	3.68	61.1.8	11.14	20.17.8	32.11.8	28.10
James Ray	"	17	"	11.19	"	52.7	6	1.4	3.68	62.17.8	11.14	21.13.8	33.7.8	29.10
Robert Taggart	"	Feb'y 1	"	11.4	"	50.2	6	1.4	3.68	60.12.8	11.14	20.15	32.9	28.3.8
Jonathan Cheney	"	1	"	11.4	"	50.2	6	1.4	3.68	60.12.8	11.14	20.15	32.9	28.3.8
Jethro Colbey	"	2	"	11.3	"	49.19	6	1.4	3.68	60.9.8	11.14	20.13.8	32.7.8	28.2
John Hurlbut	"	1	5	11.5	"	50.5	6	1.4	4	61.9	11.14	20.18	32.12	28.17
Ebenezer Odell	"	Jan 5	4	12	"	54	6	1.4	3.68	64.10.8	11.14	22.9.8	34.3.8	30.7
Thomas Shannen	"	Mar 1	"	10.4	"	45.12	6	1.4	3.68	50.2.8	11.14	18.15	30.9	25.13.8
John Shannen	"	Feb 12	"	10.24	"	48.12	6	1.4	3.68	59.2.8	11.14	20.4	31.14	427.8.4

Nath Griffin	"	Mar 1	"	10. 4	"	45. 12	6. 1. 4	3. 6. 8	56. 2. 8	11. 14	18. 15	30. 9.	0' 25. 13. 8
Joseph Marsh	"	Ap ^l 12	"	8. 24	"	39. 12	6. 1. 4	3. 6. 8	50. 2. 8	11. 14	16	27. 14.	4 22. 8. 4
Isaac Cobb	"	June 15	Killed		"	11. 5	6. 1. 10. 9		18. 15. 9	12. 0. 9	3. 1. 4	15. 2. 1	3. 13. 8
Thomas Morse	"	"	Aug 29	2. 15	"	30. 9	6. 1. 10	4. 13. 4	42. 12. 4	12	12. 2. 4	24. 2. 4	18. 10. 0
David Whitcomb	"	"	Jan 6	6. 23	"	30. 6	6. 1. 8	4	41. 14	11. 18	11. 19. 4	23. 17. 4	17. 16. 8
Timothy Butterfield	"	"	"	6. 22	"	30. 6	6. 1. 10. 9. 4		41. 16. 9	12. 0. 9	11. 19. 4	24	17. 16. 8
Henry Butterfield	"	"	"	6. 22	"	30. 6	6. 1. 10. 9. 4		41. 16. 9	12	11. 19. 4	24	17. 16. 8
John Wallace	"	"	"	6. 22	"	30. 6	6. 1. 10. 9. 4		41. 16. 9	12	11. 19. 4	24	17. 16. 8
Joshua Lankester	"	Feb 5	4 11	8. 24	"	49. 10	6. 1. 4	3. 6. 8	60. 0. 8	11. 14	20. 9. 8	32. 3. 8	27. 17
John Stearns	"	Ap ^l 12	"	7	"	39. 12	6. 1. 4	3. 6. 8	50. 2. 8	11. 14	16	27. 14.	4 22. 8. 4
Roger Dutton	"	June 5	"	7	"	31. 10	6		31. 10. 0		14	14. 0. 0	17. 10. 0
						31. 10	6		31. 10. 0		14	14. 0. 0	17. 10. 0
							£2611. 15. 9	£282	£57. 18. 3	£165. 6. 8	£3202. 16. 8	£579. 12. 3	£1940. 16. 2. 1262. 0. 6

10 days attendance making a return of this Roll @ 30s

This is a true Roll. Attest Daniel Reynolds Cap^t

In Committee on Claims } The within Roll is right cast; the balance amounts to twelve hundred seventy seven pounds and six
Exeter May 29th 1779 } pence.

State of Newhampshire } The truth and Justice of the within Roll was sworn to by Cap^t Daniel Reynolds—
May 29th 1779— }

Received an order on the Treasurer for the Contents.

Coram. M Weare Jus P.

Dan^l Reynolds Cap—

[5-48]

[Capt. Peter Drown's Co., December 30, 1778.]

Pay Roll for Cap^t Peter Drown's Company in Lieu^t Col^o Stephen Peabody's Regiment; which Regiment was raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service at Rhode Island 1778.—Discharged at Rhode Island Dec^r 30th 1778 and allowed one days pay for every 20 miles travel home.—

NAMES	Rank	Engagement	Discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amount Wages	Bounty	Travel to Providence @ 3d	Travel home @ 8d	Whole Amount	Bounty, Wages and Travel rec ^d of the State	Wages &c rec ^d of the Continent	Amount Received	Balance
Peter Drowne	Cap ^t	1778 Mar 26	1779 Jan ^y 7	Mo D 9.13 12	3 113.4				m 100 3. 6.8	(1) 159.14. 8	12	144. 8.	156. 8	3. 6. 8
Stephen Jones Thomas	Lieu ^t	June 3	47. 2		57. 2.11				100 3. 6.8	(2) 81.15. 7	9.12	70. 6.11	79.18.11	1.16. 8
Joseph Rendall	2 ^d Lieu ^t	Ap ^l 15	7 8.24		70.18. 1				120 4. 0.0	(3) 96.12. 1	9.12	84.10. 1	94. 2. 1	2.10
Thomas Taylor	Ser ^j ^t	July 23	4 5.13	5.10 29.17. 8			£6	1. 5	100 3. 6.8	40. 9. 4	11.15	14. 8. 4	26. 3. 4	14. 6
Samuel Abbott	"	June 14	" 6.22	do 37. 0. 8			6	1. 5	100 3. 6.8	47.12. 4	11.15	18. 4	29.19	17.13. 4
Ebenezer Horne	"	June 13	5 6.24	do 37. 8. 0			6	1.10	120 4	48.18	12	18.19. 4	30. 9. 4	18. 8. 8
Joseph Appleby	"	Mar. 31	" 9. 6	49. 8. 0			6	1.10	4	60.18	12	24.11. 2	36.11. 2	24. 6.10
Dudley Adams	Corp ^l	July 1	" 6. 5	4.14 28.19. 8			6	1. 5	4	40. 4. 8	11.15	11.18. 9	23.13. 9	16.10.11
John Twombly	"	June 13	" 6.24	" 31.19			6	1.10	4	43. 9. 0	12	13. 5. 2	25. 5. 2	18. 3.10
Winthrop Pickering	"	July 23	4 5.13	" 25.10. 9			6	1. 5	100 3. 6.8	36. 2. 5	11.15	10. 5	22	14. 2. 5
Robert Willey	"	July 8	5 5.29	" 28. 0.10			6	1. 5	120 4. 0.0	39. 5.10	11.15	11. 8. 6	23. 3. 6	16. 2. 4
Timothy Gerrish	Private	Mar 31	" 9. 6	4.10 41. 8			6	1.10	4. 0.0	52.18	12	16.19. 4	28.19. 4	23.18. 8
John Stevens	"	Ap ^l 1	" 9. 5	" 41. 5			6	1.10	4. 0.0	52.15	12	16.18	28.18	23.17
Richard Edgerly	"	" 20	" 8.17	" 38.11			6	1.10	4. 0.0	50. 1	12	15.14	27.14	22. 7
Samuel Crommett	"	"	" 8.17	" 38.11			6	1.10	4. 0.0	50. 1	12	15.14	27.14	22. 7
Jonathan Foster	"	June 14	4 6.22	" 30. 6			6	1. 5	3. 6.8	40.17. 8	11.15	11.17. 8	23.12. 8	17. 5
Joseph Tate	"	June 13	5 6.24	" 30.12			6	1.10	4	42. 2	12	12. 2	24. 2	18
Jacob Horn	"	"	" 6.24	" 30.12			6	1.10	4	42. 2	12	12. 2	24. 2	18
Benjamin Tate	"	"	" 6.24	" 30.12			6	1.10	4	42. 2	12	12. 2	24. 2	18

Tobias Cole	"	"	6.24	"	30.12	6	1.10	4	42.2	12	12.2	24.2	18
John Garland	"	"	6.24	"	30.12	6	1.10	4	42.2	12	12.2	24.2	18
Joseph Stevenson	"	"	6.24	"	30.12	6	1.10	4	42.2	12	12.2	24.2	18
Andrew Drew	"	"	6.24	"	30.12	6	1.10	4	42.2	12	12.2	24.2	18
Ebenezer Nutter	"	"	6.5	"	27.15	6	1.5	4	39	11.15	10.18	22.13	16.7
Ichabod Horn	"	July 1	6.8.16	"	38.8	6	1.10	140	50.11.	4	15.14.	27.14.	22.17
Gideon Garland	"	Ap ^l 22	5.6.5	"	27.15	6	1.10	4	39.5	12	10.18	22.18	16.7
John Merlin	"	July 1	4.6.21	"	30.3	6	1.5	3.	40.14.	8	11.15	23.11.	17.3.
John McDuffee	"	June 15	6.5.26	"	26.8	6	1.10	140	38.11.	4	10.7.	22.7.	16.3.
John Rogers	"	July 11	"	"	38.8	6	1.10	do	50.11.	4	15.14.	27.14.	22.17
John Watson	"	Ap ^l 22	5.8.16	"	26.5	6	1.10	4	37.15	12	10.4.	22.4.	15.10.
John Allen	"	July 11	5.5.25	"	26.8	6	1.10	140	38.11.	4	10.7.	22.7.	16.3.
Samuel Richards	"	"	5.26	"	26.8	6	1.10	do	38.11.	4	10.7.	22.7.	16.3.
Thomas Drowne	"	"	5.26	"	26.8	6	1.10	do	38.11.	4	10.7.	22.7.	16.3.
William Jones	"	July 23	5.15	"	24.15	6	1.5	100	35.6.	8	9.9.	21.4.	14.2
William Roberts	"	June 23	5.6.14	"	29.2	6	1.10	4	40.12	12	11.10	23.10	17.2
Ebenezer Hall	"	June 13	6.24	"	30.12	6	1.10	4	42.2	12	12.2	24.2	18
	"	Aug 2	5.4	"	23.2	6	1.10	4	34.12	12	8.16.	20.16.	13.5.
	"		eser ted	"									4
George Ham	"	1	Oto 14	"	5.11.4	6	1.10		13.1.	4	1.1.	13.	1.4
James Danielson	"	2	Jan ^y 5	"	23.2	6	1.10	4	34.12	12	8.16.	20.16.	13.15.
Jedediah Leighton	"	"	"	"	23.2	6	1.10	4	34.12	12	8.16.	20.16.	13.15.
Jonathan Wingate	"	10	"	"	21.18	6	1.10	4	33.8	12	8.6	20.6	13.2
Robert Demeritt	"	"	"	"	21.18	6	1.10	4	33.8	12	8.6	20.6	13.2
Joseph Kent	"	1	"	"	23.5	6	1.10	4	34.15	12	8.18	20.18	13.17
Nathaniel Church	"	7	"	"	22.7	6	1.10	4	33.17	12	8.10	20.10	13.7
Peter Adams	"	July 17	Aug ⁸ 23	"	3.9	6	1.10	4	10.19	12		12	

Time and expence making a return of this Roll to the Hon^b Comtee 6 days @ 30s £1433.15.11 £246 £59.5 £166 £1991.4.11 £520.19 784.18.11 £1305.12.11 £86 13.0 9

This is a true Roll. Attest £2000.4.11

In Committee on Claims } The within Roll is right cast, the balance amounts to six hundred ninety five pounds thirteen shillings.
Exeter May 22^d 1779 }
State of New Hampshire Rockingham ss }
Exeter May 22^d 1779— } The truth & Justice of this Roll was sworn to by Capt Peter Drowne.
Received an order on the Treasurer for the balance of this Roll being six hundred ninety five pounds thirteen shillings.
Attest. E. Thompson Jus Pac
Peter Drowne

(1) Including £43.4 for subsistence. (2) Including £21.6 for subsistence. (3) Including £21.14 for subsistence.

[5-50]

[Capt. Samuel Dearborn's Co., December 30, 1778.]

Pay Roll for Captain Samuel Dearborn's Company in Colonel Stephen Peabody's Regiment, which Regiment was raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service at Rhode Island.—Discharged at Rhode Island December 30th 1778 and allowed one days pay for every twenty Miles travel home.—

NAMES	Rank	Engagement	Discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amount of Wages	Bounty \$6	Travel to Providence	Travel home from R Island @ 8d per mile	Whole Amount	Wages, Bounty & travel advanced by the State	Wages & travel rec ^d from the Continent	Whole Amount Received	Balance Due
Samuel Dearborn	Capt	1778 Jan ^y 1	1779 Jan ^y 7	mo 11 12. 7. 12		146.16			100	3.6.8	12	177.16	189.16	3. 6.8
Robert McMurphy	1 Lieut	Apr ^l 1	"	9. 7		74. 1. 4			160	5.6.8	8. 2	87. 9.4	95.11.4	5. 6.8
Joseph Wheaton	2 Lieut	Jan ^y 20	4	11.16		92. 8. 5			100	3.6.8	8. 2	105.12.5	113.14.5	3. 6.8
Dudley Gilman	Serjt	19	"	11.17		60.17. 6	60.00	1. 5.0	3.6.8	71. 9.2	11.15	30	41.15	29.14.2
Paul Blake	"	"	"	11.17		60.17. 6	66	1. 5	3.6.8	71. 9.2	11.15	30	41.15	29.14.2
Stephen Potter	"	"	"	11.17		60.17. 6	66	1. 5	3.6.8	71. 9.2	11.15	30	41.15	29.14.2
Gideon Straw	"	10	"	11.26		62. 6.10	6	1. 5	3.6.8	72.18.6	11.15	30.14	42. 9.0	30. 9.6
James Wadleigh	Corp ^l	21	"	11.15	4.14	54. 1	6	1. 5	3.6.8	64.12.8	11.15	23.10.6	35. 5.6	29. 7.2
John Wellman	"	22	"	11.14		53.18	6	1. 5	3.6.8	64. 9.8	11.15	23. 9	35. 4.0	29. 5.8
Daniel Lary	"	10	"	11.26		55.15.	66	1. 5	3.6.8	66. 7.2	11.15	24. 6.6	36. 1.6	30. 5.8
Stephen Leavitt	"	21	"	11.15		54. 1	6	1. 5	3.6.8	64.12.8	11.15	23.10.6	35. 5.6	29. 7.2
Jacob Dutton	Fifer	June 18	"	6.18		31. 4	6	1. 5	3.6.8	41.12	11.15	12.14.4	24. 9.4	17. 2.8
Simeon Wadleigh	Private	Jan ^y 21	"	11.15	4.10	51.15	6	1. 5	3.6.8	62. 6.8	11.15	21. 8.4	33. 3.4	29. 3.4
Elisha Chapman	"	19	"	11.17	"	52. 1	6	1. 5	3.6.8	62.12.8	11.15	21.11	33. 6	29. 6.8
Joseph French	"	Feb ^y 18	"	10.18	"	47.14	6	1. 5	3.6.8	58. 5.8	11.15	19.12.4	31. 7.4	26.18.4
			Died											
Joseph Gordon	"	Jan ^y 19	July 20	6. 2	"	27. 6	6	1. 5		34.11	11.15	10. 2.8	21.17.8	12.13.4
Simon Winslow	"	" Jan ^y 4	11.17		"	52. 1	6	1. 5	3.6.8	62.12.8	11.15	21.11	33. 6	29. 6.8

Josiah Brown	"	10	"	11.26	"	53. 8	6	1. 5	3.6.8	63.19.8	11.15	22. 3	33.18	30. 1.8
William Kelly	"	Feb ^y 18	"	10.18	"	47.14	6	1. 5	3.6.8	58. 5.8	11.15	19.12.4	31. 7.4	26.18.4
Levi Tilton	"	"	"	10.18	"	47.14	6	1. 5	3.6.8	58. 5.8	11.15	19.12.4	31. 7.4	26.18.4
Dudley Stearns	"	28	"	10. 8	"	46. 4	6	1. 5	3.6.8	56.15.8	11.15	18.19	30.14	26. 1.8
William Huse	"	Ap ^l 15	"	8.21	"	39. 3	6	1. 5	3.6.8	49.14.8	11.15	15.16.4	27.11.4	22. 3.4
William Hastings	"	Jan ^y 29	"	11. 7	"	50.11	6	1. 5	3.6.8	61. 2.8	11.15	20.17.8	32.12.8	28.10
Andrew Burnham	"	"	"	11. 7	"	50.11	6	1. 5	3.6.8	61. 2.8	11.15	20.17.8	32.12.8	28.10
Eleazer Brooks	"	Feb ^y 15	"	10.21	"	48. 3	6	1. 5	3.6.8	58.14.8	11.15	19.16.4	31.11.4	27. 3.4
William Follensby	"	June 18	"	6.18	"	29.14	6	1. 5	3.6.8	40. 5.8	11.15	11.17.8	23.12.8	16.13
Jonathan Thing	"	Jan ^y 26	"	11.10	"	51. 1	6	1. 5	3.6.8	61.11.8	11.15	21. 1.8	32.16.8	28.15
Wills Kimball	"	June 15	"	6.21	"	30. 3	6	1. 5	3.6.8	40.14.8	11.15	11.16.4	23.11.4	17. 3.4
John Elsworth	"	"	7	6.24	"	30.12	6	1. 5	164 5.9.4	43.16.4	12. 5	12. 5.4	24.10.4	19. 6
Job Sherburne	"	an ^y 21	"	11.15	"	51.15	6	1. 5	3.6.8	62. 6.8	11.15	21. 8.4	33. 3.4	29. 3.4
William Hodge	"	June 18	"	6.18	"	29.14	6	1. 5	3.6.8	40. 5.8	11.15	11.12.4	23. 7.4	16.18.4
John Taplin	"	"	"	6.18	"	29.14	6	1. 5	3.6.8	40. 5.8	11.15	11.12.4	23. 7.4	16.18.4
Andrew White	"	"	"	6.18	"	29.14	6	1. 5	3.6.8	40. 5.8	11.15	11.12.4	23. 7.4	16.18.4
Nath ^l Davidson	"	"	"	6.18	"	29.14	6	1. 5	3.6.8	40. 5.8	11.15	11.12.4	23. 7.4	16.18.4
Henry Glover	"	Aug ^t 11	"	1.25	"	8. 5	6	1. 5	3.6.8	40. 5.8	11.15	11.12.4	23. 7.4	16.18.4
John Brown	"	Jan ^y 4	"	6.18	"	29.14	6	1. 5	3.6.8	40. 5.8	11.15	11.12.4	23. 7.4	16.18.4
James Eaton	"	"	"	6.18	"	29.14	6	1. 5	3.6.8	40. 5.8	11.15	11.12.4	23. 7.4	16.18.4
Richard Cutter	"	"	"	6.18	"	29.14	6	1. 5	3.6.8	40. 5.8	11.15	11.17.8	23.12.8	16.13
John Campbell	"	"	"	6.18	"	29.14	6	1. 5	3.6.8	40. 5.8	11.15	11.17.8	23.12.8	16.13
Jacob Russell	"	"	"	6.18	"	29.14	6	1. 5	3.6.8	40. 5.8	11.15	11.17.8	23.12.8	16.13
Asa Redington	"	"	"	6.18	"	29.14	6	1. 5	3.6.8	40. 5.8	11.15	11.17.8	23.12.8	16.13
Oliver Emerson	"	10	"	6.28	"	31. 4	6	1.10	3.6.8	43. 0.8	12	24. 5.6	18.15.2	
Hasadiah Woodbury	"	12	"	6.18	"	29.14	6	1. 5	3.6.8	40. 5.8	11.15	11.17.8	23.12.8	16.13
John Knight	"	"	"	6.19	"	29.17	6	1.10	120 4	41. 7. 12		11.15.4	23.15.4	17.11.8
Levi Leathers	"	"	"	6.19	"	29.17	6	1.10	120 4	41. 7. 12		11.15.4	23.15.4	17.11.8
David Kennestone	"	"	"	6.19	"	29.17	6	1.10	120 4	41. 7. 12		11.15.4	23.15.4	17.11.8
David Gordon	"	Ap ^l 15	May 4	20	"	3	6	1. 5	3.6.8	10. 5	11.15	11.15	11.15	
Jonathan Lyford	"	Mar 1	Jan ^y 4	10. 4	"	45.12	6	1. 5	3.6.8	56. 3.8	11.15	18.15	30.10	25.13.8

Time and expence making a Return of this Roll to the Hon^{ble} Committee 12 days at 30^s

£1125. 0.9. £1683. 9.0 £1007.9.10
18. 0. 0

This is a true Roll Attest Samuel Dearborn Cap—
£1025.9.10
(¹) Including £43 for subsistence. (²) Including £21.10 for subsistence. (³) Including £21.6 for subsistence.

In Committee On Claims }
 Exeter May 29 1779 } The within Roll is right cast, the Balance
 amounts to One thousand and twenty five pounds and ten pence.
 Ex^d per Josiah Gilman Jun^r

State of New Hampshire }
 May 29 1779 } Then Cap Samuel Dearborn made Oath to
 the truth & Justice of the within Roll
 Coram M Weare Jus Peace

Received payment by an Order on the Treasurer
 Sam^l Dearborn Cap^t

[Capt. Samuel Dearborn was of Epping, and Lieut. Robert Mc-
 Murphy of Londonderry.—ED.]

[5-53]

[Capt. Ezekiel Gile's Co., December 30, 1778.]

Pay Roll for Captain Ezekiel Gile's Company in Col^o Stephen Peabodys Regiment; which Regiment was raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service at Rhode Island 1778.— Discharged at Rhode Island Dec^r 30th 1778, and allowed one days pay for every twenty miles travel home.—

NAMES	Rank	Engagement	Discharge at Rhode Island	Time in Service	Rate per month	Amount Wages	Bounty £6 each	Travel to Providence a 3d per m	Travel home from Rhode Island a 8d per mile	Whole Amount	Wages Bounty & Travel advanced by the state	Received from the Continent	Amount Received	Balance
Ezekiel Gile	Capt ^t	1778 Jan ^y 1	1779 Jan ^y 6	Mo days 12. 6	£12	146. 8.			100	(1) 192.10. 8	12	177. 4.0	189. 4	3. 6. 8
Jonathan Leavitt	Lieut ^t	"	8	12. 8		98.19.7			160	(2) 125.18. 3	8. 2	112. 9.7	120.11. 7	5. 6. 8
William Richardson	2 ^d do	"	5	12. 5		98. 3.7			100	(3) 122.16. 3	8. 2	111. 7.7	119. 9. 7	3. 6. 8
Ephraim Tibbetts	Serj ^t	Mar 1	6	10. 6		54. 4	61. 5		140	4.13.4	11.15	26.17.8	38.12. 8	27. 9. 8
Enoch Richardson	"	Jan ^y 13	4	11.23		62. 0.4	61. 4		100	3. 6.8	11.14	30.12.4	42. 6. 4	30. 4. 8
Jeremiah Richardson	"	Ap ^l 10	"	8.26		47.12.9	61. 4		100	3. 6.8	51.14	23. 9.9	35. 3. 9	22.19. 8
Enoch Heath	"	Feb ^y 12	"	10.24		57. 4	61. 4		100	3. 6.8	11.14	26. 4	39.18	27.16. 8
Stephen Flanders	Corpl ^l	"	"	10.24	4.14	50.15.2	61. 4		100	3. 6.8	11.14	21.19.5	33.13. 5	27.12. 5
Thomas Dowe	"	"	"	10.24	"	50.15.2	61. 4		100	6. 6.8	11.14	21.19.5	33.13. 5	27.12. 5
John Wadleigh	"	Ap ^l 10	"	8.26	"	41.13.6	61. 4		100	3. 6.8	21.14	17.13.5	29. 7. 5	22.16. 9
Samuel Heath	Private	Jan ^y 13	"	11.23	4.10	54. 3	61. 4		100	3. 6.8	11.14	22.19.1	24.13. 1	30. 0. 7

(1) Including £42.16 for subsistence.

(2) Including £21.12 for subsistence.

(3) Including 21.6 for subsistence.

[Capt. Ezekiel Gilé's Co., December 30, 1778—continued.]

NAMES	Rank	Engagement	Discharge at Rhode Island	Time in Service Mo days	Rate per month	Amount Wages	Bounty £6 each	Travel to Provi- dence a 3d per m	Travel home from a Rhode Island a 8d per mile	Whole Amount	Wages Bounty & Travel advanced by the State	Received from the Continent	Amount Received	Balance
Joshua Richardson	Corpl	1778 Jan 13	1779 Jan ^r 4	11.23	4.14	54. 6	61. 4	120 61. 4	3. 6.8	64.16. 8	11.14	23. 1. 10	34.15.10	30. 0.10
Moses Jackman	Private	15	"	11.21	4.10	52.13	61. 4	100 61. 4	3. 6.8	63. 3. 8	11.14	21.16.4	33.10. 4	29.13. 4
Amos Davis	"	"	"	11.21	"	52.13	61. 4	100 61. 4	3. 6.8	63. 3. 8	11.14	21.16.4	33.10. 4	29.13. 4
Thomas Guy	"	"	"	11.21	"	52.13	61. 4	100 61. 4	3. 6.8	63. 3. 8	11.14	21.16.4	33.10. 4	29.13. 4
Cole Parker	"	20	"	11.16	"	51.18	61. 4	100 61. 4	3. 6.8	62. 8. 8	11.14	21. 9.8	33. 3. 8	29. 5
Daniel Dow	"	"	"	11.16	"	51.18.0	61. 4	100 61. 4	3. 6.8	62. 8. 8	11.14	21. 9.8	33. 3. 8	29. 5
Ezekiel Flanders	"	23	"	11.13	"	51. 9.0	61. 4	100 61. 4	3. 6.8	61.19. 8	11.14	21. 5.8	32.19. 8	29
Joseph Johnson	"	"	"	11.13	"	51. 9.0	61. 4	100 61. 4	3. 6.8	61.19. 8	11.14	21. 5.8	32.19. 8	29
Jotham Sawyer	"	Feb 12	"	10.24	"	48.12.0	61. 4	100 61. 4	3. 6.8	59. 2. 8	11.14	20. 0.4	31.14. 4	27. 8. 4
Josiah Copps	"	"	"	10.24	"	48.12.0	61. 4	100 61. 4	3. 6.8	59. 2. 8	11.14	20. 0.4	31.14. 4	27. 8. 4
David Quimby	"	23	"	10.13	"	46.19.0	61. 4	100 61. 4	3. 6.8	57. 9. 8	11.14	19. 5.8	30.19. 8	26.10
Joseph Fellows	"	"	"	10.13	"	46.19.0	61. 4	100 61. 4	3. 6.8	57. 9. 8	11.14	19. 5.8	30.19. 8	26.10
Samuel Huse	"	Ap ^l 10	"	8.26	"	39.18	61. 4	100 61. 4	3. 6.8	50. 8. 8	11.14	16. 3	27.17	22.11. 8

Eliphalet Richardson	"	"	"	8.26	"	39.18	61.4	100	3. 6.8	50. 8. 8	11.14	16. 3	27.17	22.11. 8
Edmund Sawyer	"	"	"	8.26	"	39.18	61.4	100	3. 6.8	50. 8. 8	11.14	16. 3	27.17	22.11. 8
Thomas Whittaker	"	"	"	8.26	"	39.18	61.4	100	3. 6.8	50. 8. 8	11.14	16. 3	27.17	22.11. 8
Nathl Wells	"	"	"	8.26	"	39.18	61.4	100	3. 6.8	50. 8. 8	11.14	16. 3	27.17	22.11. 8
John Allman	"	June 8	"	6.28	"	31.4	61.5	100	3. 6.8	41.15. 8	11.15	12. 5.8	24.	8 17.15
John Taylor	"	"	"	6.28	"	31.4	61.5	100	3. 6.8	41.15. 8	11.15	12. 5.8	24.	8 17.15
Amos Brown	"	"	"	6.28	"	31.4	61.5	100	3. 6.8	41.15. 8	11.15	12. 5.8	24.	8 17.15
James Lane	"	"	"	6.28	"	31.4	61.5	100	3. 6.8	41.15. 8	11.15	12. 5.8	24.	8 17.15
John Moulton	"	"	"	6.28	"	31.4	61.5	160	3. 6.8	41.15. 8	11.15	12. 5.8	24.	8 17.15
James Clark	"	1	7	7. 7	"	32.11	61.17.6	5. 6.8	45.15. 2	12. 7.6		13. 5.4	25.12.10	20. 2. 4
Jonathan Towle	"	8	"	7	"	31.10	61.17.6	5. 6.8	44.14. 2	12. 7.6		12.14.8	25. 2. 2	19.12
Jonathan Brown	"	"	⁴ died July 30	6.28	"	31.4	61.5	100	3. 6.8	41.15. 8	11.15	12. 5.4	24.	8 17.15
Zadoc Palmer	"	11	Aug 17	1.20	"	7.10	61.5		14.15	11.15		1. 6.8	13. 1. 8	1.13. 4
Abner Lock	"	10	Aug 17	2. 8	"	10.4	61.5	100	17. 9	11.15		2.10.8	14. 5. 8	3. 3. 4
Job Foss	"	"	Jan 4	6.26	"	30.18	61.5	100	3. 6.8	41. 9. 8	11.15	12. 3	23.18	17.11. 8
John Cotton	"	8	"	6.28	"	31.4	61.5	140	3. 6.8	41.15. 8	11.15	12. 5.8	24.	8 17.15
William Forrest	"	12	6	6.26	"	30.18	61.10	140	4.13.4	43. 1. 4	12	12. 6.4	24. 6. 4	18.15
John Bowley	"	"	"	6.26	"	30.18	61.10	140	4.13.4	43. 1. 4	12	12. 6.4	24. 6. 4	18.15

[Capt Ezekiel Gilé's Co. Dec. 30, 1778—concluded.]

NAMES	Rank	Engagement	Discharge at Rhode Island	Time in Service	Rate per month	Amount Wages	Bounty £6 each	Travel to Providence a 3d per m	Travel home from Rhode Island a 8d per mile	Whole Amount	Wages Bounty & Travel advanced by the State	Received from the Continent	Amount Received	Balance
William Jackman	Private	June 12 1778	Jan ^y 6 1779	6.26	4.10	30.18	6	1.10	4 13.4 140	43. 1. 4	12	12. 6.4	24. 6. 4	18.15
Daniel Carter	"	"	"	6.26	"	30.18	6	1.10	4.13.4 100	43. 1. 4	12	12. 6.4	24. 6. 4	18.15
David Moulton	"	8	4	6.28	"	31. 4	6	1. 5	3. 6.8 100	41.15. 8	11.15	12. 5.8	24. 0. 8	17.15
William Eaton	"	11	"	6.25	"	30.15	6	1. 5	3. 6.8 140	41. 6. 8	11.15	12. 1.8	23.16. 8	17.10
Robert Tibbetts	"	10	6	6.28	"	31. 4	6	1.12.6	4.13.4 140	43. 9.10	12. 2.6	12. 9	24.11. 6	18.18.4
Joseph Batchelder	"	"	"	6.28	"	31. 4	6	1.12.6	4.13.4 100	43. 9.10	12. 2.6	12. 9	24.11. 6	18.18.4
Isaac Dow	"	Jan ^y 15	July 13 died	5.29	"	26.17	6	1. 4	3.6. 8	37. 7. 8	11.14	9.18.8	21.12. 8	15.15
Samuel True	Serj ^t Major	Mar 1	Aug 5	5. 5	"	26.12.4	6	1. 4		33.16. 4	11.14	11.16	23.	10.16.4
Daniel Heath	Drum Maj ^r	Jan ^y 15	Jan 4	11.21		58.12.0	6	1. 4	3. 6.8	69. 2. 8	11.14	27.11.4	39. 5. 8	29 17.4
Time and expence making a return of this Roll to the Hon ^{ble} Committee 8 Days a 30s														
£2262.11.5 £288 £61.13 £175. 6. 8 £2873. 5. 1 £593. 17 £1203.11.5 £1797. 8. 5 £1075.16.8 12														

In Committee on Claims }
Exeter June 9th 1779 }
State of New Hampshire Exeter June 9th 1779.

This is a true Roll
The Balance Amounts to one thousand & eighty seven pounds 1688.

Attest
Ezekiel Gilé Capt
Josiah Gilman Jr.
Before M Weare Jus P
per Ezekiel Gilé Capt—

June 9th 1779. Received an Order on Nicholas Gilman Esq^r Receiver General, for the amount of this Roll—

[Capt. Ezekiel Gilé was of Plaistow, Lieut. William Richardson of Hampstead, and Lieut. Jonathan Leavitt of Epping.—Ed.]

[5-56] [*Recruits for the Army in Rhode Island.*]

Return of Men raised out of the 3^d Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire to join the Army at Providence under the Command of Major General Sullivan according to returns made to me also Muster Roll and Pay Roll for their Bounty one Months advance wages and travel to Providence, agreeable to Orders received from Major General Folsom June 1778.—

MENS NAMES	Company	Town Enlisted for.	Bounty advance wages & Travel expences
John Taylor	Cap ^t Giles	Hampton	£11.15
Amos Brown	do	do	11.15
John Alman	do	do	
John Mobbs Moulton	do	Hampton falls	11.15
Abner Samborn		do	
John Cotton	do	North Hampton	11.15
Jonathan Brown	do	do	11.15
Jonathan Leavitt	Giles Lieu ^t	Seabrook	
William Eaton	do	do	11.15
Stephens Smith	Worthens C ^o	Kensington	11.13
Josiah Haines	do	do	11.15
John Blake	do	do	11.15
James Lane	Cap Giles	Southampton	11.15
David Moulton	do	do	11.15
			£129. 5

N. B. Jn^o Alman informes that he pass'd muster & rec^d his advance pay &c at Exeter. Jon^a Leavitt he has been returned to me as enlisted for Seabrook has not appeared to pass muster—Abner Samborn who was returned to me as drafted for Hampton falls, has refused to pass muster or take his pay, being thereto requested by me The above is a true return agreeable to those made to me by the several Captains of my Regiment.
Attest Jon^a Moulton—

This Roll amounting to one hundred & twenty nine pounds five shillings is well vouched & right cast

Examined by the Committee on Claims

J Gilman—

The State of New Hampshire To Jonathan Moulton	Dr
1778 June To Cash paid the within Men	129.5
To my time mustering & paying them	4

Errors Excepted per Jonathan Moulton £133.5.0

Sep^t 12th 1778. Received an order on the Treasury for £139.5. In full for the within Muster and pay Roll

per Jon^a Moulton

[5-57]

[*Enlistments for Rhode Island.*]

State of New Hampshire June 23^d 1778.

We the subscribers do hereby voluntarily inlist ourselves to serve as Soldiers under such Officers as are appointed by this State in Col Stephen Peabodys Regiment under the command of Major Gen^l Sullivan untill the first day of January next if not sooner Discharged, & we do hereby promise obedience to our Officers and to be subject to the Rules & Regulations of the Army—

		Cap Drowne's C ^o	William Jones
			Thomas Carr
Cap Giles	{		Samuel Colby
Company			Jonathan Fifield
			Parritt Blasdell
	{		William Pearson
Giles			Aaron Howe
			Jonathan Howe
	{		Edmund Sawyer
Dearbons			Joseph Blanchard
C ^o			Joseph Abbott
			John Campbell

Concord June 23^d 1778. We the subscribers do hereby each of us acknowleg to have received of Col^o Thomas Stickney six pounds Lawful Money as a bounty and four pounds ten shillings as one months advance pay for inlisting to serve as Soldiers untill the first day of January next in Col^o Stepⁿ Peabodys Regiment under the command of Major General Sullivan We have each of us also received of said Stickney another sum of One pound ten shillings for the travel money from our respective homes to Providence in the State of Rhode Island.—

	£6	4.10	1.10	Am ^o
William Jones	6	4.10	1.10	12
Thomas Carr	6	4.10	1.10	12
Samuel Colby	6	4.10	1.10	12
Jon ^a Fifield	6	4.10	1.10	12
Parrit Blasdell	6	4.10	1.10	12
William Pearson	6	4.10	1.10	12
Aaron Howe	6	4.10	1.10	12
Jon ^a Howe	6	4.10	1.10	12
Edmund Sawyer	6	4.10	1.10	12
Joseph Blanchard	6	4.10	1.10	12
Joseph Abbott	6	4.10	1.10	12

				Am ^o
John Campbell	£6	4.10	1.10	12
W ^m Jackman	6	4.10	1.10	12
Daniel Carter	6	4.10	1.10	12
W ^m Forrest	6	4.10	1.10	12
Sam ^l Mors	6	4.10	1.10	12
Joh Bowgee	6	4.10	1.10	12
Nathan Stevens	6	4.10	1.10	12
David Kennestone	6	4.10	1.10	12
geams Gibson	6	4.10	1.10	12
	120	90	30	£240

Pursuant to orders I have mustered the Men in the within Roll and they are able bodied and effective—

Thomas Stickney Muster Master

Dr	State of New Hampshire	To	Thomas Stickney	Cr
1778 June 4.	To the am ^o of	1778 June 13	By cash rec ^d	
	the with ⁿ Roll		of Col Nat Peabody	£150. 0.0
	£240. 0.0		Balance due to T Stickney	96.15
time & expence mustering &				
pay ^s the men	4.10.0			
5 m ^o Interest on £90 I ad-				
vanced	2. 5			

£246.15	£246.15
---------	---------

Exeter Nov^r 24 1778 Errors Excepted per Thomas Stickney

In Committee on Claims } This account is right cast the balance
 Exeter Nov^r 24th 1778 } due to Col Stickney is ninety six pound 15s
 Examined per Josiah Gilman Jun^r—

Nov^r 26, 1778. Received an order on the Treasury for 96.15.0 the balance of this Roll—
 Thomas Stickney—

[*Recruits for Rhode Island.*]

[5-59]

A Muster Roll of men draughted or otherwise engaged to serve as Private Soldiers in Colonel Stephen Peabody's Regiment.

NAMES	Years Old	Stature	Complex- ion	Time Engaged	Bounty	Travel Money @ 3d per mile	one months advance wages	Sum Total	Received of Col Jona Chase the sums against each of our names in [full] for our Bounty &c
Wills Kimball	18	feet in 5.10	light	1778 June 15	£6	miles 160 £2	4.10	£12.10	Wills Kimball
John Ailsworth	20	5.7	dark	" "	6	160 2	4.10	12.10	John Ailsworth
								£25	

This is a true Roll Attest Jonathan Chase Col^o

[5-59]

[*Capt. Drowne's Account.*]

D^r. The State of New Hampshire To Peter Drowne Cr.

1778 Mar. 26.	To enlisting 6 men <i>a</i> 12s	£3.12.0	1778 Mar 26.		
July 11.	To cash paid L ^t Joseph Rendall for one months advance wages	8. 2.0		By Cash	£60.0.0
	To cash p ^d do for enlisting 3 men <i>a</i> 12s	1.16.0			
	To cash p ^d do for travel money to Providence	1.10.0			
	To cash p ^d L ^t Stephen J Thomas for one months advance wages	8. 2.0			
	To cash p ^d do for travel money to Providence	1.10.0			
	To one months service	12. 0.0			
	To my travel to Providence	0. 0.0			
	To cash p ^d Jn ^o Stevens for his Bounty	6. 0.0			
		<hr/>			
		42.12.0			
1779 May 22 ^d	The balance deducted out of my pay Roll	17. 8.0			
		<hr/>			
		£60. 0.0			

Errors Excepted per Peter Drowne

Exeter May 22^d 1779—

State of New Hampshire To Peter Drowne Dr

1778 March	To enlisting 9 men to serve in my company Col ^o Peabodys Regiment at Rhode Island—	} £5.8.0
	To a Bounty paid John Stevens per Receipt	
		6.0.0
		<hr/>
		£11.0.0

Received the above in full John Drowne

Newmarket July 11th 1778 Received of Cap^t Peter Drowne eight pounds, two shillings for one months advance wages and one pound ten shillings for travel money to Providence

rec^d per me. Stephen Jones Thomas } First Lieutenant

We the subscribers being enlisted into the service of the United States under Peter Drowne Do each of us acknowledge to have received of him

six pounds Lawful Money as a Bounty as witness my hands. Ap^l 1,
1778 Peter Stevens

Newmarket July 11th 1778. Received of Cap^t Peter Drowne Eight pounds two shillings for one months advanced wages and one pound ten shillings for travel money to Providence & one pound sixteen shillings for enlisting Three Soldiers who passed muster (before Col^o Stephen Evans).—

Received per me Joseph Randell } Second
Lieut^t

[5-60]

[*Capt. Ezekiel Worthen's Co.*]

Muster Roll of Men in Cap^t Worthen's Company Col^o Peabody's Regiment raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of Rhode Island in 1778. One months advance pay and travel money to Providence.—

Benjamin Cram	£5.15.0	William Miller	£5.15
Samuel Dudley	5.15.0	John Morrison	5.15
Phineas Swain	5.15.0	William Bailey	5.15
John Page	5.15.0	John Knowles	5.15
Nehemiah Merrill	5.15.0	Nathan Burpee	5.15
Winthrop Robinson	5.15.0	Samuel Clay	5.15
Samuel Smith	5.15.0	Benjamin Eaton	5.15
Samuel Fogg	5.15.0	Daniel Libbee	5.15
Jonathan Rundlet	5.15.0	Isaac Worthen	5.15
Samuel White	5.15.0	John Clark	5.15
Joseph Perkins	5.15.0	Gordon Burleigh	5.15
Joseph Burleigh	5.15.0	Ebenezer Swain	5.15
Chase Fogg	5.15.0	Josiah Samborn	5.15
Abraham Drake	5.15.0	Thomas Colcord	5.15
Abraham Brown	5.15.0	Dudley Prescott	5.14
Alexander Eaton	5.15.0		
			£178. 4

[5-61]

[*Captain Dearborn's Company.*]

Isaac Bare	£5.15.0	Josiah Brown	£5.15
Ceazar Clough	5.15.0	Simeon Wadleigh	5.15
William Hastings	5.15.0	Joseph French	5.15
Andrew Burnham	5.15	William Kelly	5.15
George Fishley	5.15	Elisha Chapman	5.15
Eleazer Brooks	5.15	Phineas Blake	5.15

Dudley Stearns	5.15	David Gordon	5.15
Dudley Gilman	5.15	William Huse	5.15
Job Sherburne	5.15	Gideon Straw	5.15
Paul Blake	5.15	Jonathan Edwards	5.15
Daniel Lary	5.15	James Wadleigh	5.15
Levi Tilton	5.15	Stephen Leavitt	5.15
Simon Winslow	5.15	Stephen P. Serjeant	5.15
Joseph Gordon	5.15	John Thompson	5.15
Jonathan Lyford	5.15	John Wellman	1.15

£172. 0.0

Mustered and paid the above men the sums set against each of their Names.—

N Emery Jun^r Muster Master

Muster Roll of Men in Cap^t Giles Company in Col Peabody's Regiment raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of Rhode Island Feb^y 1778. One months advance pay and travel money to Providence,—

Ephraim Tibbetts £5.15.0 & John Allman £5.15. £11.10.

mustered & paid the above men the sums set against each of their names

N Emery Jun^r Muster Master

The State of New Hampshire To N Emery Jun^r Dr—

To horse hire to Epping & Candia to muster the foregoing Companies	£7. 2
To mustering & paying the men per agreement	12.12
To making out and returning the Rolls	1. 4
	£20.18.0

1778 Feb^y 26. Rec^d three hun^d pounds } By orders on the Treasurer for
 May 12 Rec^d two hun^d pounds } the above and foregoing purpo-
 ses N Emery Jun^r Must^r Mast^r

Am^o Worthens Men £178.4. Dearborns do 172.10. Giles do } £383.2.0
 11.10.0 Charges £20.18

[5-62]

[*Recruits for Rhode Island.*]

Roll of fourteen able bodied & effective men inlisted for the first Regiment of Militia of the State of New Hampshire by orders from Major General Folsom, to serve in Col^o Peabodys regiment at Providence in the State of Rhode Island under command of Major General Sullivan untill the first day of Jan^y next

Portsm^o June 1778—

MEN'S NAMES—	Time of Enlistment	Monthly pay advanced	State Bounty	Travel to Providence @ 3d per mile	Total Amo of advance of each man.
Nathan Marston	1778 June 19	4.10	£6	1. 5	£11.15
Zadoc Palmer	"	4.10	6	1. 5	11.15
Abner Lock	"	4.10	6	1. 5	11.15
Job Foss	"	4.10	6	1. 5	11.15
Abraham Leavitt	"	4.10	6	1. 5	11.15
Moses Leavitt	"	4.10	6	1. 5	11.15
Stephen Fogg	"	4.10	6	1. 5	11.15
John Merlin	"	4.10	6	1. 5	11.15
Ebenezer Nutter	July 4	4.10	6	1. 5	11.15
Dudley Adams	6	4.10	6	1. 5	11.15
Robert Wille	8	4.10	6	1. 5	11.15
Thomas Drowne	23	4.10	6	1. 5	11.15
Thomas Taylor	"	4.10	6	1. 5	11.15
Winthrop Pickering	"	4.10	6	1. 5	11.15
		63	84	17.10	£164.10
Expençe Mustering & paying off the above mentioned men					
viz—					
	p ^d at Greenland			1.10	
	horse hire twice			1.16	3. 6
					£167.16

Portsm^o July 24, 1778.

Joshua Wentworth Mus Mas & P Mas^r

Exeter July 24, 1778. The above Muster Roll amounting to one hundred sixty seven pounds sixteen shillings is right cast.

Ex^d J Gilman

[5-64]

[*Part of Capt. Dearborn's Co.*]

Muster Roll for part of Cap^t Samuel Dearborns Company in Col^o Stephen Peabody's Regiment, raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Defence of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations. June 1778.

NAMES	Bounty £6 each	Advance Wages	Travel to Provi- dence @ 3d per mile	Amount
Jacob Dutton	£6	4.10	1.5	11.15
Henry Glover	6	4.10	1.5	11.15
Andrew White	6	4.10	1.5	11.15
John Taplin	6	4.10	1.5	11.15
William Follensby	6	4.10	1.5	11.15
James Eaton	6	4.10	1.5	11.15
William Hodge	6	4.10	1.5	11.15
Nathaniel Davidson	6	4.10	1.5	11.15
John Brown	6	4.10	1.5	11.15
Hezekiah Woodbury	6	4.10	1.5	11.15
				£117.10

Time and expence raising, mustering and paying the above men and making return to the Hon ^l Court	14.13.8
	<hr/> 132. 3.8

Pursuant to orders I have mustered and paid the above men the several sums set against each of their names, they were able bodied effective men
Daniel Moor M M

In Committee on Claims } The above Roll is well vouch'd & right
Exeter May 20th 1779 } cast; amounts with the charges to one hundred
thirty two pounds 3s8

Ex^d per Josiah Gilman Jun^r

1778 June 5. Received of the State of New Hampshire one hundred & thirty two pounds 3s8 in full of the above—

Daniel Moor

[5-65]

[*Recruits for Rhode Island.*]

State of New Hampshire Strafford ss. Muster and pay Roll of Men, raised out of the tenth Regiment of Militia in said State commanded by Joseph Badger Esq^r to serve as soldiers in the State of Rhode Island under such Officers as are appointed by this State in Col Stephen Peabodys Regiment under the command of Major Gen^l Sullivan until the first day of January next if not sooner discharged, muster'd and paid by Joseph Badger Esq^r agreeable to a resolve of the Hon^l the Committee of Safety of the State of New Hampshire of the 29th of May last past.—

NAMES	Rank	Bounty pd to each Soldier	one months advance wages pd each Soldier	Travel Amo paid to each Soldier	Miles they Traveled	Sum Total	Time when they passed Muster
Henry March	Private	£6	£4.10	1.15	140	12.5	June 20, 1778.
Nathan Watson	"	6	4.10	1.17.6	150	12.7.6	"
John Worth	"	6	4.10	1.12.6	130	12.2.6	"
Elisha Odlin	"	6	4.10	1.12.6	130	12.2.6	"
William Gilman	"	6	4.10	1.12.6	130	12.2.6	"
John Paige	"	6	4.10	1.17.6	150	12.7.6	"
Thomas Dockum	"	6	4.10	1.15	140	12.5	"
Samuel Griffin	"	6	4.10	1.15	140	12.5	"
Jonathan Thompson	"	6	4.10	1.15	140	12.5	"
John Taylor	"	6	4.10	1.15	140	12.5	"
James Clark	"	6	4.10	1.17.6	150	12.7.6	22, "
Jonathan Towle	"	6	4.10	1.17.6	150	12.7.6	"
Robert Tibbets	"	6	4.10	1.12.6	130	12.2.6	24 "
Joseph Batchelder	"	6	4.10	1.12.6	130	12.2.6	26 "
		84	63	24. 7.6		171.7.6	

State of New Hampshire

Strafford ss. Gilmanton June 26, 1778 } Pursuant to orders I have mustered the above named Soldiers
 them the several sums set against each of their names. } all being good able bodied and effective men, and have paid
 Joseph Badger M & P M—

Exeter Aug^t 9th 1778. This roll is right cast and well vouchd, amount one hundred & Seventy one pounds, seven shillings and six pence—

Josiah Gilman Jun^r one of Committee on Rolls

State of New Hampshire To Joseph Badger		Dr
1778. June 26. To paid fourteen Soldiers for Rhode Island Service		£171.7.6
To my time and expences mustering the men		4
		<hr/> £175.7.6
1778 Aug 20. By an order on the Treasurer		175.7.6

[5-67]

[*Capt. Gile's Account.*]

We the subscribers received of Cap^t Ezekiel Gile six pounds each it being a bounty for our service as Soldiers for the year 1778 at Rhode Island under the command of Lieu^t Col^o Stephen Peabody as witness our hands—

Plaistow June 10th 1779.—Jeremiah Richardson, Stephen Flanders, Thomas Dow, Daniel Dow, Enoch Richardson, Joshua Richardson, Samuel Heath, Amos Davis, Joseph Fellows, David Quimby, Daniel Heath, Enoch Heath, Jotham Sawyer, Ezekiel Flanders, Samuel Huse, Moses Jackman, Joseph Johnson, Thomas Gay—Eliphalet Richardson, Edmund Sawyer, John Woodley, Nathaniel Wells, Thomas Whittaker.

State of New Hampshire to Ezekiel Gile		Dr.
1778 March	To the Bounties paid the above men & Coleman Parker, Isaac Dow, Josiah Copp, Sam ^l True, Moses Williams, in the whole 28 men a £6	1778 Mar. 27
		By Cash received of Treasurer—
	£168. 0.0	£180
	To the premium for enlisting the above men a 12s	
	16.16 0	
	<hr/> £184.16	

Rockingham ss. Exeter 22^d June 1779. The Truth and Justice of this account was sworn to by Cap^t Ezekiel Gile.

Coram N Emery Jus Pac^a

State of New Hampshire Rockingham ss. We the subscribers having voluntarily enlisted ourselves in-
to the service of the United States for the term or time of one year from the date of our enlistment under
the command of Cap^t Ezekiel Gile of Plaistow we and each of us acknowledge to have rec^d of William
white Muster Master for said Company the sum of Four pounds ten shillings as our first months pay and
one pound four shillings for travel fees to Providence in the state of Rhode Island as witness our hands
April 6th 1778—

	Months Pay	Travel Money	Amount		Months Pay	Travel Money	Amount
Enoch Richardson	£4.10	£1.4	£5.14	Isaac Dow	£4.10	£1.4	£5.14
Enoch Heath	4.10	1.4	5.14	Thomas Gay	4.10	1.4	5.14
Moses Jackman	4.10	1.4	5.14	Daniel Heath	4.10	1.4	5.14
Stephen Flanders	4.10	1.4	5.14	Jotham Sawyer	4.10	1.4	5.14
Thomas Dow	4.10	1.4	5.14	Danuel Heath	4.10	1.4	5.14
Daniel Dow	4.10	1.4	5.14	Samuel True	4.10	1.4	5.14
Joshua Richardson	4.10	1.4	5.14	John Wadleigh	4.10	1.4	5.14
Ezekiel Flanders	4.10	1.4	5.14	Samuel Huse	4.10	1.4	5.14
Josiah Copp	4.10	1.4	5.14	Edmund Sawyer	4.10	1.4	5.14
Joseph Johnson	4.10	1.4	5.14	Eliphalet Richards	4.10	1.4	5.14
Joseph Fellows	4.10	1.4	5.14	Jeremiah Richardson	4.10	1.4	5.14
David Quimby	4.10	1.4	5.14	Thomas Whittaker	4.10	1.4	5.14
Coleburn Parker	4.10	1.4	5.14	Nathaniel Wells	4.10	1.4	5.14
Amos Davis	4.10	1.4	5.14				
					£121.10	£32.8	£153.18

Pursuant to orders I have mustered and paid the men in this Roll the several sums set against each mans
name, and they were able bodied effective men
Amount Brot down

William White Must^r Mas^r

£153.18

To time and expence mustering & paying the within men

5.14.9

£159.12.9

William White Mus^r Mas^r

A Muster Roll of the men raised out of the Regiment of Militia under the command of Col^o Benjamin Bellows to join the Regiment under the command of Col^o Stephen Peabody at Providence Rhode Island 1778.—

NAMES	Time of Engagement	Place of Abode	Complexion	Stature	Miles Travel	Amount Travel	Bounty	I Mo pay rec ^d	We the subscribers do acknowledge we have received the sums affixt to our names
Simon Burrill	1778 June 11	Alstead	Dark	5 feet 8 in	125	1.11.3	6	4.10	Simon Burrill
Peter Adams	"	Surrey	a negro	5 10	120	1.10	6	4.10	Peter X Adam
John Still	"	Walpole	Red	5 6	125	1.11.3	6	4.10	John Still
Benjamin Howard	9	Newport	Dark	5 1 1/2	160	2	6	4.10	Benj ⁿ Howard
Martin Deming	20	Walpole	Light	5 1 1/2	124	1.11	6	4.10	Martin Deming
Daniel Buel	22	Newport	Dark	5 8	157	1.19.3	6	4.10	Daniel Buel
Andrew Bointon	24	Marlow	do	do	134	1.13.6	6	4.10	Andrew Boynton
Samuel Remington	July 16	Springfield	do	5 10	137	1.14.3	6	4.10	James Remington
James Call	July 16	do	do	5 "	137	1.14.3	6	4.10	James Call
Time & expence raising, mustering & paying the men—					15. 9.9	54	40.10	109.14.9	
								5.10	
									£115. 4.9

State of New Hampshire County of Cheshire.

are able bodied effective men mustered & paid
In Committee on Claims Exeter Nov^r 19, 1778. The above named persons per Benj^a Bellows M M

charges to one hundred & fifteen pounds 4s9.
This muster Roll is right cast, & amounts with the
Examined per Josiah Gilman Jun^r—

Dr.

The State of New Hampshire To Benjamin Bellows

Cr.

1778	To the Am ^o of the within Roll	£115. 4.9	1778	By Cash rec ^d of Colonel Peabody	
Nov ^r 19 th	To Cash paid the Treasurer per rec ^t	24.17.3	June 8	by the hand of M ^r Roncival	£140.2
Exeter Nov 19. 1778.		£140. 2.0			

Errors Excepted

per Benjamin Bellows

[5-70] [*Recruits from Col. Hale's Regiment.*]

Muster Roll of a number of Men raised by Col^o Enoch Hale out of his Regiment of Militia for the Continental service at Rhode Island June 1778.—

NAMES	Places of Abode	Bounty	advance Wages 1 mo	Miles	Travel to Providence @ 3d per mile	Whole Amo
Elias Keyes	Marlbro	£6	4.10	95	1. 3.9	11.13.9
Benjamin Harris	Fitzwilliam	6	4.10	90	1. 2.6	11.12.6
Matthew Davis	Jaffrey	6	4.10	90	1. 2.6	11.12.6
Lemuel Stickney	do	6	4.10	90	1. 2.6	11.12.6
Abel Platts Jun ^r	Rindge	6	4.10	82	1. 0.6	11.10.6
Benjamin Peirce	do	6	4.10	82	1. 0.6	11.10.6
Jesse Smith	Stoddard	6	4.10	115	1. 8.9	11.18.9
Martin Brockway	Washington	6	4.10	120	1.10	12
John Brown	Packersfield	6	4.10	106	1. 6.6	11.16.6
Abraham Dinsmore	Temple	6	4.10	80	1	11.10
John Searle	do	6	4.10	80	1	11.10
Joseph Felt	New Ipswich	6	4.10	75	18.9	11. 8.9
Simeon Gould	do	6	4.10	75	18.9	11. 8.9
		78	58.10	£14.15	151. 5	
Time & expence mustering & paying the above men						4
						£155. 5

Pursuant to orders I have mustered and paid the above men the several sums set against each mans name, they being all able bodied effective men—

Enoch Hale

Dec^r 26th 1778. Examined by the Committee on Claims whole amount one hundred fifty five pounds five shillings.—

J Gilman

1778. Dec^r 26. Received an order on the Treasurer for £155.5s the amount of this Roll—

Enoch Hale

[5-71]

[*Recruits from Sixth Regiment.*]

Muster and Pay Roll of Sixteen able bodied and effective men enlisted for the sixth Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire to serve in Col Stephen Peabodys Regiment at Providence in the State of Rhode Island under the command of Major General Sullivan untill the first day of January next.

Winchester June 22^d 1778.—

NAMES	Time of Enlistment	Months Pay Advance	State Bounty	Travel to Providence 3d per mile	Amo Wages &c	
Isaac Cobb	1778	4.10.0	6.0.0	1.10.9	12. 0.9	Dan Reynolds C ^o
Timothy Butterfield	June 15	4.10	6.0.0	1.10.9	12 9	do
Henry Butterfield	"	4.10	6	1.10.9	12 9	do
Ebenezer Streeter	"	4.10	6	1.11.3	12. 1.3	Marstons C ^o
Abiel Whitman	"	4.10	6	1.11.3	12. 1.3	do
Arthur Cary	"	4.10	6	1.10	12	do
Zephaniah Richmond	"	4.10	6	1.10	12	
Joseph Thayer	"	4.10	6	1. 5	11.15	Marstons C ^o
Abiel Knap	"	4.10	6	1. 5	11.15	
Stephen Franklin	"	4.10	6	1. 5	11.15	Marstons C ^o
William Temple	"	4.10	6	1. 5	11.15	do
Walter Wheeler	"	4.10	6	1. 8	11.18	do
David Whitcomb	"	4.10	6	1. 8	11.18	Dan Reynolds C ^o
Martin Dessane	"	4.10	6	1. 8	11.18	
Thomas Morse	"	4.10	6	1.10	12	
Seth Lawrence	"	4.10	6	1. 6.3	11.16.3	
		£72	£96	22.15	190.15	

Time and expence, mustering & paying the above men

5
£195.15

Pursuant to Orders I have mustered and paid the above men the several sums set against their names, & they were able bodied effective men

Samuel Ashley Must^r & pay Master

Exeter Oct^o 30 1778. This Roll is right cast and well vouched, amount one hundred and ninety pounds fifteen shillings—

Examined per Josiah Gilman one of the
Committee on Claims

Dr.	State of New Hampshire To Sam ^l Ashly	Cr.
1778 June 22 ^d To the Am ^o of the above Roll	£195.15	1778 June 8. By Cash rec ^d of Col N Peabody p ^r Mr Rounsevel
To 4 m ^o interest on £90.15 I ad- vanced	1.16	£100
	£197.11	Balance due 97.11
		197.11

Exeter Oct^o 30th 1778. Errors Excepted per Sam^l Ashley

State of New Hampshire Nov^r 7th 1778. Then Sam^l Ashley Esq^r made solemn Oath that the within Roll & Account by him subscribed is just & true to the best of knowledge—

before E Thompson J. P.

Nov^r 7th 1778. Received an order on the Treasury for £97.11.— the
balance of this Roll. Samuel Ashley

[5-73]

[*Part of Capt. Reynolds's Co.*]

Muster Roll of part of Capt Daniel Reynolds Company in Col^o Stephen Peabody's Regiment raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service. Mustered & paid by W^m White Mus Mas^{ti} Mar. 1778.

NAMES	When Musterd	one Mo ad- vance Wages	NAMES	When Musterd	one Mo advance Wages
James Ray	1778 Mar.	4.10	John Watson	1778 Mar.	4.10
Ebenezer Odell		4.10	John Gasset		4.10
Joshua Pettingail		4.10	John Wallace		4.10
Samuel Dustin		4.10	Ebenezer Dustin		4.10
Thomas M ^c Coy		4.10	Peter Emerson		4.10
James Hazard		4.10	John Shannon		4.10
John Elliot		4.10	Robert Taggart		4.10
Isaac Blasdell		4.10	Moses Merrick		4.10
Paul Ealy		4.10	Sam ^l Robey jun		4.10

NAMES	When Musterd	one Mo advance Wages	NAMES	When Musterd	one Mo advance Wages
Moses Webster	1778 Mar.	4.10	Daniel Hickey	1778 Mar.	4.10
Samuel Robie		4.10	Archibald Clark		4.10
Benj ^a Smith		4.10	William Moor		4.10
Sam ^l Shannon		4.10	John M ^c Carty		4.10
Edward Currier		4.10	Thomas Shannon		4.10
Jethro Colby		4.10	Jacob Lane		4.10
Daniel Tilton		4.10	Nath Griffen		4.10
Joseph Sargent		4.10	Derburne Heath		4.10
Isaac Colby		4.10	John Hurlbut		4.10
Jon ^a Cheney		4.10	Joshua Lancaster		4.10
Rob ^t Anderson		4.10	Joseph Marsh		4.10
Elias Sargent		4.10	W ^m Adams		4.10

£189. 0.0

1778 Ap^l 24. Paid Runnels for 38 mens travel 45.12
 May 12. Paid Lieutenant Elliot for 4 mens travel 4.16

239. 8

To time and expence mustering & paying the men 8.18.6

£248. 6.6

Pursuant to orders I have mustered and paid the men in this Roll, the several sums set against each mans name, and they were able bodied effective men
 William White Must^r Mas^{tr}

In Committee on Claims Exeter Oct^o 1 1778. This roll is well vouch'd & right cast; Amount two hundred forty eight pounds, six shillings & six pence.
 Ex^d per Josiah Gilman J^r

	Bounty	Wages	Travel	Total
Andrew Drew	£6	£4.10	£1.10	£12
John Garland	6	4.10	1.10	12
Tobias Cool	6	4.10	1.10	12
Joseph Tate	6	4.10	1.10	12
Timothy Gerrish	6	4.10	1.10	12
Richard Edgerley	6	4.10	1.10	12
Sam ^l Crommet	6	4.10	1.10	12
Jacob Horn	6	4.10	1.10	12
William Roberts	6	4.10	1.10	12
John Rogers	6	4.10	1.10	12
John McDuñee	6	4.10	1.10	12
Benj ^a Tate	6	4.10	1.10	12
John Twombly	6	4.10	1.10	12
Jon ^a Wingate	6	4.10	1.10	12
Robert Dennet	6	4.10	1.10	12
Sum total				£354

Dover July 5th 1778 The above Men was Mustered & paid by order of the Committee of Safety of said State.

To mustering & paying said Men @ 4s each £6.0.0.

Errors Excepted per Stephen Evans Pay M^r & Muster Master

[The original is on the back of Captain Ebenezer Webster's roll of 1782.—ED.]

GENERAL WHIPPLE'S BRIGADE, RHODE ISLAND, 1778.

[In addition to the foregoing, a brigade of troops was sent to Rhode Island in August to operate in connection with a French fleet which was sent to assist in driving the enemy from that state. The brigade was commanded by Gen. William Whipple, formerly member of the continental congress, and one of the signers of the Declaration of Independence.

The general's staff was as follows :

William Whipple, Brigadier General.
Nathaniel Peabody, Adjutant General.
John Samuel Sherburne, Brigade Major.
Nathaniel Garfield, Brigade Quartermaster.

Major Sherburne lost one leg August 29, 1778.
Following are the rolls of the several regiments.—ED.]

[5-79] [COL. MOSES NICHOLS'S REGIMENT, 1778.]

Staff Roll of Col^o Moses Nichols Regiment of Volunteers which Regiment Marched from the State of New Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army On Rhode Island August 1778 Note two days are added in the time of service for travel home, after the discharge at Rhode Island

NAMES	Rank	Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Rate per month	Amount Wages	No. miles Out	Travel out 6d 8d home 3d	Subsistence Money	Amount
Moses Nichols	Colonel	1778 Aug 5	Aug 28	m ^o dys 0. 26	22. 10. 0	19. 10 -	110	7. 6. 8	13 - -	39. 16. 8
Nath ^l Emerson	L ^t Col	5	28	26	18	15. 12 -	115	7. 13. 4	10. 8 -	33. 13. 4
John Webster	Major	5	28	26	15	13 - -	100	6. 13. 4	7. 16 -	27. 9. 4
John Bradford	Adj ^t	5	28	26	12	10. 8 -	110	7. 6. 8	5. 4 -	22. 18. 8
Daniel Warner	Q ^r Mr	5	28	26	8	6. 18. 8	100	6. 13. 4	2. 12 -	16. 4. 0
Levi Derburne	Surgeon	5	28	26	12 s day	15. 12 -	117	7. 16. 0	7. 16 -	31. 4
Benj ^a Rowe jr	S Mate	5	28	26	8 s day	10. 8. 0	112	7. 9. 4	2. 12. 0	20. 9. 4
						91. 8. 8			49. 8 -	191. 15. 4

Allowance for Seven Horses at 10£ Each

Expence making my Roll

This is a true Roll

Attest Moses Nichols Col^o

In Committee On Claims } This Roll is right cast and the balance Amounts to One Hundred and Ninety
Exeter Nov^r 13th 1778 } two pounds Seven Shillings & four pence Ex^d per Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Rockingham ss Exeter Nov^r 13th 1778 The truth & Justice of this Roll was sworn to by Col^o Moses Nichols
Attest N Emery Jus Peace

Exeter Nov^r 14th 1778 Rec^d an Order on the Treasury for 192.7.4 the balance of this Roll

Copy ex^d J Gilman

Moses Nichols

262. 7. 4

12

70. 0. 0

[5-80]

[Capt. Daniel Emerson's Co.]

Muster and Pay Roll of Captain Daniel Emerson's Company in Colonel Moses Nichols Regiment of Volunteers which Regiment march'd from the State of New Hampshire and Join'd the Continental Army in the State of Rhode Island August 1778 Note two days are made up for Travel home after Discharge

NAMES	Rank	Time of En- gagement	Time of discharge	Time in Service	Rate per month	Amount Wages	No of miles	at 81 Per mile cut & home	Officers Subsist- ance Money	Whole Amount
Daniel Emerson	Cap ^t	1778 Aug 6	1778 Aug 28	dys 0.25	12. 0.0	10	100	6.13.4	5	21.13. 4
Caleb Farley	Lieut ^t	do	28	25	8. 0.0	6.13.4	do	6.13.4	2.10	15.16. 8
William Brooks	Ensign	do	28	25	6	5	do	6.13.4	2.10	14. 3. 4
Daniel Bailey	Serj ^t	do	28	25	5.10	4.11.8	do	6.13.4		11. 5
Josiah Conant	do	do	28	25	do	4.11.8	do	6.13.4		11. 5
Stephen Runnels	do	do	28	25	do	4.11.8	do	6.13.4		11. 5
Abel Conant	Corp ^t	do	28	25	5. 5	4. 7.6	do	6.13.4		11. 0.10
Elias Boynton	do	do	28	25	do	4. 7.6	do	6.13.4		11. 0.10
Evan Dow	do	do	28	25	do	4. 7.6	do	6.13.4		11. 0.10
David Ames	Private	do	28	25	5	4. 3.4	do	6.13.4		10.16. 8
John Atwill	do	do	28	25	do	4. 3.4	do	6.13.4		10.16. 8
Benj ^a Abbot	do	do	20	17	do	2.16.8	do	6.13.4		9.10
Andrew Bayley	Fifer	do	28	25	5. 5	4. 7.6	do	6.13.4		11.— 10
Nath ^l Blood	do	do	28	25	5	4. 3.4	do	6.13.4		10.16. 8
Nath ^l Blood Jr	do	do	28	25	do	4. 3.4	do	6.13.4		10.16. 8
Timothy Blood	do	7	28	24	do	4	do	6.13.4		10.13. 4
Benj ^a Coburn	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	do	6.13.4		10.16. 8
Reuben Dow	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	do	6.13.4		10.16. 8
Thomas Carter	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	do	6.13.4		10.16. 8
Jonathan French	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	do	6.13.4		10.16. 8
Jonas Flagg	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	do	6.13.4		10.16. 8
Josiah Fisk	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	do	6.13.4		10.16. 8
Joshua Hobart	do	6	26	23	do	3.16.8	do	6.13.4		10.10. 0

John Hale	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	do	6.13.4	10.16. 8
David Hale	do	6	20	17	do	2.16.8	do	6.13.4	9.10. 8
Solomon Hobart	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	do	6.13.4	10.16. 8
John How	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	do	6.13.4	10.16. 8
Stephen Goodhue	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	do	6.13.4	10.16. 8
Jacob Jewitt 3 ^d	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	do	6.13.4	10.16. 8
Samuel Merrill	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	do	6.13.4	10.16. 8
Daniel Merrill	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	do	6.13.4	10.16. 8
Elijah Noyes	do	6	20	17	do	2.16.8	do	6.13.4	9.10. 8
W ^m W Pool	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	do	6.13.4	10.16. 8
Jonathan Parker	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	do	6.13.4	10.16. 8
Daniel Kendrick	do	6	26	23	do	3.16.8	do	6.13.4	10.10. 8
Noah Worster Esq ^r	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	do	6.13.4	10.16. 8
Jesse Worster	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	do	6.13.4	10.16. 8
Joseph Wheat	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	do	6.13.4	10.16. 8
Jonas Woods	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	do	6.13.4	10.16. 8
Ephraim Ralph	do	6	26	23	do	3.16.8	do	6.13.4	10.10. 8
Jacob Spaulding	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	do	6.13.4	10.16. 8
Noah Hardy	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	do	6.13.4	10.16. 8
Asa Lawrence	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	90	6	10. 3. 4
185. 5.0							4290	286	481. 5
10							430	9	£920. 5. 0

Allowance for Forty Three Horses at 10£ Each

6 Days Attending the Hon^{ble} Court to get my Roll settled *a* 30s Per day

This is a true Roll Attest Daniel Emerson Captain
 In Committee On Claims } This Roll is right Cast and the balance Amounts to Four Hundred and Ninety
 Exeter Nov^r 7th 1778 } pounds five shillings
 State of New Hampshire Exeter Nov^r 7th 1778 The truth & Justice of this Roll was sworn to by Cap-
 tain Daniel Emerson Coram N Emery J Peace
 Exeter Nov^r 7th Rec^d an Order On the Treasurer for 490£ five shillings the balance of this Roll
 Copy ex^d J Gilman Daniel Emerson
 [The officers were of Hollis.—Ed.]

[5-82]

[Capt. Benjamin Sias's Co.]

Pay Roll of Captain Benjamin Sias's Company Col Moses Nichol's Regiment of New Hampshire Volunteers in the Expedition to Rhode Island August 1778 N. B. Two days wages are Made for Travel home After the time of Discharge

NAMES	Rank	Time of Engagement	Time of Discharge	Time in Service	Rate per month	Amo Wages	Miles Travel	Amount	Officers Subsistence	Whole Amount
Benjamin Sias	Capt	1778 Aug 5	Aug 30	0.26	12. 0.0	10. 8.0	150	10.	5. 4.0	25.12
Jonathan Heath	Lieut	5	30	26	8. 0.0	6.18.8	do	10	2.12	19.10. 8
Nathaniel Head	Ensign	5	30	26	6. 0.0	5. 4	134	8.18.8	2.12	16.14. 8
John Grusha	Serjt	5	30	26	5.10	4.15.4	134	8.18.8		13.14
Zephtha Tyler	do	5	30	26	do	4.15.4	134	8.18.8		13.14
John Bean	do	5	30	26	do	4.15.4	150	10		14.15. 4
Jonathan Forster	Corpl	5	30	26	5. 5	4.11.0	150	10		14.11
Joseph Rogers	do	5	30	26	do	4.11.0	134	8.18.8		13. 9. 8
Ezekiel Morrill	do	5	30	26	do	4.11.0	150	10		14.11
Richard Head	Private	5	30	26	5. 0.0	4. 6.8	134	8.18.8		13. 5. 4
Abner Miles	do	5	30	26	do	4. 6.8	150	10		14. 6. 8
Isaac Morrill	do	5	30	26	do	4. 6.8	150	10		14. 6. 8
Ebenezer Kimball	do	5	30	26	do	4. 6.8	do	10		14. 6. 8
John Lyford	do	5	30	26	do	4. 6.8	do	10		14. 6. 8
Josiah Dow	do	5	30	26	do	4. 6.8	do	10		14. 6. 8
John Looge	do	5	30	26	do	4. 6.8	do	10		14. 6. 8
Abraham Morrill	do	5	30	26	do	4. 6.8	do	10		14. 6. 8
Ephraim Magoon	do	5	30	26	do	4. 6.8	do	10		14. 6. 8
John Perkins	do	5	30	26	do	4. 6.8	do	10		14. 6. 8
Thomas Curry	do	5	30	26	do	4. 6.8	do	10		14. 6. 8
Thomas Foss	do	5	30	26	do	4. 6.8	do	10		14. 6. 8
William Miles	do	5	30	26	do	4. 6.8	do	10		14. 6. 8
Jethro Bachelder	do	5	30	26	do	4. 6.8	do	10		14. 6. 8

Thomas Magoon	do	5	30	26	do	4. 6. 8	do	10	14. 6. 8
Joseph Magoon	do	5	30	26	do	4. 6. 8	100	10	14. 6. 8
William Tilton	do	5	30	26	do	4. 6. 8	100	10	14. 6. 8
Jerry Abbot Blunt	do	5	30	26	do	4. 6. 8	100	10	14. 6. 8
John Sanborn	do	5	30	26	do	4. 6. 8	100	10	14. 6. 8
Moses Tyler	do	5	30	26	do	4. 6. 8	134	8. 18. 8	13. 5. 4
Eliphalet Swatt	do	5	30	26	do	4. 6. 8	do	8. 18. 8	13. 5. 4
Zebulon Gilman	do	5	30	26	do	4. 6. 8	do	8. 18. 8	13. 5. 4
Nathaniel Abbot	do	5	30	26	do	4. 6. 8	do	8. 18. 8	13. 5. 4
Benjamin Mills	do	5	30	26	do	4. 6. 8	do	8. 18. 8	13. 5. 4
Stephen Morse	do	5	30	26	do	4. 6. 8	do	8. 18. 8	13. 5. 4
Ephraim Garvin	do	5	30	26	do	4. 6. 8	do	8. 18. 8	13. 5. 4
Nathan Noyes	do	5	30	26	do	4. 6. 8	do	8. 18. 8	13. 5. 4
Ephraim Moore	do	5	30	26	do	4. 6. 8	do	8. 18. 8	13. 5. 4
Thomas Chandler	do	5	30	26	do	4. 6. 8	do	8. 18. 8	13. 5. 4
Benjamin Noyes	do	5	30	26	do	4. 6. 8	do	8. 18. 8	13. 5. 4
John Moore	do	5	30	26	do	4. 6. 8	do	8. 18. 8	13. 5. 4
184. 16. 4							381. 17. 4	10. 8	577. 1. 8

Allowance forty Horses at 10£ Each

To Expenses for myself & Horse making return of this Roll 6 days at 30s

In Committee On Claims } This Roll the balance of which Amounts to Five hundred and eighty six pounds
 Exeter Nov^r 7th 1778 } One Shilling & 8d is right east
 The truth & Justice of this Roll was sworn to by Captain Benjamin Sias this 7th November 1778
 November 7 1778 Rec^d An Order on the Treasurer for the balance of the within Roll & Account
 Amounting to 586. 1. 8
 Copy ex^d J Gilman
 [Capt. Sias was of Loudon, Lieut. Heath of Canterbury, and Ensign Head of that part of Chester
 which is now in Hooksett.—Ed.]

[5-84]

[Capt. Webster's Co.]

Pay Roll of Captain Ebenezer Webster's Company in Col^o Nichol's Regiment Gen^l Whipple's Brigade of New Hampshire Volunteers in the Expedition to Rhode Island August 1778 Note 2 days are added to the time service for travel home After the discharge At Rhode Island

NAMES	Rank	Time of Engage-ment	Time of Dis-charge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amo Wages	Travel is- 4d Per mile	Amo	Officers Substist- ance	Whole Amount
		1778		m ^o dys						
Ebenezer Webster	Cap ^t	Aug 5	27	25	12. 0.0	10. --	140	9. 6.8	5. 0.0	24. 6. 8
Jeremiah Abbot	Lieu ^t	5	27	25	8. 0.0	6.13.4	124	8. 5.4	2.10.0	17. 8. 8
Enoch Gerrish	Ensign	5	27	25	6 --	5. --	132	8.16	2.10.0	16. 6
Hazen Osgood	Serj ^t	5	27	25	5.10	4.11.8	124	8. 5.4		12.17
Benj ^a Huntoon	do	5	27	25	do	4.11.8	140	9. 6.8		13.18. 4
Moses Burbank	do	5	27	25	do	4.11.8	132	8.16 --		13. 7. 8
Edward Eastman	Corp ^l	5	27	25	5. 5 --	4. 7.6	140	9. 6.8		13.14. 2
Daniel Sheppard	do	5	27	25	do	4. 7.6	132	8.16		13. 3. 6
Philbrick Bradley	do	5	27	25	do	4. 7.6	124	8. 5.4		12.12.10
Elias Abbott	Fifer	5	27	25	do	4. 7.6	124	8. 5.4		12.12.10
Moses Clough	Private	5	27	25	5. --	4. 3.4	140	9. 6.8		13.10
Robert Smith	do	5	27	25	do	4. 3.4	140	9. 6.8		13.10
Joseph Fifield	do	5	27	25	do	4. 3.4	140	9. 6.8		13.10
Samuel Scribner	do	5	27	25	do	4. 3.4	140	9. 6.8		13.10
John Sanborn	do	5	27	25	do	4. 3.4	140	9. 6.8		13.10
John Bowen	do	5	27	25	do	4. 3.4	140	9. 6.8		13.10
Moses Welch	do	5	27	25	do	4. 3.4	140	9. 6.8		13.10
James Johnson	do	5	27	25	do	4. 3.4	140	9. 6.8		13.10
William Calef	do	5	27	25	do	4. 3.4	140	9. 6.8		13.10
Daniel Gilman	do	5	27	25	do	4. 3.4	140	9. 6.8		13.10
Andrew Buchanan	do	5	27	25	do	4. 3.4	140	9. 6.8		13.10
Phinehas Bean	do	5	27	25	do	4. 3.4	140	9. 6.8		13.10. 0
Ananiah Buchanan	do	5	27	25	do	4. 3.4	140	9. 6.8		13.10

Benj ^a Pettingil	do	27	5	do	do	25	do	4. 3.4	140	9. 6.8	13.10
Jonathan Fifield	do	27	5	do	do	25	do	4. 3.4	140	9. 6.8	13.10
Moses Garland	do	27	5	do	do	25	do	4. 3.4	140	9. 6.8	13.10
Joseph Gerrish	do	27	5	do	do	25	do	4. 3.4	132	8.16	12.19. 4
Isaac Pearson	do	27	5	do	do	25	do	4. 3.4	132	8.16	12.19. 4
Joseph Flanders	do	27	5	do	do	25	do	4. 3.4	132	8.16	12.19. 4
John Flanders	do	27	5	do	do	25	do	4. 3.4	132	8.16.0	12.19. 4
Humphrey Jackman	do	27	5	do	do	25	do	4. 3.4	132	8.16	12.19. 4
Samuel Morril	do	27	5	do	do	25	do	4. 3.4	132	8.16.0	12.19. 4
Jeremiah Hoit	do	27	5	do	do	25	do	4. 3.4	132	8.16	12.19. 4
Nathan Davis	do	27	5	do	do	25	do	4. 3.4	132	8.16	12.19. 4
Thomas Gordon	do	27	5	do	do	25	do	4. 3.4	132	8.16.0	12.19. 4
Wells Burbank	do	27	5	do	do	25	do	4. 3.4	132	8.16	12.19. 4
Ephraim Abbot	do	27	5	do	do	25	do	4. 3.4	132	8.16	12.19. 4
John Chandler	do	27	5	do	do	25	do	4. 3.4	124	8. 5.4	12. 8. 8
Samuel Davis	do	27	5	do	do	25	do	4. 3.4	124	8. 5.4	12. 8. 8
James Herbert	do	27	5	do	do	25	do	4. 3.4	124	8. 5.4	12. 8. 8
Gilman West	do	27	5	do	do	25	do	4. 3.4	124	8. 5.4	12. 8. 8
Noah West	do	27	5	do	do	25	do	4. 3.4	124	8. 5.4	12. 8. 8
Chandler Abbot	do	27	5	do	do	25	do	4. 3.4	124	8. 5.4	12. 8. 8
John Carter	do	27	5	do	do	25	do	4. 3.4	124	8. 5.4	12. 8. 8
William Stickney	do	27	5	do	do	25	do	4. 3.4	124	8. 5.4	12. 8. 8
Ezekiel Stickney	do	27	5	do	do	25	do	4. 3.4	124	8. 5.4	12. 8. 8
Ezra Abbot	do	27	5	do	do	25	do	4. 3.4	124	8. 5.4	12. 8. 8
Eben Hander Goss	do	27	5	do	do	25	do	4. 3.4	124	8. 5.4	12. 8. 8
Josiah Corbet	do	27	5	do	do	25	do	4. 3.4	124	8. 5.4	12. 8. 8
Richard Buzzell	do	27	5	do	do	25	do	4. 3.4	124	8. 5.4	12. 8. 8
John Buzzell	do	27	5	do	do	25	do	4. 3.4	124	8. 5.4	12. 8. 8
Micajah Flanders	do	27	5	do	do	25	do	4. 3.4	124	8. 5.4	12. 8. 8
Asa Forster	do	27	5	do	do	25	do	4. 3.4	124	8. 5.4	12. 8. 8
Bruce Walker	do	27	5	do	do	25	do	4. 3.4	124	8. 5.4	12. 8. 8
Joshua Abbot	do	27	5	do	do	25	do	4. 3.4	124	8. 5.4	12. 8. 8
<hr/>									240.8.4	481.17.4	10.0.0
									7228	732. 5.	8

[*Capt. Webster's Co.—concluded.*]

Allowance for 55 Horses at £10 Each	550. 0.0
To a Journey from Salisbury to Exeter to make } return of this Roll 7 Days at 30s Per Day }	10.10.0

This is a true Roll

£1292.15.8

In Committee on Claims)

November 9th 1778 }

This Roll the balance of which is
Seven Hundred Forty two pounds fifteen shillings & Eight pence is right
Cast Ex^d J Gilman

Rockingham ss Exeter Nov^r 9th 1778

The truth & Justice of the Above Account was sworn to by Cap^t
Ebenezer Webster

Attest N Emery J Peace

Exeter Nov^r 9th 1778

Rec^d an Order on the Treasurer for balance due upon this Roll being
seven Hundred forty two pounds 15s 8d

Per Ebenezer Webster Cap^tCopy ex^d J Gilman

[5-87]

[Capt. Peter Cross's Co.]

Muster and Pay Roll of Captain Peter Cross's Company in Col^d Moses Nichol's Regiment of Volunteers which Regiment marched from the State of New Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army on Rhode Island August 1778.

Note 2 days are made up for Travel home after Discharge

NAMES	Rank	Time of Engagement	Time of Discharge	Time in Service	Rate Per Month	Armo Wages	Travel Miles	Amount	Officers Subst-ance	Whole Amount
Peter Cross	Capt	1778 Aug 7	1778 Aug 28	days 0.24	12. 0.0	9.12.0	100	6.13.4	4.16.0	21. 1. 4
Thomas Thom	Lieut	7	27	23	8. 0.0	6. 2.8	105	7	2. 6.0	15. 8. 8
Ebenezer Perry	Ensign	7	27	23	6. 0.0	4.12	100	6.13.4	2. 6.0	13.11. 4
Abraham Moor	Serjt	7	27	23	5.10.0	4. 4.4	105	7		11. 4. 4
Samuel Pollard	do	7	27	23	do	4. 4.4	100	6.13.4		10.17. 8
Daniel Marshall	do	7	28	24	do	4. 8.0	100	6.13.4		11. 1. 4
Josiah Hodgman	Corp'l	7	27	23	5.5	4. 0.6	105	7		11. 0. 6
Jason Hassell	do	7	27	23	do	4. 0.6	105	7		11. 0. 6
William Cummings	do	7	27	23	do	4. 0.6	100	6.13.4		10.13.10
Jonathan Burbank	Private	7	27	23	5. 0.0	3.16.8	do	6.13.4		10.10
Gideon Butler	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	do	6.13.4		10.10
Micajah Chase	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	do	6.13.4		10.10
John Caldwell	do	7	28	24	do	4	do	6.13.4		10.13. 4
Sam'l Campbell	do	7	28	24	do	4	do	6.13.4		10.13. 4
Robert Glover	do	7	28	24	do	4	do	6.13.4		10.13. 4
Samuel Marsh	do	7	28	24	do	4	do	6.13.4		10.13. 4
Joseph Marshall	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	do	6.13.4		10.10
James Pemberton	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	do	6.13.4		10.10
David Peabody	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	do	6.13.4		10.10
Joseph Johnson	do	7	28	24	do	4	do	6.13.4		10.13. 4
Stephen Chase	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	do	6.13.4		10.10
			18	14	do	2. 6.8	100	6.13.4		9

[*Capt. Peter Cross's Co.—concluded.*]

NAMES.	Rank	Time of Engagement	Time of Discharge	Time in Service	Rate Per Month	Arms Wages	Travel Miles	Amount	Officers Subsistence	Whole Amount
Joseph Wier	Private	1778 Aug 7	1778 Aug 18	days	5.0.0	2. 6.8	100	6.13.4		9
Isaac Hardy	do	7	des ^d 16	14	do	1.13.4	100			10.16. 8
Reuben Proctor	do	7	27	10	do	3.16.8	105	7		10.16. 8
Caleb Stevens	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	do	7		10.16. 8
Thomas Cowen	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	do	7		10.16. 8
James Coombs	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	do	7		10.16. 8
Asa Hutchinson	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	do	7		10.16. 8
Joseph Henry	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	do	7		10.16. 8
John McClure	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	do	7		10.16. 8
Silas Roby	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	do	7		10.16. 8
Zeechariah Stearns	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	do	7		10.16. 8
Zaccheus Walker	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	do	7		10.16. 8
Thomas Wilson	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	do	7		10.16. 8
John Jacobs	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	do	7		10.16. 8
Thomas Harris	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	100	6.13.4		10.10
Robert Fletcher	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	do	6.13.4		10.10
Richard Francis	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	do	6.13.4		10.10
John Herod	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	do	6.13.4		10.10
William Harris	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	do	6.13.4		10.10
Israel Ingals	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	do	6.13.4		10.10
James Jewel	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	do	6.13.4		10.10
Abijah Reed	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	do	6.13.4		10.10
Abbot Roby	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	do	6.13.4		10.10
David Smiley	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	do	6.13.4		10.10
David Gilson	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	do	6.13.4		10.10
Joseph Whitten	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	do	6.13.4		10.10

William Arvine	7	27	23	5	3.16.8	105	7	10.16.8
Thomas Dunlap	7	27	23	5	3.16.8	do	7	10.16.8
John Parker	7	27	23	5	3.16.8	do	7	10.16.8
Abel Senter	7	27	23	5	3.16.8	do	7	10.16.8
Joshua Severance	7	27	23	5	3.16.8	do	7	10.16.8
John Thomson	7	27	23	5	3.16.8	do	7	10.16.8
John Whittle	7	27	23	5	3.16.8	do	7	10.16.8
					£211.11.6			
Allowance for Fifty four Horses at 10£ Each					361. —	9.8.0	581.19.6	
A Journey from Nottingham West to Exeter to make return of this Roll 7 Days at 30s Per day								540. 0.0
								10.10
								£1132. 9. 6

This is a true Roll

Attest Peter Cross Captain

In Committee On Claims

}

Nov^r 10th 1778

This Roll (the balance of which is Five Hundred Ninety Two pounds Nine shillings & six pence) is right Cast
Exam^d Per Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Rockingham ss Exeter Nov^r 11th 1778 The truth & Justice of the within Roll was sworn to by the Above named Peter Cross.
Attest N Emery J Peace

Nov^r 11th 1778 Rec^d An Order on the Treasury for 592.9.6 the Ballance of this Roll

Peter Cross Capt.

Copy ex^d J Gilman

[Capt Cross and Ensign Perry were of Hudson.—Ed.]

[5-90]

[Capt. Josiah Crosby's Co.]

Pay Roll of Captain Josiah Crosby's Company in Colonel Moses Nichol's Regiment of Volunteers, which Regiment Marched from the State of New Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army on Rhode Island August 1778

Note 2 days are made up in service for Travel home after the Discharge

NAMES	Rank	Entry	Discharge	Time in Service	Rate per month	Amo Wages	Travel out & home at 8d per mile	Amount	Officers Subst-ance Money	Whole Amount
Josiah Crosby	Capt ⁿ	1778 Aug 5	1778 Aug 28	26	12.0.0	10. 8.0	110	7.6.8	5. 4.0	22.18.8
Hezekiah Lovejoy	Lieut	5	28	26	8.	6.18.8	110	7.6.8	2.12	16.17.4
John Mills	Serj ^t	5	28	26	5.10	4.15.4	110	7.6.8		12. 2.0
Josiah Sawyer	do	5	28	26	do	4.15.4	110	7.6.8		12. 2.
Allen Goodridge	do	5	28	26	do	4.15.4	110	7.6.8		12. 2.
John Cole	Corpl	5	28	26	5.5.0	4.11.0	110	7.6.8		11.17.8
Jonathan Wilkins	do	5	28	26	do	4.11.0	110	7.6.8		11.17.8
Benjamin Lewis	Private	5	28	26	5.0.0	4. 6.8	110	7.6.8		11.13.4
Daniel Holt	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	110	7.6.8		11.13.4
John Carlton	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	110	7.6.8		11.13.4
John Everden	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	110	7.6.8		11.13.4
Enos Bradford	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	110	7.6.8		11.13.4
Stephen Crosby	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	110	7.6.8		11.13.4
Stephen Farnum	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	110	7.6.8		11.13.4
Bartholomew Towde	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	110	7.6.8		11.13.4
Joseph Rawlins	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	110	7.6.8		11.13.4
Solomon Washer	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	110	7.6.8		11.13.4
David Chandler	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	110	7.6.8		11.13.4
Jon ^s Taylor	do	5	15	13	do	2. 3.4	110	7.6.8		9.10.0
William Steward	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	110	7.6.8		11.13.4
Thomas Stevens	do	5	25	23	do	3.16.8	110	7.6.8		11. 3.4
John Odel	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	110	7.6.8		11.13.4

Timothy Nichols Jr	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	110	7.6.8	11.13.4
Jotham Stearns	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	110	7.6.8	11.13.4
John Boutell	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	110	7.6.8	11.13.4
James Ellingwood	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	110	7.6.8	11.13.4
Silas Cummings	do	5	25	23	do	3.16.8	110	7.6.8	11. 3.4
Jacob Stanley	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	110	7.6.8	11.13.4
William Tolbert	do	5	25	23	do	3.16.8	110	7.6.8	11. 3.4
Peter Robertson	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	110	7.6.8	11.13.4
Samuel Stanley	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	110	7.6.8	11.13.4
R Dimond Muzzey	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	110	7.6.8	11.13.4
Benj ^a Taylor	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	110	7.6.8	11.13.4
Allowance for thirty three Horses at £10 Each							£149.14.8	242.0.0	7.16.0
Expence making my Roll & Copy									399.10.8
									330. 0.0
									1.10.0
									£731. 0.8

Attest Josiah Crosby Captain

In Committee On Claims }
Exeter Nov^r 16th 1778 } This Roll is right Cast the balance Amounts to Four hundred and One pounds
& Eight pence

Exam^d per Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Rockingham ss Exeter Nov^r 17th 1778 The truth and Justice of this Roll was sworn to by Cap^t Josiah Crosby
Coram N Emery J Peace

Exeter Nov^r 18th 1778 Received an Order on the Treasury for four hundred and One pounds & eight pence the balance of this Roll
Josiah Crosby Cap^t

[Capt. Crosby and Lieut. Lovejoy were of Amherst.—Ed.]

[5-92] *[Capt. Moses Leavitt's Co.]*

Pay Roll of Captain Moses Leavitts Company in Col^o Moses Nichol's Regiment of Volunteers in the Rhode Island Expedition August 1778

Note Two days are added to the time in Service, after Discharge for Travel home

NAMES	Rank	Entry	Discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amo Wages	Miles Travelled at 8d out & 8d home	Amount	Officers Subs'tance.	Whole Amount
Moses Leavitt	Capt	1778 Aug 5	Aug 27	days 0.25	12.0.0	10. 0.0	115	7.13.4	5. 0.0	22.13. 4
Joseph Clifford	Lieut	5	27	25	8 —	6.13.4	112	7. 9.4	2.10	16.12. 8
Jonathan Garland	do	5	27	25	8 —	6.13.4	112	7. 9.4	2.10	16.12. 8
Zebulon Hilyard	Serjt	5	27	25	5.10	4.11.8	110	7. 6.8		11.18. 4
Jeremiah Fellows	do	5	27	25	do	4.11.8	112	7. 9.4		12. 1
Joseph Freeze	do	5	27	25	do	4.11.8	112	7. 9.4		12. 1
Samuel Smith	do	5	27	25	do	4.11.8	115	7.13.4		12. 5
Enoch Worthen	Coporal	5	27	25	5.5	4. 7.6	112	7. 9.4		11.16.10
Edward True	do	5	27	25	do	4. 7.6	110	7. 6.8		11.14. 2
Samuel Marston	do	5	27	25	do	4. 7.6	112	7. 9.4		11.16.10
Levi Blake	do	5	27	25	do	4. 7.6	112	7. 9.4		11.16.10
Josiah Dearborn	Private	5	27	25	5.0.0	4. 3.4	112	7. 9.4		11.12. 8
John Page	do	5	27	25	do	4. 3.4	115	7.13.4		11.12. 8
James Nud	do	5	27	25	do	4. 3.4	115	7.13.4		11.16. 8
James Bachellor	do	5	27	25	do	4. 3.4	115	7.13.4		11.16. 8
Levi Marston	do	5	27	25	do	4. 3.4	115	7.13.4		11.16. 8
Samuel Wedgwood	do	5	27	25	do	4. 3.4	115	7.13.4		11.16. 8
Joseph Taylor	do	5	27	25	do	4. 3.4	115	7.13.4		11.16. 8
Simon Lamper	do	5	27	25	do	4. 3.4	115	7.13.4		11.16. 8
David Hobs	do	5	27	25	do	4. 3.4	115	7.13.4		11.16. 8
Zech ^r Bachellor	do	5	27	25	do	4. 3.4	115	7.13.4		11.16. 8
John Drake	do	5	27	25	do	4. 3.4	112	7. 9.4		11.12. 8
Thomas Moore	do	5	27	25	do	4. 3.4	112	7. 9.4		11.12. 8

Simon Ward	do	5	27	25	do	4. 3.4	112	7. 9.4	11.12.
Eliphalet Towle	do	5	27	25	do	4. 3.4	112	7. 9.4	11.12.
Jeremiah Tuck	do	5	27	25	do	4. 3.4	112	7. 9.4	11.12.
James Sanborn	do	5	27	25	do	4. 3.4	112	7. 9.4	11.12.
John Bachelior	do	5	27	25	do	4. 3.4	112	7. 9.4	11.12.
Josiah Towle	do	5	27	25	do	4. 3.4	112	7. 9.4	11.12.
James Hobs	do	5	27	25	do	4. 3.4	112	7. 9.4	11.12.
Amos Garland	do	5	27	25	do	4. 3.4	112	7. 9.4	11.12.
Jabez James	do	5	27	25	do	4. 3.4	112	7. 9.4	11.12.
John Garland	do	5	27	25	do	4. 3.4	112	7. 9.4	11.12.
John Marston	do	5	27	25	do	4. 3.4	112	7. 9.4	11.12.
Jonathan Marston	do	5	27	25	do	4. 3.4	112	7. 9.4	11.12.
Winthrop Rowe	do	5	27	25	do	4. 3.4	112	7. 9.4	11.12.
James Sanborn	do	5	27	25	do	4. 3.4	112	7. 9.4	11.12.
Jeremiah Moulton	do	5	27	25	do	4. 3.4	112	7. 9.4	11.12.
Edward Lock	do	5	27	25	do	4. 3.4	112	7. 9.4	11.12.
Paul Blake	do	5	27	25	do	4. 3.4	112	7. 9.4	11.12.
Edward Gove	do	5	27	25	do	4. 3.4	112	7. 9.4	11.12.
Levi Brown	do	5	27	25	do	4. 3.4	112	7. 9.4	11.12.
Benjamin Dowe	do	5	27	25	do	4. 3.4	112	7. 9.4	11.12.
Joseph Wadleigh	do	5	27	25	do	4. 3.4	112	7. 9.4	11.12.
Samuel Bachelior	do	5	27	25	do	4. 3.4	112	7. 9.4	11.12.
Reuben Swain	do	5	27	25	do	4. 3.4	112	7. 9.4	11.12.
Joseph Dowe	do	5	27	25	do	4. 3.4	112	7. 9.4	11.12.
Caleb Tilton	do	5	27	25	do	4. 3.4	110	7. 6.8	11.10
Benjamin Hilyard	do	5	27	25	do	4. 3.4	110	7. 6.8	11.10
Meshech Sanborn	do	5	27	25	do	4. 3.4	110	7. 6.8	11.10
Rich ^d Philbrick	do	5	27	25	do	4. 3.4	110	7. 6.8	11.10
Simeon Hilyard	do	5	27	25	do	4. 3.4	110	7. 6.8	11.10
Lowel Lang	do	5	27	25	do	4. 3.4	110	7. 6.8	11.10
Benj ^a Swett	do	5	27	25	do	4. 3.4	110	7. 6.8	11.10
Caleb Brown	do	5	27	25	do	4. 3.4	110	7. 6.8	11.10
John Tilton	do	5	27	25	do	4. 3.4	110	7. 6.8	11.10

[Capt. Moses Leavitt's Co.—concluded.]

NAMES	Rank	Entry	Discharge	Time in Service	Rate Per month	Amo Wages	Miles Travelled at 8d out & 8d home	Amount	Officers Subst-ance.	Whole Amount
Theophilus Sanborn	Private	1778 Aug 5	Aug 27	days 25	5.0.0	4. 3.4	110	7. 6.8		11.10
Samuel Prescott	do	5	27	25	do	4. 3.4	110	7. 6.8		11.10
David Miller	do	5	27	25	do	4. 3.4	110	7. 6.8		11.10
Benj ^r Leavitt	do	5	27	25	do	4. 3.4	110	7. 6.8		11.10
Jabez Eaton	do	5	27	25	do	4. 3.4	110	7. 6.8		11.10
William French	do	5	27	25	do	4. 3.4	110	7. 6.8		11.10
Jabez Felch	do	5	27	25	do	4. 3.4	110	7. 6.8		11.10
Redman Moulton	do	5	19	17	do	2.16.8	110	7. 6.8		10. 3. 4
							7163	477.10.8	10.0.0	766. 4. 0
							278.13.4			640. 0. 0
										4.10. 0
										£1410.14. 0

Allowance for 64 Horses at 10£ Each
3 Days time & Expence making Return of this Roll @ 30s

This is a true Roll Attest Moses Leavitt Captain

In Committee On Claims } This Roll the balance of which Amounts to seven hundred seventy pounds
November 13th 1778 } Ex^d per J Gilman
fourteen shillings is right Cast

Rockingham ss Exeter Nov^r 14th 1778 The truth & Justice of this Roll was sworn to by Cap^t Moses
Leavitt Coram N Emery J Peace

November 14th 1778 Received an Order on the Treasury for £770.14 the balance of this Roll
Moses Leavitt Cap^t

[Capt. Leavitt was of North Hampton, Lieut. Joseph Clifford of Kensington, Lieut. Jonathan Garland of Hampton.—ED.]

[*Capt. Joseph Dearborn's Co.*]

[5-95]

Pay Roll Captain Joseph Derburnes Company in Col^d Moses Nichols Regiment of Volunteers which Marched from the State of New Hampshire and Joined the Continental Army On Rhode Island August 1778 Note 2 days are added to the time in service for travel home after the discharge

NAMES	Rank	Entry	Discharge	Time in Service	Rate per month	Amo Wages	Travel out at 50	Amount	Subsistence Money	Wh to Amount
Joseph Derburne	Cap ^t	1778 Aug ^t 5	Aug 28	26	12. 0.0	10. 8.0	110	7. 6.8	5. 4.0	22.18.8
Benj ^a Cass	Lieut	5	28	26	8.	6.18.8	115	7.13.4	2.12	17. 4.
Jacob Worthen	Ensign	5	28	26	6.	5. 4.	115	7.13.4	2.12	15. 9.4
Jabesh Hoit	Serj ^t	5	28	26	5.10	4.15.4	110	7. 6.8		12. 2.
Benj ^a Batchelder	do	5	28	26	do	4.15.4	115	7.13.4		12. 8.8
Samuel Bussel	do	5	28	26	do	4.15.4	115	7.13.4		12. 8.8
Ephraim Pitts	Corporal	5	28	26	5. 5.0	4.11.	110	7. 6.8		11.17.8
Zebulon Winslow	do	5	28	26	do	4.11.	115	7.13.4		12. 4.4
Aron Brown	do	5	28	26	do	4.11.	115	7.13.4		12. 4.4
Benj ^a True	Private	5	28	26	5.	4. 6.8	110	7. 6.8		11.13.4
Benj ^a Currier	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	do	7. 6.8		11.13.4
John Lane	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	do	7. 6.8		11.13.4
James Whittier	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	do	7. 6.8		11.13.4
William Mills	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	do	7. 6.8		11.13.4
Asa Derburne	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	do	7. 6.8		11.13.4
John Emerson	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	do	7. 6.8		11.13.4
Benj ^a Haselton	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	do	7. 6.8		11.13.4
Joseph Knowles	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	do	7. 6.8		11.13.4
James Pierce	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	do	7. 6.8		11.13.4
Robert Runnels	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	do	7. 6.8		11.13.4
Wilks West	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	do	7. 6.8		11.13.4
John Wilson	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	do	7. 6.8		11.13.4
Caleb Hall	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	do	7. 6.8		11.13.4

[Capt. Dearborn's Co.—concluded.]

NAMES	Rank	Entry	Discharge	Time in Service	Rate per month	Amo Wages	Travel out at 8d & home at 8	Amount	Subsistence Money	Whole Amount
Philip Morse	Private	1778 Aug ^t 5	Aug 28	26	5.	4. 6.8	115	7.13.4		12.
Obed Edom Hall	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	do	7.13.4		12.
Jonathan Cammitt	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	do	7.13.4		12.
Theo ^s Clough	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	do	7.13.4		12.
Walter Clay	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	do	7.13.4		12.
Henry Clark	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	do	7.13.4		12.
Joseph Bean	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	do	7.13.4		12.
Amos Knowles	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	do	7.13.4		12.
Enoch Colby	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	do	7.13.4		12.
Caleb Brown	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	do	7.13.4		12.
Thomas Wilson	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	do	7.13.4		12.
Oliver Smith	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	do	7.13.4		12.
Burleigh Smith	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	do	7.13.4		12.
William Shannon	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	do	7.13.4		12.
Sewall Brown	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	do	7.13.4		12.
Jon ^a Pilsbury	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	do	7.13.4		12.
Allowance for 40 Horses at £10 Each					£184.16.4		4515	301.0	10.8.0	496.4.4
Time and expence making and Returning this Roll to the Hon ^{ble} Court at Exeter										400.0.0
This is a true Roll Attest Joseph Dearborn Cap ^t										4.16
In Committee on Claims } This Roll is Cast right the balance Amounts to Five hundred and One pounds										£901.0.4
Nov ^r 13 th 1778 } four pence										Exam ^d per Josiah Gilman Jun ^r
Rockingham ss } The truth and Justice of this Roll was sworn to by Captain Joseph Dearben										Attest N Emery J Peace
Exeter Nov ^r 13 th 1778 }										
Exeter Nov ^r 13 th 1778 Rec ^d an Order On the Treasurer Col ^o Nicholas Gilman for Five hundred & One pounds & four pence the balance of the within Roll										Joseph Derburne Cap ^t

[Capt. Joseph Dearborn was of Chester.—Ed.]

Pay Roll of Captain Joseph Parsons's Company in Col^o Moses Nichols Regiment of New Hampshire Volunteers in the Expedition to Rhode Island Aug 1778 Note 2 days are added to the time in service after discharge for travel home.

NAMES	Rank	Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amo Wages	Travel & out & home	Amount	Subsistence Money	Whole Amount
Joseph Parsons	Capt ⁿ	1778 Aug 3	Aug 30	m ^o days 30	12. 0.0	12. 0.0	120	8. 0.0	6. 0.0	26. 0. 0
Henry Butler	Lieut ^t	5	28	26	8	6.18.8	117	7.16.0	2.12.0	17. 6. 8
Daniel Page	Ensign	5	28	26	6	5. 4.0	123	8. 4	2.12.0	16. 0. 0
Abraham Libby	Serjt	5	27	25	5.10.0	4.11.8	120	8		12.11. 8
Nathaniel Foss	do	4	27	26	do	4.15.4	120	8		12.15. 4
Samuel Philbrick	do	5	27	25	do	4.11.8	135	9		13.11. 8
James Marden	private	5	27	25	5. 0.0	4. 3.4	129	8.12.0		12.15. 4
Benjamin Jackson	Corpl	5	27	25	5. 5	4. 7.6	135	9		13. 7. 6
James Harvey	do	5	27	25	do	4. 7.6	117	7.16.0		12. 3. 6
Richard Trip	do	5	26	24	do	4. 4	129	8.12.0		12.16. 0
Elijah Ring	Private	5	27	25	5. 0.0	4. 3.4	135	9. 0.0		13. 3. 4
Nathaniel Rand	do	5	27	25	do	4. 3.4	120	8		12. 3. 4
John Jenness	do	5	27	25	do	4. 3.4	120	8		12. 3. 4
Simeon Towle	do	5	26	24	do	4	120	8		12. 0. 0
Simon Johnson	do	4	27	26	do	4. 6.8	120	8		12. 6. 8
John Brown	do	4	27	25	do	4. 6.8	120	8		12. 6. 8
John Garland	do	4	27	25	do	4. 6.8	120	8		12. 6. 8
Nathaniel Mardin	do	4	26	25	do	4. 3.4	120	8		12. 3. 4
Joseph Garland	do	4	27	26	do	4. 6.8	120	8		12. 6. 8
Jonathan Lock	do	4	27	26	do	4. 6.8	120	8		12. 6. 8
Richard Webster	do	4	27	26	do	4. 6.8	120	8		12. 6. 8
George Wallis	do	5	27	25	do	4. 3.4	123	8. 4.0		12. 7. 4
Patin Simpson	do	5	27	25	do	4. 3.4	123	8. 4		12. 7. 4
Richard Jenness	do	5	27	25	do	4. 3.4	123	8. 4		12. 7. 4

Capt. Joseph Parsons's Co.—concluded.]

NAMES	Rank	Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amo Wages	Travel sd out & sd home	Amount	Subsistance Money	Whole Amount
Aaron Rollins	Private	1778 Aug 5	Aug 27	m ^o days 25	5. 0. 0	4. 3. 4	123	8. 4		12. 7. 4
Joshua Young	do	5	27	25	do	4. 3. 4	123	8. 4		12. 7. 4
Reuben Sanborn	do	5	27	25	do	4. 3. 4	129	8. 12		12. 15. 4
Samuel Ames	do	5	27	25	do	4. 3. 4	129	8. 12		12. 15. 4
John Cass	do	5	27	25	do	4. 3. 4	129	8. 12		12. 15. 4
George Sanders	do	5	27	25	do	4. 3. 4	129	8. 12		12. 15. 4
Joseph Sherburne	do	5	27	25	do	4. 3. 4	129	8. 12		12. 15. 4
Joseph Mills	do	5	27	25	do	4. 3. 4	117	7. 16		11. 19. 4
Nicholas Brown	do	5	27	25	do	4. 3. 4	117	7. 16		11. 19. 4
Joseph Jackson	do	5	27	25	do	4. 3. 4	117	7. 16		11. 19. 4
Samuel Huntoon	do	5	27	25	do	4. 3. 4	117	7. 16		11. 19. 4
Joseph Whittier	do	5	27	25	do	4. 3. 3	117	7. 16		11. 19. 4
Edward Fox	do	5	27	25	do	4. 3. 4	117	7. 16		11. 19. 4
Alexander Lucey	do	5	27	25	do	4. 3. 4	117	7. 16		11. 19. 4
Ichabod Rowe	do	5	27	25	do	4. 3. 4	117	7. 16		11. 19. 4
Job Haskel	do	5	27	25	do	4. 3. 4	117	7. 16		11. 19. 4
Aaron Burbank	do	5	27	25	do	4. 3. 4	117	7. 16		11. 19. 4
John McCrellis	do	5	27	25	do	4. 3. 4	123	8. 4		12. 7. 4
					189. 7. 0	342. 4			11. 4. 0	542. 15

Allowances for Forty two Horses at £10 Each
Time & Expence making up & Returning the Roll

November 19th 1778 Examined by the Committee On Claims balance Amounts to Five Hundred
Forty Eight pounds Six Shillings

Rockingham ss Exeter November 19th 1778 The truth & Justice of this Roll was sworn to by Cap^t
Joseph Parsons Coram N. Emery Just Peace

November 19th 1778 Rec^d An Order On the Treasurer for 548.6 the balance of this Roll

Joseph Parsons Captain

[Capt. Parsons was of Rye, Lieut. Henry Butler of Northwood, and Ensign Daniel Page of Deerfield.—Ed.]

This is a true Roll

Attest Joseph Parsons

5. 11

420

Pay Roll for a Company of Volunteers commanded by Captⁿ Benjamin Mann Col^o Nichol's Regiment in the Expedition to Rhode Island Aug 1778 Note two days are added to the time in service for Travel home

NAMES	Rank	Entry	Discharge	Time in Service	Rate per month	Amo Wages	Travel ^{sd} per mile out ^{sd} home	Amount	Officers Subst-ance Money	Whole Amount
Benjamin Mann	Capt	1778 Aug 6	Aug 28	days 25	12. 0.0	10. 0.0	1 10	7. 6.8	5. 0.0	22. 6. 8
Nath ^l Ballard	Lieut	6	28	25	8	6.13.4	1 10	7. 6.8	2.10	16.10
Jonathan Burton	Ensign	6	28	25	6	5	1 10	7. 6.8	2.10	14.16. 8
William Abbot Jun ^r	Serj ^t	6	28	25	5 10	4.11.8	1 10	7. 6.8		11.18. 4
John Dutton	do	6	28	25	do	4.11.8	1 10	7. 6.8		11.18. 4
James Scripture	do	6	28	25	do	4.11.8	1 10	7. 6.8		11.18. 4
Thomas Tarbel	Corp ^l	6	28	25	5. 5	4. 7.6	1 10	7. 6.8		11.14. 2
Joseph Snow	do	6	28	25	do	4. 7.6	1 10	7. 6.8		11.14. 2
John Hurlburt	do	6	28	25	do	4. 7.6	1 10	7. 6.8		11.14. 2
Richard Whitney	Private	6	28	25	5. 0.0	4. 3.4	1 10	7. 6.8		11.10. 0
Samuel Pettingal	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	1 10	7. 6.8		11.10
Abiel Abbot	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	1 10	7. 6.8		11.10
William Abbot	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	1 10	7. 6.8		11.10
Joshua Blanchard	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	1 10	7. 6.8		11.10
John Buxton	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	1 10	7. 6.8		11.10
Silas Buss	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	1 10	7. 6.8		11.10
Ebenezer Chandler	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	1 10	7. 6.8		11.10
Zebulon Cram	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	1 10	7. 6.8		11.10
Daniel Downing	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	1 10	7. 6.8		11.10
John Greele	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	1 10	7. 6.8		11.10
Samuel Gutterson	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	1 10	7. 6.8		11.10
Amos Holt	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	1 10	7. 6.8		11.10
Jonathan Hartshorn	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	1 10	7. 6.8		11.10
Daniel Kenney	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	1 10	7. 6.8		11.10

[Capt. Benjamin Mann's Co.—concluded.]

NAMES	Rank	Entry	Discharge	Time in Service	Rate per month	Amo Wages	Travel 8d per mile out 8d home	Amount	Officers Subsistence Money	Whole Amount
Silas Keys	Private	1778 Aug 6	Aug 28	days 25	5. 0.0	4. 3.4	110	7. 6.8		11.10
Henry Lovejoy	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	110	7. 6.8		11.10
Robert Millikin	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	110	7. 6.8		11.10
Andrew Parkhurst	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	110	7. 6.8		11.10
William Pierce	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	110	7. 6.8		11.10
Benjamin Steele	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	110	7. 6.8		11.10
Benja Barret	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	110	7. 6.8		11.10
Abijah Eaton	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	110	7. 6.8		11.10
Isaac Flagg	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	110	7. 6.8		11.10
Nathan Hodgman	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	110	7. 6.8		11.10
Henry Hall	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	110	7. 6.8		11.10
Joseph Hodgman	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	110	7. 6.8		11.10
Shadrick Herrick	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	110	7. 6.8		11.10
Jabez Kendel	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	110	7. 6.8		11.10
Joseph Lowel	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	110	7. 6.8		11.10
Stephen Lawrence	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	110	7. 6.8		11.10
James Mann	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	110	7. 6.8		11.10
Ephraim Sattel	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	110	7. 6.8		11.10
Samuel Scripture	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	110	7. 6.8	Horse	21.10
Enos Lawrence	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	110	7. 6.8		11.10
Saml Scripture jr	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	110	7. 6.8		11.10
Thomas Tarbell	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	110	7. 6.8		11.10
Edmund Tarbell	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	110	7. 6.8		11.10
John Tarbell	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	110	7. 6.8		11.10
George Wooliston	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	110	7. 6.8		11.10
Nathaniel Hosmer	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	110	7. 6.8	Horse	21.10
209. 7.6							5500	366.13.4	10. 0.0	616. 0.10

Allowance for forty eight Horses at £10 Each
To my time & Expence Making & Returning the Roll

480. 0. 0
7.16

£1103.16.10

Attest Benjamin Mann Cap^t

This is a true Roll

Examin'd by the Committee on Claims balance Amounts to Six Hundred Twenty three pounds 16s 10
J Gilman

Rockingham ss Exeter Nov^r 23^d 1778 The truth & Justice of this Roll was sworn to by Capt Benja-
min Mann Attest N Emery Jus Peace

Rec^d An Order On the Treasury for 623.16.10 the balance of this Roll & Account

Benjamin Mann Cap^t

[Capt. Mann was of Mason, and Lieut. Ballard and Ensign Burton of Wilton.—ED.]

[COL. ENOCH HALE'S REGIMENT, 1778.]

[Staff Roll.]

Staff Roll for Colonel Enoch Hales Regiment of Volunteers which Regiment marched from the State of New Hampshire and joined the Continental Army On Rhode Island Aug 1778 Two days are added to the time in service for Travel home after the discharge at Rhode Island

NAMES	Rank	Entry	Discharge	Time in Service	Rate per month	Amo Wages	No. miles out & home at 8d Each	Amount	Substance Money	Whole Amount
Enoch Hale	Colonel	Aug 8	Aug 28	23	22.10.0	17. 5.0	110	7. 6.8	11.10.0	36. 1.8
Joseph Parker	Major	8	28	23	15. 0.0	11.10.0	104	6.18.8	6.18	25. 6.8
Isaac Howe	Adjutant	8	28	23	12. 0.0	9. 4.0	104	6.18.8	4.12.0	20.14.8
John Mellen	Q ^r Mr	8	28	23	8	6. 2.8	110	7. 6.8	2. 6	15.15.4
Jonas Prescott	Surgeon	8	28	23	12sday	13.16.0	110	7. 6.8	6.18.0	28. 0.8

Allowance for 5 Horses at £10 Each

35.17.4 32. 4.0 125.19.0
50. 0.0
12
£176.11.0

Making my Roll

This is a true Roll Attest Enoch Hale Col^o
In Committee On Claims } This Roll is right Cast the balance Amounts to One Hundred Twenty six
Exeter Mar 23^d 1779 } pounds Eleven shillings
Ex^d per Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Rockingham ss } The truth of this Roll was sworn to by Col^o Enoch Hale
Exeter March 23^d 1779 } Attest N Emery J Peace

Rec^d an Order on the Treasury for £126.11 the balance of this Roll
Enoch Hale

[Col. Hale was of Rindge, Maj. Parker of New Ipswich, Dr. Prescott of Rindge, Adj. Howe of New Ipswich, and Qr. Mr. Mellen of Fitzwilliam.—Ed.]

Pay Roll for Captain Robert Fletchers Company in Colonel Enoch Hales Regiment of Volunteers which Regiment Marched from the State of New Hampshire and joined the Continental Army On Rhode Island August 1778 Two days are added to the time in service for travel home after the discharge at Rhode Island

NAMES	Rank	Entry	Discharge	Time in Service	Rate per month	Amo Wages	No. of miles out & home at 8d	Amount	Subst- ance Money	Whole Amt
Robert Fletcher	Capt	Aug 10	Aug 28	mo days 0.21	12. 0.0	8. 8.0	110	7. 6.8	4.4.0	19.18.8
Moses Tucker	Lieut	10	28	21	8	5.12.0	104	6.18.8	2.2.0	14.12.8
Benjamin Williams	Ensign	10	28	21	6	4. 4	104	6.18.8	2.2.0	13. 4.8
Simeon Gold	Serjt Major	10	28	21	5.10.0	3.17.0	104	6.18.8		10.15.8
James Parry	Serjt	10	28	21	do	3.17.0	110	7. 6.8		11. 3.8
John Brooks	do	10	28	21	do	3.17.0	104	6.18.8		10.15.8
Leonard Parker	do	10	28	21	do	3.17.0	104	6.18.8		10.15.8
Whitcomb Powers	Corporal	10	28	21	5. 5.0	3.13.6	104	6.18.8		10.12.2
Silas Stickney	do	10	28	21	do	3.13.6	110	7. 6.8		11. 0.2
Jonathan Davis	do	10	25	18	do	3. 3.0	104	6.18.8		10. 1.8
Francis Appleton	Private	10	28	21	5. 0.0	3.10.0	104	6.18.8		10. 8.8
Stephen Adams jr	do	10	28	21	do	3.10	104	6.18.8		10. 8.8
Allen Breed	do	10	28	21	do	3.10	104	6.18.8		10. 8.8
Ebenr Bollard	do	10	28	21	do	3.10	104	6.18.8		10. 8.8
Nathan Cutter	do	10	28	21	do	3.10	104	6.18.8		10. 8.8
Nathan Champney	do	10	28	21	do	3.10	104	6.18.8		10. 8.8
Henry Carlton	do	10	28	21	do	3.10	104	6.18.8		10. 8.8
Peter Fletcher	do	10	28	21	do	3.10	104	6.18.8		10. 8.8
Benja Gibbs	do	10	28	21	do	3.10.0	104	6.18.8		10. 8.8
William Hodgkins	do	10	28	21	do	3.10.0	104	6.18.8		10. 8.8

[Capt. Robert Fletcher's Co.—concluded.]

NAMES	Rank	Entry	Discharge	Time in Service	Rate per month	Amo Wages	No. of miles out & home <i>(at 8d)</i>	Amount	Subsist- ance Money	Whole Amt
Jon ^a Kenney	Private	Aug 10	Aug 28	mo days 0. 21	5. 0.0	3. 10	104	6. 18.8		10. 8.8
John Knight	do	10	28	21	do	3. 10	104	6. 18.8		10. 8.8
Joseph Pollard	do	10	28	21	do	3. 10	104	6. 18.8		10. 8.8
Nehemiah Stratton	do	10	28	21	do	3. 10	104	6. 18.8		10. 8.8
William Spear	do	10	28	21	do	3. 10	104	6. 18.8		10. 8.8
Thomas Spaulding	do	10	28	21	do	3. 10	104	6. 18.8		10. 8.8
James Tidder	do	10	28	21	do	3. 10	104	6. 18.8		10. 8.8
John Thomas	do	10	28	21	do	3. 10	104	6. 18.8		10. 8.8
William Webber	do	10	28	21	do	3. 10	104	6. 18.8		10. 8.8
Josiah Walton	do	10	28	21	do	3. 10	104	6. 18.8		10. 8.8
Jonas Wheeler	do	10	28	21	do	3. 10	104	6. 18.8		10. 8.8
John Start	do	10	28	21	do	3. 10	110	7. 6.8		10. 16.8
Gershom Drury	do	10	28	21	do	3. 10	110	7. 6.8		10. 16.8
Joshua Forster	do	10	28	21	do	3. 10	110	7. 6.8		10. 16.8
Samuel Felt	do	10	28	21	do	3. 10	110	7. 6.8		10. 16.8
Daniel Heald	do	10	28	21	do	3. 10	110	7. 6.8		10. 16.8
Nathaniel Jewitt	do	10	28	21	do	3. 10	110	7. 6.8		10. 16.8
Joseph Kidder	do	10	28	21	do	3. 10	110	7. 6.8		10. 16.8
Jonathan Marshall	do	10	28	21	do	3. 10	110	7. 6.8		10. 16.8
Paul Powers	do	10	28	21	do	3. 10	110	7. 6.8		10. 16.8
Gideon Powers jr	do	10	28	21	do	3. 10	110	7. 6.8		10. 16.8
Joshua Richardson	do	10	28	21	do	3. 10	110	7. 6.8		10. 16.8
Josiah Stone	do	10	28	21	do	3. 10	110	7. 6.8		10. 16.8
Benj ^a Severance	do	10	28	21	do	3. 10	110	7. 6.8		10. 16.8
David Townshend	do	10	28	21	do	3. 10	110	7. 6.8		10. 16.8

Samuel Wheeler	do	10	28	21	do	3.10	110	7. 6.8	10.16.8
Abel Dutton	do	10	28	21	do	3.10	129	8.12	12. 2
Sam ^l Farnsworth	do	10	28	21	do	3.10	129	8.12	12. 2
David Haws	do	10	28	21	do	3.10	129	8.12	12. 2
Daniel Kenney	do	10	28	21	do	3.10	129	8.12	12. 2
Allowance for 50 Horses at £10 Each							184. 2.0	1360.10.8	553. 0.8
Making my Roll 36s A Journey from Temple to Exeter to make return to the Hon ^{ble} Court 5 }									500. 0.0
Days at 30s £7.10									9. 6

This is a true Roll Attest Robert Fletcher Cap^t £1062. 6.8

In Committee On Claims } This Roll is right Cast the balance Amounts to Five Hundred & Sixty two
 Exeter December 24th 1778 } pounds six shillings & Eight pence Exam^d per Josiah Gilman Jun^r
 Rockingham ss } The truth & Justice of this Roll was sworn to by Captain Robert Fletcher
 Exeter Dec^r 24th 1778 }

December 24th 1778 Received An Order on the Treasury For five hundred Sixty Two pounds 6s8 in full
 Robert Fletcher Cap^t

Sums brought down	Whole		advance		balance	
	Amount					
	1062.6.8		£500.0.0		562.6.8	
	22.2.0		10.0.0		12.2	

Henry Spaulding Omitted	Entred	Aug 10 th	discharge	days	Wages	
					3.10	8.12
		Aug 28		21	Travel	

Balance due Five hundred & seventy four pounds 8s8 10s4.8.8 Ex^d J Gilman

[Capt. Fletcher was of Temple, and Lieut. Moses Tucker and Ensign Williams of New Ipswich.
 —Ed.]

[5-107]

[Capt. Samuel Twitchell's Co.]

Pay Roll of Captain Samuel Twitchells Company in Colonel Enoch Hales Regiment of Volunteers which Regiment Marched from the State of New Hampshire and joined the Continental Army On Rhode Island Aug 1778 Two are added to the time in Service for Travel home after the discharge

NAMES	Rank	Entry	Discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amo Wages	No. of miles Travel out & home at 8d Each	Amount	Officers Subsistence	Whole Amount
		1778		m ^o days						
Samuel Twitchel	Capt	Aug 10	Aug 28	21	12. 0.0	8. 8.0	120	8. 0.0	4.4.0	20.12.0
William Turner	Lieut	10	28	21	8. 0.0	5.12.0	114	7.12	2.2.0	15. 6
John Stanley	Serjt	10	28	21	5.10.0	3.17.0	114	7.12		11. 9
John Borland	do	10	28	21	do	3.17.0	114	7.12		11. 9
John Knowlton	do	10	28	21	do	3.17.0	120	8. 0.0		11.17
John Bryant	Corp ^l	10	28	21	5. 5.0	3.13.6	114	7.12		11. 5.6
James Maxwell	do	10	28	21	do	3.13.6	140	9. 6.8		13. 0.2
Thomas Dutton	do	10	28	21	do	3.13.6	114	7.12		11. 5.6
John Emery	Private	10	28	21	5£	3.10.0	114	7.12		11. 2
Benj ^a Cutter	do	10	28	21	do	3.10	114	7.12		11. 2
Daniel Emery	do	10	28	21	do	3.10	114	7.12		11. 2
Ephraim Adams	do	10	28	21	do	3.10	114	7.12		11. 2
Francis Smiley	do	10	28	21	do	3.10	114	7.12		11. 2
Isaac Proctor	do	10	28	21	do	3.10	114	7.12		11. 2
Jonathan Blodgett	do	10	28	21	do	3.10	114	7.12		11. 2
Rufus Sawyer	do	10	28	21	do	3.10	114	7.12		11. 2
Ezra Morse	do	10	28	21	do	3.10	120	8		11.10
Daniel Morse	do	10	28	21	do	3.10	120	8		11.10
Gardner Towns	do	10	28	21	do	3.10	120	8		11.10
Joshua Greenwood	do	10	28	21	do	3.10	120	8		11.10
John Stone	do	10	28	21	do	3.10.0	120	8. 0.0		11.10.0
Moses Johnson	do	10	28	21	do	3.10	120	8. 0.0		11.10

Silas Taylor	do	10	28	21	do	3.10	120	8	11.10
John French	do	10	21	14	do	2. 6.8	120	8	10. 6. 8
Moses Chase	do	10	28	21	do	3.10	140	9. 6.8	12.16. 8
Samuel Copland	do	10	28	21	do	3.10	140	9. 6.8	12.16. 8
Samuel White	do	10	28	21	do	3.10	140	9. 6.8	12.16. 8
David Danford	do	10	28	21	do	3.10	140	9. 6.8	12.16. 8
Joseph Dodge	do	10	28	21	do	3.10	134	8.18.8	12. 8. 8
Nathan Proctor	do	10	28	21	do	3.10	140	9. 6.8	12.16. 8
W ^m McAllester	do	10	deser ^t 18	28	do	3.10	114		
Joshua Thorndick jr	do	10	deser ^t 18				114		
Andrew Davis	do	10	deser ^t 18				114		
							243.14.8	6.6.0	362. 8.10
Allowance for 30 Horses at £10 Each									
A Journey from Dublin to Exeter to Return this Roll 5½ days }									
£855									

Attest Samuel Twitchel Cap^t

This is a true Roll

Rockingham ss } The truth & Justice of this Roll was sworn to by Cap^t Samuel Twitchel
Exeter Jan^y 23^d 1779 }

In Committee On Claims } The within Roll is right Cast the balance Amounts to Three hundred &
Exeter Jan^y 23^d 1779 } Seventy two pounds Nine shillings & ten pence
Exam^d per Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Jan^y 23^d 1779 Rec^d an Order on the Treasury for 372.9.10 the Amount of this Roll
Samuel Twitchel

[Capt. Twitchell was of Dublin.—Ed.]

[5-109]

[Capt. Cunningham's Co.]

Pay Roll for Captain Samuel Cunninghams Company in Col^o Enoch Hales Regiment of Volunteers which Regiment Marched from the State of New Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army On Rhode Island Aug 1778 Two days are added to the time in service for Travel home after the discharge

NAMES	Rank	Entry	Discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amount Wages	No. of miles Travel out & home at 8d Each	Amount	Officers Subsistence	Whole Amount
Samuel Cunningham	Cap ^t	Aug 10	Aug 28	21	12. 0.0	8. 8.0	114	7.12.0	4.4.0	20. 4. 0
Samuel Tarble	Lieut ^t	10	28	21	8. 0.0	5.12	105	7. 0.0	2.2	14.14. 0
Ezekiel Rand	Ensign	10	28	21	6. 0.0	4. 4.0	105	7	2.2	13. 6. 0
W ^m McNee	Serjt	10	28	21	5.10.0	3.17.0	114	7.12		11. 9
Jonathan Sartle	do	10	28	21	do	3.17.0	105	7. 0		10.17
Charles Stuart	do	10	28	21	do	3.17.0	114	7.12		11. 9
Nathaniel Thomas	Corp ^l	10	28	21	5. 5.0	3.13.6	105	7. 0		10.13. 6
Charles White	do	10	28	21	do	3.13.6	114	7.12		11. 5. 6
John Simons	do	10	28	21	do	3.13.6	105	7. 0		10.13. 6
Lemuel Page	Fifer	10	28	21	do	3.13.6	105	7. 0		10.13. 6
Adams Gregg	Private	10	28	21	5. 0.0	3.10	114	7.12		11. 2
Jonathan Wheelock	do	10	28	21	do	3.10	114	7.12		11. 2
John Blair	do	10	28	21	do	3.10	114	7.12		11. 2
W ^m McCoy	do	10	28	21	do	3.10	114	7.12		11. 2
Isaiah Taylor	do	10	28	21	do	3.10	114	7.12		11. 2
James Cunningham	do	10	28	21	do	3.10	114	7.12		11. 2
Michael Woodcock	do	10	28	21	do	3.10	114	7.12		11. 2
John Morrison	do	10	28	21	do	3.10	114	7.12		11. 2
Joseph Miller	do	10	28	21	do	3.10	114	7.12		11. 2
John Gray	do	10	28	21	do	3.10	114	7.12		11. 2
James White	do	10	28	21	do	3.10	114	7.12		11. 2
David White	do	10	28	21	do	3.10	114	7.12		11. 2

Charles McCoy	do	10	28	21	do	3.10	114	7.12	11. 2
Thomas Smith	do	10	28	21	do	3.10	114	7.12	11. 2
Samuel Caldwell	do	10	28	21	do	3.10	114	7.12	11. 2
Samuel Houston	do	10	28	21	do	3.10	114	7.12	11. 2
John Taggart	do	10	28	21	do	3.10	114	7.12	11. 2
Ezekiel Learned	do	10	28	21	do	3.10	105	7	10.10
Samuel Russell	do	10	28	21	do	3.10	105	7	10.10
Amos Towns	do	10	28	21	do	3.10	105	7	10.10
Samuel Walker	do	10	28	21	do	3.10	105	7	10.10
Samuel Page	do	10	28	21	do	3.10	105	7	10.10
Henry Lake	do	10	28	21	do	3.10	105	7	10.10
David Robins	do	10	28	21	do	3.10	105	7	10.10
Benja ^a Carlton	do	10	28	21	do	3.10	105	7	10.10
Reuben Page	do	10	28	21	do	3.10	105	7	10.10
Ephraim Holden	do	10	28	21	do	3.10	105	7	10.10
Timothy Wood	do	10	28	21	do	3.10	105	7	10.10
Jeremiah Norcross	do	10	28	21	do	3.10	105	7	10.10
John Sherwin	do	10	28	21	do	3.10	105	7	10.10
William Russell	do	10	28	21	do	3.10	105	7	10.10
Henry Goodwin	do	10	28	21	do	3.10	105	7	10.10
Solomon Rand	do	10	28	21	do	3.10	105	7	10.10
Godfrey Richardson	do	10	28	21	do	3.10	105	7	10.10
Hezek. Sattle	do	10	28	21	do	3.10	105	7	10.10
John Demerary	do	10	28	21	do	3.10	105	7	10.10
Joseph Platts	do	10	28	21	do	3.10	105	7	10.10
Samuel Stanley	do	10	28	21	do	3.10	105	7	10.10
William Carlton	do	10	28	21	do	3.10	105	7	10.10
Joseph Stanley	do	10	28	21	do	3.10	105	7	10.10
Ebenezer Platts	do	10	28	21	do	3.10	105	7	10.10
Thaddeus Fitch	do	10	28	21	do	3.10	105	7	10.10
							376.12	8.8	£576. 9. 0
							191.9.0		

[Capt. Cunningham's Co.—concluded.]

Allowance for 52 Horses at 10£ Each	520. 0. 0
Time and expence making & returning this Roll to the Hon ^{ble}	
Com ^{tee} of Safety	8. 8

£1104.17. 0

This is a true Roll Attest Samuel Cunningham Captain

In Committee on Claims }

Exeter Feb^y 5th 1779 }

The balance of this Roll Amounts to

Two hundred eighty four pounds seventeen Shillings

Exam^d per Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Rockingham ss }

Exeter Feb^y 5th 1779 }

The truth & Justice of this Roll was sworn

to by the Above named Samuel Cunningham

Attest E Thompson J Peace

Received an Order On the Treasury for Five hundred eighty four pounds seventeen shillings the balance of this Roll

Sam^l Cunningham

[Capt. Cunningham was of Peterborough, Lieut. Tarbell and Ensign Rand of Rindge.—ED.]

[5-112]

[Capt. Lewis's Co.]

Pay Roll for Captain James Lewis's Company in Col^o Enoch Hales Regiment of Volunteers which Regiment marched from the State of New Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army On Rhode Island Aug 1778 Two days are added to the time in service for Travel home after the discharge at Rhode Island

NAMES	Rank	Time of Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amo Wages	No. of miles out & home (a 8d Each	Amo	Officers Subsistence	Whole Amount
James Lewis	Capt	1778 Aug 8	Aug 28	days 23	12. 0.0	9. 4.0	120	8. 0.0	4.12.0	21.16
John Anger	Lieut	8	28	23	8. 0.0	6. 2.8	115	7.13.4	2. 6	16. 2
Moses Tucker	Serjt	8	28	23	5 10.0	4. 4.4	120	8. 0.0		12. 4. 4
Nehem ^h Pierce	do	8	28	23	do	4. 4.4	130	8.13.4		12.17. 8
Joshua Harrington	do	8	28	23	do	4. 4.4	115	7.13.4		11.17. 8
John Lewis	Corp ^l	8	28	23	5. 5	4. 0.6	120	8. 0.0		12. 0. 6
Samuel Adams	do	8	28	23	do	4. 0.6	130	8.13.4		12.13.10
James Knight	do	8	28	23	do	4. 0.6	115	7.13.4		11.13.10
David Wheeler	Private	8	28	23	5	3.16.8	120	8		11.16. 8
William Dean	do	8	28	23	do	3.16.8	120	8		11.16. 8
Richard Atwell	do	8	23	18	do	3	120	8		11
Phineas Park	do	8	17	12	do	2	120	8		10
Jon ^a Goodenough	do	8	23	18	do	3	120	8		11
Thaddeus Hastings	do	8	28	23	do	3.16.8	120	8		11.16. 8
Abijah Tucker	do	8	28	23	do	3.16.8	120	8		11.16. 8
John McBride	do	8	28	23	do	3.16.8	120	8		11.16. 8
Abel Woodard	do	8	28	23	do	3.16.8	120	8		11.16. 8
Thomas Regs	do	8	28	23	do	3.16.8	120	8		11.16. 8
Robert Bishop	do	8	28	23	do	3.16.8	120	8		11.16. 8
James Bancroft	do	8	28	23	do	3.16.8	130	8.13.4		12.10
Benjamin Neurs	do	8	28	23	do	3.16.8	130	8.13.4		12.10
Benjamin Day	do	8	28	23	do	3.16.8	130	8.13.4		12.10
Henry Beemas	do	8	28	23	do	3.16.8	130	8.13.4		12.10

[Capt. Lewis's Co.—concluded.]

NAMES	Rank	Time of Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amo Wages	No. of miles out & home <i>ad</i> 8d Each	Amo	Officers Subsistence	Whole Amount
John Davis	Private	1778 Aug 8	Aug 28	days 23	do	3.16.8	130	8.13.4		12.10
Peter Brown	do	8	28	23	do	3.16.8	130	8.13.4		12.10
Benj ^a Tolman	do	8	28	23	do	3.16.8	115	7.13.4		11.10
Samuel Winch	do	8	28	23	do	3.16.8	115	7.13.4		11.10
William Neurs	do	8	28	23	do	3.16.8	115	7.13.4		11.10
William Withington	do	8	28	23	do	3.16.8	115	7.13.4		11.10
Sam ^l Osborne	do	8	28	23	do	3.16.8	115	7.13.4		11.10
William Farrow	do	8	28	23	do	3.16.8	115	7.13.4		11.10
Daniel Rand	do	8	28	23	do	3.16.8	110	7. 6.8		11. 3. 4
								257.13.4	6.18.0	393. 2. 6
								128.11.2		320. 0. 0
										2. 8
										<u>£715.10. 6</u>

Allowance for 32 Horses at 10£ Each
Making up my Roll

This is a true Roll

Attest James Lewis Captain

State of New Hampshire } The truth & Justice of this Roll was sworn to by Captain James Lewis

Cheshire ss } Attest Isaac Wyman Jus^t of the Peace

In Committee on Claims } The above Roll is right cast The balance Amounts to Three hundred & Ninety
Exeter May 29th 1779 } five pounds Ten shillings & six pence Exam^d per Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Exeter May 29th 1779 Rec^d an Order on the Treasurer for the within balance in favour of Cap^t James
Lewis & by his Order Benj^a Hall

[Capt. Lewis was of Marlborough.—Ed.]

[COLONEL MOSES KELLEY'S REGIMENT.]

[5-115]

[Staff Roll.]

Staff Roll of Col^o Moses Kelleys Regiment of Volunteers which Regiment Marched from the State of New Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army On Rhode Island August 1778 Note two days are added to the time in service for travel home after the discharge at Rhode Island

NAMES	Rank	Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Rate per month	Amount Wages	No. of miles Travel out & home for 8d Each	Amount	Substance Money	Whole Amount
Moses Kelley	Col ^o	1778 Aug 6	28	days	22.10.0	18.15.0	125	8. 6.8	12.10	39.11.8
Mark Wiggin	L ^t Col ^o	4	28	27	18	16. 4	120	8. 0.0	10.16	35. 0.0
Sam ^l Chase	Major	5	28	26	15. 0.0	13	110	7. 6.8	7.16	28. 2.8
Jon ^a Blake	Surgeon	5	28	26	12s day	15.12	100	6.13.4	7.16	30. 1.4
Benajah Clements	d ^o Mate	5	28	26	8s day	10. 8	100	6.13.4	2.12	19.13.4
Rob ^t McGregore	Adj ^t	7	28	24	12. 0.0	9.12	125	8. 6.8	4.16	22.14.8
Samuel Herrick	Q ^r M ^r	7	28	24	8. 0.0	6. 8	125	8. 6.8	2. 8	17. 2.8
						89.19.0			53.13.4	192. 6.4

Allowance for Seven Horses at 10£ Each

Expence making my Roll

£262.18.4

This is a true Roll

Attest Moses Kelley Col^o

In Committee On Claims } This Roll the balance of which Amounts to 192.18.4 is right Cast
Exeter Nov^r 14th 1778 }

Ex^d per Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Rockingham ss Exeter Nov^r 14th 1778 The truth and justice of this Roll was sworn to by Col^o Moses Kelley

Attest N Emery Jus Peace

Nov^r 17th 1778 Rec^d an Order on the Treasury for 192.18 the Amount of this Roll Moses Kelley

[Col. Kelley was of Goffstown, Wiggin of Stratham, Chase of Litchfield, and McGregor of Goffstown.—Ed.]

[5-116]

[Capt. John Folsom's Co.]

Pay Roll of Captain John Folsoms Company in Col Moses Kelleys Regiment of Volunteers which Regiment march'd from the State of New Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army On Rhode Island Aug 1778 Two days are added to the time of service for travel home after the discharge

NAMES	Rank	Entry	Discharge	Time in Service	Rate per month	Amo Wages	Miles Travel	Amount	Subsistence Money	Whole Amount
John Folsom	Cap ^t	1778 Aug 4	Aug 28	27	12. 0.0	10.16.0	120	8. 0.0	5. 8	24. 4
Daniel Jewel	Lieut ^t	do	28	27	8. 0.0	7. 4.0	do	8	2.14	17.18
Daniel French	Serj ^t	do	28	27	5.10	4.19	do	8		12.19
Joshua Avery	do	do	28	27	do	4.19	do	8		12.19
John Johnson	do	5	28	26	do	4.15.4	do	8		12.15. 4
Josiah Leavitt	Corpl	4	28	27	5. 5	4.14.4	do	8		12.14. 6
Elisha French	Private	do	28	27	5	4.10.6	do	8		12.10. 6
Simon Wiggin	Fifer	4	28	27	5. 5	4.14.6	do	8		12.14. 6
Samuel Piper	Private	4	28	27	5	4.10	do	8		12.10
John Taylor	do	4	28	27	do	4.10	do	8		12.10
Joseph Hill	do	4	26	25	do	4. 3.4	do	8		12. 3. 4
Noah Jewet	do	4	28	27	do	4.10	do	8		12.10
Abraham Stockbridge	do	4	28	27	do	4.10	do	8		12.10
Simon Veazy	do	4	28	27	do	4.10	do	8		12.10
David Simpson	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	do	8		12. 6. 8
Thomas Packer	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	do	8		12. 6. 8
George Lang	do	5	18	16	do	2.13.4	do	8		10.13. 4
James Whitten	do	5	26	24	do	4	do	8		12. 0. 0
Jacob Hains	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	do	8. 0.0		12. 6. 8
Nicholas Marriner	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	do	8. 0.0		12. 6. 8
Philip Johnson	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	do	8. 0.0		12. 6. 8
John Leavitt	do	4	28	27	do	4.10	do	8. 0.0		12.10
Joshua Rawlins	do	4	28	27	do	4.10	do	8. 0.0		12.10

Zaccheus Clough	do	5	26	24	do	4. 0	120	8. 0.0	12
William French	do	5	26	24	do	4. 0	120	8. 0.0	12
Mark Whitten	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	120	8. 0.0	12. 6. 8
Eleazer Watson	do	5	26	24	do	4. 0	120	8. 0.0	12
James Bracket	do	5	Aug 17 Advanc'd	13	do	2. 3.4	120	8. 0.0	10. 3. 4
Allowance for forty Horses at £10 Each							129. 2.4	224. 0	8. 2.0361. 4. 4
Time & Expence making and Returning this Roll									280. 0. 0
									2.14
									£643.18. 4

This is a true Roll Attest John Folsom Cap^t

In Committee On Claims } This Roll is right Cast the balance Amounts to Three Hundred Sixty Three
Exeter Nov^r 10th 1778 } pounds Eighteen Shillings & four pence Exam^d per Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Rockingham ss Exeter Nov^r 11th 1778 The truth & Justice of this Roll was sworn to by Cap^t John Folsom
Folsom Attest N Emery J Peace

Nov^r 12th 1778 Rec^d An Order On the Treasury for 363.18.4 the balance of this Roll John Folsom

[5-118] [Capt. *Jonas Bowman's Co.*]

Pay Roll of Captain Jonas Bowman's Company in Col^o Moses Kelleys Regiment of Volunteers which Regiment marched from the State of New Hampshire and Join'd the Continental Army Aug 1778 On Rhode Island Note 2 Days are added to the time in service for Travel home after the discharge

NAMES	Rank	Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Rate per month	Amount Wages	No miles Travel out & home at 8d Each	Amount	Officers Subsistence	Whole Amount
Jonas Bowman	Lieut	1778 Aug 6	Aug 27	24	8. 0.0	6. 8.0	160	10.13.4	2. 8.0	19. 9. 4
William Pope	Ensign	6	27	24	6. 0.0	4.16	160	10.13.4	2. 8.0	17.17. 4
Joshua Whitney	Serjt	6	27	24	5.10	4. 8.0	160	10.13.4		15. 1. 4
Samuel Preston	do	6	27	24	do	4. 8.0	160	10.13.4		15. 1. 4
Tille How	Corpl	6	27	24	5. 5	4. 4.0	160	10.13.4		14.17. 4
James Joslin	Private	6	27	24	5. 0.0	4	160	10.13.4		14.13. 4
Archibald Taggart	do	6	27	24	do	4	160	10.13.4		14.13. 4
Robert Campbell	do	6	27	24	do	4	160	10.13.4		14.13. 4
Serjeant Heath	do	6	27	24	do	4	160	10.13.4		14.13. 4
Ezekiel Stone	do	6	27	24	do	4	160	10.13.4		14.13. 4
Reuben Whitcomb	do	6	27	24	do	4	160	10.13.4		14.13. 4
Elisha Barnes	do	6	27	24	do	4	160	10.13.4		14.13. 4
Levi Herriman	do	6	27	24	do	4	160	10.13.4		14.13. 4
John Clough	do	6	27	24	do	4	160	10.13.4		14.13. 4
Jon ^a How	do	6	27	24	do	4	160	10.13.4		14.13. 4
Daniel Gibson	do	6	27	24	do	4	160	10.13.4		14.13. 4
William Gammel	do	6	27	24	do	4	160	10.13.4		14.13. 4
Alex ^r McClinton	do	6	27	24	do	4	160	10.13.4		14.13. 4
Solomon Andrews	do	6	27	24	do	4	160	10.13.4		14.13. 4
Joseph Spaulding	do	6	27	24	do	4	160	10.13.4		14.13. 4
Abiathar Bowman	do	6	27	24	do	4	160	10.13.4		14.13. 4
						88. 4.0			4.16	317. 0. 0

Allowance for 21 Horses at £10 Each
 A Journey from Henniker to Exeter to return my Roll to Hon^{ble} Court 5 }
 Days at 30s £7.10 Making the Roll 24s }

210. 0. 0
 8.14. 0
 £535.14. 0
 42
 £493.14. 0
 Attest Jonas Bowman Cap^t

Deduct 30 Miles Travel out for Each man (they being made up too many miles)

This is a true Roll

In Committee On Claims } This Roll is right Cast The balance Amounts to Two Hundred Eighty
 Exeter Nov^r 17th 1778 } Three pounds Fourteen shillings
 Exam^d per Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Rockingham ss } The truth and justice of this Roll was sworn to by Cap^t Jonas Bowman
 Exeter Nov^r 18th 1778 } Attest N Emery J Peace

Exeter Nov^r 18th 1778 Rec^d an Order on the Treasurer Col Nicholas Gilman for Two hundred and
 Eighty Three pounds fourteen Shillings the balance of this Roll
 Jonas Bowman

[Lieut. Bowman was of Henniker, and Ensign Pope of Hillsborough.—ED.]

Pay Roll of a Company of Volunteers Commanded by Captain Joshua Bayley, Col^o Kellys Regiment Gen^l Whipple's Brigade in the Expedition to Rhode Island August 1778 Note 2 days are added after discharge for Travel home

REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

NAMES	Rank	Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amo Wages	Travel out & home at 3d Per mile Each	Amount	Officers Subsistence	Whole Amount
Joshua Bayley	Capt	Aug 9	Aug 27	21	12. 0.0	8. 8	130	8.13.4	4. 4	21. 5. 4
Thomas Rowel	Lieut	7	27	23	8. 0.0	6. 2.8	138	9. 4	2. 6	17.12. 8
Moses Darling	Serjt	7	27	23	5.10 -	4. 4.4	130	8.13.4		12.17. 8
Abner Chase	do	7	25	21	do	3.17.0	138	9. 4		13. 1
Reuben Kimbal	Corp ^l	9	27	21	5. 5	3.13.6	130	8.13.4		12. 6.10
Levi Hildreth	do	7	27	23	do	4. 0.6	130	8.13.4		12.13.10
Oliver Dow	Private	9	27	21	5. 0.0	3.10	130	8.13.4		12. 3. 4
Moses Hills	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	130	8.13.4		12.10
Joseph Hastings	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	130	8.13.4		12.10
Jacob Choat	do	9	27	21	do	3.10	130	8.13.4		12. 3. 4
Enoch Eastman	do	9	27	21	do	3.10	130	8.13.4		12. 3. 4
Jonathan Straw	do	9	27	21	do	3.10	130	8.13.4		12. 3. 4
Jonathan Chase	do	9	27	21	do	3.10	130	8.13.4		12. 3. 4
Ezekiel Straw	do	9	27	21	do	3.10	130	8.13.4		12. 3. 4
Samuel Hoit	do	9	27	21	do	3.10	130	8.13.4		12. 3. 4
Timothy Darling	do	9	27	21	do	3.16.8	130	8.13.4		12.10
Tim ^y Farnham	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	130	8.13.4		12. 3. 4
David Kimbal	do	9	27	21	do	3.10	130	8.13.4		12.10
Samuel Chase	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	130	8.13.4		12.10
David Howe	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	130	8.13.4		12.10
Richard Smith	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	130	8.13.4		12.10
William Putney	do	9	27	21	do	3.10	130	8.13.4		12. 3. 4
Joshua Morse	do	9	27	21	do	3.10	130	8.13.4		12. 3. 4
	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	130	8.13.4		12.10

John Clements	do	9	27	21	do	3.10	130	8.13.4	12. 3. 4
William Avers	do	9	27	21	do	3.10	130	8.13.4	12. 3. 4
Moses Clark	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	138	9. 4	13. 0. 8
Jacob Waldron	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	138	9. 4	13. 0. 8
Joseph Currier	do	7	25	21	do	3.10	138	9. 4	12.14. 0
Ezekiel Goodwin	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	138	9. 4	13. 0. 8
Jacob Tucker	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	138	9. 4	13. 0. 8
Moses Clements	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	138	9. 4	13. 0. 8
Nathaniel Trumbal	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	138	9. 4	13. 0. 8
Francis Davis	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	138	9. 4	13. 0. 8
William Barnard	do	7	25	21	do	3.10	138	9. 4	12.14
Allowances for 34 Horses at 10£ Each						132.19.4	300.10.8	6.10.0	440. 0. 0
Time making & returning the Roll									340. 0. 0
									9. 0. 0
									789. 0. 0

This is a true Roll Attest Joshua Bayley

Committee On Claims } Examined by the Committee balance Amounts to Four hundred Forty Nine
 Nov^r 18th 1778 } pounds J Gilman

Rockingham ss } The truth & Justice of this Roll was sworn to by Cap^t Joshua Bayley before
 Exeter Nov^r 18th 1778 } N Emery J Peace

Rec^d An Order On the Treasurer for 449£ the balance of this Roll & Acc^t Joshua Bayley

[Capt. Bayley was of Hopkinton.—Ed.]

[5-122]

[Capt. Aaron Quinby's Co.]

Pay Roll for Captain Aaron Quinby's Company of Volunteers in Col^o Moses Kelleys Regiment in the Expedition to Rhode Island Aug^t 1778 Note Two Days are added to the time in service after discharge for Travel home.

NAMES	Rank	Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amo Wages	Travel out at 8d home at 8d	Amount	Subsistence Money	Whole Amount
Aaron Quinby	Capt ⁿ	1778 Aug 6	Aug 27	24	12. 0.0	9.12.0	125	8. 6.8	4.16.0	22.14. 8
Ithamar Eaton	Ensign	6	27	24	6. 0.0	4.16.0	125	8. 6.8	2. 8	15.10. 8
Moses Eastman	Serj ^t	6	27	24	5.10	4. 8	125	8. 6.8		12.14. 8
John Webster	do	6	27	24	do	4. 8	125	8. 6.8		12.14. 8
Levi Hovey	Corp ^l	6	27	24	5. 5	4. 4	125	8. 6.8		12.10. 8
Moses Sargent	do	6	27	24	do	4. 4	125	8. 6.8		12. 6. 8
Samuel Caldwell	Private	6	27	24	5	4. 0	125	8. 6.8		12. 6. 8
Sam ^l Brattlebank	do	6	27	24	do	4. 0	125	8. 6.8		12. 6. 8
Thomas Wortley	do	6	27	24	do	4	125	8. 6.8		12. 6. 8
Samuel Ayer	do	6	27	24	do	4	125	8. 6.8		12. 6. 8
Jon ^a Wortley	do	6	27	24	do	4	125	8. 6.8		12. 6. 8
Caleb Whitaker	do	6	27	24	do	4	125	8. 6.8		12. 6. 8
Joseph Quinby	do	6	27	24	do	4	125	8. 6.8		12. 6. 8
Samuel Eastman	do	6	27	24	do	4	125	8. 6.8		12. 6. 8
Thomas Eastman	do	6	27	24	do	4	125	8. 6.8		12. 6. 8
James Brown	do	6	27	24	do	4	125	8. 6.8		12. 6. 8
Joseph Colby	do	6	27	24	do	4	125	8. 6.8		12. 6. 8
Daniel Parsons	do	6	27	24	do	4	125	8. 6.8		12. 6. 8
James Caldwell	do	6	27	24	do	4	125	8. 6.8		12. 6. 8
John Muzzey	do	6	27	24	do	4	125	8. 6.8		12. 6. 8
John Caldwell	do	6	27	24	do	4	125	8. 6.8		12. 6. 8
John Page	do	6	27	24	do	4	125	8. 6.8		12. 6. 8

Jon ^s Silley	do	6	27	24	do	4	125	8. 6.8	12. 6. 8
Jon ^s Page	do	6	27	24	do	4	125	8. 6.8	12. 6. 8
Abraham Melvin	do	6	27	24	do	4	125	8. 6.8	12. 6. 8
Jesse Clements	do	6	27	24	do	4	125	8. 6.8	12. 6. 8
Allowance for 26 Horses at 10£ Each							216.13.4	7. 4	335. 9. 4
							111.12.0		260

[5-124]

[Capt. Boyes's Co.]

Pay Roll for Captain William Boyes's Company of Volunteers Col^o Kelleys Regiment in the Expedition to Rhode Island Aug 1778 Note Two days are added to the time in Service for Travel home

NAMES	Rank	Entry	Discharge	Time in Service	Rate Per month	Amo Wages	Travel out & home at 8d per Mile Each	Amt	Subsistence Money	Whole Amt
William Boyes	Capt	1778 Aug 7	Aug 27	23	12. 0.0	9. 4.0	118	7.17.4	4.12	21.13. 4
Ninian Aikin	Lieut	7	27	23	8	6. 2.8	129	8.12.0	2. 6	17. 0. 8
John Cochran	Serjt	7	27	23	5.10	4. 4.4	118	7.17.4		12. 1. 8
William Bradford	do	7	27	23	do	4. 4.4	129	8.12.0		12.16. 4
John McMillan	do	7	27	23	do	4. 4.4	118	7.17.4		12. 1. 8
Eliph Dustin	Corpl	7	27	23	5. 5	4. 6	118	7.17.4		11.17.10
Josiah Hutchings	do	7	27	23	do	4. 0.6	118	7.17.4		11.17.10
Bond Little	do	7	27	22	do	4. 0.6	129	8.12.0		12.12. 6
Thomas Stuart	Private	7	27	23	5	3.16.8	132	8.16.0		12.12. 8
Reuben Smith	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	118	7.17.4		11.14
James Wilson jun ^r	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	118	7.17.4		11.14
Robert Wilson jun ^r	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	118	7.17.4		11.14
John McMillan	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	118	7.17.4		11.14
Elisha Dodge	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	118	7.17.4		11.14
William Waugh	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	118	7.17.4		11.14
Sam ^l Caldwell	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	118	7.17.4		11.14
John McAllister	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	118	7.17.4		11.14
Reuben Gregg	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	118	7.17.4		11.14
James Macferson	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	118	7.17.4		11.14
Robert Waugh	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	118	7.17.4		11.14
Archibald McAllister	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	118	7.17.4		11.14
James Waugh	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	118	7.17.4		11.14
Robert Peterson	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	118	7.17.4		11.14
Bray Wilkins	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	129	8.12.0		12. 8. 8

Joseph Robertson	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	129	8.12.0.	12. 8. 8
Timothy Wymen	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	129	8.12	12. 8. 8
Ebenezer Blood	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	129	8.12	12. 8. 8
James Grimes	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	129	8.12	12. 8. 8
James Sherrier	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	129	8.12	12. 8. 8
William McPherson	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	129	8.12	12. 8. 8
Allen Anderson	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	132	8.16	12.12. 8
Isaac Patterson	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	132	8.16	12.12. 8
John Smith	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	132	8.16	12.12. 8
John Burns	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	122	8. 2.8	11.19. 4
John Nichols	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	122	8. 2.8	11.19. 4
John McClarey	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	132	8.16	12.12. 8
Thomas Mitchell	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	132	8.16	12.12. 8
W ^m Livingston	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	118	7.17.4	11.14
Allowance for Thirty eight Horses at 10£ Each							4680	1312. 8	474. 7. 2
Making Return of this Roll to the Hon ^{ble} Gen ^l Court 6 days time and Expence							155. 1.2	6.18	380. 0. 0
									10.16
									865. 3. 2

This is a true Roll

Attest William Boyes Cap^t

Dec^r 24th 1778 Exam^d by the Committee On Claims balance Amounts to Four [hundred] Eighty five pounds Three shillings and two pence

Rockingham ss Exeter Dec^r 24th 1778 The truth and Justice of this Roll was sworn to by Cap^t William Boyes
Attest N Emery J Peace

December 24th 1778 Rec^d an Order On the Treasury for the Amount of this Roll being 485.3.2
William Boyes

[Capt. Boyes and Lieut. Aiken were of New Boston.—Ed.]

[5-126]

[Capt. William Lee's Co.]

Pay Roll for a Company of Volunteers (Commanded by Captain Lee) in Col^o Moses Kelleys Regiment in the Expedition to Rhode Island Aug 1778 Note 2 days are added after discharge for travel home

NAMES	Rank	Entry	Discharge	Time in Service	Rate per month	Anno Wages	Travel out & home at 8d per mile each	Amount	Officers Subsistence	Whole Amount
William Lee	Capt ^t	Aug 6	Aug 27	24	12. 0.0	9. 12. 0	122	8. 2. 8	4. 16	22. 10. 8
Nathan Burnam	Lieut ^t	6	27	24	8. 0.0	6. 8	122	8. 2. 8	2. 8	16. 18. 8
Adam Johnson Q ^r	Mr Serjt ^t	6	27	24	5. 10	4. 8	122	8. 2. 8		12. 10. 8
Samuel Hutchinson	Serjt ^t	6	27	24	do	4. 8	122	8. 2. 8		12. 10. 8
John Mills	do	6	27	24	do	4. 8	122	8. 2. 8		12. 10. 8
Robert Badger	Corp ^l	6	27	24	5. 5	4. 4	122	8. 2. 8		12. 6. 8
Joseph Sargent	do	6	27	24	do	4. 4	122	8. 2. 8		12. 6. 8
Jonas Kidder	Private	6	27	24	5.	4	122	8. 2. 8		12. 2. 8
Aron Lewis	do	6	27	24	do	4	122	8. 2. 8		12. 2. 8
Daniel Cram	do	6	27	24	do	4	122	8. 2. 8		12. 2. 8
Reuben Spaulding	do	6	27	24	do	4	122	8. 2. 8		12. 2. 8
Andrew Fuller	do	6	27	24	do	4	122	8. 2. 8		12. 2. 8
Edward Bevans	do	6	27	24	do	4	122	8. 2. 8		12. 2. 8
Francis Eppes	do	6	27	24	do	4	122	8. 2. 8		12. 2. 8
Daniel Gould	do	6	27	24	do	4	122	8. 2. 8		12. 2. 8
Jesse Lund	do	6	27	24	do	4	122	8. 2. 8		12. 2. 8
Aron Putnam	do	6	27	24	do	4	122	8. 2. 8		12. 2. 8
Nicholas Beason	do	6	27	24	do	4	122	8. 2. 8		12. 2. 8
Timothy Pearson	do	6	27	24	do	4	122	8. 2. 8		12. 2. 8
Nathan Pearson	do	6	27	24	do	4	122	8. 2. 8		12. 2. 8
John Kidder	do	6	27	24	do	4	122	8. 2. 8		12. 2. 8
Nathan Carr	do	6	27	24	do	4	122	8. 2. 8		12. 2. 8
Henry Clements	do	6	27	24	do	4	122	8. 2. 8		12. 2. 8
Robert Hodge	do	6	27	24	do	4	122	8. 2. 8		12. 2. 8

Daniel Jameson	do	6	27	24	do	4	122	8. 2.8	12. 2.8
Joshua Sargent	do	6	27	24	do	4	122	8. 2.8	12. 2.8
John Blanchard	do	6	27	24	do	4	122	8. 2.8	12. 2.8
Jabez Burnam	do	6	27	24	do	4	122	8. 2.8	12. 2.8
Alexander Caldwell	do	6	27	24	do	4	122	8. 2.8	12. 2.8
William Holmes	do	6	27	24	do	4	122	8. 2.8	12. 2.8
William Sterrit	do	6	27	24	do	4	128	8.10.8	12.10.8
Allowance for 31 Horses at 10£ Each							£133.12.0	3788	252.10.8
To my Expences making return of this Roll 8 days @ 30s							7.4.0	393. 6.8	310. 0.
								12. 0.0	£715. 6.8

This is a true Roll
Attest William Lee Cap^t
J Gilman

December 7th 1778 Examined by the Committee On Claims

State of New Hampshire } December 7th 1778 Then Captain William Lee Above named made solemn Oath
to the truth of the Above Roll by him subscribed before

E Thompson J Peace

State of New Hampshire } Dec^r 7th 1778 Received an Order on the Treas^r for Four hundred and five pounds
six Shillings & eight the Amount of this Roll
W Lee Captain

[Capt. Lee was of Chesterfield.—Ed.]

Pay Roll for Captain James Aikens Company in Col^o Moses Kelleys Regiment of Volunteers which Regiment march'd from the State of New Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army On Rhode Island Aug. 1778 Note 2 days are added to the time in service for travel home after the discharge at Rhode Island

NAMES	Rank	Entry	Discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amo Wages	Travel out & home at 8d per mile Each	Amount	Subsistance Money	Whole Amount
James Aiken	Capt	1778 Aug 7	27	23	12. 0.0	9. 4.0	114	7.12	4.12	21. 8
Samuel Boyd	Lieut	7	27	23	8.	6. 2.8	120	8	2. 6	16. 8. 8
Philip Fern	Ensign	7	27	23	6.	4.12	120	8	2. 6	14.18
Samuel Richards	Serjt	7	27	23	5.10	4. 4.4	120	8		12. 4. 4
Alex ^r Gilchrist	Maj ^r	7	27	23	do	4. 4.4	120	8		12. 4. 4
John Butterfield	do	7	27	23	do	4. 4.4	120	8		12. 4. 4
Samuel Houston	do	7	27	23	do	4. 4.4	114	7.12		11.16. 4
John Cockran	Corp ^l	7	27	23	5.5.0	4. 6	135	9		13. 0. 6
William Burns	do	7	27	23	do	4. 6	114	7.12		11.12. 6
Robert Houston	do	7	27	23	do	4. 6	114	7.12		11.12. 6
Matthew Richardson	Fifer	7	27	23	do	4. 6	120	8		12. 0. 6
Peter Butterfield	Private	7	27	23	5£	3.16.8	120	8		11.16. 8
Samuel Carr	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	120	8		11.16. 8
John Dinsmore	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	120	8		11.16. 8
Thomas Miller	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	120	8		11.16. 8
Reuben Kidder	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	120	8		11.16. 8
Elijah Kidder	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	120	8		11.16. 8
Ebenezer Coston	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	120	8		11.16. 8
W ^m M ^c Dole	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	120	8		11.16. 8
W ^m M ^c Dole Jun ^r	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	120	8		11.16. 8
Thomas Shirley	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	120	8		11.16. 8
Geo Little	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	120	8		11.16. 8

Thomas Saltmarsh	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	120	8	11.16. 8
Eliphalet Richards	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	120	8	11.16. 8
Thomas Carr	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	120	8	11.16. 8
David Stevens	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	120	8	11.16. 8
Nathan Haws	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	120	8	11.16. 8
James Walker	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	120	8	11.16. 8
Caleb Little	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	120	8	11.16. 8
Seth Wymen	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	120	8	11.16. 8
Jon ^a Bell	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	120	8	11.16. 8
Moses Little	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	120	8	11.16. 8
George Little j ^r	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	120	8	11.16. 8
W ^m Moore	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	120	8	11.16. 8
David Houston	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	114	7.12	11. 8. 8
Samuel Morrison	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	114	7.12	11. 8. 8
John Goffe	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	114	7.12	11. 8. 8
James McLaughlin	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	114	7.12	11. 8. 8
John Aikin	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	114	7.12	11. 8. 8
James Patten	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	114	7.12	11. 8. 8
Thomas V Vose	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	114	7.12	11. 8. 8
George Greaham	do	7	26	22	do	3.13.4	120	8	11.13. +
Joseph George	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	120	8	11.16. 8
Zechariah Holden	do	7	26	22	do	3.13.4	120	8	11.13. +
John Knowland	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	135	9	12.16. 8
Trueworthy Dudley	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	135	9	12.16. 8
Eliphalet Norris	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	135	9	12.16. 8
Benjamin Norris	do	7	27	23	do	3.16.8	135	9	12.16. 8
£194. 8							384.12	9. 4	588. 4. 0

Allowance for 48 Horses at 10£ Each

Time and expence making and returning this Roll to the Hon^{ble} Com^{tee}

£1074.16. 0

This is a true Roll

Attest James Aiken Captain

[*Capt. James Aiken's Co.—concluded.*]

In Committee On Claims }	
Exeter Feb ^y 4 th 1779 }	The balance of this Roll Amounts to
Five hundred & Ninety four pounds sixteen Shillings	

Exam'd per Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Rockingham ss }	
Exeter Feb ^y 4 th 1779 }	The truth & Justice of this Roll was
sworn to by the Above named James Aiken	

Attest E Thompson Justice Pacis

Feb^y 4th 1779 Received an Order On the Treasury for Five hundred Ninety four pounds sixteen Shillings the balance of this Roll
James Aiken

[The name given as Philip Fern was probably Philip Ferren, of Goffstown.—ED.]

[5-131] [COLONEL JACOB GALE'S REGIMENT, 1778.]
[Staff Roll.]

Staff Roll of Col^o Jacob Gales Regiment of Volunteers which Regiment Marched from the State of New Hampshire & Join'd the Continental Army On Rhode Island Aug 1778 Note 2 days are added to the time in service for travel home after the discharge at Rhode Island

NAMES	Rank	Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Rate per month	Amo Wages	Travel out 8d home 8 pence	Amount	Officers Subsistence	Whole Amount
Jacob Gale	Col ^o	1778 Aug 5	1778 Aug 28	26 days	22.10	19.10	110	7. 6.8	13. 0.0	39.16.8
Josiah Fogg	L ^t Col	7	28	24	18. 0.0	14. 8	122	8. 2.8	9.12	32. 2.8
John Calf	Major	5	28	26	15	13. 0.0	110	7. 6.8	7.16	28. 2.8
Philip Tilton	Adjut	5	28	26	12. 0.0	10. 8	110	7. 6.8	5. 4	22.18.8
Thomas Page	Q ^r M ^r	5	28	26	8. 0.0	6.18	110	7. 6.8	2.12	16.17.4
Sam ^l Flagg	Surgeon	5 Sick	17	15	12s day	9. 0.0	104	6.18.8	4.10	20. 8.8
James Brackett	do	18	27	12	do	7. 4	104	6.18.8	3.12	10.16
John Bond	d ^o Mate	18	27	12	8s day	4.16	104	6.18.8	1. 4	12.18.8
Allowance for Seven Horses at 10£ Each						85. 4.8	770	51. 6.8	47.10	184. 1.4
Time & Expence making and returning this Roll to the Hon ^{ble} Court										70. 0.0
										3.12
										£257.13.4

Attest Jacob Gale Col^o

In Committee On Claims } This Roll is right Cast the balance Amounts to One hundred and Ninety
Exeter Nov^r 16th 1778 } seven pounds thirteen and 4d
Rockingham ss Exeter Nov^r 18th 1778 The truth and justice of this Roll was sworn to by Col^o Jacob Gale

We do Acknowledge to have received the wages due to us on the within pay Roll Thomas Page, Philip Tilton, Josiah Fogg, Jacob Gale Jun^r John Calfe, per Order from John Bond John Calfe per Order from S Flagg James Brackett John Calfe

Attest N Emery J Peace

[Col. Gale was of East Kingston, Major Calfe of Hampstead, Adj. Tilton of Kingston, Quarter-master Page of Hawke, and Surgeon Brackett of Lee.—ED.]

[5-132]

[Capt. David Quimby's Co.]

Pay Roll of Captain David Quimby's Company in Col Jacob Gales Regiment of Volunteers which Regiment marched from the State of New Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army on Rhode Island Aug 1778 Note 2 days are added to the time in service for Travel home after the discharge at Rhode Island

NAMES	Rank	Entry	Discharge	Time in Service	Rate per month	Amo Wages	Travelout 8d per mile home	Amount	Officers Subsistence	Whole Amount
David Quimby	Cap ^t	1778		days						
Richard Hobart	Lieut ^t	Aug 5	28	26	12. 0.0	10. 8.0	110	7. 6.8	5. 4	22.18.8
John Eastman	Serj ^t	5	26	24	8. 0.0	6. 8	110	7. 6.8	2. 8	16. 2.8
Jacob Webster	do	5	28	26	5.10	4.15.4	110	7. 6.8		12. 2
Joseph Williams	do	5	28	26	do	4.15.4	110	7. 6.8		12. 2
Annas Campbell	do	5	28	26	do	4.15.4	110	7. 6.8		12. 2
Timothy Quimby	Corp	5	28	26	5. 5	4.11	110	7. 6.8		11.17.8
Jonathan Collins	do	5	28	26	do	4.11	110	7. 6.8		11.17.8
Josiah Tewksbury	do	5	28	26	do	4.11	110	7. 6.8		11.17.8
Benj ^a W Sillaway	Private	5	28	26	5. 0.0	4. 6.8	110	7. 6.8		11.13.4
Phinehas Davis	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	110	7. 6.8		11.13.4
John Stevens	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	110	7. 6.8		11.13.4
John Davis	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	110	7. 6.8		11.13.4
Daniel Collins	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	110	7. 6.8		11.13.4
Joseph Calf Jun ^r	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	110	7. 6.8		11.13.4
Francis Hobart	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	110	7. 6.8		11.13.4
Jonathan Pollard	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	110	7. 6.8		11.13.4
Nathan Thorn	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	110	7. 6.8		11.13.4
Webster Davis	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	110	7. 6.8		11.13.4
Humphrey Hook	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	110	7. 6.8		11.13.4
James Lowell	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	110	7. 6.8		11.13.4
Green Tilton	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	110	7. 6.8		11.13.4

Samuel Fellows	do	28	26	do	4	6.8	110	7	6.8	11.13.4
Thomas Eastman	do	28	26	do	4	6.8	110	7	6.8	11.13.4
Jon ^a Samborn Jun ^r	do	28	26	do	4	6.8	110	7	6.8	11.13.4
Jonathan French 4 th	do	28	26	do	4	6.8	110	7	6.8	11.13.4
Henry Derburne	do	28	26	do	4	6.8	110	7	6.8	11.13.4
Jonathan Severance	do	28	26	do	4	6.8	110	7	6.8	11.13.4
Stephen Badger	do	28	26	do	4	6.8	110	7	6.8	11.13.4
Samuel Marsh	do	28	26	do	4	6.8	110	7	6.8	11.13.4
Benj ^a Colby	do	28	26	do	4	6.8	110	7	6.8	11.13.4
		5			144	8.4		227	6.8	379. 7.0

Allowance for 31 Horses at £10 Each

Time & Expence making and returning my Roll to the Hon^{ble} Court

This is a true Roll Attest David Quimby Cap^t

In Committee On Claims } This Roll is right Cast and the balance Amounts to Three hundred and eighty
Exeter Nov^r 12th 1778 } three pounds two shilling Exam^d per Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Rockingham ss }
Exeter Nov^r 13th 1778 }

Nov^r 13th 1778 Rec^d An Order On the Treasury for 383.2s the balance of this Roll David Quimby

[Capt. Quimby was of Hawke.—ED.]

Pay Roll of Captain Benjamin Whittiers Company in Col^o Jacob Gales Regiment of Volunteers which Regiment march'd from the State of New Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army On Rhode Island Aug 1778 Two days are added to the time in Service for Travel home after the discharge

NAMES	Rank	Entry	Discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amo Wages	Travel out & home at 8d per mile	Amount	Officers Subsistence	Whole Amount
Benjamin Whittier	Cap ^t	Aug 5	28	26	12. 0.0	10. 8.0	122	8. 2.8	5. 4	23.14.8
Robert Stewart	Ensign	5	28	26	6. 0.0	5. 4	107	7. 2.8	2.12	14.18.8
John Morrill	Serj ^t	5	28	26	5.10	4.15.4	110	7. 6.8		12. 2
Josiah Batchelder	do	5	28	26	do	4.15.4	110	7. 6.8		12. 2
Elisha Towle	Corp ^l	5	28	26	5. 5	4.11	122	8. 2.8		12.13.8
Timothy Fever	do	5	28	26	do	4.11	107	7. 2.8		11.13.8
Benja ^a Perkins	Private	5	28	26	5	4. 6.8	122	8. 2.8		12. 9.4
Ezekiel Merrill	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	110	7. 6.8		11.13.4
Matthias Bartlet	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	107	7. 2.8		11. 9.4
Daniel Moody	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	122	8. 2.8		12. 9.4
Jon ^a Ladd Webster	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	110	7. 6.8		11.13.4
Caleb Smith	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	122	8. 2.8		12. 9.4
Alexander M ^c Cleure	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	122	8. 2.8		12. 9.4
Joseph Bartlet	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	107	7. 2.8		11. 9.4
Bartin Pollard	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	122	8. 2.8		12. 9.4
Daniel Lane	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	122	8. 2.8		12. 9.4
Thomas Gorden	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	122	8. 2.8		12. 9.4
Daniel Gorden	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	122	8. 2.8		12. 9.4
Sanders Carr	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	125	8. 6.8		12.13.4
Ezekiel Fullington	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	122	8. 2.8		12. 9.4
Jon ^a Cass	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	110	7. 6.8		11.13.4
Nath ^l Dudley	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	122	8. 2.8		12. 9.4

James Smith	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	122	8. 2.8	12. 9.4
Sam ^l Cram	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	122	8. 2.8	12. 9.4
Roger Serjeant	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	107	7. 2.8	11. 9.4
Israel Griffin	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	122	8. 2.8	12. 9.4
Allowance for 26 Horses at £10 Each									
Time & Expence making & returning my Roll to the Hon ^{ble} Court at Exeter						£ 120.18s		202.13.4	7.16s
									331. 7.4
									260. 0.0
									4.16

This is a true Roll Attest Benj^a Whittier Cap^t £596. 3.4

In Committee On Claims } This Roll is cast right The balance amounts to Three hundred thirty six
Exeter Nov^r 14th 1778 } pounds Three shillings and four pence

Exam^d per Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Rockingham ss } The truth & Justice of this Roll was sworn to by Cap^t Benj^a Whittier
Exeter Nov^r 14th 1778 } Attest N^e Emery J^e Peace

Nov^r 14th 1778 Rec^d an Order on the Treasury for the balance of this Roll being £336.3.4
Benj^a Whittier

[5-136]

[Capt. Nathan Brown's Co.]

Pay Roll of Captain Nathan Brown's Company in Col^o Jacob Gales Regiment of Volunteers which Regiment march'd from the State of New Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army On Rhode Island Aug 1778 Two days are added to the time in service for travel home after discharge at Rhode Island

	Rank	Entry	Discharge	Time in Service	Rate per month	Amo Wages	Travelout & home at $\frac{3}{4}$ ml per mile Each	Amount	Officers Subsistence	Whole Amt
Nathan Brown	Cap ^t	1778 Aug 5	Aug 28	26	12 [£]	10. 8.0	118	7.17.4	5. 4	23. 9.4
Serjeant Huse	Lieut ^t	5	28	26	8. 0.0	6.18.8	124	8. 5.4	2.12	17.16
Simon Derburne	Ensign	5	28	26	6	5. 4	do	8. 5.4	2.12	16. 1.4
Robert Clark	Serjt	5	25	23	5.10s	4. 4.4	do	8. 5.4		12. 9.8
Moses Dalton	do	5	25	23	do	4. 4.4	do	8. 5.4		12. 9.8
Edward Bean	do	5	28	26	do	4.15.4	118	7.17.4		12.12.8
Curtiss Bean	Corp ^t	5	28	26	5. 5	4.11	do	7.17.4		12. 8.4
William Taylor	do	5	28	26	do	4.11	do	7.17.4		12. 8.4
Noah Scribner	do	5	28	26	do	4.11	118	7.17.4		12. 8.4
Abraham Samborn	Private	5	28	26	5	4. 6.8	118	7.17.4		12. 4
Jonathan Brown	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	118	7.17.4		12. 4
Ezekiel Godfrey	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	118	7.17.4		12. 4
Joshua Kimbal	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	118	7.17.4		12. 4
John French	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	118	7.17.4		12. 4
Levi Hoit	do	5	25	23	do	3.16.8	118	7.17.4		11.14
David Hoit	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	118	7.17.4		12. 4
Jacob Sleeper	do	5	25	23	do	3.16.8	118	7.17.4		11.14
Nathan ^l Davis	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	118	7.17.4		12. 4
Job Parsons	do	5	25	23	do	3.16.8	124	8. 5.4		12. 2
Joseph Chandler	do	5	25	23	do	3.16.8	124	8. 5.4		12. 2
Abraham Brown	do	5	25	23	do	3.16.8	124	8. 5.4		12. 2
Moses Davis	do	5	25	23	do	3.16.8	124	8. 5.4		12. 2
Daniel Dow	do	5	25	23	do	3.16.8	124	8. 5.4		12. 2

Thomas Folsom	do	25	23	do	3.16.8	124	8.	5.4	12. 2
Samuel Haley	do	25	23	do	3.16.8	124	8.	5.4	12. 2
Ebenezer Hoag	do	25	23	do	3.16.8	124	8.	5.4	12. 2
David Lowell	do	25	23	do	3.16.8	124	8.	5.4	12. 2
Theo ^s Stevens	do	24	22	do	3.13.4	124	8.	5.4	11.18.8
Winthrop Dow	do	25	23	do	3.16.8	124	8.	5.4	12. 2
John Osgood	do	25	23	do	3.16.8	124	8.	5.4	12. 2
Jon ^a Coley	do	25	23	do	3.16.8	124	8.	5.4	12. 2
Elisha Thomas	do	25	23	do	3.16.8	124	8.	5.4	12. 2
Gorden Freeze	do	25	23	do	3.16.8	124	8.	5.4	12. 2
William Ozgood	do	25	23	do	3.16.8	124	8.	5.4	12. 2
Caleb Fogg	do	25	23	do	3.16.8	124	8.	5.4	12. 2
Jacob Samtelair	do	24	22	do	3.13.4	124	8.	5.4	11.18.8
Robert Blake	do	25	23	do	3.16.8	124	8.	5.4	12. 2
Elisha Prescott	do	19	17	do	2.16.8	124	8.	5.4	11. 2
Asa Herriman	do	25	23	do	3.16.8	124	8.	5.4	12. 2
George Saunders	do	25	23	do	3.16.8	124	8.	5.4	12. 2
Amos French	do	25	23	do	3.16.8	124	8.	5.4	12. 2
Phineas Fogg	do	28	26	do	4. 6.8	124	8.	5.4	12.12
Benjamin Brown	do	17	15	do	2.10	124	8.	5.4	10.15.4
Samuel Prescott	do	28	26	do	4. 6.8	124	8.	5.4	12.12
Allowance for 44 Horses at 10£ Each					185. 7.8		358. 2.8	10. 8s	553.18.4
Time & Expence making and returning this Roll to the Hon ^{ble} Court									440. 0.0
									4.16
									£998.14.4

In Committee On Claims } This is a true Roll Attest Nathan Brown Cap^t
Exeter Nov^r 18th 1778 } The within Roll is cast right ; and the balance Amounts to five hundred and fifty eight pounds fourteen shillings and four pence

Rockingham ss } Exam^d per Josiah Gilman Jun^r
Exeter Nov^r 18th 1778 } The truth and justice of this Roll was sworn to by Cap^t Nathan Brown
Exeter Nov^r 18th 1778 } Rec^d an Order on the Treasury for Five hundred and Fifty eight pounds fourteen shillings & four pence the balance of this Roll
[Capt. Brown was of Poplin (Fremont).—Ed.] Coram N Emery J Peace
Nathan Brown

[5-139] [Capt. James Gilmore's Co.]

Pay Roll of Captain James Gilmores Company in Col^o Jacob Gales Regiment of Volunteers, which Regiment march'd from the State of New Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army On Rhode Island Aug 1778 Two days are added to the time in service for travel home, after the discharge at Rhode Island

NAMES	Rank	Entry	Discharge	Time in Service	Rate per month	Amo Wages	Travel out & home at 8d each	Amount	Officers Subsistence	Whole Amount
James Gilmore	Capt	1778 Aug 6	28	25	12£	10. 0.0	100	6.13.4	5£	21.13.4
Joseph Gregg	Lieut	6	28	25	8. 0.0	6.13.4	108	7. 4	2.10	16. 7. 4
William Dickey	Ensign	6	28	25	6	5. 0.0	108	7. 4	2.10	14.14
Asa Richardson	Serj	6	28	25	5.10s	4.11.8	94	6. 5.4		10.17
John Bradford	do	6	28	25	do	4.11.8	94	6. 5.4		10.17
Joseph M ^c Keen	do	6	28	25	do	4.11.8	108	7. 4		11.15. 8
Aaron Wyman	Corpl	6	28	25	5. 5	4. 7.6	94	6. 5.4		10.12.10
Adam Dunlap	do	6	28	25	do	4. 7.6	108	7. 4		11.11. 6
John Simpson	do	6	28	25	do	4. 7.6	100	6.13.4		11. 0.10
Richard Hall	Private	6	28	25	5.	4. 3.4	94	6. 5.4		10. 8. 8
James Brewster	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	108	7. 4		11. 7. 4
Zoe Withy	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	108	7. 4		11. 7. 4
Alexander Simpson	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	100	6.13.4		10.16. 8
James Ferginson	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	94	6. 5.4		10. 8. 8
Joseph Baldwin	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	94	6. 5.4		10. 8. 8
Benjamin Barker	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	94	6. 5.4		10. 8. 8
Jonathan Mills	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	108	7. 4		11. 7. 4
Amos Gage	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	94	6. 5.4		10. 8. 8
Charles Hardy	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	94	6. 5.4		10. 8. 8
John Moor	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	108	7. 4		11. 7. 4
John Graham	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	130	8.13.4		12.16. 8
William Gorden	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	96	6. 8		10.11. 4
William Gorden jr	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	96	6. 8		10.11. 4

David Boyd	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	108	7. 4	11. 7. 4
Benjamin Camp	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	94	6. 5.4	10. 8. 8
Ephraim Gregg	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	108	7. 4	11. 7. 4
William Wallace	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	108	7. 4	11. 7. 4
Ebenezer Gregg	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	108	7. 4	11. 7. 4
David Gregg	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	100	6.13.4	10.16. 8
Alex ^r Nichols	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	108	7. 4	11. 7. 4
Ebenezer Barker	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	94	6. 5.4	10. 8. 8
James Clark	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	108	7. 4	11. 7. 4
John Dinsmoore	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	100	6.13.4	10.16. 8
John Miltemoore	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	108	7. 4	11. 7. 4
Richard Barker	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	94	6. 5.4	10. 8. 8
James Barnett	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	108	7. 4	11. 7. 4
Phinehas Hamlet	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	94	6. 5.4	10. 8. 8
Robert McKeen	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	108	7. 4	11. 7. 4
Robert Nevens	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	94	6. 5.4	10. 8. 8
Matthew Taylor	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	108	7. 4	11. 7. 4
Daniel Gage	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	94	6. 5.4	10. 8. 8
John Taylor	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	108	7. 4	11. 7. 4
James Archibald	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	108	7. 4	11. 7. 4
£190. 4.2							292.16s	10£	493. 0. 2

Allowance for 43 Horses at 10£ Each

A Journey from Windham to Exeter 3 days to make return of this Roll to the Hon^{ble} Court

Making my Roll

This is a true Roll Attest James Gilmore Captain
 In Committee on Claims } The within Roll is Cast right the balance Amounts to four hundred Ninety nine
 Exeter Nov^r 18th 1778 } pounds six shillings and Two pence Exam^d per Josiah Gilman Jun^r
 Rockingham ss } The truth and Justice of this Roll was sworn to by Captain James Gilmore
 Exeter Nov^r 18th 1778 } Before N Emery J Peace
 Exeter Nov^r 19th 1778 } Received an Order On the Treasury for Four hundred and Ninety nine pounds
 six shillings and two pence the balance of this Roll and Acc^t James Gilmore
 [Capt. Gilmore was of Windham, and Lieut. Joseph Gregg of Londonderry.—Ed.]

[5-142]

[Capt. Jesse Page's Co.]

Pay Roll for Captain Jesse Page's Company in Col^o Jacob Gales Regiment of Volunteers, which Regiment Marched from New Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army on Rhode Island Aug 1778 Two days are added to the time in service for travel home after the discharge at Rhode Island

NAMES	Rank	Entry	Discharge	Time in Service	Rate per month	Amo Wages	Travel out & home at 8d per mile Each	Amount	Officers Subsistence	Whole Amount
Jesse Page	Capt ^t	1778 Aug 5	28	26	12.0.0	10. 8.0	100	6.13.4	5. 4.	22. 5. 4
Moses Little	Lieut	5	28	26	8.	6.18.8	103	6.17.4	2.12	16. 8.
Abbot Pettingall	Serjt	5	28	26	5.10	4.15.4	100	6.13.4		11. 8. 8
Asa Page	do	5	28	26	do	4.15.4	100	6.13.4		11. 8. 8
Benjamin Woodbury	do	5	28	26	do	4.15.4	100	6.13.4		11. 8. 8
Obediah Eastman	Corp ^t	5	25	23	5.5.	4. 0.6	100	6.13.4		10.13.10
Joseph Kimbal	do	5	28	26	do	4.11.	103	6.17.4		11. 8. 4
William Bradford	do	5	28	26	do	4.11.	100	6.13.4		11. 4. 4
John Messer	Private	5	28	26	5.	4. 6.8	100	6.13.4		11.
Amos Richards	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	100	6.13.4		11.
John Sawyer	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	103	6.17.4		11. 4.
Benjamin Philbrick	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	100	6.13.4		11.
Moses Ingalls	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	100	6.13.4		11.
Parker Dole	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	100	6.13.4		11.
Tristram Little	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	100	6.13.4		11.
Lot Little	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	100	6.13.4		11.
W ^m Cogswell	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	100	6.13.4		11.
Evan Jones	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	100	6.13.4		11.
Jesse Merrill	do	5	25	23	do	3.16.8	100	6.13.4		10.10. 8
Daniel Hazelton	do	5	24	22	do	3.13.4	100	6.13.4		10. 6. 8
Joseph Hall	do	5	25	23	do	3.16.8	100	6.13.4		10.10.
Simeon Clement	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	100	6.13.4		11.
Moses Heath	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	100	6.13.4		11.

George Amy	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	100	6.13.4	11.
Ebenezer Lancaster	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	100	6.13.4	11.
Jonathan Smith	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	100	6.13.4	11.
William Clough	do	5	25	23	do	3.16.8	100	6.13.4	10.10.
Ebenezer Kimball	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	103	6.17.4	11. 4.
John March	do	5	25	23	do	3.16.8	103	6.17.4	10.14.
Christ ^r Rowell	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	103	6.17.4	11. 4.
Joseph Noyce	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	103	6.17.4	11. 4.
Amos Stevens	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	103	6.17.4	11. 4.
Nehemiah Kelly	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	103	6.17.4	11. 4.
John Davis	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	103	6.17.4	11. 4.
John Richardson	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	103	6.17.4	11. 4.
Edmund Moulton	do	5	21	19	do	3. 3.4	103	6.17.4	10. 0. 8
Hezekiah Hutchins	do	5	28	26	do	4. 6.8	103	6.17.4	11. 4.
Allowance for 37 Horses at £10 Each							£166.11.10	249. 5.4	7.16.
Time and expence making and returning my Roll to the Hon ^{ble} Court									423.13. 2
									370. 0. 0
									4.16
									£798. 9. 2

In Committee On Claims } This is a true Roll Attest Jesse Page Captain
 Exeter Nov^r 25th 1778 } The balance of this Roll Amounts to Four hundred and twenty eight pounds
 Nine shillings and Two pence Exam^d per Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Received an Order on the Treasury for 428.9.2 the balance of this Roll Jesse Page
 Rockingham ss Exeter Nov^r 25th 1778 The truth and Justice of the within Roll was sworn to by Cap^t
 Jesse Page N Emery Jus Peace

[Capt. Page was of Atkinson, Lieut. Little probably of Hampstead.—Ed.]

[COL. JOSHUA WINGATE'S REGIMENT.]

[*Staff Roll.*]

[5-145]

Staff Roll of Col^o Joshua Wingates Regiment of Volunteers which Regiment marched from the State of New Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army on Rhode Island Aug 1778 Two days are added to the time in service for Travel home after the discharge at Rhode Island

NAMES	Rank	Entry	Discharge	Time in Service	Rate per month	Armo Wages	Travel out and home at 8d per mile Each	Amount	Subsistence Money	Whole Amount
Joshua Wingate	Col ^o	1778 Aug 8	28	days 23	22.10.	17. 5.0	132	8.16.	11.10.	37.11.
Walter Briant	Adjut ^t	8	28	23	12. 0.0	9. 4.	120	8.	4.12.	21.16.
Jonathan Chesley	Q ^r Mr	8	28	23	8. 0.0	6. 2.8	126	8. 8.	2. 6.	16.16.8
Joseph Williams	Surgeon	8	28	23	12s per day	13.16.	124	8. 5.4	6.18.	28.19.4
						£46. 7.8		33. 9.4	25. 6.	105. 3.0
										40. 0.0

Allowance for 4 Horses at £10 Each

Making this Roll 12s a Journey from Dover to Exeter to make return to the Honorable Court
three days 90s

5. 2.
£150. 5.0

This is a true Roll Attest Joshua Wingate Col^o

Committee On Claims } This Roll is Cast right the balance is One hundred and Ten pounds five shillings
Exeter Nov^r 24th 1778 } Exam^d per Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Rockingham ss } The truth and justice of this Roll was sworn to by Col^o Joshua Wingate
Exeter Nov^r 24th 1778 } Attest N Emery J Peace

Exeter Nov^r 24th 1778 Rec^d an Order On the Treasury for One hundred and Ten pounds five shillings
the balance of this Roll Joshua Wingate Col^o

[Col. Wingate was of Stratham, Adj. Briant of New Market, Q^r. Mr. Chesley of Durham.—ED.]

[5-146]

[Capt. Edward Hilton's Co.]

Pay Roll of Captain Edward Hilton's Company Col^o Joshua Wingates Regiment of New Hampshire Volunteers in the Expedition to Rhode Island August 1778 Note Two days added after discharge for Travel home

NAMES	Rank	Entry	Discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amo Wages	Travel at 8d per mile out & home	Amot	Officers Subsistence	Whole Amount
Edward Hilton	Cap ^t	Aug 6	28	25	12 £	10.	120	8.	5 £	23.
Joseph Demerit	Lieut ^t	6	26	23	8.	6. 2.8	130	8.13.4	2. 6s	17. 2
Arthur Bennet	Serj ^t	6	28	25	5 10.	4.11.8	120	8		12.11. 8
James Thomas	do	6	28	25	do	4.11.8	126	8. 8.		12.19. 8
Jeremiah Bryant	Corp ^t	6	28	25	5. 5	4. 7.6	120	8		12. 7. 6
Timothy Emerson	do	6	28	25	do	4. 7.6	126	8. 8.		12.15. 6
Jonathan Folsom	Private	6	28	25	5	4. 3.4	120	8		12. 3. 4
Asa Folsom	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	120	8		12. 3. 4
Nicholas Doe	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	120	8		12. 3. 4
David Jewitt	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	120	8		12. 3. 4
Josiah Burleigh	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	120	8		12. 3. 4
Samuel Burleigh	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	120	8		12. 3. 4
John Smith	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	126	8.		12.11. 4
Trueworthy D Durgan	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	126	8.		12.11. 4
Benjamin Smith	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	126	8.		12.11. 4
Jeremiah Pinner	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	126	8.		12.11. 4
John Spencer	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	126	8.		12.11. 4
Thomas Applebee	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	126	8.		12.11. 4
Arthur Branscomb	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	126	8.		12.11. 4
Caleb Clough	do	6	26	23	do	3.16.4	130	8.13.4		12.10.
Joshua Furber	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	130	8.13.4		12.16. 8
Nath ^l Dearborn	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	130	8.13.4		12.16. 8
Hibberd Morril	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	130	8.13.4		12.16. 8

[Capt. Edward Hilton's Co.—concluded.]

NAMES	Rank	Entry	Discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Armo Wages	Travel at 8d per mile out & home	Armo	Officers Subst-ance	Whole Amount
John Blake	Private	Aug 6	28	25	5	4. 3.4	130	8.13.4		12.16. 8
Samuel Gray	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	130	8.13.4		12.16. 8
Samuel Dame	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	130	8.13.4		12.16. 8
Sawyer Chesley	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	130	8.13.4		12.16. 8
Nathaniel Randel	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	130	8.13.4		12.16. 8
John Murrey	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	130	8.13.4		12.16. 8
Abraham Hanson	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	132	8.16.		12.19. 4
Allowance for 30 Horses at £10 Each						134.11.8		251.14.8	7.10.	392.15. 0
Time and expense making and returning the Roll										300. 0. 0
										3.15.
										£696.10. 0

This is a true Roll

Attest Edward Hilton Cap^t

Examin'd by the Committee On Claims balance due 396.10s

J Gilman

Rockingham ss } The truth and justice of this Roll was sworn to by Captain Edward Hilton
Nov^r 17th 1778 }

Coram N Emery J Peace

Nov^r 17th 1778 Rec^d an Order On the Treasury for £396.10, the balance of this Roll

Edward Hilton

[Capt. Hilton was probably of New Market, and Lieut. Demerit of Northwood.—Ed.]

[*Capt. Moses Yeaton's Co.*]

[5-148]

Pay Roll of Captain Moses Yeatons Company in Col^o Joshua Wingates Regiment of Volunteers which Regiment Marched from the State of New Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army On Rhode Island August 1778 Two days are added to the time in service for travel home after the discharge

NAMES	Rank	Entry	Discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amo Wages	Travel out and home at per mile each	Amount	Officers Subsistence	Whole Amount
Moses Yeaton	Capt	1778 Aug 6	28	25	12.0.0	10. 0.0	137	9. 2.8	5. 0.0	24. 2. 8
James Garvin	Lieut	6	25	22	8.0.0	5.17.4	137	9. 2.8	2. 4	17. 4. 8
Joseph Pinkham	Serjt	6	28	25	5.10	4.11.8	132	8.16.		13. 7. 8
Moses Ham	do	6	26	23	do	4. 4.4	132	8.16.		13. 0. 4
John Drew	Corpl	6	25	22	5.5	3.17.0	137	9. 2.8		12.19. 8
John Remick	do	6	28	25	do	4. 7.6	132	8.16.		13. 3. 6
Charles Clapham	Fifer	6	25	22	do	3.17.	132	8.16.		12.13.
Absolom Stacpole	Private	6	25	22	5.0.0	3.13.4	137	9. 2.8		12.16.
Thomas Wallingsford	do	6	25	22	do	3.13.4	137	9. 2.8		12.16.
John Furnace	do	6	25	22	do	3.13.4	137	9. 2.8		12.16.
William Twombly	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	132	8.16.		12.19. 4
Moses Yeaton jr	do	6	25	22	do	3.13.4	137	9. 2.8		12.16.
Benj ^a Warner	do	6	25	22	do	3.13.4	137	9. 2.8		12.16.
Charles Baker	do	6	25	22	do	3.13.4	137	9. 2.8		12.16.
Moses Carr	do	6	25	22	do	3.13.4	137	9. 2.8		12.16.
Philip Stacpole	do	6	25	22	do	3.13.4	137	9. 2.8		12.16.
Eben ^r Ricker	do	6	25	22	do	3.13.4	137	9. 2.8		12.16.
John Rawlins	do	6	25	22	do	3.13.4	137	9. 2.8		12.16.
Joshua Stacpole	do	6	25	22	do	3.13.4	137	9. 2.8		12.16.
James Hobbs	do	6	25	22	do	3.13.4	137	9. 2.8		12.16.
Charles Brown	do	6	25	22	do	3.13.4	137	9. 2.8		12.16.
Paul Lord	do	6	25	22	do	3.13.4	137	9. 2.8		12.16.
Benj ^a Quimby	do	6	25	22	do	3.13.4	137	9. 2.8		12.16.

[Capt. Moses Yeaton's Co.—concluded.]

NAMES	Rank	Entry	Discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Armo Wages	Travel out and home at per mile each	Amount	Officers Subsistence	Whole Amount
Andrew Horn	Private	1778 Aug 6	25	22	5.0.0	3.13.4	137	9. 2.8		12.16.
Caleb Horn	do	6	25	22	do	3.13.4	137	9. 2.8		12.16.
John Gage	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	132	8.16.		12.19. 4
Ephraim Ham	do	6	20	17	do	2.16.8	132	8.16.		11.12. 8
David Ham	do	6	20	17	do	2.16.8	132	8.16.		11.12. 8
Benja Hayes	do	6	20	17	do	2.16.8	132	8.16.		11.12. 8
William Watson	do	6	20	17	do	2.16.8	132	8.16.		11.12. 8
Robert Peasley	do	6	26	23	do	3.16.8	132	8.16.		12.12. 8
Daniel Cushing	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	132	8.16.		12.19. 4
Josiah Folsom	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	132	8.16.		12.19. 4
Abraham Hanson	do	6	28	25	do	4. 3.4	132	8.16.		12.19. 4
Mark Wentworth	do	6	25	22	do	3.13.4	137	9. 2.8		12.16.
								315£	7.4	460.18.10
								138.14.10		350. 0. 0

Allowance for 35 Horses at £10 Each

Making the Roll 36s a journey from Somersworth to Exeter to make return to the Honorable }
 Court 75s

This is a true Roll

Attest Moses Yeaton Captain

£816. 9.10

In Committee On Claims } The balance of this Roll Amounts to Four Hundred & sixty six pounds 9s10
 Exeter Nov^r 25th 1778 }

Rockingham ss } The truth and Justice of this Roll was sworn to by Cap^t Moses Yeaton
 Exeter Nov^r 25th 1778 }

Attest N Emery J Peace

Rec^d An Order On the Treasury for 466.9.10 the balance of this Roll

Moses Yeaton [Somersworth]

Pay Roll for Captain John Hills Company in Col^o Joshua Wingates Regiment Volunteers which Regiment marched from the State of New Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army on Rhode Island Aug 1778 Two days are added to the time in service for travel home after the discharge at Rhode Island

NAMES	Rank	Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amo Wages	Travel out and home at 8d per mile	Amount	Officers Subsistence	Whole Amount
John Hill	Cap ^t	1778 Aug 7	28	24	12£	9.12	142	9.9.4	4.16	23.17.4
Ebenezer Ricker	Lieut ^t	7	28	24	8	6.8	142	9.9.4	2.8	18.5.4
John Burgen	Serj ^t	7	28	24	5.10s	4.8	142	9.9.4		13.17.4
Jabez Dame	do	7	28	24	do	4.8	142	9.9.4		13.17.4
Ralph Hall	do	7	28	24	do	4.8	142	9.9.4		13.17.4
John Foye	Corpl	7	25	21	5.5	3.13.6	142	9.9.4		13.2.10
John Perseley	Private	7	28	24	5.0.0	4	142	9.9.4		13.9.4
Hezekiah Hayes	do	7	28	24	do	4	142	9.9.4		13.9.4
Samuel Brewster	do	7	28	24	do	4	142	9.9.4		13.9.4
Silas Drew	do	7	28	24	do	4	142	9.9.4		13.9.4
Paul Hayes	do	7	28	24	do	4	142	9.9.4		13.9.4
Philip Coverly	do	7	28	24	do	4	142	9.9.4		13.9.4
Thomas Evans	do	7	28	24	do	4	142	9.9.4		13.9.4
The ^{os} Hardy	do	7	21	17	do	2.16.8	142	9.9.4		12.6
John Rawlins	do	7	21	17	do	2.16.8	142	9.9.4		12.6
Samuel Palmer	do	7	28	24	do	4	142	9.9.4		13.9.4
Edward Rawlins	do	7	25	21	do	3.10	142	9.9.4		12.19.4
Jason Chamberlain	do	7	28	24	do	4	142	9.9.4		13.9.4
Thomas Furber	do	7	28	24	do	4	142	9.9.4		13.9.4
George Place	do	7	28	24	do	4	142	9.9.4		13.9.4
Moses Roberts	do	7	25	21	do	3.10	142	9.9.4		12.19.4
John Wingate	do	7	25	21	do	3.10	142	9.9.4		12.19.4
Israel Ham	do	7	25	21	do	3.10	142	9.9.4		12.19.4

[Capt. John Hill's Co.—concluded.]

NAMES	Rank	Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Armo Wages	Travel out and home at 3d per mile	Amount	Officers Subsistence	Whole Amount
Jeremiah Clements	Private	1778 Aug 7	25	21	do	3.10	142	9.9.4		12.19.4
Beard Plummer	do	7	25	21	do	3.10	142	9.9.4		12.19.4
Zebulon Davis	do	7	25	21	do	3.10	142	9.9.4		12.19.4
George Hayes	do	7	25	21	do	3.10	142	9.9.4		12.19.4
Enoch Hayes	do	7	25	21	do	3.10	142	9.9.4		12.19.4
James How	do	7	28	24	do	4	142	9.9.4		13. 9.4
Richard Furber	do	7	25	21	do	3.10	242	9.9.4		12.19.4
								284	7.4	412.14.10
Allowance for thirty Horses at £10 Each								300		
Time and expence making and returning my Roll to the Hon ^{ble} Court at Exeter								4.10		
									£717. 4.10	

This is a true Roll

Attest John Hill Captain

In Committee On Claims } The balance of this Roll amounts to Four hundred and seventeen pounds
 Exeter Nov^r 27th 1778 } four shillings and 10d
 Exam^d per Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Rockingham ss } The truth and justice of this Roll was sworn to by Captain John Hill
 Exeter Nov^r 27th 1778 } Attest N Emery J Peace

Exeter Nov^r 27th 1778 Rec^d an Order On the Treasurer for four hundred and seventeen pounds 4s10d
 the balance of this Roll } John Hill Captain

Pay Roll of a Company of Light Horse Volunteers Commanded by Col^o John Langdon in the Expedition to Rhode Island August 1778 Note 2 days are added to the time in service for Travel home

NAMES	Rank	Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amo Wages	Travel out & home at 8d per mile	Amo	Officers Subsistence	Whole Amount
John Langdon	Cap ^t	Aug 6	27	24	12£	9.12.0	125	8.6.8	4.16	22.14.8
James Hacket	Lieu ^t	6	27	24	8	6.8	115	7.13.4	2.8	16.9.4
William Gardner	Ensign	6	27	24	6	4.16	125	8.6.8	2.8	15.10.8
Moses Woodward	Private	6	27	24	5	4	125	8.6.8		12.6.8
Henry Sherburn	do	6	27	24	do	4	125	8.6.8		12.6.8
Daniel Rogers	do	6	27	24	do	4	125	8.6.8		12.6.8
John Jackson	do	6	27	24	do	4	125	8.6.8		12.6.8
Hopley Yeaton	do	6	27	24	do	4	125	8.6.8		12.6.8
John Gardner	do	6	27	24	do	4	125	8.6.8		12.6.8
George Hart	do	6	27	24	do	4	125	8.6.8		12.6.8
Daniel Hart	do	6	27	24	do	4	125	8.6.8		12.6.8
Samuel Ham	do	6	27	24	do	4	125	8.6.8		12.6.8
Samuel Shackford	do	6	27	24	do	4	125	8.6.8		12.6.8
Benjamin Dame	do	6	27	24	do	4	125	8.6.8		12.6.8
George Leighton	do	6	27	24	do	4	125	8.6.8		12.6.8
Nehemiah Rowel	do	6	27	24	do	4	125	8.6.8		12.6.8
John Williams	do	6	27	24	do	4	125	8.6.8		12.6.8
Nath ^l Folsom	do	6	27	24	do	4	115	7.13.4		11.13.4
Josiah Shackford	do	6	27	24	do	4	125	8.6.8		12.6.8
Samuel Drowne	do	6	27	24	do	4	125	8.6.8		12.6.8
Hatevil Nutter	do	6	27	24	do	4	125	8.6.8		12.6.8
Timothy Gerrish	do	6	27	24	do	4	125	8.6.8		12.6.8
John Beck	do	6	27	24	do	4	125	8.6.8		12.6.8
Timothy Dame	do	6	27	24	do	4	125	8.6.8		12.6.8

[*Col. John Langdon's Co.—concluded.*]

NAMES	Rank	Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amo Wages	Travel out & home at 8d per mile	Amo	Officers Subst-ance	Whole Amount
William Furber	Private	Aug 6	27	24	do	4	125	8. 6.8		12. 6.8
Benj ^a Chadbourne	do	6	27	24	do	4	125	8. 6.8		12. 6.8
Abner Blaisdel	do	6	27	24	do	4	125	8. 6.8		12. 6.8
David Gardner	do	6	27	24	do	4	125	8. 6.8		12. 6.8
Benjamin Carter	do	6	27	24	do	4	125	8. 6.8		12. 6.8
William Rogers	do	6	27	24	do	4	137	9. 2.8		13. 2.8
Jonathan Chadbourne	do	6	27	24	do	4	137	9. 2.8		13. 2.8
John Dearborne	do	6	27	24	do	4	115	7.13.4		11.13.4
Enoch Page	do	6	27	24	do	4	115	7.13.4		11.13.4
Benjamin Folsom	do	6	27	24	do	4	120	8		12
Thomas McCluer	do	6	27	24	do	4	125	8. 6.8		12. 6.8
Nath ^l Chandler	do	6	27	24	do	4	125	8. 6.8		12. 6.8
Richard Champney	do	6	27	24	do	4	125	8. 6.8		12. 6.8
Jonathan Swett	do	6	27	24	do	4	120	8		12
William Blunt	do	6	27	24	do	4	125	8. 6.8		12. 6.8
John Salter	do	6	27	24	do	4	125	8. 6.8		12. 6.8
Samuel Bowles	do	6	27	24	do	4	125	8. 6.8		12. 6.8
Levi Dearborne	do	6	27	24	do	4	115	7.13.4		11.13.4
Allowance for 42 Horses at £10 Each							£176.16s	347.12.0	9.12s	534. 0.0
Making this Roll							5214			420. 0.0
										1.16

Committee On Claims } This Roll the balance of which Amounts to Five hundred fifty five
 Nov^r 19th 1778 } pounds 16s is right Cast
 J Gilman

A true Roll per John Langdon Cap^t
 The within Roll was sworn to before Geo^o Gains Jus Peace

Exeter Nov^r 20th 1778

Exeter November 20th 1778 Received an Order On the Treasurer for five Hundred and fifty five pounds sixteen shillings the balance of the within Roll and Acc^t per John Langdon

NAMES	Rank	Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amo Wages	Miles out & home	Amount	Subsistence	Whole Amount
Thomas Hodgdon	Private	Aug 6	Aug 27	no days	5£	4	125	8. 6.8		12. 6.8
John Hart	do	6	Sep ^r 10	0.24	do	5.16.8	do	8. 6.8		14. 3.4
Neil McIntyer	do	6	10	1. 5	do	5.16.8	do	8. 6.8		14. 3.4
William Furnal	do	6	10	1. 5	do	5.16.8	do	8. 6.8		14. 3.4
Amount brought Over						176.16s		347.12s	9.12s	955.16
						198. 6s		380.18.8	9.12	1010.12.8
										40
										£1050.12.8

Allowance for 4 Horses at £10 Each

The Above persons were Omitted in the within Roll three of them were taken prisoners & did not return before the 10th of Sept^r

Received 995.16
£54.16.8

John Langdon Cap^t

This is a true Roll

In Committee On Claims } The above is right cast, and the balance due Amounts to Fifty four Exeter, April 23^d 1779 } pounds sixteen shillings and 8d

Exam^d per Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Portsmouth May 4th 1779 Personally appeared John Langdon Esq^r and made solemn Oath to the truth of the Above before Geo Gains Justice Peace

June 23^d 1779 Received an Order on Treasurer for Fifty four pounds sixteen shillings and eight pence in full of the above Roll per Josiah Langdon

[5-156]

[Gen. Whipple's Staff-Roll.]

Pay Roll for the General and Staff of Brigat General Whipples division of Volunteers from New Hampshire to Rhode Island in the Year 1778.

NAMES	Rank	Entry	discharge	Time in Ser- vice	Rate per Month	Amo Wages	bal- ance due for sub- sist- ance	Horse Fags 4s	Whole Amount	
William Whipple	Brigadier General	1778 Aug 3	Sep 5	1. 3	37.10s	41. 5	10£	44s	53. 9s	W ^m Whipple
Nath ^l Peabody Adj ^t	as Colonel	Aug 7	1	0.26	22.10	19.10	3.3s	44s	24.17s	Nath ^l Peabody
Gen ^l N H Militia }	Brig ^{de} Major	aug 3	Oct 11	2. 9	15	34.10	4.11	44s	41. 5	W ^m Whipple in behalf of Sam ^l Sherburne
Sam ^l Sherburne	Q M Brig ^{de}	7	Sep 1	0.26	8. 5	7. 3	1.18	44s	11. 5	per Order Timothy Balch
Nath ^l Gearfield	ser ^{vt} to Genl Whipple	3	5	1. 3	2	2. 4		44s	4. 8	W ^m Whipple
Prince						£104.14			135. 4s	

This is a true Roll Attest W^m Whipple

In Committee on Claims } This Roll Amounting to One hundred thirty five pounds four shillings is cast
Exeter Jan^y 30th 1784 } right agreeably to the rates set down Exam^d per Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Rockingham ss } Then W^m Whipple Esq^r made Oath to the truth and justice of the Above Roll by him
Exeter Jan^y 30th } signed before Josiah Bartlett Justice of Peace

In Committee of Safety Exeter January 30th 1784 The Above pay Roll was passed and Allowed
J Pearson D Sec^y

[*Volunteers to Rhode Island.*]

Pay Roll for several Volunteers who marched from the State of New Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army at Rhode Island Aug 1778 and did duty by Gen^l Sullivan's Order

NAMES	Rank	Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amo Wages and home	Travelout and home at 8d	Amount	Subsistance	Whole Amount
Stephen Evans	Col Command ^t	1778 Aug 5	1778 Sep 4	m ^o days	22.10s	22.10s	132	8.16.0	15. 00	46. 6. 0
John ^a Wentworth	Brig ^d Major	5	1	0.26	15 [¢]	13. 0.0	"	8.16	7.16	29.12
Zebulon Edgerly	Q M	5	1	26	8 [¢]	6.18.8	124	8. 5.4	2.12	17.16
Daniel Moor	Cap ^t	5	5	1. 0	12 [¢]	12. 0.0	"	8. 4	6	26. 4
Allowance for Four horses at £10 Each					£54. 8.8					
1779 June 24	Time and Expence Settling my Roll					40				
										4
										£163.18. 0

This is a true Roll Attest Stephen Evans Colonel

Rockingham ss } Then Col^o Stephen Evans made solemn Oath to the truth & Justice of this Roll
Feb^y 28th 1783 }

Before John Calfe Justice Peace

[5-157]

[*Caleb Tucker's Account.*]

Head Quarters Rhode Island 28 Aug 1778

This may Certify that Caleb Tucker has been employed Nine days with himself and 4 Oxen and Waggon in the service Gen^l Whipples Brigade
Nath^l Gearfield Q M^r Brigade

State of New Hampshire to Caleb Tucker D^r

For services done at Rhode Island in Gen^l Whipples Brigade in Aug 1778 To myself and four Oxen and Waggon Nine days at 6£ per day
£54.0.0

This may Certify that a Waggon and Oxen was employed in the service of the Brigade Under my Command on Rhode Island by my Order and I verily believe them to be those Above mentioned

W^m Whipple

A Vote of Court passed Nov^r 18th 1779 for the payment of the Above sum of Fifty four pounds

J Pearson D Sec^y

[5-162]

[*Hillsborough Volunteers for R. I.*]

Hillsborough August 8 1778

By orders Esued from the Commitey of Safety of this State—

This May Sartify that we the Select men of Hillborough have Dron out of Archrball Tagart hand Constabel for the year 1777 Eightty Pounds Lawfull money Which we have Paid to the Volintears which Tornd out of this Town for the Experdishon to Proverdance on Rodisland

Tan Pounds to John Graham	10.0.0
Tan Pounds to Archibel Tagart	10.0.0
Tan Pounds to Will ^{im} Pope	10.0.0
Tan Pounds to William Gammell	10.0.0
Tan Pounds to Alexinder McClintock	10.0.0
Tan Pounds to Daniel Gibson	10.0.0
Ten Pounds to Samuel Praston	10.0.0
Ten Pounds to Solomon Andrews	10.0.0

Tim^o Bradford }
Samuel Bradford } Selectmen

[5-163]

[*Newington Volunteers for R. I.*]

State of
New Hamp^r }
Rockingham ss } To the Honourable Counsel & House of Representa-
tives at Exeter

We the Subscribers do Inlist or Ingage to go to Rhode Island as Volunteers with Horses to Join General Sullivan for a Short Space if wanted for which we the Subscribers have received of the Selectmen of Newington Ten Pounds Lawful money Each According to Orders Received

from Col Joshua Wintworth to Cap^t Samuel Shackford to be repaid by the State of New Hampshire We say Rec^d the Above Said Sum of Ten Pounds of Cap^t Sam^l Shackford & Timothy Dame Selectmen of Newington as Witness Our Hands This 4th Day of August 1778

Timothy Dame	}	Volunteers
Sam ^l Shackford		
William Furber		
George Lughton		
Hatevil Nutter jun ^r		
Benjamin Dame		

Nov^r 24th 1778

Rec^d an order on the Treasurer for Sixty pounds for so much advanced by the Selectmen of Newington to the above Volunteers
Sam^l Shackford

[5-164] [*Antrim Volunteers for R. I.*]

State of New Hampshire)	} Antrim Dec ^r y ^e 23 ^d 1778
&	
County of Hillsborough)	

To the Honorable the genn^l Court or Commity of this State Humbly Sheweth that Agreeable to Ordors dated August the 5 we were Called upon in the Capacity of Selectmen & did Advance teen pounds a-peace to five Vollanteers which was inlisted out of Cap^t John Duncas Company in S^d antrim and Sent to Rodisland Which maketh fifty pounds that was to be repaid out of the State Tresurey therefore we Request that Said 50£ Laful May be Remited to us by the bearor as this is a Just & true Account by us Sined

Thomas Stuart	}	Select men
James Duncan		
Isaack Butterfield		
Daniel Miltimor		

Antrim Des^r y^e 23^d 1778

then the above named Se^l men Severaley appeared & being duley Ca- tioned made Solemn oath to the truth of the above acount by them Sined
before me

John Duncan Jstice Peace

John M ^c Clary	Allen Anderson	John Smith
Thomas Stuart	Isaac Patterson	

The above five men are made up in Cap^t William Boyes Pay Roll and ten Pound deducted from each

Exam^d pr Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Rec^d March 25th: 1779 In behalf of the Selectmen of Antrim an order for fifty pounds for the within advance.

John Pinkerton.

[COL. TIMOTHY BEDEL'S REGIMENT.]

[5-166]

[*Ration Roll for Commissioned Officers.*]

A Ration Roll of Field Staff and Commissioned Officers in a Regiment raised for the Defence of the Frontiers on Connecticut River where-
of Timothy Bedel Esq^r is Colonel

NAMES & RANKS	Com- mencement of Rations	Rations Ending	No of Days	No of Rations per day	Total of Rations at 9d per Ration	Total Amount of Rations		
						£	s	d
Timothy Bedel Col ^o	1778 1 st June	30 th Nov ^r	183	5	915	34	6	3
David Webster L ^t Col ^o	do	do	183	4	732	27	9	0
Josiah Stowe Major	do	do	183	3	549	20	11	9
Thomas Hibbard Adj ^t	do	do	183	1	183	6	17	3
James Lucas Paymaster	do	do	183	1	183	6	17	3
George Eager Surgeon	do	do	183	3	549	20	11	9
Samuel Hale S Mate	do	do	183	1	183	6	17	3
Jacob Bayley J ^r Q Master	do	do	183	1	183	6	17	3
Ezekiel Ladd Cap ^t	do	do	183	2	366	13	14	6
Charles Nelson Cap ^t	do	do	183	2	366	13	14	6
Timothy Barron Cap ^t	do	do	183	2	366	13	14	6
Simeon Stevens Cap ^t	do	do	183	2	366	13	14	6
Solomon Cushman Cap ^t	do	do	183	2	366	13	14	6
Joseph Taylor Cap ^t	do	do	183	2	366	13	14	6
William Tarlton Cap ^t	do	do	183	2	366	13	14	6
Luther Richardson Cap ^t	do	do	183	2	366	13	14	6
James Ladd 1 st Lieu ^t	do	do	183	1	183	6	17	3
Ezra Moore	do	do	183	1	183	6	17	3
Darby		do	183	1	183	6	17	3
Moses Chamberlain	[Original torn.]	do	183	1	183	6	17	3
Joseph Haynes		do	183	1	183	6	17	3
Ebenezer Martin		do	183	1	183	6	17	3
Robert Hunkins		do	183	1	183	6	17	3
George Joshua Young		do	183	1	183	6	17	3
George Moor		do	183	1	183	6	17	3
Ezekiel Elliott		do	183	1	183	6	17	3
Benjamin Sawyer		do	183	1	183	6	17	3
John Clarke		do	183	1	183	6	17	3
						323	0	8

6 17 3

329 17 11

[5-167] [Col. Bedel's Regiment, Ration Roll.]

A Ration Roll of the Field Staff and Commissioned Officers &c

NAMES & RANK	Com- mencement of Rations	Rations Ending	No of Days	No of Rations per Day	Total of Rations at 9d per Ration	Total Amt of Rations		
						£	s	D
	1778	1779						
Timothy Bedel Col ^o	1 st Dec ^r	31 st March	121	5	605	22	13	10
David Webster L ^t Col ^o	do	do	121	4	484	18	3	0
Josiah Stowe Major	do	do	121	3	363	13	12	3
Thomas Hibbard Adj ^t	do	do	121	1	242	4	10	9
James Lucas Paymaster	do	do	121	1	242	4	10	9
George Eager Surgeon	do	do	121	3	363	13	12	3
Samuel Hale Surgeonmate	do	do	121	1	242	4	10	9
Jacob Bayley Jun ^r Q M	do	do	121	1	121	4	10	9
Ezekiel Ladd Cap ^t	do	do	121	2	242	9	1	6
Charles Nelson Cap ^t	do	do	121	2	242	9	1	6
Timothy Barron Cap ^t	do	do	121	2	242	9	1	6
Simeon Stevens Cap ^t	do	do	121	2	242	9	1	6
Solomon Cushman Cap ^t	do	do	121	2	242	9	1	6
Joseph Taylor Cap ^t	do	do	121	2	242	9	1	6
William Tarlton Cap ^t	do	do	121	2	242	9	1	6
Luther Richardson Cap ^t	do	do	121	1	242	9	1	6
James Ladd Lieu ^t	do	do	121	1	121	4	10	9
Ephraim Patterson Lieu ^t	do	do	121	1	121	4	10	9
Ezra Moore	do	do	121	1	121	4	10	9
Darby	do	do	121	1	121	4	10	9
Moses Chamberlain	do	do	121	1	121	4	10	9
Joseph Haynes	do	do	121	1	121	4	10	9
Ebenezer Martin	do	do	121	1	121	4	10	9
Robert Hunkins	do	do	121	1	121	4	10	9
Joshua Young	do	do	121	1	121	4	10	9
George Moor	do	do	121	1	121	4	10	9
Ezekiel Elliott	do	do	121	1	121	4	10	9
Benjamin Sawyer	do	do	121	1	121	4	10	9
John Clarke	do	do	121	1	121	4	10	9

A Pay Roll of Capt Simeon Stevens Company in a Regiment Raised for the Defence of the Frontiers on and Adjacent to Connecticut River whereof Timothy Bedel Esq^r is Colonel.

NAMES & RANKS	Commencement of Pay	Time of Service		Amount of Pay			When Discharged
		Months	Days	Dollars	£	S	D
Simeon Stevens Cap ^t	1 st Ap ^l 1778	12		40	144		31 st Nov ^r 1779
Ebenezer Martin 1 st L ^t	do	12		27	97	4	
Robert Hunkins 2 ^d L ^t	do	12		27	97	4	
Samuel Eaton Q M Serj ^t	6 th	11	25	10	35	10	
Robert Stinson Serj ^t	14 th	11	17	8	27	14	
Joseph Wilson d ^o	24 th	11	7	8	26	19	
George Banfill d ^o	11 th	11	20	8	27	19	
Jesse Heath Corporal	9 th	11	22	7 ⁸	24	14	
Samuel Hadley d ^o	16 th	11	15	7 ⁸	24	3	
John Ormon d ^o	11 th	11	20	7 ⁸	24	11	
Robert Kennedy d ^o	10 th	11	21	7 ⁸	24	12	
Asa Webster Drummer	21 st	11	10	7 ⁸	23	16	
Joseph Man Fifer	8 th June	9	23	7 ⁸	20	11	
Edmund Brown Priv.	11 th April	11	20	6 ⁸	23	6	
Enoch Bowen	13 th	11	18	6 ⁸	23	4	
James Bayley	21 st	11	10	6 ⁸	22	13	
Pelataiah Bliss	4 th May	10	27	6 ⁸	21	16	
Jeremiah Bowen	13 th June	9	8	6 ⁸	19	4	
Asher Chamberlain	9 th April	11	22	6 ⁸	23	9	
Andrew Carter	10 th	11	21	6 ⁸	23	8	
James Calkins	12 th	11	19	6 ⁸	23	5	
William Corliss	16 th	11	15	6 ⁸	23		

Samuel Calkins	25 th June	9	6	6 $\frac{3}{8}$	18	8	8	8
Eliphalet Conner	7 th	9	24	6 $\frac{3}{8}$	19	12		
Samuel Davies Jun ^r	5 th May	10	26	6 $\frac{3}{8}$	21	14		
Samuel Davies	7 th	10	24	6 $\frac{3}{8}$	21	12		
Abner Fowler	11 th	10	20	6 $\frac{3}{8}$	21	6	8	
Jacob Fowler Jun ^r	15 th	10	16	6 $\frac{3}{8}$	21	1	4	
Samuel Galt	11 th	10	20	6 $\frac{3}{8}$	21	6	8	
John Galt	do	10	20	6 $\frac{3}{8}$	21	6	8	
Samuel Galt Jun ^r	15 th	10	16	6 $\frac{3}{8}$	21	1	4	
James Heath	9 th	10	22	6 $\frac{3}{8}$	21	9	4	
David Haseltine	9 th May	10	22	6 $\frac{3}{8}$	21	9	4	
John Hunkins	11 th	10	20	6 $\frac{3}{8}$	21	6	8	
Samuel Heath	14 th	10	17	6 $\frac{3}{8}$	21	2	8	
James Horner	30 th	10	2	6 $\frac{3}{8}$	20	2	8	
Benjamin Jenkins	10 th April	11	21	6 $\frac{3}{8}$	23	8		
Patrick Kennedy	14 th	11	17	6 $\frac{3}{8}$	23	2	8	
Christopher Kenneyon	24 th	11	7	6 $\frac{3}{8}$	22	9	4	
David Maxfield	9 th	11	22	6 $\frac{3}{8}$	23	9	4	
Jonathan Martin	24 th	11	7	6 $\frac{3}{8}$	22	9	4	
Benjamin Martin	do	11	7	6 $\frac{3}{8}$	22	9	4	
Ephraim Martin	27 th	11	4	6 $\frac{3}{8}$	22	5	4	
Samuel Miller	6 th May	10	25	6 $\frac{3}{8}$	21	13	4	
Jesse McFarland	do	10	25	6 $\frac{3}{8}$	21	13	4	
William Maxfield	11 th April	11	20	6 $\frac{3}{8}$	23	6	8	
William McLaughlin	15 th May	10	16	6 $\frac{3}{8}$	21	1	8	
James McLaughlin	30 th	10	2	6 $\frac{3}{8}$	20	2	8	
Joseph Sleeper	9 th April	11	22	6 $\frac{3}{8}$	23	9	4	
Levi Silvester	do	11	22	6 $\frac{3}{8}$	23	9	4	
Otho Stevens	do	11	22	6 $\frac{3}{8}$	23	9	4	
Ebenezer Sandborn	16 th	11	15	6 $\frac{3}{8}$	23			
Hezekiah Sillaway	24 th	11	7	6 $\frac{3}{8}$	22	9	4	
Timothy Serjeants	29 th	11	2	6 $\frac{3}{8}$	22	2	8	

[Capt. Simeon Stevens's Co.—concluded.]

NAMES & RANKS	Commencement of Pay	Time of Service		Pay pr Month	Amount of Pay			When Discharged
		Months	Days		£	S	D	
Reuben Sandborn	8 th June	9	23	63	19	10	8	31 st Nov ^r 1779
William Tyce	do	9	23	63	19	10	8	
Jona. Hadley	16 th Ap ^l	11	15	63	23	6	8	
Samuel Vernon	11 th	11	20	63	23	2	8	
Joseph White	14 th	11	17	63	23	1	4	
David Whittier	15 th	11	16	63	23	13	4	
Noah White	21 st	11	10	63	22	13	4	
Samuel Webster	do	11	10	63	22	13	4	
Nicholas White	5 th May	10	26	63	21	14	8	
					£688	5	4	
					1011	6	10	
					£1699	12	2	

Newbury August 1—1818

This may Certify that the within Pay Roll is the Same that the within named Cap^t Simeon Stevens left in my possession Thirty years ago at his diseases
Simeon Stevens

[5-170]

[Capt. Luther Richardson's Co.]

A Pay Roll of Cap^t Luther Richardsons Company Raised for the Defence of the Frontiers on and Adjacent to Connecticut River whereof Timothy Bedel Esq^r is Colonel.

NAMES & RANKS	Commencem't of Pay	Time of Service		Pay pr Month Dollars	Amount of Pay		
		Months	Days		£	S	D
Luther Richardson Cap ^t	1 st April 1778	12		40	144		
Benjamin Sawyer 1 st Lieu ^t	do	do		27	97	4	
John Clarke 2 ^d Lieu ^t	do	do		27	97	4	
Jesse Young Serj ^t Major	4th do	11	27	10	35	14	
Jon ^a Hopkinson Jun ^r Serj ^t	do	11	27	8	28	11	2
Caleb Young do	do	11	27	8	28	11	2
Philip Grapes do	8th do	11	23	8	28	4	9½
Enos Sawyer Corporal	5th do	11	26	7½	26	2	1½
John Merrill do	4th do	11	27	7½	26	3	7
John French do	5th do	11	26	7½	26	2	1½
Sam ^l Palmer do	1 st May	11		7½	24	4	
Nathaniel Rix Drummer	6th April	11	25	7½	26		8
Silvanus Larnard Fifer	8th do	11	23	7½	25	17	8¾
William Amey Private	10th do	11	21	6⅔	23	8	
Timothy Bayley do	5th do	11	26	6⅔	23	14	8
Orasmus Bayley do	6th do	11	25	6⅔	23	13	4
Elijah Blodget do	8th do	11	23	6⅔	23	10	8
John Bedel do	18th do	11	13	6⅔	22	17	4
Ward Bayley do	6th do	11	25	6⅔	23	13	4
Solomon Cleveland do	4th do	11	27	6⅔	23	16	
Elisha Cleveland do	do do	11	27	6⅔	23	16	
John Clarke Jun ^r do	6th do	11	25	6⅔	23	13	4
Jonathan Clarke do	6th do	11	25	6⅔	23	13	4
Ebenezer Clarke do	do do	11	25	6⅔	23	13	4
Nathan Caswell do	9th do	11	22	6⅔	23	9	4
Ozias Caswell do	8th June	9	23	6⅔	19	10	8
Robert Davies do	10th April	11	21	6⅔	23	8	
James Eastman do	5th do	11	26	6⅔	23	14	8
Hezekiah Fuller do	15th do	11	16	6⅔	23	1	4
Isaac Gragg do	5th do	11	26	6⅔	23	14	8
George Goodheu do	6th do	11	25	6⅔	23	13	4
Jonath'n Hopkinson do	7th do	11	24	6⅔	23	12	
David Hopkinson do	7th do	11	24	6⅔	23	12	
Caleb Hopkinson do	do do	11	24	6⅔	23	12	

NAMES & RANKS	Commencm't of Pay	Time of Service		Pay pr Month	Amount of Pay		
		Months	Days		£	s	D
John Hopkinson Private	8 th April 1778	11	23	6	23	10	8
W ^m Haseltine do	do do	11	23	6	23	10	8
Peter Lurvey do	5 th do	11	26	6	23	14	8
Sam ^l Martin do	4 th do	11	27	6	23	16	0
Tho ^s McConnall do	5 th do	11	26	6	23	14	8
Moses McConnall do	do do	11	26	6	23	14	8
Samuel Nash do	12 th do	12	19	6	23	5	4
Abner Osgood do	6 th do	11	25	6	23	13	4
Josiah Pratt do	do do	11	25	6	23	13	4
John Phillips do	do do	11	25	6	23	13	4
Moses Page do	10 th do	11	24	6	23	8	
David Page do	do do	11	24	6	23	8	
Moses Quimby do	9 th do	11	22	6	23	9	4
Eben ^r Richardson do	4 th do	11	27	6	23	16	
Joel Richardson do	do do	11	27	6	23	16	
David Sanders do	do do	11	27	6	23	16	
Joseph Sinclair do	5 th do	11	26	6	23	14	8
Joseph Sinclair j ^r do	do do	11	26	6	23	14	8
John Sawyer do	do do	11	26	6	23	14	8
John Sawyer Jun ^r do	do do	11	26	6	23	14	8
Dennis Stanley do	13 th July	8	19	6	17	15	4
James Thomas do	9 th May	10	23	6	21	10	8
John Trickey do	9 th April	11	22	6	23	9	4
Philip Vosbech do	5 th do	11	26	6	23	14	8
Joseph Warner do	4 th do	11	27	6	23	16	
Elisha Warner do	6 th do	11	25	6	23	13	4
Benjamin Wiser do	do do	11	25	6	23	13	4
George Wheeler do	8 th do	11	23	6	23	10	8
Ezekiel Wheeler do	5 th do	11	26	6	23	14	8
David Young do	5 th do	11	26	6	23	14	8
					748	12	8
					1057	6	6½
					£1805	19	2½
					1057	12	8
					748	5	4
Lawful Money					£1805	18	

[5-172]

[Capt. Solomon Cushman's Co.]

A Muster Roll of part of Cap^t Solomon Cushmans Company in the Battalion of forces in the Service of the united States Commanded by Col^o Timothy Bedle 1778

Appointed { 1 April 1778 Capt Solomon Cushman
do do 1 Lieut Elias Stevens

<i>Appointed</i>	<i>Serjents</i>	<i>Term</i>
1778 April 8	Azal Spaulding	1 year
do 1	Jeremiah percevel	do
do 1	Gershom Morse	do
Corporals do 8	Joshua Speer	do
do 8	Elijah Baldwin	do
do 8	Ely white	do
do 1	Phinehas parkhurst	do
<i>Inlisted</i>	<i>fife</i>	
April 10	William Annable	do
do 1	Elisha Brown	do
do 1	Silvester Bugbee	do
do 1	Eleazer Cushman	do
do 1	Nehemiah Closson	do
do 1	Barjonas Dammon	do
do 8	Solomon Hazen	do
do 8	John Kent	do
do 1	Daniel Lovejoy	do
do 1	Jobe Morse	do
do 7	Azal perseval	do
do 1	William porter	do
do 1	thomas Savage	do
do 1	Elkna Sprague	do
do 1	John win troops	do
do 8	Solomon white	do

Albany July 30. 1778. Mustered then part of Cap^t Solomon Cushman's Company as Specified in the above Roll

Richard Leash Dep^y M. M

Proof of the Effectives

	Captain	1 Lieut	Sarjts	Corporal	Drum	Fife	Privats
Present	1	1	3	3		1	16
Absent							
Total	1	1	3	3		1	16

we Do Swear that the within muster Roll is A True State of the Company without fraud to the United States or to any Individual According to our Best Knowledg
Solomon Cushman Cap^t

Sworn before me at Albany }
 this day of July 1778 } John Stark B G

[5-174]

[Capt. Timothy Barron's Co.]

A Muster roll of Captain Timothy Barrons Company in a Regiment raised for [the defence] of the Frontiers on and adjacent to Connecticut River, Commanded by Col Timothy Bedel

Timothy Barron Captain April 1st 1778

Commissioned Joseph Haynes }
 Moses Chamberlin } Liutenants

Appointed	Serjeants	For what time
21 st April	Samuel Cole	1 st Ap ^l 1779
9 th "	John Russell	do
15 th "	Jacob Hall	do
5 th	Moses Pike	do
	Privates	
April 7 th	James Abbot	do
13 th	Bancroft Abbot	do
10 th	William Abbot	do
7 th	Moses Barron	do
8 th	Jon ^a Barron	do
10 th	John Brown	do
15 th	Joshiah Bishop	do
8 th	Joshua Bedel	do
6 th	William Belknap	do
8 th	Ezra Currier	do
8 th	John Dodge	do
16 th	John Foreman	do
8 th	Francis Fullington	do
14 th	Hugh Gammell	do
5 th	Peter Gilman	do
6 th	Sam ^l Gilman	do
9 th	Aaron Hosmer	do
9 th	Timothy Haseltine	do
11 th	Alexander Hodge	do
15 th	Elijah Hall	do
	Daniel Hunt	do

Appointed	Serjeants	For what time
April 10 th	Zebulon Hunt	1 st Ap ^l 1779
10 th	Joshua Hunt	do
27 th	Noah Holladay	do
6 th	Ira Hand	do
8 th	Mark Sandborn	do
6 th	Oliver Hard	do
27 th	Joseph Haynes jr	do
9 th	Sam ^l Johnson	do
28 th	Elisha Lock	do
10 th	Noah Moulton	do
10 th	Job Moulton	do
11 th	Jonathan Moulton	do
15 th	Uriah Morse	do
11 th	Thomas McCann	do
15 th	Timothy Olmstead	do
10 th	Nahum Powers	do
11 th	Lemuel Parker	do
8 th	Moses Pike	do
15 th	Stephen Rider	do
13 th	Moors Russell	do
8 th	John Rowell	do
7 th	Richard Starboard	do
6 th	David Stowe	do
11 th	Stephen Smith	do
15 th	James Smith	do
27 th	John Vosbeck	do
	Josiah Whittlesay	do
9 th	John Way	do
9 th	Samuel Way	do
13 th	Glazier Wheeler	do
May 6 th	John White	do
April 7 th	William Martin	do
9 th	Ebenezer Dam	do
7 th	Charles Wheeler	do
5 th	Peter Gilman	do

Haverhill July 1778 Mustered Captain Timothy Barrons Company as specified in the above Roll.

A true copy from the original roll now in the hands of Gen. Moody Beedel, Haverhill N. H.
H. H. Sylvstr [?]
May 26, 1837

[The ration roll for commissioned officers of Bedel's regiment indicates that there were four more companies, the rolls of which are not now to be found.—ED.]

[Summary of service performed by this state in the year 1778 :

Three Continental regiments in the field through the year.

Lt. Col. Stephen Peabody's regiment at Rhode Island, raised in January, February, March, and later ; discharged December 30.

Gen. William Whipple's brigade at Rhode Island in August.

2 Matross companies at Piscataqua Harbor through the year, commanded by Capt. Titus Salter, and Capt. Eliphalet Daniels.

Col. Timothy Bedel's regiment for the "defence of the frontier on Connecticut river."—ED.]

[CONTINENTAL REGIMENTS, 1779.]

[5-175]

[*Col. Joshua Wentworth's Return.*]

Return of Men Inlisted into the Continental Service from the first New-Hamps: Batallⁿ of Militia—

Feby 1779. MENS NAMES	Town the Men belong to	Town the Men Inlisted for	Name of the Captains Inlisted Under	When Inlisted	Time Engagd for
David Duman	Portsmo	Portsmo	Capt Beal	1777 Jany	3 years
Richard Sperman	do	do	do	April	do
James White	do	do	do	do	do
Samuel Odiorne	do	do	do	do	do
Phillip Cooper	do	do	do	do	do
Samuel Hodsdon	do	do	do	do	do
William Lear	do	do	do	do	do
Stephen Sweetser	do	do	do	do	do
James Parker	do	do	do	do	do
John Miller	do	do	do	do	do
Clement Jackson	do	do	do	do	do
William Gale	do	do	do	do	do
Joseph Hull	do	do	do	do	do
Samuel Cole	do	do	do	do	do
Thomas Waters	do	do	do	do	do
Thomas Prowse Junr	do	do	do	do	do
Nathaniel Waldron	do	do	do	do	do
Benjamin Cross	do	do	do	do	do
Samuel Davis	do	do	do	do	do
William Russel	do	do	do	do	do
Jona Shute	do	do	do	do	do
John Wait	do	do	do	do	do
John Jones	do	do	do	do	do
Richard Ward	do	do	do	do	do
Robert Stockle	do	do	Capt Drew		do
Thomas Maloy	do	do	Capt Isaac Fairwell		do
Ambros Vicker	do	do	Capt Beal	April	do
James Ward	do	do	Capt Blodget	do	do
John Peverley	do	do	Capt Beal	do	do
Charles Shinner	do	do	do	do	do
Thomas Parker	do	do	do	do	during War
Thomas Waldron	do	do	do	do	3 years
John White	do	do	do	do	during War
John Rollins	do	do	Capt Carr	do	[Torn out.]
John McMahon	do	do	do	do	
Thomas Quint	do	do	do		
Abraham Sienter	do	do	do		
Thomas Warren	do	do	do	[Torn	out.]
James Ryan	do	do	Capt Bell		
Peter Barter	do	do	do	April	3 years
Edward Rendall	do	do	do	do	do
Noah Allard	do	do	do	do	do
William Abbot	do	do	do	do	do
Solomon Abbot	do	do	do	do	do
George Abbot	do	do	do	do	do
Benja Woodman	do	do	Capt Weare	do	do
George Yeaton	do	do	do	do	do
Daniel Clark	Kensington	do	Capt Beal	do	do
Edward Gotham	Portsmouth	do	Capt Blodget	do	do

MENS NAMES	Town the Men belong to	Town the Men Inlisted for	Name of the Captains Inlisted Under	When Inlisted	Time Engagd for
Samuel Gotham	Portsmouth	Portsmo	Capt Rowell	April	3 years
Thomas Lain	do	do	Capt Blodgett	do	do
John McGinnis	do	do	do	do	do
John Pinder	do	do	do	do	do
Daniel Spinney	do	do	do	do	do
John Wright	do	do	Capt Beal	do	during War
Richard How	do	do	do	do	3 Years
John Wheelock	do	do	do	do	do
Wm Taylor	do	do	do	do	
Jedediah Knock	do	do	do	do	do
Edward Smith	do	do	Capt Norris	do	
John Reed	do	do	Capt Beal	do	
Thomas Gilmore	do	do	Capt Isaac Fairwell	Feby	
John Lapis	do	do	Capt Wait	March	
Moses Hutchins	do	do	Capt Ic Fairwell	Feby	
Archibald Campbell	do	do	Capt Beal	April	
William Gordon		do			
Robt Rollins	New-Market	do			
Matthew Mallam	New Castle	do	Capt Bell	April	
John Ellison	do	do	do	do	
Saml Card Junr	do	do	do	do	
William Oliver	do	do	do	do	
William Griffith	do	do	do	do	
John Kand	do	do	Capt Beal	do	
John Shannon junr	do	do	do	do	
Stephen Lawrey	do	do	do	do	
Gowdy	do	do	do	do	
Randall junr	do	do	do		
	NewMarkett	do			
[Torn out.]	Rye	Rye	Captn Beal	1776 Novemr	during War
	do	do	do	1777 Jany	do
	do	do	do	do	3 years
Joshua Lock	do	do	Captn Bell	do	do
John Norton	do	do	do	do	do
Richard Goss	do	do	Capt Beal	do	do
Peter Akerman	do	do	do	do	do
John Odiorne	do	do	do	do	do
James Randall	New Castle	do	do	do	do
John Harrington	Rye	do	do	do	do
Josiah How	do	do	do	do	do
Henry Langmaid	New Castle	do	do	do	do
James Worster	Rye	do	do	do	do
David Morgan	do	do	Capt Carr	do	do
Abraham Clifford	do	do	Captn Blodgett	do	do
John Lock	do	do	do	do	do
Ephraim Hall	do	do	do	do	do
John Mardin	do	do	Capt Beal	do	do
Job Jenniss	do	do	do	do	do
Stephen Dolbear	do	do	do	do	do
John Rowe	Newington	Newington	Captn Drew	1776 Decemr	do
Lemuel Mason	do	do	Captn Titcomb	do	do
Jonathan Huntress	do	do	Capt Blodget	do	do
Joseph Rowley	do	do	Capt Bell	1777 April	do

MENS NAMES	Town the Men belong to	Town the Men Inlisted for	Name of the Captains Inlisted Under	When Inlisted	Time Engagd for
William Stephens	Newington	Newington	Captn Weare	1777 April	3 years
Joseph Rawlings	do	do	do	do	do
James Wilkinson	do	do	do	do	do
Stephen Hermon	do	do	do	do	do
Seth R. Shackford	do	do	do	do	do
James Bickford	do	do	Cap Rowell	1778 Jany	do
John Brassbridge	do	do	do	do	do
Jeremiah Mason	Greenland	Greenland	Captn Blodgett	1777—	do
Wm Lewey	do	do	Captn Frye	do	do
David Davis	do	do	Captn Blodget	do	do
Daniel Sullivan	do	do	Cap Carr	do	do
Jonathan Crosby	do	do	Capt Weare	do	do
Phillip Johnson	do	do	do	do	during War
Benja Woodman	do	do	do	do	3 Years
Samuel Barker	do	do	do	do	do
William Wallace jun	do	do	do	do	do
William Marden	do	do	Capt McClary	do	do
Samuel Johnson	do	do	Captn Fairwell	do	do
James Wilson	do	do	Capt Gray	do	do
Thomas Shaw	Portsmo	do	Capt Beal	do	do
Charles Hodsdon	Newington	do	Captn Weare	do	do
Phinehas Hodsdon	Greenland	do	Capt Rowell	do	do
Josiah Chase	Stratham	Stratham	Capt McClary	March	do
John Leavitt	do	do	do	do	
Edward Mason	do	do	do		
Wm Rundlett	do	do	do		
Taylor Clark	do	do	do	[Torn	out.]
John Taylor	do	do	do		
Elipht Vezey	do	do	Captn Blodget		
Jeremiah Rowlings	do	do	Captn McClary	1777 May	3 years
Daniel Rawlings	do	do	Captn Beal	Feby	do
Robert Thirston	do	do	Captn Weare	1778 March	do
Joseph Green	do	do	do	do	do
John Kennisorn	do	do	Capt McClary	1777 April	do
Benja Palmer	do	do	do	do	do
John Smith	do	do			
Fortain Moore	do	do			
Charles O'Bryan		do	Captn Beal	1778 March	do
Joseph Grant	Greenland	do	Capt Weare	do	during War
James Floyd	Portsmo	do	do	do	
Vincent Anassthege		do	Capt McClary	April	
Joseph Clantard		do	do	do	
Joseph Gillee Barthemy		do	do	do	
Joseph Dedois		do	do	do	
Cooker Wiggins	Stratham	do			
James Kennerston	do	do	Captn Norris	1777 Feby	
Alpheus Reed	do	do	Captn Beal	do	
Abraham Cummings	Greenland	Greenland	Capt Gray	Jany	3 years
John Billings	do	do	Capt Weare	do	do
Wm McClintock	do	do		do	do

The foregoing List of One hundred & Fifty two men Were & are now in the Continental Service, beside which there are several Subaltern Officers.

Attest Josh. Wentworth Command of the First Regt of Militia

Portsmouth Feby 1779—

[5-179]

[*Col. Joseph Badger's Return.*]

A List or Return of the Names of the men Enlisted from the Tenth Regiment of militia in the State of Newhampshire Commanded by Joseph Badger Esq^r for Compleating the three Regiments allotted to this state as their proportion of the Continental army are as follows (viz)

MENS NAMES	Towns they belong to	Time they have Enlisted for	what Company they have Enlisted into
Ezekiel Gilman	Gilmantown	Three years	Cap ^t Robinson
Thomas Currier	do	do	Cap ^t Bell
Moses Miles	do	do	do
Joses Moulton	do	do	do
John Welch	Nottingham hired by Gilmantown	do	do
John Taylor	Gilmantown	do	do
John Dow	do	do	do
Benjamin Cotton	do	do	Cap ^t Morrill
William Willy	do	do	do
Ambrose Thurston	do	do	Cap ^t Titcomb
Sargeant Currier	do	do	Cap ^t Gray
Nathaniel Dow	do	do	do
John Clough	do	do	Cap ^t McClary
David Mudgett	do	do	Cap ^t Morrill
Thomas Bail	do	do	Cap ^t Gray
Jonathan Fullerton	Raymond hired by Gilmantown	do	Cap ^t Rowell
Thomas Piper	Gilmantown	do	Cap ^t Gray
Pearson Huntriss	Conway hired by Gilmantown	do	Cap ^t Drew
David Clifford Ju ^r	Kingstown hired by Gilmantown	do	Cap ^t Gray
Jonathan Haseltine	Frysburg hired by Gilmantown	do	Cap ^t Morrill
Twenty in Number	Gilmantowns full Proportion		
Benjamin Neele	Meredith	do	Cap ^t Morrill
Aaron Rawlings	do	do	Cap ^t Blotchett
John Robinson	do	do	do
Oliver Smith	do	do	do
Nathaniel Holland	do	do	Cap ^t Gray
William Mellum	do	do	do
Hezekiah Swain	do	do	Cap ^t Livermore
Merediths proportion is	Eight seven gone	want one	
Abiel Stevens	Tamworth	do	Cap ^t Livermore
Phineas Stevens	do	do	do

MENS NAMES	Towns they belong to	Time they have Enlisted for	what Company they have Enlisted into
Obadiah Dudey	Tamworth	Three years	Cap ^t Livermore
Jacob Eastman	do	do	do
William Row	do	do	do
five in Number Tam worths full proportion			
Jonathan Chase	Sanbornton	do	Cap ^t Weare
John Durgin	do	do	Cap ^t Gray
Jonathan Bean	do	do	do
William Burley	do	do	do
John Morrison	do	do	do
Jeremiah Smith	do	do	do
Caleb Gilman	do	Eight months	do
Thomas Taylor	do	do	do
Joseph Jewett	do	do	do
Stevens Burley	do	do	do
John Mee Goon	do	do	do
Simon Gilman	do	three years	Cap ^t Drew

twelve in Number Sanborntons proportion

Simon Gilman first Listed and Passed muster for the town of Exeter but as his family moved to Sandbornton he was afterwards Given up by the selectmen of Exeter to the Town of Sandbornton three of the five Eight months men died in the service (viz) Thomas Taylor Joseph Jewett and John Meegoon, which they think they ought not to be held to hire others to supply their place they have hired and sent Joseph Gilman and one Hunt to supply the place of the other two Sandbornton have been very Extraordinary forward in sending out Volunteers Ever since the war began and if they could be favored thus far I think it would be very Just.

John Garlin	Moultonborough	three years	Cap ^t Livermore
Moses Kelsey	do	do	Cap ^t McClary
Mark Blackey	do	do	do
Joshua Thornton	do	do	Cap ^t Gray
James Mason	do	do	do
Ebenezer Clark	do	do	do
John Sanderson Ju ^r	do	do	Capt Morrill or Weare
Stephen Atkinson	do	do	Cap ^t not Known

Eight in Number Moultonboroughs full proportion

The Gore Adjoyning New durham proportion was three have Returned none to me

Middletowns proportion six have Returned none to me

MENS NAMES	Towns they belong to	Time they have Enlisted for	what Company they have Enlisted into
William Hilton	Sandwich	three years	Cap ^t Weare
Elisha Winslow	do	do	do
Moses Paige	do	do	Cap ^t Livermore
Nathaniel Knowles	do	do	Cap ^t Stone
Nathaniel Brown	Moultonborough hired by Sandwich	do	Cap ^t Livermore
James Flagg	Moultonborough hired by Sandwich	do	Cap ^t Gray
six in Number Sand	wich full proportion		
Benjamin Dodge	Wakefield	do	Cap ^t Heard
Joshua Edgerly	do	do	Cap ^t Carr
Thomas Rawlings	do	do	Cap ^t Robinson
Bradstreet Taylor	do	do	do
George Fall	do	do	Cap ^t Carr
John Gilman	do	do	These four the Company that they go in not known when the selectmen made their Return & have had no Return since
Jonathan Quimby	do	do	
Paul Sanborn	do	do	
William Willey	do	do	
nine in Number Wa	kefields full proportion		
Levi Lamper	Leavittstown	do	Cap ^t Weare
Samuel Dearborn	do	do	do
two in Number Lea	vitts town full proportion		
John Samborn	Barnstead	do	Cap ^t Morrill
John Mudgett Ju ^r	do	do	Cap ^t Gray
Daniel Bickford	do	do	Cap ^t Drew
Bradbury Sinkler	do	do	Cap ^t Morrill
Joshua Sinkler	do	do	do
Samuel Sinkler	do	do	do
Jonathan Judkins	do	do	do
seven in Number B	arnsteads full proportion		
Thomas Sprouse	Wolfsborough	do	Cap ^t Beel
Enoch Thomas	do	do	Cap ^t Gray
John Piper	do	do	do
David Piper	do	do	Cap ^t not Known

Wolfsborough Proportion is seven they have sent four want three they pray for abatement they say they are not so many in Number by Considerable as when their Number was sent in the Governours moving of Lessoned their number much and sundry others have moved out of town and none moved in, but I am not able to Give a particular account how much they are Lessoned—

MENS NAMES	Towns they belong to	Time they have Enlisted for	what Company they have Enlisted into
Edward Peavey	New Durham	three years	Cap ^t Beal
Robert Carsey	do	do	Cap ^t Prescott
Richard Colomy	do	do	Cap ^t Bell
David Doe	do	do	Cap ^t Carr
Jonathan Doe	do	do	do
Joseph Runnils	do	do	Cap ^t Drew

New Durhams proportion is seven they have sent six Want one

The Number sent for to be raised in the Regiment was one hundred men to be proportioned on the several Towns according to their numbers as follows (viz)

	No Each Town to Raise	Number Each town have raised	Number wanted in Each town
Gilmantown	20	20	
Meredith	8	7	1
Tamworth	5	5	
Sandbornton	12	12	
Moultonborough	8	8	
Gore adjoining New Durham	3		3
Middletown	6		6
Sandwich	6	6	
Wakefield	9	9	
Leavittstown	2	2	
Barnstead	7	7	
Wolfsborough	7	4	3
New Durham	7	6	1
	100	86	14

To The Hon^{ble} the Committee of Safety for the State of New hampshire upon Receipt of your order I sent Immediately for Coll Smith and we have made the Best Return we Can according to the Returns we have Received from the several and Respective towns and as to time Each man Enlisted we were of opinion that if we should attempt it it would be so uncertain that it would do more hurt than Good but in General say that there is but a very small Number but what Listed at the first Enlistment I should have sent to the several towns for Information but the time would not allow of it and the travilling so bad and the Regiment so extensive I Could not do it it is probable that when you Compare this Return with the Return of the several muster masters you^l be able to Come at the Certainty of the Case I am Gentlemen With Great Respect your Honours most obedient Hum^{le} Serv^t Joseph Badger
Dated at Gilmantown

February y^e 2^d A. D. 1779

[5-183] *[Col. Jonathan Chase's Return.]*
 A Return of the Continental Men raised in Col^o Jonathan Chase's Regiment February 17th 1779

Names of those who engag'd for Cornish	Place of Abode	Regiment engag'd in	Time of engaging	Time engag'd for	Time muster'd	Capt enlist'd under
Curtis Cady	Cornish	Scilley		Three years	Jan ^y 1777	John House
Nathaniel Curtis	do	do		do	do	Waite
Daniel Putnam	do	do		do	do	John House
Moses Brown	do	do		do	do	Scott
Peter Spicer	do	do		do	do	do
Nathaniel Bartlet	do	do		do	do	do
John Bartlet	do	do		do	do	do
Moses Chase Jun ^r	do	do		do	do	do
Jonathan Currier	do	do		do	do	do
Loring Thompson	do	do		do	do	do
Will ^m Richardson	do	do		do	do	do
David Currier	do	do		do	do	Emerson
Gale Cole	do	Warner's In y ^e Train		do	do	Scilley
Names of those engag'd for	Plainfield					Stevens
Eiry Evens	Plainfield	Scilley	May 1777	Three Years		Farewell
Wilder Willard	Hertford	do	do	do		House
Nego Darok	do	do	do	do		do
Lemuel Deane	Plainfield	do	do	do		do
Ebenezer Ginne	Grantham	do	May 1778	do		
Jonathan Howe	Plainfield	do	do	do		
Laban Hall	do	do	do	do		
Walter Blois	do	do	do	Nine Months		
Wills Kimball	do	do	do	do		
John Awlsworth	do	Peabody	June 1 st 1778	Seven Months		
	do	do	do	do		

Joseph Kingsbury	do	Beadel	May 1776	Is now a Prisoner with y ^e	Enemy
Names of those engaged for	Dresden	Scilly		During y ^e War	April 1777
William Winton	Dresden	do		Three Years	March 1777
Jothan Stearns	do	do		During y ^e War	April 1777
Thomas Clark	do	do		Three Years	March 1777
John Balden	do				
Men who engag'd for Infield	alias Relhan				
Thomas Duncan	Hertford		May 1777	Three Years	
George Knox	Infield		April 1778	During y ^e War	
Names of those who engaged for Lebanon	Lebanon	Scilly's	April 1777	Three Years	J. House
John Colburn	do	do	do	do	do
Phinehas Wright	do	do	do	do	do
Edward Slapp	do	do	do	do	do
Luther Wheelley	do	do	do	do	do
Jonathan Conant	do	do	do	do	do
Jonathan Wright	Hertford	do	do	do	do
Nath ^l Bugbee	do	do	do	do	do
Benjamin Owlin	do	do	do	do	do
Jon ^s Kingsbury	Lebanon	do	do	do	do
John Landee	Lebanon	do	do	do	do
Elisha Tilden	do	In y ^e Bay	State Service	do	do
Stephen Tilden	do	In Contin ^{ental}	Service	do	Lockes
Names of those engag'd for	do	Huntington	Feb ^y 1777	do	Troop
Robert Mason	Hanover	Scilly's		Three Years	April 1778
Nathan Davis	do	do		do	do
John Pental	do	Hail's		During y ^e War	do
Medad Taylor	do	Scilly's		Three Years	do
David Wright	do	do		do	do
John Hutchinson	Norwich	do		do	do
David Fuller	Hanover	do		do	March 1777
Experience Trescott	do	Warner		do	do
Luther Linkhorn	do	Train		do	Feb ^y 1777
				do	Jan ^y 1777

[*Col. Jonathan Chase's Regiment—concluded.*]

Names of Men engag'd for Croydon	Place of Abode	Regiment engag'd in	Time of engaging	Time engag'd for	Time muster'd	Capt enlist'd under
Jabez Bride	New malbo:	Hail's		Three Years	April 1778	
Paris Richardson	Acworth	Scilly's		do	May 1778	
John McRoberts	Springfield	do		do	do	
William Sisco	Savil	do		do	do	
Samuel Remington	Springfield	do		do	do	
Names of Men engaged for	Grantham					
Stephen Jennings	Grantham	Starks			May 1777	House
Ephraim Jennings	do	do			do	do
Names of Men who went for	Canaan					
Thomas Baxter	Canaan		Sep ^r 1777	Three Years		House
Rob: Benj: Birts	do		do	do		do
Gideon Rudd	do		Engag'd in	New York Service		
Names of those Engaged for	Grafton					
Nathl Andrews	Grafton		March 1778	Three Years		
Alex: Pigsley	do	In one of Hamp. Regiments	y ^e Bay State			Soper
Benj: Pigsley	do	do	do			do

Names of Men engaged for Cardigan, of which none have been returned or raised
Protectworth but few in y^e Town & none in y^e Service

Jonth Chase Col^o

[5-186]

[Col. David Hobart's Return.]

A Return of the Men engaged in the Continental Service for Three Years or during the War, in the Regiment of Militia under the Command of Colonel David Hobart of Plymouth.—

Mens Names that Engaged in the Service	Towns they belonged to	Towns they Inlisted or were hired for	Captains Names they went under	About the Time they Engaged
Lieut ^t Amos Webster	Plymouth		Benj ^a Stone	March 1777
Lieut ^t Benj ^a Hickcox	Campton		do	do
Lieut ^t James Goold	Cockermouth		John House	do
Paul Wells	Plymouth	Plymouth	Benj ^a Stone	do
James Barns	do	do	do	do
Elijah Lucas	do	do	do	do
Samuel Hull	do	do	do	do
Nathaniel Hull	do	do	do	do
Silas Brown	do	do	do	do
Joseph Hobart	do	do	do	do
John Phillips	do	do	do	do
Abel Webster Jun ^r	do	do	do	do
Benjamin Phillips	do	do	John House	do
Edward Evins	do	do	Benj ^a Stone	do
John Whittin	New Holderness	New Holderness	do	do
John Taylor	do	do	do	do
Asa Spencer	Campton	Campton	do	do
John Orient	do	do	do	do
Silas Fox	do	do	do	do
Christopher Marsh	do	do	do	do
John Holms Ju ^r	do	do	do	do
Joel Fox	do	do	do	do
William Preston Ju ^r	Rumney	Rumney	do	do
Richard Smart Ju ^r	do	do	do	do
Isaac Smith	do	do	do	do
Benjamin Preston	do	do	do	do
Moses Smart Ju ^r	do	do	do	do
Eliphas Read	do	do	Weare	do
Abel Lovejoy	Cockermouth	Cockermouth	John House	do
Simeon Goold	do	do	do	do
Jonas Hobart	do	do	do	do
John Hazeltine	do	do	do	do
George Coffin	Thornton	Thornton	it is said Capt Carr of the Massachusetts state	do
Jacob Sellenham	do	do		March 1778
Henry Sellenham	do	do		do
Joseph Orient	do	do		do
Joshua Wilson		New Chester	Blodgett	March 1777
Benj ^a McCalister	New Chester	New Chester	Amos Morrill	do
Robert Crawford	do	do	do	do
Peter Wells	do	do	do	do
Moses Worthen	do	do	Benj ^a Stone	do

Mens Names that Engaged in the Service	Towns they belonged to	Towns they Inlisted or were hired for	Captains Names they went under	About the Time they Engaged
John Craige	New Chester	New Chester		March 1777
Sterling Heath	do		Benja Stone	do
John Crawford	do	Concord [Lisbon]		do
James Craige	do	do		do
Edward Kendal	Rumney	do	Benja Stone	do
Thomas Pits	do		Livermore	do
George Everitt	do		Benja Stone	March 1778
Josiah Willoughby	Plymouth		do	March 1777
Joseph Smith	do		do	do
Henry Snow	do		Frie	do
David Nevins	do	Atkinson	Benja Stone	do
Richard Griffen	do		Hired by Colo Webster in behalf of the State	March 1778
Stephen Keyes	do		do	do
Jacob Burchart	Thornton		do	do
Oliver Taylor	Campton	Concord	Livermore	March 1777
Edward Taylor	do	do	do	do
Daniel Cross	Rumney		Hired by Colo Webster in behalf of the State	March 1778
Joseph Chace	Campton	Hobkinston		March 1777
George Shepard	Rumney		Benja Stone	do

This may Certify that this return of the Men that Engaged in my Regiment in the Continental Service for Three Years or during the War, is Carefully made out and is a Right as can be come at, The first Forty two Men upon the Roll are the Men that Engaged in My Regiment for the Several Towns within the same as Set forth on the Roll which makes thirty nine Men Exclusive of the Three Lieutenants. The proportion of my Regiment being Forty Seven Men there leaves a Deficiency of Eight Men in my Regiment which falls upon the Town of New Holderness Three men Deficient & upon the Town of Alexandria Five men Deficient. George Coffin of Thornton is in the Service of the Massachusetts State but Thornton Returns him as one of their proportion but if he cannot be one for Thornton then Thornton is one Man Deficient besides Deficiency already Mentioned. The Blanks in the Roll of the Town Captains &c was not known—

According to my Directions this Return was to have been Sent to the Committee of Safety by the fifteenth of February last but as I did not receive the Directions for making the return till about the last of February I could not get it made out and Sent forward sooner than at this Time—

David Hobart Col^o

Plymouth March 6th 1779

[5-187]

[*Col. Thomas Stickney's Return.*]

A general return of the names of those Soldiers belonging to Coll. Stickneys Regiment that enlisted into y^e service of y^e State of New Hampshire according to the several returns made by the respective Captains or other Officers belonging to y^e above s^d Regiment.

The Names of those enlisted for Canterbury			The names of those Soldiers who enlisted for Boscawen		
	<i>Towns</i>	<i>Capts</i>	<i>Names</i>	<i>Towns</i>	<i>Capts</i>
John Holden	Canterbury	Cap ^t unknown	Peter R. Stevens	Boscawen	Cap ^t Morrel
Elkins Moore		Cap ^t Robertson	John Robertson	do	do
Parson Eastman		Cap ^t Stone	Matthew Holcomb	do	do
George Shepard			Aaron Hale	do	Blodget Cap ^t
Robert Hastings			William Bachelor	do	Hutch ⁿ Comp.
Nicholas Hall			Enos Bishop	Ganthright	Waits Comp
John Rowing		Cap ^t Gray	Abraham T. Sweat	Boscawen	Gray C. Scam ^l Col ^l
Andrew rowing			John Smith	do	do
Abner Fowler		Cap ^t Livrm ^e	Isaac Davies	do	do
Thomas Hoit		Cap ^t Fry	Joseph Smith	Wentworth	do
Walter Hains	Conway Concord	Cap ^t Livrm ^e	Edward Evans	Plymouth	do
Prince Thompson			Matthew Scales	Boscawen	Gray
Ebenezer Varnum	Nottingham Canterbury Boscawen	Cap ^t Fry	John Shepherd	Rumney	Stone
Prat Chase			Continental Soldiers		13
Loyd Jones					
William Walker					
John Mills		Cap ^t Fry			
Nathaniel Glines		do			
Samuel Danford					
One Soldier wanting for Canterbury.		19			

[*Col. Thomas Stickney's Regiment—continued.*]

The names of those who enlisted for Henniker			The Names of those Soldiers who enlisted for the Town of Hopkinton.		
<i>Names</i>	<i>Towns</i>	<i>Capt</i>	<i>Names</i>	<i>Towns</i>	<i>Cpts</i>
James Stone	Henniker	Cap ^t J. Bowman	Ebenezer Collins	Hopkinton	Cap Huchn ^s
Nathan ^l Tucker	Salsbury	Cap ^t Webster	John Thing Conner		
John Plumer	Warner	Cap ^t Blod.	John Chadwick		
George Bemaine	Hanniker	Cap ^t toogood	Morse Colby		
		Nixon Col.	Daniel Creasy		
All the above named Soldiers enlisted only for nine months excepting George Bemaine who enlisted during the war—			John Eastman		
Those Soldiers who enlisted for Concord—			Joseph Eastman		
			James Eagerly		
			William Hodskins		
			Jonth ⁿ Judkins		
			Samuel Stocker		
			David Smith		
			Caleb Smart		
			Elijah Smart		
			Jonathan Sawyer		
			Benj ^a Williams		
			Thomas Eastman		
			Enoch Hoit		
			Ephraim Cross	FishersField	Cap ^t Gray
			Eben ^r Blaisdell	Hopkinton	Cap ^t Frye
			James Lamb	N. London	Cap ^t D Livrm ^e
			Joseph Bigford	Hopkint ⁿ	
Those Soldiers who enlisted for Concord—					
<i>Names</i>	<i>Towns</i>	<i>Captains</i>			
Solomon Fisk	Concord	Cap ^t Livermore			
Samuel Warthen	do	do			
Beriah Abbot	do	do			
William Eastham	do	do			
Benj ^a Rollins	do	do			
James Thomas	do	do			
John Straw	do	do			
Obadiah Kimball	do	do			
John Austin	do	do			

John Crawford	do	Samuel Smith	
James Berry	do	Benj ^a Sargeant	
William Hearth	do	Samuel judkins	
Thomas Pitts	do	Joseph Chase	
James Crage	do	Campton C. B. Stone	26
Isaac Smith	Cap ^t Stone	Continental Soldiers	
Richard Smart	do		
William Presson	do		
Edward Kindal	do		
Nathaniel Knoles	do		
William Lucy	Cap ^t Fry		
John Crawford	do	Soldiers for the Parish of Loudon	
John Crage	do	<i>Names</i>	<i>Cpts</i>
Oliver Taylor	do		
Edward Taylor	do		
Solomon Chapman	Cap Morrel		
John Merril	do	John Davies	Cap ^t Drew
James Moulten	do	Ephraim Davies	do
Benj ^a Cate	do	Thomas Hains	Cap ^t Frye
Casar	do	Noah Sinkler	Cap ^t MacClary
	Cap unk ⁿ	John Mason	do
		Benj ^a Wille	
		Henry Thompson	Cap ^t Hutchins
		Stephen Webser	Cap ^t Livrm ^o
		William Page	do
		Robert Forrest	Cap ^t Frye
		Dudley Hutchinson	Cap ^t Morrel
		Continental Soldiers	11
		Soldiers enlisted for Parrys Town	
		Benj ^a Cretchet	Cap ^t Farew ^l
		John Watts	do
			Coll Stark
			do

John Crawford	do
James Berry	do
William Hearth	do
Thomas Pitts	do
James Crage	do
Isaac Smith	Cap ^t Stone
Richard Smart	do
William Presson	do
Edward Kindal	do
Nathaniel Knoles	do
William Lucy	Cap ^t Fry
John Crawford	do
John Crage	do
Oliver Taylor	do
Edward Taylor	do
Solomon Chapman	Cap Morrel
John Merril	do
James Moulten	do
Benj ^a Cate	do
Casar	Cap unk ⁿ
Continental Soldiers	29
The following enlisted for Hanniker & for three years	
Jesse Cabel	Hanniker
Daniel Squire	do
James Potters	do
Joseph March	do
Fry Andrews	Hilsborough
	Cap ^t Clay
	Cap ^t Frye
	Adm ^s Cap ^t
Hanniker want three of their whole complement of Men	

[*Col. Thomas Stickney's Regiment—concluded.*]

Soldiers enlisted for Bow			Ephraim Heath		
<i>Names</i>	<i>Towns</i>	<i>Cpts</i>	Reuben Grele		
James Riddle		Frye Cap ^t	Reuben Hoyt		
Benj ^a Cotton		Cap ^t Morrel	Benj ^a Howard		
James Bower		Cap ^t Blodget	Matthew Grele		Cap ^t Gray 3 Battalion
Continental Soldiers		3	Joshua Snow		
Bow want five Soldiers of their Compliment			Phillip Lovekin		
			William Baily		Coll Scammel
			Daniel Felch		
			Continental Soldiers		12
The Soldiers enlisted for New briton			Soldiers belonging to Cap ^t Clays Company—Col.		
<i>Names</i>	<i>Towns</i>	<i>Cap^t</i>	Poors R ^t		
Joshua Danford	N. Briton	Cap ^t Morril	Nathan Taylor		
John Canock	do	Cap ^t Scott	William Pope		
David Chaford	do	Cap ^t Gray	Joseph Taggart		
Charles B Warren	Emery Co	Scilly Coll	Thomas Murdough		
Zacceus Hunt	N. Chest ^r	E. Co. Scilly R ^t	Eben ^r Sargeant		
Continental Soldiers		5	The above Soldiers belong to Hilsborough		5
Soldiers enlisted for Salisbury			Soldiers for Warner		
Philips Flanders			Hobart Carter		one of those here
John Ash	Cap ^t Morrel 1 ^t Bat ⁿ	Scilly Coll	Amos Flood		mentioned belongs
Moses Fellows			Philips Royal		to Cap ^t Morrel
			Aquilla Davies		3 to Cap ^t Livermore
			Isaac Waldron		1 to Cap ^t Hutchinson
			William Briton		
			Continental Soldiers		6

To the Honbl^l Meshech Weare President of the Council and Committee of safety of y^e State of New Hampshire—The preceding S^t is a true return of the names of those Continental Soldiers in my Regiment, as return'd by the Captains or other Officers belonging to said Regiment—

Thomas Stickney Col^o

March 12th 1779—

P. S. The above mentioned Soldiers in general enlisted on or about April in y^e year 1777—

[5-190]

[*Col. Moses Nichols's Return.*]

A Return of the Soldiers enlisted in the Service of the United States of America from the fifth Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire commanded by Moses Nichols.

NAMES	Place of abode	Towns they enlisted or were hired for	Time of enlist- ment.	Term of engage- ment	Regiment they enlisted in	Company
Robert Cochran	Amherst	Amherst	1777	During the war	Col. Cilley	Cap. Wait
Peter Brewer	do	do	1777	do	do	Morrill
Geo. Wilson	do	do	1777	3 years	do	Wait
Isaac Stearns	do	do	1777	do	do	do
Silvester Wilkins	do	do	1777	do	do	do
Thomas Powell	do	do	1777	do	Scammel	Frye
Richard Goodman	do	do	1777	do	do	do
John Taggart	Hillsborough	do	1777	do	Cilley's	Wait
Silas Cooledge	do	do	1777	do	do	do
Nathan Tuttle	Amherst	do	do	do	do	do
James Cochran	do	do	do	do	do	do
Jonathan Cochran	do	do	do	do	do	Scott
Benja ^a Dike	do	do	do	do	do	do
Reuben Wheeler	do	do	do	do	do	Wait
Isaac Smith	do	do	do	do	do	do
Elijah Averill	do	do	do	do	do	do

[*Col. Moses Nichols's Return—continued.*]

NAMES	Place of abode	Towns they enlisted or were hired for	Time of enlist- ment	Term of engage- ment	Regiment they enlisted in	Company
Henry Harris	Amherst	Amherst		3 years	Cilley's	Wait
Stephen Abbot	do	do		do	do	do
William Shadduck	do	do		do	do	Morrill
Robert Parker	do	do		do	do	Wait
Benj ^a Beavins	do	do		do	Cilley	Scott
John Raino	New Britain	do		do	do	Richards
John Door	Amherst	do		do	do	Wait
W ^m Brown	do	do		do	do	do
Ezekiel Davis	do	do		do	do	do
Joseph Davis	do	do		do	do	do
Robert Cunningham Jr	Derryfield	do		do	do	do
John Dutton	Amherst	do		do	do	do
Joshua Blodget	Litchfield	do		do	do	Richards
Judge Hall	Hillsborough	do		do	do	do
Richard Hughes	Amherst	do		do	Scammel	Frye
Robert B. Wilkins	do	do		do	do	do
Daniel Kidder	do	do		do	Cilley	Morrill
Robert Cunningham	Derryfield	do		do	do	Richards
Asa Wilkins	Amherst	do		do	Scammel	Frye
Michael Lammy	Chester	do		do	Cilley	Richards
John Allen	Amherst	do		do	do	Scott
Ebenezer Abbot	Mason	do	Disputed 1777 Ap ^l 23	do	Scammel	Frye
Reuben Hosmer	do	do	23	do	do	do
Thomas Blood	do	do	28	do	do	do
David Hall	do	do	29	do	do	do
Jonathan Foster	do	do	30	do	do	do

Nath ^l Smith	do	Hollis	do	May	30		do	do
Nathan Fish	do	do	do	Aug ^t	8		do	do
Martha Harrop	do	do	do	May	7		do	do
Ezra Fuller	Temple Mason	do	do	May	2		do	do
Joseph Ross	do	do	do	Ap ^l	8		do	do
James Mitchell	do	do	do	Mar.	10		Cilley	Scott
James Moore	do	do	do	Jan ^r	14		do	do
David Sanderson	Hollis	do	Hollis			3 years		I House
Asa Lovejoy	do	do	do			do		do
Ralph Emerson	do	do	do			do		do
Edward Carter	do	do	do			do		do
Thomas Pratt	do	do	do			do		do
William Hale	do	do	do			do		do
Isaac Boynton	do	do	do			do		do
Lebeus Wheeler	do	do	do			do		do
Samuel Hill	do	do	do			do		do
Daniel Blood	do	do	do			do		do
William Conick	do	do	do			do		do
Nath ^l Patten	do	do	do			do		do
John Youngman	do	do	do			do		Frye
Thomas Youngman	do	do	do			do		do
Stephen Richardson	do	do	do			do		do
John Godfrey	do	do	do			do		do
Eben ^r Cummins	do	do	do			do		do
Eli Stiles	do	do	do			do		do
Jonathan Parker	do	do	do			8 months		
David Ames	do	do	do			do		
Jacob Taylor	do	do	do			do		
John Brooks	do	do	do			do		
James Colburn	do	do	do			do		
Joel Bayley	do	do	do			do		
Andrew Bayley	do	do	do			do		

[*Col. Moses Nichols's Return—continued.*]

NAMES	Place of abode	Towns they enlisted or were hired for	Time of enlist- ment	Term of engage- ment	Regiment they enlisted in	Company
Nehemiah Pierce	Hollis	Hollis	Jan ^{ry}	8 months		
John Ball	do	do	do	do		
John Boynton	do	do	do	do		
Samuel Conra	do	do	1778 March	2 years		House
John Conra	do	do	do	do		do
Simcon Blood	do	do	do	do		do
Reuben Blood	do	do	do	do		do
Joel Proctor	do	do	do	do		do
Nath ^l Patten	Raby	do	do	do		do
John Alld	Merrimack	do	do	do		
William Cowen	do	do	do	do		
Samuel Boyd	Goffstown	do	do	do		
Jacob Danforth	Hollis	do	do	do	Massachusetts	service
Obed McLain	Litchfield	Litchfield	1777 Jan ^{ry} .	do	Scammel	Frye
Thomas Colburn	do	do	do	do	do	do
James S. Thompson	do	do	do	do	do	do
John Lary	do	do	do	do	Cilley	Morrill
James Butterfield	do	do	do	do	do	Ballod
William Darrah	do	do	do	do	Cilley	Scott
John Loring	do	do	do	do	Massachusetts	
Saunders Bradbury	Notting ^m West	Notting ^m West	1777 Ap ^l 15			Emerson
Amos Kenney	do	do	do			do
Nath ^l Hardy	do	do	24			do

Edward Smith	do	May 7	3 years	do	do
Thomas Barker	do	June 4		do	do
Daniel Wymen	do	Ap ^l 28		Bell	
Ephraim Jones	do	do		do	
Elijah Gould	do	do		do	
Samuel French	do	do		do	
John Sceavy	do	do		do	
James Easman	do	do		do	
Joseph Severance	do		Mass.	Cap. Marshall Bost.	
Benjamin Whittemore	do			Cap. Chas. Graham	
John Messer Lowell	do	Sep ^t 7	3 years	Cap. Fox of Bilrica	
Samuel Kenney	do				
John Manning	Dunstable	Ap ^l		Cilley	Emerson
Ichabod Lovewell	do	I		do	do
Eliphalet Manning	do	I		do	do
William Lund Jr	do	I		do	do
Daniel Woods	do	I		do	do
Simeon Butterfield	do	Mar. I		do	do
James Harwood	do	Ap ^l		do	do
Benjamin Taylor	do	I		do	do
Jonathan Powers Jr	do	I		do	do
John Butler	do	I		do	do
Peter Honey Jr	do	I		do	do
Paul Woods	do	I		do	do
William Powell	do	I		Cilley	do
Joseph Honey	do	Jan ^y	3 years		Cloyes
Ebenezer Fosget	do	I			Wait
John Cockle	do	I		Artillery	Daniels
Jeremiah Keith	do	I			Ashley
James Jewell	do	Sep ^t I			Scott
		1778			
James Siel	do	Ap ^l 15		Col ^o Lovewell	
	for the State				

[*Col. Moses Nichols's Return—concluded.*]

NAMES	Place of abode	Towns they enlisted or were hired for	Time of enlist- ment	Term of engage- ment	Regiment they enlisted in	Company
Benjamin Patten	Raby	Merrimack		Massachusetts	do	L't M ^c Calley
Benjamin Osgood	Raby	do				do
Samuel Whidden	Merrimack	do				do
Timothy Martin	Derryfield	do				do
Hugh Thornton	Bedford	do				do
James Dickey	Merrimack	do				do
Eleazer Barnes	do	do				do
William Cook	do	do				do
James Orr	do	do				do
John Coombs	do	do			Cilley	Scott
John Cowdrey	do	do			do	do
Ebenezer Hills	do	do			do	do
Joseph Hills	do	do			do	do
Isaac Alld	do	do			do	do
Thomas Davis	do	do			do	do
William Alld Jun ^r	do	do			do	do
Titus M ^c Gaw	do	do			do	do
Joseph Honey	do	do		Massachusetts	do	L't Bradford
William Stewart	do	do				Nixon
Francis Stewart	do	do		Massachusetts	do	
John Orr	do	do				
William Orr	do	do				
Samuel Orr	do	do				
Benjamin Alld	do	do				
John Weare	do	do				
William M ^c Gilvery	do	do				

William A. Hawkins	Wilton	Wilton
Ebenezer Carleton	do	do
Joseph Lewis	do	do
Jacob Blanchard	do	do
Christ ^e Martin	do	do
Uriah Ballard	do	do
Amos Holt	do	do
William Pettingill	do	do
Joseph Gray	do	do
William Burton	do	do
Nehemiah Holt	do	do
John Moose	do	do
Nathaniel Needham	do	do

156 the whole number

This is a true Return

This Return Sent in March 19, 1779.

Attest^r Moses Nichols Col^o 5th Reg^{mt}

[5-194]

[*Col. Stephen Evans's Return.*]

A return of the Soldiers Inlisted Into The Continental Army In the three Batal^{ns} Raised In the State of New Hampshire for three years or During the War Out of the first Regiment In the County of Strafford whereof Stephen Evans is Col^o

Dover—for three years—Cap^t Rowell's Co.

Edward Wells	John Staple	Adam Perkins
Thomas Cook	David Hodgden	Jonathan Sharp
Jotham Nute Ju ^r	Ebenezer Cook	William Twombly Jr
Edward Martain	Andrew Bearce	

Cap^t Drew's Co.

Edward Brown	Edward Durbun	John Critchet
--------------	---------------	---------------

Cap^t Bell's Co.

Paul Cook	Stephen Meader	Isaac Watson
Zoath Henderson	Joseph Richerson	Daniel Horn
Job Kenneston	John Cook	

Cap^t Carr's Co.

Thomas Gardner	Anthony Hanson	Ebenezer Waldron
Jacob Russell		

Christopher Huntress [company not stated].

[The remainder of Dover return is torn off —ED.]

Durham—for three years—Cap^t Rowell's Co.

Benjamin Colbath	John Mitchell	Benja Pender
Lemuel Duda	Dan a Negro man	

Cap^t Bell's Co.

Downing Colbath	John Hull	Stephen Tucker
John Collins	Moses Spencer	Stephen Noble
Dependance Colbath	Mathew Mellin	Edward Burnum
Vincent Torr	James Crummett	Francis Drew

Cap^t Drew's Co.

John Buss	John Drisco	Edward Smith
Robert Cason		

Cap^t Blodgett's Co.

John Neal	David Copps	Samuel Williams
Ebenezer Crommett	[Name illegible]	Smith

Cap^t Beal

James Edgerley Benjamin Durgin
Abraham Perry [company not stated]

Somersworth—for three years—

Enoch Burnum	Mark Tate	
Daniel Wentworth	Daniel Alley	
Samuel Jones	John Edwards,	Cap ^t Blodgett
John Kenney	Eliphalet Cromel	
Aaron Bickford	Partrack M ^c Murphy	
Amos Kenney	George fall	
Daniel Grant	Thomas Hamack	
George Burnum	Samuel Grant	with B ^m Hanson
Edward Grant	William Grant,	Cap. Carr
James Marden	Thomas Hanscomb	

Rochester—for three years—

Jonathan Downing	George Downing	John Garland
Samuel Foss	Samuel Ryan	Thomas Shaw
Paul Pearl	Simon Pearl	Joseph Pearl
Joshua Place	Thomas Chamberlain	Daniel Wingate Jr
Henry Durgin	William Palmer	Timothy Ricker
George Heard	Daniel Cook	Daniel Walton
Ebenezer Chesle	Enoch Wingate	Jonathan Doe
Daniel Alley	Amos Place	

Ephraim Ham *Wolfeborough*

Barrington—for three years—Cap^t Drew's Co.

Thomas How	George Percley	Thomas Parshley
Paul Otis	John Otis	Edward Cater
James Indean from Dover	Cato	Negro from Dover
Zach Negro from Dover	Gloster	Negro from Dover

[Co. not stated.]

John Neal	John Shepard	Joseph Connor
John Davis	John Ellet	Benjamin Hall
Benjamin Willey	Charles Bumford	

William Gray in Cap^t Bells Co.

Lee

Edward Leathers	Gidion Gliddon	Isaac Pinkham
Paul Pinkham	Stephen Runals	Moses Runals
James M ^c Daniel	Benjamin Hix	Ellias Critchet
William Hill	Israel Runals	Benjamin Smaul

Nathaniel Frost		Benjamin Welch		Nathaniel Daniels	
Isaac Scales		William Sharper		Benjamin Willey	
James Hall		Joseph Runals		Sider Martain	Negro
Dover	44	Madbury	8	Durham	30
Somersworth	20	Rochester	24	Lee	21
	—		—		—
				Total	166 men
				Deduct for Duple	6 returns
					—
					160

Mustered by Stepⁿ Evans Col^o May 1779

[It will be seen that the portion torn from the original contained the Madbury names and seventeen of the Dover men.—ED.]

N. B. There Is a number of Men returned one man for two towns—viz John ham for Dover & Barrington he did belong to Dover at the time he listed Daniel ham returned for Dover & Rochester he belonged to Dover Thomas Hanscomb for Dover & Somersworth he belonged to Dover William Leaver he was returned for Dover & Somersworth he was a bound servant to Maj^r Richerson when he listed in Dover

And Durham & barrington John Neal returned in both he most properly belonged to Durham I think

Rochester & Somersworth both returned Daniel Alley his family has lived in Rochester & properly belong there

And it is very likely there is Duple Returns for others that I am not so well acquainted with as I am withos I have Mentoned

The within acct of the Men raised in my Reg^t Is the most coract that I can Send to the honourable Court at present. I should think the several Muster Masters acc^{ts} would give the most light In this case for my Part I Did Not make any record at the time when the men enlisted Nor how long they listed for & I cant find that any others Did

Your most Obd^t Hum^l [remainder torn off]

We the subscribers do acknowledge to have received of Moses Kelley Muster Master of the men raised in his Regiment of Militia for completing the Continental Battalions,—and we also ar Raisd for the Defence of Rhode Island the several sums affixed to our Names as a Bounty, as by our Receipts herein

Time Mustered	Towns [they] Live in	Towns they Go for	NAMES	Bounty during the war	Bounty one year	Bounty six months R. I.	travel money
July 20 1779	Bedford	Bedford	James Greer	£ 0	£ 60	£ 0	£ 0
		Bedford	Petter Quinn	mustered	by Col ^o	Moor	
		Bedford	Leivey Whitman	mustered	by Col ^o	Moor	
	Bedford	Bedford	John McColleston	0	0	30	12
	Bedford	Bedford	Simeon Chubbuck	0	0	30	12
July 20	Goffstown	Goffstown	John Brown		60	0	0
	Goffstown	Goffstown	Daniel Richardson		60	0	0
	Wenham Mass	Goffstown	Daniel Andres	0	60	0	0
	Goffstown	Goffstown	James Hendrick	0	60	0	0
	Hillsborough	Dearing	John Bixbe	0	60	0	0
	Hendeker	Dearing	Samuel Spalden	0	0	30	12
	[Torn out]	[Torn out]	Adam Nichols				
	Goffstown	Goffstown	Seth Wyman			30	12
	Goffstown	Goffstown	Jesse Walker			30	12
	Heneker	Weare	Benjamin Powal	mustered	by Col ^o	Moor	0
July 20	Heneker	Weare	Semeon Pope	0	60	0	0
	Weare	Weare	Jonathan tucker	mustered	by Col ^o	Moor	
	Weare	Weare	Elishar Robards	0	60	0	0
	Weare	Weare	Charles Colburn	0	0	30	12
	Weare	Weare	Joseph Colby	0	0	30	12
	Weare	Weare	Moses ffield	0	0	30	12
	Dunbarton	Dunbarton	Will ^m Wheeler iun.	0	0	30	12

[*Men raised in Col. Kelley's Regiment—concluded.*]

Time Mustered	Towns [they] Live in	Towns they Go for	NAMES	Bounty during the war	Bounty one year	Bounty six months R. I.	travel money
August 9 July 20	Dunbarton	Dunbarton	Abel Hadley	£ 0	£ 0	£ 30	£ 12
	Dunbarton	Dunbarton	John Blanchard	0	60	0	0
	Pembroke	Dunbarton	Nathaniel Martin	0	60	0	0
	Antrem	Antrem	William Boyd	0	0	30	12
	New boston	New boston	Samuel Caldwell	0	60	0	0
	New boston	New boston	Andrew White	0	60	0	0
	Amherst	New boston	Stephen Dike	0	0	30	12
	New boston	New boston	Gideon Dodge	0	0	30	12
	francestown	francestown	James Harwood	0	60	0	0
	francestown	francestown	Oliver Butterfield	0	0	30	12
	Derryfield	Derryfield	Ebenezer Newman	0	60	0	0
	Derryfield	Derryfield	Archibald Gambell	0	0	30	12
	francestown	Linsborough	John Mellen	0	0	30	12
	Linsborough	Linsborough	John Woodbery	0	0	30	12
	Linsborough	Linsborough	Isaac Carkin	0	60	0	0
	Linsborough	Linsborough	John Purple	0	60	0	0
	Linsborough	Linsborough	Israel Hutchinson	0	60	0	0
	Linsborough	Linsborough	William Burnam	0	60	0	0
Rhode-island	Boow	Pembroke	John Moor	0	0	30	12
	Boow	Pembroke	John Robertson	0	0	30	12
	Brester	Weare	Thomas Bradford	0	0	30	12

[5-198]

[*Lieut. Col. Jacob Gale's Return.*]

State of New Hampshire In consequence of orders received I have Raised & musterd to serve in the Continental army for the Term of one Year—

Time of muster	NAMES	Place of abode	age	who mus'r for
July y ^e 15 th	Daniel Swet	Eping	17	East Kingston
do y ^e 17 th	Abram Chase	plastow	34	for plastow
y ^e 21	Jacob Hardy	Salem	27	for do
do	David Hammond	do	26	do
do	Willi ^m morland	do	19	do
do	James Nixson	do	22	do
do	Frend. Noyes	do	17	do
do	Jonath ⁿ Stephens	do	18	do
do	Nathaniel Kelly	do	16	do
y ^e 21 st	Samuel Davis	Hampsted	19	for Hampsted
do	william Heath	do	22	do
do	Jabush Bean	do	16	do
y ^e 23	Ezekiel Stone	of Henaker	28	for Newton
y ^e 26 th	Simon Clemments	of Salem	19	for Attkinson
y ^e 28 th	Nath ⁿ Bachelдор	Dierfield	22	for Kingston
do	John Reandal	Lee	18	do
august y ^e 23 ^d	David peasle	Sandown	28	for do
do	Daniel Callaghan	London Dary	30	for atkinson
do	John moloy	do	29	do
do	James Keff	do	27	do
y ^e 28 th	Thomas mitchal	do	27	for Hampsted
Sept ^m y ^e 4 th	willi ^m jonson	of Boston	22	do
y ^e 14 th	otho Stephens	Sandown	17	for Sandown

Kingston	East Kingston	plastow	atkinson	Salem	Newton	Sandown	Hampsted	Total
2	1	1 & 1 during the war	4	7	1	2	5	24

Colborn parker musterd may y^e 4th 1779 During the War of & for plastow

To major General Folsom
East Kingston october y^e 28th 1779

Jacob Gale Lieu^t Col.

[5-199]

[*Appointment of Officers.*]

List of Officers lately appointed in the New Hampshire Line—

1st Regiment

Joseph Mills	Hubbard Carter	Sam ^l Thompson
--------------	----------------	---------------------------

2 Regiment

Daniel Gookin	Geo : Burnham	Thomas Challes
Caleb Blodget	William Twombly	

3^d Regiment

Jonathan Cilley	Nathan Weare	Bradbury Richards
Archibald Stark	Neal M ^e Gaffey	Jn ^o Harvey

Recommended,	Robert Wilkins,	Commission to bear date	May 1 st 1779
do	Moses Page	do	May 22 ^d 1779

Easton June the 16 1779

[5-201]

[*Hollis Recruits.*]

This may Certify that Each of us have Rec^d of Mess^{rs} Jeremiah Ames, Doct^r Jonathan Fox, and Jacob Jewett Jun^r (as a Committee Chosen by the Town of Holles, to Agree with and hire Nine men to Go into the Continental Service, for said Town for one year) : Three hundred pounds Lawf^l Money in Cash, and their security for Cash : Also their Security to Each of us for Ten Bushels of Rye, and Ten bushels of Indian Corn, the said Sum of Three hundred pounds, and Ten bushels of Rye & Ten bush^{ls} of Indian Corn, being for our several and Respective Bountys from said Committee, in Behalf of said Town, for one year's duty which we are to perform in the Continental for said Town :

July 31st 1779.

Francis Powers
Witness R. Cutts Shannon

Caleb Stiles
Caleb ^{his} + Stiles jun^r
mark

July 31st 1779. Rec^d of the Above named Committee in Cash & their note of hand Two hundred & Ten pounds L M^r also their Security for Ten bush^{ls} of Rye & ten bushels of Indian Corn for my bounty for Going into the Continental Service for the Town of Holles for one year

Simeon Foster

Test. R : Cutts Shannon

[5-203]

[*Enlistment Document.*]

State of New Hampshire 1779—

We the Subscribers do hereby Enlist ourselves as Soldiers in the Service of the United States of America to serve in one of the Battalions raised by the State of New Hampshire during the Present War With Great Britain And do hereby engage Obedience to the officers Set over us and to be Subject to the Rules & Regulations of the army

Joseph Bunker inlisted May 8th 1779
Witness to andrew Johnsons Seigning
Stephen Noble
andrew Johnson Enlisted 20th of May

Joseph Bunker
Andrew ^{his}+ Johnson
_{mark}
David ^{his}+ Kynaston
_{mark}

witness John Smith to David Kynaston's Signing
he inlisted the 21st day of June—

[5-204] [Second Continental Regiment. Absentees June, 1779.]

Size Roll of the Absentees of the 2nd New Hampshire Regiment commanded by Geo Reed L^t Col^o

NAMES	Age	Size	Trade	where born		Places of Residence		Hair	Complexion
				State	Town	Town	County		
James Rundlet	25	5. 9	Blacksmith	N Hamp ^e	Exeter	Exeter	Rocking ^m	light	light
Jeremiah Robinson	29	5.11	Joiner	do	Epping	with the	Enemy	black	dark
George Yeaton	17	5. 2	Farmer	do	Portsmouth			light	light
Thomas Pace	50	5. 6	Sailor	Massachusetts	Mitchel	Mitchel		dark	dark
Oliver Beacon	23	5. 8	Farmer	New Hamp ^e	Rindge	Rindge	Hillsboro'	light	light
Daniel Russell	23	5. 8	do	do	do	do	do	dark	dark
Samuel Witten	35	5.10	Taylor	do	do	do	do	light	light
Daniel McCarle	28	5. 8	Farmer	Ireland				dark	dark
John Edwards	30	5. 9	Sailor	do			at Sea	do	do
James Patten	30	5.11	do	do			at Sea	light	light
Abraham Clifford	23	5. 9	Farmer	New Hamp ^e	Rye	Rye	Rocking ^m	do	do
Asa Knowlton	23	5.10	do	do	Pelham	Epsom	do	do	do*
Aaron Hale	19	5.10	do	do	Dunbarton	Dunbarton	Hillsboro'	do	do
Caleb Hunt	18	5.10	do	do	Dublin	Dublin	do	do	do
John Swan	38	5.10	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
Thomas Parks	26	5. 8	do	do				dark	dark†
John Colkin	22	5. 8	do	do	Brattleboro'	Brattleboro'	Chester	do	do
James Slown	30	5. 8	Joiner	New York		with the	Enemy	light	light
Duncan Campbell	28	5. 6	Farmer	Ireland		Boston		do	do
Robert McKnight	30	5.10	do	New Hamp ^e	Derryfield	Derryfield	Rocking ^m	dark	dark
John Rawlins	20	5. 2	do	do	Greenland	Greenland	do	do	do

Gideon Glitten	22	5. 8	do	Lee	Lee	do	do	do	do
Matthias Welch	26	5. 2	do	Notting ^m	Notting ^m	England	do	do	do
William Griffin	52	5. 7	do	Portsmouth	Portsmouth	do	do	do	do
Matthew Mallom	20	5. 8	Sailor	Great Island	Great Island	do	do	do	do
John Eleson	25	5. 7	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
Benj ^a Hicks	25	5. 7	Farmer	Notting ^m	Notting ^m	do	do	do	do
John Stapels	20	5. 9	Sailor	Dover	Dover	do	do	do	do
David Batchelder	30	5. 10	Farmer	Raymond	Raymond	do	do	do	do
Samuel Smith	26	5. 4	Blacksmith	Exeter	Exeter	do	do	do	do
Enos Jewell	24	5. 10	do	Newtown	Newtown	do	do	do	do
Samuel Ass	21	5. 5	Farmer	do	do	do	do	do	do
Ebenezer Judkins	22	5. 10	do	Brintwood	Brintwood	do	do	do	do
Jon ^a Jennins	24	5. 6	do	Mitchel	Mitchel	do	do	do	do
John Samborn	33	6. 2	do	Kingstown	Kingstown	do	do	do	do
John Foss	32	5. 10	Rope maker	Newmarket	Newmarket	do	do	do	do

Geo Reed Lt Col^o Comth

*One eye.

†Pock broken.

‡Lame in one leg.

do

do

do

do

do

do

do

do

do

do

do

do

do

do

do

do

do

do

do

do

do

[5-205]

[*Continental Soldiers, 1779.*]

A list of the Soldiers raised by the State of New Hampshire to fill up the Continental Army 1779.

		Inlisted 1779	Term engaged for	Towns engaged for
Mustered by Col ^o Joshua Wentworth	Daniel Pinkham	Apr. 18	War	Greenland
	Joseph Campredon	26	do	do
	James Brown	May 12	do	do
	Joseph Anderson	do	do	do
	John Merrill	do	do	do
	Francis Coombs	May 3	do	Stratham
	Jaen Maurin	do	do	do
	John Ham	June 24	do	Newington
	Mark Nutter	do	do	do
Col ^o Stephen Evans	Mark Wentworth	July	1 year	Dover
	Bama Emery	Aug ^t	do	do
	Michael Sudrick	do	do	do
	Joseph Sudrick	July	do	do
	Josiah Willey	do	do	do
	W ^m Willey	do	do	do
	Sam ^l Stackpole	do	do	do
	William Robertson	May 22	War	do
	Thomas Carter			
	John Rogers		1 year	Rochester
	Ichabod Horn		do	do
	Peter Cook		do	do
	Joseph Ricker		do	do
	Andrew Johnson		War	Durham
	Joseph Bunker		do	do
	David Kennistone		do	do
	Samuel Davis		1 year	Barnstead
	Levi Leathers		do	Barrington
	John Knight		do	do
	Samuel Arling		do	do
	Joseph Hall		do	do
	John M ^c Corey		do	do
	Eben ^r Barnet		do	do
	Ephraim Alley		do	Madbury
	Samuel Smith		do	do
	Isaac Hanson		do	do
Col ^o Moul- ton	Enoch Drew	July 27	1 year	Hampton Falls
	Benjamin Burnham	17	do	do
	Benjamin Hilyard	Aug ^t 2	do	do
	John Watson	Sep ^r 20	do	Seabrook
	Joseph Clough	July 19	do	South Hampton

		Inlisted 1779	Term engaged for	Towns engaged for
Col ^o N. Gilman	John Bartlet	muster'd		
	Samuel Lock	Apl 26	War	Exeter
	George Patterson	June 1	do	do
	Alex ^r Patterson	2	do	do
	Richard Cook	2	do	do
	Thomas Taylor	Aug ^t 26	do	do
	James Gorden	July 10	1 year	Newmarket
	John Stearns	Aug 3	do	Poplin
	Peter Stearns a Negro	12	do	Epping
	Peter Thomas	12	do	do
		28	do	Brintwood
Col ^o Gale	Colborn Parker	May 4	War	
	Daniel Sweat	July 15	1 year	Plaistow
	Abraham Chase	17	do	
	Jacob Hardy	21	do	
	David Hammond	do	do	
	W ^m Morland	do	do	
	James Nixon	do	do	
	Friend Noyes	do	do	
	Nath ^l Kelley	do	do	
	Samuel Davis	do	do	
	Jabish Boin	do	do	
	W ^m Heath	do	do	
	Ezekiel Stone	23	do	
	Simeon Clements	26	do	
	Nath ^l Batchelder	25	do	
	John Randel	18	do	
	David Peasly	Aug ^t 23	do	
	Daniel Callaghan	do	do	
	John Maloy	do	do	
	James Keeff	do	do	
	Thomas Mitchel	do	do	
	William Johnson	Sep ^t 4	do	
	Otho Stevens	14	do	
	Jon ^a Stevens	July 21	do	
Col ^o Bellows		Inlisted		
	John Munsell	May 4	War	Lemster
	Robert Woodward	do	do	New Port
	Amos Snow	July	1 year	Claremont
	Gideon Kirkland		do	do
	William Cheney	July 16	do	Marlow
	Samuel Hudson	20	do	Walpole
	Isaac Davis	10	do	do
	Gilbert Griswold	12	do	do

		Inlisted 1779	Term engaged for	Towns engaged for
Col ^o Bel- lows	Obediah Kingsbury	13	1 year	Walpole
	Prince Walley	8	do	Acworth
	Joseph Gilman	Aug ^t 13	do	Alstead
	Nath ^l Clark	11	do	Walpole
	Joseph Mack Jun	31	do	Alstead
Col ^o Gregg	Peter Hawkins	June 15	War	
	Robert Barber	do	do	
	David Richards	do	do	
	Henry Welld	do	do	
	John King	do	do	
	John White	Sep ^t	do	
	James Campbell	July 10	1 year	Londonderry
	Richard Gillaspay	do	do	said in y ^e a/c to
	Edw ^d Coly	do	do	be mustered by
	Thomas Rankin	do	do	Col. Thornton
Col Thornton	Paul Thompson	6	do	Windham
	John Manifold	May 3	War	
Mustered by Col ^o Hale	John Mansfield	May 1	do	
	Zaccheus Brooks	June 15	War	Peterboro'
	John Miller	do	do	do
	John Gibson	18	do	Rindge
	Enoch Smith	July 1	do	Washington
	John White	Sep ^t 1	do	Stoddard
	Peter Webster	July 1	1 year	Rindge
	Abel Jewett	do	do	do
	David Robinson	Aug ^t 1	do	do
	Jon ^a Sartwell Jr	do	do	do
	James Lewis	July 10	do	Marlboro'
	Oliver Wright	do	do	do
	Samuel Wellman	do	do	Packersfield
	John Taylor	do	do	do
	Joseph Fassett	15	do	Fitzwilliam
	Joseph Muzzey	15	do	do
	Abbe Severance	15	do	Temple
	W ^m Andrews	15	do	do
	Isaac Taylor	15	do	do
	James Rollins	15	do	Dublin
	Bartho Goyer	15	do	do
	John Wight	15	do	do
	John Taggart	Aug ^t 1	do	Jaffrey

		Inlisted 1779	Term engaged for	Towns engaged for
Mustered by Col ^o Hale	Kendall Pearson	Aug ^t 1	1 year	Jaffrey
	Jacob Gould Jun	Sep ^t 1	do	do
	Jon ^a Parker	Aug ^t 1	do	New Ipswich
	James Whipple	do	do	do
	Hezek ^h Weatherby	Sep ^r 1	do	do
	Hezek ^h Sartwell	do	do	do
	Asael Powers	do	do	do
	John Neal	Aug ^t 1	do	Stoddard
Col ^o Stickney	John Anderson	Ap ^l 30	War	Concord
	James Whitmore	do	do	do
	William Ramsey	do	do	do
	Nath ^l Shead	do	do	do
	Jacob Easman	do	do	do
	[Name illegible]	do	do	do
	Edw ^d Evans	do	do	do
	Esaías Klanckerfus	do	do	do
	Eliphas Reed	do	do	Bow
	Stephen M ^c Coy	do	do	do
	John Easman	do	do	Hopkinton
	John Farnum	do	do	do
	Francis Crater	do	do	do
	Thomas Harvey	June	do	Pembroke
	George Nichols	July	do	Salisbury
	John Trickey	Aug ^t 1	do	Boscawen
	Simon Ward	July 7	1 year	Warner
	Nath ^l Martin	12	do	do
	John Clough	21	do	Henniker
	Oliver Clough	21	do	do
	David Kier	24	do	Hopkinton
	Benj ^a Dodge	23	do	Hillsboro'
	Stephen Andrews	23	do	do
	Benj ^a Cressy	27	do	Hopkinton
	Elisha Shepard	Aug ^t	do	Boscawen
Col ^o Badger	Jacob Thomas	July 15	War	Sanbornton
	James Samborn	do	do	do
	Nathan Hoit	do	do	do
	James Hern	do	do	Gilmanton
	London Daily	do	do	do
	Daniel Bridges	do	do	Wolfboro'
	Joseph Ames	July 14	1 year	Tamworth
	Jon ^a Morgin	do	do	Wakefield
	Joseph Smith	do	do	New Hampton

		Inlisted 1779	Term engaged for	Towns engaged for
Col ^o Badger	Nathan Lee	July 14	1 year	Moultonboro'
	Edward Wells	do	do	Sandwich
	William Ferguson	do	do	do
Col ^o Nichols	Nath ^l Dickey	Ap ^l 22	War	Merrimack
	Thomas Perry	May 4	do	Nottingham West
	James Brown	June 13	do	do
	W ^m Man	May 10	do	Dunstable
	Eph ^m Blood	21	do	do
	W ^m Gibbs	June 15	do	do
	Dan ^l Downing	May 29	do	Wilton
	William Raymond	June 1	do	Litchfield
	Abijah Eaton	12	do	Mason
	Zebulon Dodge	12	do	do
	Samuel Squire	13	do	do
	Simeon Fish	13	do	do
	Joseph Perkins	13	do	Amherst
	Joseph Wilson	13	do	do
	Calvin Honey	15	do	do
	Charles Davenport	19	do	do
	Sam ^l Clark	19	do	do
	Joseph Rollins	20	do	do
	John McKeen	20	do	do
	Archelaus Town	21	do	do
	Roger Blasdel	26	do	do
	Abram Littleale	24	do	do
	James Pemberton	15	1 year	Nottingham West
	John Cook	17	do	do
	Joseph Stearns	16	do	Holles
	Joseph Wheat	16	do	do
	Caleb Stiles	26	do	do
	Eph ^m Pierce	26	do	do
	Jerathmeel Bowers	26	do	do
	Caleb Stiles Jur	26	do	do
	Jacob Hobart	26	do	do
	Francis Powers	26	do	do
	Simeon Foster	26	do	do
	John Gaut	20	do	Merrimack
	Asa Reddington	21	do	Wilton
	Oliver Whitney	26	do	do
	Daniel Shed	27	do	Raby
	Joseph Lamson Jun	Aug ^t 4	do	Dunstable
	Jeremiah Holland	Aug ^t 7	do	Wilton

	Inlisted 1779	Term engaged for	Towns engaged for	
Major Ellis	W ^m Temple	July 12	1 year	Winchester
	John Ellis	do	do	do
	James Hall	do	do	do
	Samuel Epperson	do	do	do
	W ^m Nichols	do	do	Chesterfield
	Noah Parkhurst	do	do	Swanzey
	Solomon Haselton	do	do	do
	Greenwood Carpenter	do	do	do
	Andrew Nichols	do	do	do
	Lemuel Tucker	13	do	Keen
	John King	15	do	Surry
	John Harbower	15	do	Winchester
	Oliver Packard	14	do	Richmond
	Joel Priest	20	do	Hinsdale
	Sam ^l White	20	do	Gilsum
	Phinehas Hemenway	18	do	Chesterfield
	Thom ^a Wooly	18	do	do
	David Pierce	18	do	do
	Simeon Pierce	18	do	do
	Josh. I. Prince	14	do	Richmond
	Antipas How	14	do	do
	Frederick Tubs	20	do	Gilsum
	Eph ^m Sawyer	6	do	Westmoreland
	Shadrick Dodge	7	do	do
	Solomon Robbins	7	do	do
	Enos Gilbert	7	do	do
	Selah How	7	do	do
	James Letteby	7	do	do
	Sam ^l Robbins	30	do	Hinsdale
	Benjamin Ellis	Sep ^r 1	do	Richmond
Asa Crossin	1	do	do	
John Green	8	do	Keen	
John Hill	19	do	do	
Col ^o David Webster	Nehem ^h Phillips	May 17	War	Plymouth
	Nich Hall.	do	do	do
	Winthrop Fox	do	do	do
	David Nevins	do	do	Alexandria
	Tim. Kimball	June 15	1 year	Rumney
	Edw ^d Webber	do	do	do
	Uriah Fox	do	do	Campton
	Jon ^a Edes	do	do	Cockermouth

		Inlisted 1779	Term engaged for	Towns engaged for
Col ^o McClary	John Jenness	Ap ^l 27	War	Epsom
	Jesse Clark	do	do	Nottingham
	John Clark	do	do	do
	Paul McCoy	do	do	do
	Paul Cook	do	do	Deerfield
	Benj ^a B. Berry	do	do	Chichester
	Rich ^d Drought	do	do	Epsom
	Benj ^a Brown	do	do	Chichester
	John Jewell	do	do	Deerfield
	Josiah Clark	do	do	Nottingham
	Bradstreet Mason	do	do	do
	W ^m Simpson	do	do	do
	Jacob Morse	do	do	Deerfield
	Reuben Rand	do	do	do
	John Abbot	July 6	do	do
Col ^o Kelley	Daniel Matthews	June 19	do	do
	John Brown	July 12	1 year	
	Dan ^l Richardson	20	do	
	Samuel Caldwell		do	
	James Harwood		do	
	Adam Nichols	July 20	do	Antrim
	John Bixby	28	do	
	Simeon Pope		do	
	John Purple		do	
	Israel Hutchinson		do	
	William Burnam		do	
	Elisha Roberts		do	
	Eben ^r Newman		do	
	Dan ^l Andrews	20	do	
	Jn ^o Blanchard		do	
	James Greer		do	
	Andrew White		do	
	Nath ^l Martin		do	
	Isaac Carlin		do	
	James Handrick	20	do	
	Peter Quinn	June 22	War	Bedford
	Levi Whitman	24	do	do
	Ben Powell		do	
	Tucker		do	

Mustered by Col^o Webster—During the war

Edward Kelly	William Rogers	Jn ^o Anderson
John Wilson	James Mack	John Lovren
Hezekiah Pollard	James Delap	Baptist Kinght
John Moore	James Smith	William Smith
Thomas Pendergast	Dan ^l Libbe	John Caldwell
James Parker	Michael Poor	James Libbe

[These names are on the same return that contain those next preceding, but dates and residences are not given.—ED.]

[5-207] [Col. Moses Nichols's Return.]

Muster Roll for the men raised in Col^o Moses Nichols Regiment for the service of the United States of America to serve in one of the New Hampshire Battalions during the present war with Great Britain.—

NAMES	Towns they went for	Time of Enlistment	Continent'l Bounty	State Bounty
Nathaniel Dickey	Merrymack	1779 Ap ^l 22 ^d	£60.	£90.
Thomas Perry	Nottingham West	May 4	60.	90.
James Brown	do	June 13	60.	90.
William Man	Dunstable	May 10	60.	90.
Ephraim Blood	do	21	60.	90.
William Gibs	do	June 15	60.	90.
Daniel Downing	Wilton	May 29	60.	90.
Thomas Hall dismissed	Litchfield	June 1	60.	90.
William Rayment	do	" "	60.	90.
				£540. £810.

Amherst June 15th 1779.

Pursuant to orders I have Mustered the above men and they were able bodied and effective: & have enlisted them in the service of the United States of America to serve during the present War with Great Britain—

Moses Nichols M Master—

State of New Hampshire to Moses Nichols—Dr.

1779 June 4 To Cash p^d Thomas Hall & W^m Rayment (two of the above Soldiers) their State & Continental per Rec^t £300

In Committee on Claims } This account is well vouch'd and amounts to
Exeter June 18th 1779. } Three hundred pounds.

Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Received an order on the Treasurer for Nath Dickey and W^m Rayments State and Continental Bounty's amounting to Three hundred pounds.—Dickeys bounties I receive for the Select Men of Merrimack—

Moses Nichols—

The Hon^l Court dismiss^d Thos Hall & order'd the money to be repaid to Col Nichols.—

[5-208]

[*Col. Moses Nichols's Return.*]

Muster Roll of the men raised in the 5th Regiment of Militia commanded by Col Moses Nichols in the State of New Hampshire to fill up the 3^d New Hampshire Battalions in the Continental Service enlisted for one Year.—

NAMES	Town they went for	Time of Enlistment	NAMES	Towns they went for	Time of Engagemt
Abijah Eaton	Mason	1779 June 12	Joseph Stearns	Holles	1779 July 16
Zebulon Dodge	do	" "	Joseph Wheat	do	" "
Samuel Squier	do	" 13	Caleb Stiles	do	" 26
Simeon Fish	do	" "	Jerathmael Bowers	do	" "
Joseph Perkins junr	Amherst	" "	Caleb Stiles Jun	do	" "
Joseph Wilson	do	" "	Jacob Hobart	do	" "
Calvin Honey	do	" 15	Francis Powers	do	" "
Charles Davenport	do	" 19	Simeon Foster	do	" "
Samuel Clark	do	" "	John Gault	Merrimack	" 20th
Joseph Rollins	do	" 20	Asa Redington	Wilton	" 21
John McKeen	do	" "	Oliver Whiting	do	" 26
Archelaus Town	do	" 21	Daniel Shed	Raby	" 27
Roger Blasdel	do	" 26	Joseph Lamson jun	Dunstable	Augt 4
Abram Littlehale	do	" 24	Isaac Peabody(who	Mason	
James Pemberton	Notting West	" 15	hired Jerh Holland	Wilton	7
John Cook	do	" 17	Ephraim Peirce	Holles	July 26

Amherst August 7th 1779 pursuant to orders I have Mustered the above Men they were able bodied & effective.

Moses Nichols M M

State of New Hampshire to Moses Nichols	Dr.
1779 Aug ^t To Mustering the above 31 Soldiers @ 4s	£6. 4
To do 8 Men enlisted during the War per Roll dated June 15 th 1779	1. 12
	£7. 16

Received an order on the Treasurer for the above Sum

Moses Nichols

[5-209]

[*Lt. Col. William Gregg's Return.*]

Exeter 27th June A D 1779

Col^o William Gregg—

sir,

The sooner you comply with the enclos'd Requisition, the more you will oblige the public & your hum^l Ser^t

Matthew Thornton

Enlisted June 15th 1779.—During the Present War.

Peter Hackens
Robert Barber

David Richards
Henry Weld

John King

Enlisted July 10th A D 1779, for the term of one year—

James Campbell
Rich^d Gillespy

Edward Colby

Thomas Rankin

July 6th Enlisted the term of one year for Windham—
paul Thompson

July 6th Enlisted for the term of one year for pelham—

Simeon Hardy
Daniel George

John Wells
Michael Fitzgeral

Ew^d Coburn

The above Men have passed Muster before—

W^m Gregg L^t Colⁿ

[5-120]

[*Col. Thomas Stickney's Return.*]

Muster Roll for the men raised in the Regiment of Militia under the command of Col^o Thomas Stickney to fill up the three battalions raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service 1779—

NAMES	places of Abode	Towns engaged for	Time of Engagement	Term engag'd for
John Anderson	Hanover	Concord	1779 April 30 th	During the War
James Whitmore	Haverhill			
William Ramsey	Concord			
Nath ^l Shed	Windham			
Jacob Eastman	Concord			
James Robinson	Holderness			
Edward Evans	Peterbr'o	Bow		do
Esais Klanckerfus	Dunbarton			
Eliphas Reed	Bow			
Stephen M ^c Coy	"			

NAMES	places of Abode	Towns engaged for	Time of Engagement	Term engaged for
John Easman	Hopkinton	Hopkinton		During the War
John Farnham	do			
Francis Craber	Dunbarton			
Thomas Harvey	Nottingh ^m	Pembroke	June	do
George Nichols	Thornton	Salisbury	July	do
John Trickey	Northumberland	Boscawin	August 1	do
Simeon Ward	Warner	Warner	July 7	1 year
Nath ^l Martin	Concord	do	12	do
John Clough	Henniker	Henniker	21	do
Oliver Clough	do	do	"	do
Dav ^d Kier (Kezer)	Hopkinton	do	24 th	do
Benjamin Dodge	Dearing	Hillsbro'	1779 July 23	do
Stephen Andrews	Hillsboro'	do	" "	do
Benjamin Cressy	Henniker	Hopkinton	" 27	1 year
Elisha Shepard	Boscawen	Boscawen	Aug ^t	1 year

Pursuant to orders I have mustered the above named twenty-five Soldiers, and they were able bodied and effective Men—

Attest Thomas Stickney Muster Master

State of New Hampshire To Tho^s Stickney Dr.
To Mustering the above 25 Soldiers *a* 4s £5.

Received an order on the Treasurer for five pounds Thos. Stickney

Exeter April 29th 1779. Gent I have Mustered the bearers John Mansfield and John Manifold & allow them to be able bodied and effective Men & they have signed an enlistment to serve in one of the New Hampshire Batalions during the War with Great Britain and are entitled to the State & Continental Bounty— M Thornton M M

To Cap James Gillmore
& L^t Nath Hamphill

Examined by the Committee of Claims—

J Gilman Chⁿ

[5-212]

[*Col. John Webster's Return.*]

State of New Hampshire Chester June 12th 1779.—

In obedience to orders from the Committee of Safety for said State dated at Exeter April 8th 1779, directing me to enlist or cause to be enlisted into the service of the United States of America twenty two able bodied effective Men during the War with Great Britain and to pay each of them a Bounty of two hundred dollars as a Continental Bounty and

Three hundred dollars as a State Bounty agreeable To said orders I have caused to be enlisted as part of the above said quota for my Regiment the following persons and have paid them the above said Bounty in the following manner—

NAMES	Continental Bounty	State Bounty	Total Sum of Dollars
	Dollars	Dollars	
Edward Kelley	200	300	500
John Wilson	200	300	500
Hezekiah Pollard	200	300	500 Raymond
Thomas Pendergast	200	300	500 do
John Moore	200	300	500
James Parker	200	300	500
William Rogors	200	300	500
James Mack	200	300	500 Raymond
James Dunlap	200	300	500 do
James Smith	200	300	500
Daniel Libbee	200	300	500 Candia
John Caldwell	200	300	500 do
James Libbee	200	300	500 Raymond
Michael Poor	200	300	500 Candia
John Anderson	200	300	500 do
John Loverin	200	300	500 do
Baptis Knight	200	300	500
W ^m Smith	200	300	500
	3600	5400	9000

The above said sum or sums of money was advanced in the following manner

By the Town of Chester for eight Men that is 4,000 Dols

By the parish of Raymond for five Men that is 2,500

By the parish of Candia for five Men that is 2,500

9000

A True Return Errors Excepted as per John Webster Col^o & Must Master

In Committee on Claims } The above Muster Roll is well vouch'd
Exeter June 17th 1779 } & amounts to nine thousand dollars.—

Exam^d by Josiah Gilman Jun

[5-213] [Drake's and Moulton's Returns.]

Seabrook Sep^r 20th 1779. Then Received of James Mann one of the Committee appointed by the parish of the aforesaid Seabrook to their Soldiers for the Continental Service for one year the sum of one hundred

and fifty pounds L M^r and also Sixty pounds as a Bounty from the State. I say rec^d by me.—

Jeremiah Ballard— Charles Chase— John Watson

This may Certify to the Hon^l Committee that I mustered the within named John Watson on some time in Sep 1779.—as witness my hand

Abraham Drake Lieu^t

North Hampton July 19th 1779 This is to Certifie that I have Mustered Joseph Clough for a Continental Soldier to serve in the Continental service for the term of one year for Cap Parker flanders of South Hampton
Abraham Drake Col^o

Hampton July 17th 1779. This day passed muster for the Continental Service for one year Benjamin Burnham for the parish of Hampton Falls, provided he is delivered to Capt Robinson at Exeter—

Jon^a Moulton M Master

Hampton July 27th 1779 This day passed muster for the Continental Service for one year Enoch Dow & Ben Hilyard for the Parish of Hampton Falls.
Jon^a Moulton M Mastr

[5-214]

[Col. Stephen Evans's Return.]

A Return of the Men raised and Mustered in the 1 Regiment in the County of Strafford to join the Continental Army for 12 M^o and during the War, what towns for & by what towns paid, in pursuance to Orders received in April 8th 1779 and June 26th

Town of Dover paid for

Mark Wentworth.	Dover	12 M ^o	
Rama Emery	d ^o	d ^o	
Michael Sudrich	d ^o	d ^o	
Joseph Sudrich	d ^o	d ^o	
Josiah Willey	d ^o	d ^o	
W ^m Willey	d ^o	d ^o	
Sam ^l Stagpole	d ^o	d ^o	
W ^m Roberson. from Lon-			} During the War
donderry			
Tho ^s Carter. from Con-			
cord Mass State			

The Town of Rochester paid

John Rogers (from Rochester	12 M ^o
Ichabod Horn	d ^o d ^o
Peter Cook	d ^o d ^o
Joseph Ricker	d ^o d ^o

The Town of Durham paid

Andrew Johnson Barrington during
War
Joseph Bunker Barnstead during
War
Dav ^d Kenneston Nott ^s during war

The Parish of Lee paid

Sam ^l Davis from Barnstead	12 M ^o
---------------------------------------	-------------------

The Town of Barrington paid

Levi Leathers. from Nott ^s	12 M ^o
John Knight	d ^o d ^o
Sam ^l Arling Barrington	d ^o
Joseph Hale, Nottingham	d ^o
John M ^c Cory	d ^o d ^o
Eben ^r Bennet—Durham	d ^o

The Parish of Madbury paid

Eph^r Alley, from Rochester 12 m^o
 Sam^l Smith, Madbury d^o
 Isaac Hanson d^o d^o

Mustered by Stephen Evans Muster Master and the bounty paid by the several towns as above—

[5-215] [Col. Jacob Gale's Return.]

Muster Roll for the Men raised in the 7^h rigiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire commanded by Col: Jacob Gale to fill up the Continental Army 1779.—

NAMES	when Muster'd	Towns engaged for	Term engaged for
Daniel Swett	July 15	East Kingston	One year
Abraham Chase	" 17	plastow	do
Jacob Hardy	" 21	Salem	do
David Hammond	do	do	do
William Morland	do	do	do
James Nixon	do	do	do
Friend Noyes	do	do	do
Jonathan Stevens	do	do	do
Nathaniel Kelly	do	do	do
Samuel Davis	do	Hampstead	do
William Heath	do	do	do
Jabez Boin	do	do	do
Ezekiel Stone	" 23	Newtown	do
Simeon Clements	" 26	Atkinson	do
Nathaniel Batchelder	" 28	Kingstown	do
John Rendall	do	do	do
David peaslee	Aug ^t 23	Sandown	do
Daniel Callaghan	do	Atkinson	do
John Meloy	do	do	do
James Keeff	do	do	do
Thomas Mitchell	" 28	Hampstead	do
William Johnson	Sep ^t 4	do	do
Otho Stevens	" 14	Sandown	do
Colburn parker	May 4	Plastow	during the War

Kingstown October 28. 1779—pursuant to orders I have mustered the above Soldiers they were able bodied effective men—

Attest Jacob Gale—

State of New Hampshire to Jacob Gale D^r

1779—To mustering the within 24 Soldiers @ 3s £3.12s

State of New Hampshire } In Committee of Safety—Exeter July 12 1783—The
above amount amounting to Seventy two shillings was
allowed & ordered to be paid—

(Signed) J. Pearson Dep Sec^y

Exeter 12: July 1783—Rec^d an Order on the Treasurer, for the above
sum of Seventy two Shillings— (Signed) Jacob Gale—

[5-216] [Col. Benjamin Bellows's Return.]

Muster Roll for the Men raised in Col: Benja Bellows Regiment for
the service of the United States of America to serve in one of the New
Hampshire battalions for the term of one year.—

NAMES	Time of inlistment	Towns they go for	State Bounty	We the subscribers acknowledge to have rec'd the sums affixed to each of our names
Amos Snow	July	Claremont	£60	Amos Snow
Gideon Kirtland		do	60	Gideon Kirtland
William Cheney	" 16	Marlow	60	William Cheney
Samuel Hudson	" 20	Walpole	60	Samuel Hudson
Isaac Davis	" 10	do	60	Isaac ^{his} X Davis
Gilbert Griswold	" 12	do	60	Gilbert Griswold
Obadiah Kingsbury	" 13	do	60	Obadiah Kingsbury
prince Wally	" 8	Acworth	60	prince ^{his} X Wally
Joseph Gilman	Aug ^t 13	Alstead	60	Joseph ^{mark} Gilman
Nath ^l Clark	" 11	Walpole	60	Nathaniel Clark
Joseph Mack j ^r	" 31	Alstead	60	Joseph Mack

State of New Hamp: Aug^t 31. 1779—pursuant to orders I have Mus-
tered the above men and they were effective men

per Benja Bellows Muster Master

[5-217] [Selectmen of Meredith—Return.]

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Meredith D^r for Cash
paid the foll^e Men enlisted in the service of the United States of America
during the present War with Great Britain—

1779 May 10.

Jeremiah Griffen of Chester	200 doll ^a Cont ^l Bounty	} 500 doll.
	300 do State do	
Jon ^a Smith j ^r of Meredith,	200 d ^a Con ^l Bounty	} 500
	300 do State do	
		1000 dollars
		is £300

State of New Hampshire Strafford ss May 10, 1779

Pursuant to orders I have Mustered Jeremiah Griffen & Jonathan Smith j^r who are able bodied effective Men, and have inlisted them as Soldiers in the service of the United States of America, to serve in one of the battalions raised by this State, during the present War with Great Britain.—

Joseph Badger Mus^r Mas^r

In Committee on claims } The above Acc^t is well Vouch'd & amounts to
Exeter June 18: 1779 } Three hundred pounds.—

Exam^d per Josiah Gilman j^r

paid by an order on the Treasurer.—

Attest^r Josiah Gilman j^r

[5-218]

[*Samuel Trott's Return.*]

Received of Samuel Trott Six pounds Lawful Money each of us recruits in Col: Hales Reg^t being billeting Money from this place to Springfield—Keene July 29, 1779.—

James Lewis	<i>Maj^r Ellis Reg^t</i>	John Green
William Andrews	Lemuel Tucker	John Hill
Abbe Severance	Joshua I. prime	£114
Isaac Taylor	Noah parkes	
Enoch Smith	Andrew Nichols	<i>Col. Bellows Reg^t</i>
peter Webster	Greenwood Carpenter	Obadiah Kingsbury
Abel Jewett	Antipas How	Isaac Davis
Samuel Wellman	Sol ^o Hazelton	Sam ^l Hudson
Joseph Muzzey	Frederick Tobbs	Gilbert Griswold
Oliver Wright	Samuel White	Gideon Kirtland
Joseph Fassett	David peirce	Amos Snow
John White	Simon peirce	Rob ^t Woodward
James Rollins	Thomas Wooley	Nath ^l Clark
Barthol ^o Goyer	phineas Hemmenway	Joseph Gilman
Isaac Adams	John King	Joseph Mack
John Taylor	William Nichols	Prince Wally
	Benjamin Ellis	William Cheney
	Asa Rawson	£72.
£96		

The above is charg'd in Col^o Bellows $\frac{a}{c}$

Copy ex^d per Josiah Gilman Jun^r

State of New Hampshire to Samuel Trott Dr

for a journey to Exeter from Walpole to the Committee for orders about the Continental Soldiers, at the request of Col. Bellows.

	7 days <i>a</i> 30s	£10.10
for horse hire 100 miles— <i>a</i> 4s per mile		20.
for expences of myself & horse 84s per day		29. 8
		<hr/>
		59.18
	overcharg'd	17.18
		<hr/>
		£42.

Exeter July 17, 1779—Errors Excepted per Sam^l Trott—Rec^d the above Acco^t by an order on y^e Treasurer per Sam^l Trott—

[5-219] [Col. Moses Kelly's Return.]

Muster Roll for the Men raised in Col. Moses Kellys Regiment (being the 9th) for the service of the United States of America, to serve in the New Hampshire brigade for the term of one year.—

NAMES	Towns inlisted for	Time of Inlistment	Time when Mustered	State Bounty
James Greer	Bedford	1779 July 12.	July 20	£60.
John Brown	Goffstown	do	do	60.
Daniel Richardson	do	do	do	60.
Daniel Andres	do	do	do	60.
James Hendrick	do	do	do	60.
John Bigsby	Deering	do	do	60.
Adam Nichols	Antrim	do	do	60.
Simeon pope	Weare	do	do	60.
Elisha Roberts	do	do	do	60.
John Blanchard	Dunbarton	do	do	60.
Nathaniel Martin	do	do	do	60.
Samuel Caldwell	New Boston	do	do	60.
Andrew White	do	do	do	60.
James Harwood	Francestown	do	do	60.
Ebenezer Newman	Derryfield	do	do	60.
Isaac Carkin	Lyndeboró'	do	do	60.
John Purple	do	do	do	60.
Israel Hutchinson	do	do	do	60.
William Burnham	do	do	do	60.

£1140.

Goffstown } pursuant to orders I have mustered the above Men they
 July 20: 1779 } being able bodied & effective; and have enlisted them to
 serve the United States of America for one year.—

(Signed) Moses Kelly Mus: Mas^r

The State of New Hampshire To Moses Kelly D^r
 To mustering the within 19 Men *a* 4s ea. £3.16s

The four men following were mustered by Col: Daniel Moore, they
 having enlisted during the War.—

peter Quinnin for Bedford	150.
Levi Whitman do	150.
Benj ⁿ powell Weare	150.
Jon ^a Tucker do	150.
	£600.

Delinquent Towns in my regiment.

Weare 1— New Boston 1— Dunbarton 1— Pembroke 3
 A true return

Moses Kelly Col^o

Rec^d an order on the Treas^y for the above sum of three pounds sixteen
 shillings.

Moses Kelly

[5-221] [Col. Joshua Wentworth's Return.]

Roll of Nine Men raised from the first Regiment of Militia, to serve
 during the War, in the Continental battallions, by order of the honorable
 Committee of Safety, April 8, 1779.

MENS NAMES	Time of Inlist- ment	Towns inlisted for	Cont'l Bounty	State Bounty
Daniel Pinkham	1779 April 18	Greenland	200 dols	300
Joseph Campredon	26	do	200	300
James Brown	May 12	do	200	300
Joseph Anderson	do	do	200	300
John Merrill	do	do	200	300
Francis Coombs	3	Stratham	200	300
Jean Maurin	do	do	200	300
John Ham	June 24	Newington	200	300
Mark Nutter	do	do	200	300
		Dolls	1800	2700 Dolls

State of New Hampshire—Portsm^o Aug^t 30th 1779
 Josh Wentworth Must^r Master

[5-221]

Col. Enoch Hale's Return.]

Muster Roll for the Men raised in the 15th Regiment of Militia commanded by Col. Enoch Hale in the State of New Hampshire, to fill up the Three New Hampshire battalions in the Continental service

MENS NAMES	Towns inlisted for	Time of inlist- ment	Term engaged for
		1779	
Zaccheus Brooks	Peterboro'	June 15	During the War
John Miller	do	do	do
John Gibson	Rindge	June 18	do
Enoch Smith	Washington	July 1	do
John White	Stoddard	Sep ^r 1	do
Peter Webster	Rindge	July 1	do
Abel Jewett	do	do	do
David Robinson	do	Aug ^t 1	do
Jonathan Sartwell Jr	do	do	do
James Lewis	Marlboro'	July 10	do
Oliver Wright	do	do	do
Sam ^l Wellman	Packersfield	do	do
John Taylor	do	do	do
Joseph Fassett	Fitz William	15	do
Joseph Muzzey	do	do	do
Abbe Severance	Temple	do	do
William Andrews	do	do	do
Isaac Taylor	do	do	do
James Rollins	Dublin	do	do
Barth ^o Goyer	do	do	do
John Wright	do	do	do
John Taggart	Jaffrey	Aug ^t 1	do
Kendall Pearson	do	do	do
Jacob Gould Jr	do	Sep ^r 1	do
Jona Parker	New Ipswich	Aug ^t 1	do
James Whipple	do	do	do
Hezek ^h Weatherby	do	Sep ^r 1	do
Hezek ^h Sartwell	do	do	do
Asahel Powers	do	do	do
John Neal	Stoddard	Aug ^t 1	do

Mustering the above men & men for Rhode Island £9.4.0

Rindge Sep^r 1, 1779—pursuant to orders I have enlisted & mustered the above Men, they were able bodied & effective

Enoch Hale Mus^r Mas^r

Nov^r 18, 1779 Received an order on the Treasurer for the sum of nine pounds four shillings—

Enoch Hale

[5-223]

[*Col. David Webster's Return.*]

A Return of the Men raised in the Regiment of Militia, under the Command of Col. David Webster of Plymouth, to fill up the Three Continental battalions raised in the State of New Hampshire for the service of the United States

NAMES	Towns Inlisted for	Dates of Inlistm't	
Neh ^h Phillips	Plymouth	1779 May 17	For war
Nicholas Hall	do	do	do
Winthrop Fox	do	do	do
George Patterson	Thornton	do	do
Alex ^r Patterson	do	do	do
David Nevins	Alexandria	June 15	do
Timothy Kimball	Rumney	do	1 year
Edward Webber	do	do	do
Uriah Fox	Campton	do	do
Jonathan Edes	Cockermouth	do	do

Plymouth Sept 1 : 1779—

David Webster Lt. Col.

[5-223]

[*Major Timothy Ellis's Return.*]

A Muster Roll of the Men raised in the Sixth regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service for the year 1779.

NAMES	Time of Inlistment	Towns they serve for	Bounty
William Temple	1777 July 12	Winchester	£60
John Ellis	do	do	60
James Hall	do	do	60
Sam ^l Epperson	do	do	60
William Nichols	do	Chesterfield	60
Noah Parkhurst	do	Swanzey	60
Solomon Hazelton	do	do	60
Greenwood Carpenter	do	do	60
Andrew Nichols	do	do	60
Samuel Tucker	13	Keen	60
John King	15	Surry	60
John Harbowar	do	Winchester	60
Oliver Packard	14	Richmond	60

NAMES	Time of Inlistment	Towns they serve for	Bounty
Joel Priest	20	Hinsdale	60
Samuel White	do	Gilsum	60
Phinehas Hemmenway	18	Chesterfield	60
Thomas Wooley	do	do	60
David Peirce	do	do	60
Simon Peirce	do	do	60
Joshua I. Prime	14	Richmond	60
Antipas How	do	do	60
Frederick Tubs	20	Gilsum	60
Ephraim Sawyer	6	Westmoreland	60
Shadrack Dodge	7	do	60
Solomon Robbins	do	do	60
Enos Gilbert	do	do	60
Selah How	do	do	60
James Letteby	do	do	60
Samuel Robbins	30	Hinsdale	60
Benj ^a Ellis	Sep ^t 1	Richmond	60
Asa Crossen	do	do	60
Jn ^o Green	8	Keen	60
John Hill	19	do	60

Cheshire ss. The above named Men all passed muster before me, and I looked upon them to be able bodied & effective men—

Attest

Timothy Ellis Mus^r Mas^r

[5-225]

[*Nicholas Gilman's Return.*]

Muster Roll for the Men raised in the fourth Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire to fill up the New Hampshire battalions in the Continental Army.

NAMES	Towns engaged for	Time when mustered	Term engaged for
John Bartlet	Exeter	1779 Ap ^l 26	During war
Samuel Lock	do	June 4	do
George Patterson	do	21	do
Alexander Patterson	do	21	do
Richard Cook	do	Aug ^t 26	do
Thomas Taylor	Newmarket	July 19	1 year
James Gorden	Poplin	Aug ^t 3	do
John Stearns	Epping	12	do
Peter a Negro	do	12	do
Peter Thomas	Brentwood	28	do

Pursuant to orders I have mustered the above Soldiers, they were able bodied & effective Men.

Attest Nich^l Gilman Mus^r Mas^r

State of New Hampshire to Nich^l Gilman Dr
1779 Aug^t To mustering the above 10 Soldiers @ 4s ea— £2

[5-226] [Col. John McClary's Return.]

A Return of the Men with their Names that have enlisted into the Continental Service agreeable to the last requisition from the Authority of this State.

Jesse Clark	W ^m Simpson	John Jennes
John Clark	Paul Cook	Richard Drought
Paul M ^c Coy	John Jewell	Daniel Matthews
Josiah Clark	Benj ^a B. Berry	John Abbot
Bradstreet Mason	Benj ^a Brown	Jacob Morse
	Reuben Rand	

Epsom 14th July 1779.

John M^cClary Col^o

The State of New Hampshire to John M^cClary Dr

1779 To mustering and paying the Soldiers inlisted in the Continental Army—viz.

To 2 Journeys from Epsom to Nottingham, } £15.—
Time, Expence & Horse hire }

To 3 Journeys from Epsom to Deerfield 12.00

To time & expence at Epsom paying & mustering 6.—

£33.0. 0

Epsom Sep^r 6th 1779 Errors Excepted

per John M^cClary

Received an order on the Treasurer for the above sum

John M^cClary

[5-227]

[*Col. Joseph Badger's Return.*]

A Return of the Men raised in the 10th Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire commanded by Col^o Joseph Badger to fill up the three Continental Battalions raised by said State for the Continental Service,—

NAMES	Time	Term	Towns
Jacob Thomas	1779 July 15	War	Sambornton
James Samborn	"	do	do
Nathan Hoyt	"	do	do
James Hern	"	do	Gilmantown
London Dayly	"	do	do
Daniel Bridges	"	do	Wolfsborough
Joseph Ames	14	1 year	Tamworth
Jonathan Morgan	14	do	Wakefield
Joseph Smith	"	do	New Hampton
Nathan Lee	"	do	Moultonborough
Edward Wells	"	do	Sandwich
William Ferguson	"	do	do

Gilmantown Oct^o 26th 1779 Pursuant to orders I have mustered the above Men, they were able bodied & effective men, and sent them to Cap^t Caleb Robinson at Exeter Joseph Badger Muster Master

State of New Hampshire to Joseph Badger Dr
1779 July To mustering the above Men @ 4s 2.8.0

Receiv'd an order on the Treasurer for the above sum

Joseph Badger

Copy ex^d per Josiah Gilman Jun^r

[5-227]

[*Col. Moses Nichols's Account.*]

State of New Hampshire to Moses Nichols Dr

1779 June 19 To a journey of Cap^t Warner of Dunstable to Rindge Swanzey and Walpole 4 days Man & Horse conveying an express from the Committee of Safety to those places &c for them to send a Return of enlisted Men in the Continental Service. £24.0.0

Moses Nichols

1779 July Rec^d an Order on the Treasurer for Twenty four Pounds being in full for the within Service

Moses Nichols

Copy ex^d by Josiah Gilman Jun^r

[5-228] [*Enlistment Document.*]

State of New Hampshire I the Subscriber do hereby enlist myself a Soldier in the service of the United States of America to serve in one of the Batalions for the Term of one year & do hereby engage obedience to the Officers set over me & to be subject to the Rules & Regulations of the Army
John Drew

Cornish August 23, 1779

Cornish August 23rd 1779

This day the above John Drew appeared before me and passed Muster for the Town of Croydon which is his place of abode, he is 31 years of Age 5 feet 7½ Inches high
Jonathan Chase Col^o

[5-228] [*Bill of Michael Cressy, Chesterfield.*]

State of New Hampshire to Michael Cressy Dr

1779 June To Time & expence carrying 4 Orders from Gen^l Folsom to the Col^{os} of the Militia to raise Continental Soldiers £5.16.0

Exeter Nov^r 3^d 1779 Rec^d an order on the Treasurer for five pounds sixteen shillings in full for the above per Michael Cressy

Copy ex^d per Josiah Gilman Jun^r

[5-228] [*Col. Folsom's Bill.*]

State of New Hampshire to Sam^l Folsom Dr

1779 Nov^r To Time, Horse hire & Expences from Exeter to North River in Company with Col: Nichols to recruit Soldiers for the New Hampshire Regiments. £576. 5.-
To the balance settled in my general Acco^t 9423.15

Supra Cr £10,000
1779 Nov^r 6 By order on the Treasurer for £10,000—
Errors Excepted (Signed) per Sam^l Folsom

[5-229] [*Col. Nichols's Bill.*]

State of New Hampshire to Moses Nichols Dr

1779 Nov^r To Time, Horse hire & Expences from Amherst to North River in Comp^y with Col: Folsom to recruit Soldiers for the Continental Army £645.15
To Cash paid State Bounties to the recruits Sam^l Britton,)
Caleb Aldrich, Calvin Honey, peter Bebee, Ichabod } 540
Horn & Fran^s Ames @ £90

paid L ^t Geo : Frost for 17 recruits per rec ^t	1530
Dec ^r To a Journey to Exeter to make return Time, horse } hire & Expences }	130
Supra C ^r	£2845.15
1779 Nov ^r 6 By an Order on the Treas ^r for	£10,000

An Extract from Col. Nichols Acc^t settled with the State—

Ex^d per Josiah Gilman J^r State Comp^r

[3-229]

[*Col. Bellows's Bill.*]

State of New Hampshire to Benj ^a Bellows	Dr
1779 July To paid 12 Men in my Reg ^t their billeting Money to Springfield	£72
To paid 16 Men in Col Hales Reg ^t d ^o	96
“ “ 19 Men in Maj ^r Ellis's d ^o d ^o	114
“ M ^r Trott for exp ^s & time per Acc ^t	48
To must ^s & pay ^s 25 Men at diff ^t times	200
To my time from Walpole to Exeter to settle this Acc ^t & waiting 8 days	150
Supra C ^r	£680
1779 July 23. By Cash	£351. 6
1780 May 26. By an Order on the Treas ^r	328.14
	680

An Extract from Col Bellows Acco^t settled with the State

Ex^d per Josiah Gilman j^r State Comp^r

[5-230]

[*Samuel Trott's Bill.*]

State of New Hampshire to Sam ^l Trott	Dr
1779 July 22 To going to Rindge to Col : Hale by Order of Col Bellows to Carry money—to billet the Continental Soldiers from Keene to Springfield at 6 L per day 2 days	£12
21. 2 days in going to Cornish to Col : Chase to notify him about Continental Men	12
28. 4 days in going to Keene to pay billiting Money to the Cont ^l Soldiers from Keene to Springfield £6 per day	24
	£48
State of New Hampshire c ^r By Cash	21. 6
balance due to me	£26.14
Errors Excepted p ^r me (Signed) Sam ^l Trott—	

Committee of Claims } The within Acco^t is right Cast, balance being
Exeter 26 May 1780 } Twenty six pounds fourteen Shillings

(Signed)

J Gilman

[5-231]

[*Soldiers' Receipt. Valley Forge.*]

We the Subscribers do acknowledge that each of us have rec^d of Colonel Joseph Cilley the sum of twenty pounds Lawful Money in full for our bounty from the State of New Hampshire, and that we have received no bounty from said State heretofore, and likewise do acknowledge we have given a duplicate of this rec^t—Camp Valley Forge April 27, 1778. (signed)

Gilbert Caswell
Michael Silk
Ja^s Dowd

Samuel Caldwell
Jn^o Wallis

William ^{his} × Hewitt
Jn^o ^{his} × Matthes
mark

[5-234]

[*Samuel Nute's Return.*]

State of New Hampshire to Samuel Nute Dr

1776 Nov^r To the Continental Bounty paid the following Soldiers who were inlisted by me, as appears by their enlistments & Receipts viz—

George Downing in Cap^t Titcombs Comp^y
John Mitchell d^o
Philip Blasdel d^o
Benjamin Colbath d^o
Dan a Negro d^o
Samuel Gotham d^o
Henry Durgin
Thomas Shaw Titcombs C^o
Samuel Ryan d^o
9 men @ £6. each
muster'd by Col^o Baker

£54

1778 July To Cash paid the Treasurer

6

Supra—C^r

£60

1777. July. 17. By Cash receiv'd of the Treasurer

60

Exeter July 1, 1778

Errors Excepted per Sam^l Nute

[COLONEL HERCULES MOONEY'S REGIMENT,
RHODE ISLAND, 1779.

In the House of Representatives, June 23, 1779, it was voted to raise 300 men for the defence of Rhode Island, and that the same be organized into six companies. On the same day the following named men were appointed officers of said regiment :

Colonel—Hercules Mooney, Durham.

Major—Daniel Reynolds, Londonderry.

Captains.

Ezekiel Worthen, Epping, Daniel Emerson, Hollis, Ephraim Stone, Westmoreland, Samuel Runnals, Durham, Jonathan Leavitt, Hampton Falls, to be Captain-Lieutenant to command the Colonel's company, William Chamberlain of Concord to be a Lieutenant to command the Major's company.

Lieutenants.

W^m Richardson, Hampstead, Joshua Avery, Stratham, Robert Fletcher, Temple, Josiah Brown, Plymouth.

Ensigns.

Thomas Bixby, Francestown, Timothy Gleason, Barrington, Eleazer Jackson, Cornish, George Leighton, Newington, William Stuart, Amherst, Jeremiah Spencer, Claremont.

Several of the foregoing declined, and others were appointed by the Committee of Safety as follows :

Samuel Piper, of Stratham, instead of Joshua Avery.

Gershom Drury, of Temple, instead of Robert Fletcher.

Jacob Elliot, of Chester, instead of W^m Richardson.

Moses Barron, of Amherst, instead of W^m Stuart.

Peter Stearns, of Plymouth, instead of Josiah Brown.

Isaac Chandler, of Hopkinton, Ensign.

Samuel Kelley, New Hampton, Lieutenant.

Dr. Peter Emerson, Plymouth. Surgeon.

W^m Adams, Londonderry, Adjutant and Ensign in the Major's company.

Captain Ezekiel Worthen acted as Paymaster, and Ensign Timothy Gleason as Quartermaster.]

[5-249] [*Apportionment of Men to be raised for service in Rhode Island, 1779.*]

State of New Hampshire. In the house of Representatives June 24th 1779. Voted and resolved that Major general Folsom shall forthwith issue his orders to the several Col^s or Commanders of regiments in this state for raising the men to fill up the Continental Batalions belonging to this state & the regiment for Rhode Island according to the order of the general Court passed the 18th of June current, and the proportion of Non-commissioned officers & privates to be raised in each regiment for Rhode Island shall be as follows, viz^t in

Gen. Whipples Reg.	26	Col. Badgers Reg.	14
Col. Evans Reg.	29	Col. Stickneys Reg.	21
Col. Moultons Reg.	13	Col. M ^c Clarys Reg	9
Col. Gilmans Reg.	20	Col. Hobarts Reg.	6
Col. Websters Reg.	10	Col. Ashleys Reg.	18
Col. Thorntons Reg.	11	Col. Hales Reg.	16
Col. Gales Reg.	19	Col. Bellows Reg.	12
Col. Nichols Reg.	22	Col. Moreys Reg.	6
Col. Moors Reg.	20	Col. Chases Reg.	8

Conway Company of militia—none—

The proportion of the Continental men being already fixed & sent out by the Committee of Safety, and Copys of said orders of the Gen^l Court of the 18th of June, shall be printed & sent to each of said Coll^s or commanders to be communicated to the several towns. And the Colonels or commanders of the several regiments shall be muster masters of the men to be raised.

Sent up for Concurrence

John Langdon Speaker

In Council June 24th 1779—read and Concurred

E. Thompson Sec^y

[5-251]

[*Col. Evans's Return.*]

A return of the Men Inlistèd and Mustered To go To the State of Rhod Island To Join Col^o Mooneys Regiment Out of The first Regiment In the County of Strafford, July 18, 1779

Dover raised & sent

Jenuel Repley
Joseph York

Richard garling
Edward Elles

Benjamin York

Madbury sent

Joseph Leaghton

Robart Leaghton

Rochester sent

Joseph Ricker reinlisted
 Thomas Carter reinlisted
 Paliah Stevens

Samuel Rollings
 Tobias Ricker
 Isaac Hatch

Lee sent

Josiah Durgen

Miles Runals

Josiah Kenneston

Durham sent

Bartholomew Richards
 David Davis

Valentine Leaghton
 Timothy Gerrish

Barrington sent

Timothy Glison
 John Willey

John Rollings
 Elijah Hall

Abraham Night

Somersworth sent

James Ricker

Benjamin Wentworth

Note that Joseph Ricker is Reinlisted for twelve months and Thomas Carter Do. During the war—

The above Men was Inlisted Near Together—as to the time [of] their Inlisting—and the State Bounty was paid by the several Towns that [sent] them—and mustered by order

By Stephⁿ Evans Muster MasterDover August 20th 1779—

[5-253]

[*Col. Moulton's Returns.*]

Return of Fourteen Soldiers raised out of the Third Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire to join the Army at Providence in the State of Rhode Island under Gen^l Gates, according to Returns made to me—Also a Muster Roll of the same—

MENS NAMES	Town Enlisted for	Time of Enlistment	Term enlisted for
Samuel Batchelder	Hampton	July 5 th	6 Mos from the Time they join the Army
Tristram Godfrey	do	do	do
William Moulton	do	do	do
Isaac Chandler	Hampton falls	July 10 th	do
William Nudd	do	do	do
Elisha Thomas	North Hampton	July 7 th	do
John Smith	do	21 st	do
Daniel Lord	Seabrook	July 6 th	do
John M ^c Govin	do	do	do
Simon Winslow	Kensington	July 20 th	do
Philip Blasdell	do	do	do
Will ^m Killey	do	do	do

Hampton Octo^r 15th 1779

A true Return

Attest Jon^a Moulton } Col^o of s^d Regim^t
& Muster Master
of s^d Soldiers

these May Sartefie that Winthrop Robinson & Sam^l Smith of Eppen appears and Inlist themselves for the Defance of Rhod Island for the Tarm of six months—Which they Promis obidence to the offers sot over them—they also Promis to find them Arms &c to the acepitance of Cap^t E. Worthen—Accordingly I Muster them as good men fitt for the Sarvis and Shall Return them Hired for Cap^t Flanders for South Hampton—

Hampton July 15th 1779

Jon^a Moulton M : Marster

[5-255] [Enlistment. Col. Gilman's Regiment.]

State of New Hampshire

We the Subscribers do hereby Enlist ourselves as Soldiers in the Service of the United States of America to Serve in the Regiment Raised by said State for the Defence of the State of Rhode Island. for the Term of Six months after our Joining the Armeey at Rhode Island—and we do hereby Engage Obedience to the Officers Set over us, and to be Subject to the Rules & Regulations & Regulations of the Army—

July 17th 1779

Jeremiah Folsom nathaniel lovring

July 22nd 1779

Levi thing Jonathan thing Jonathan Lyford

[5-256] [Exeter Return.]

Exeter August 28 1779

State of New hampshire to Samuel Hobart Esq^r

Trueworthy Gilman & Eliphalet Hale D^r a Committee appointed by the Town of Exeter to Inlist Soldiers for the Rhode Island Service

NAMES	State Bounty	Travel Money	Whole Amount
To p ^d Jeremiah Folsom	30.0.0	10.0.0	40.0.0
To p ^d Nath ^{el} Lovering	30.0.0	10.0.0	40.0.0
To p ^d Jon ^a Thing	30.0.0	10.0.0	40.0.0
To p ^d Levi Thing	30.0.0	10.0.0	40.0.0
To p ^d Jon ^a Lyford	30.0.0	10.0.0	40.0.0
			200.0.0

Committee on Claims	} Examined & found well vouch'd & right Cast	J Gilman Ch ⁿ
Exeter 29 th August 1779		
A true acco ^t Errors Excepted	} per Samuel Hobart Eliphalet Hale	Com ^{tee} for the Town of Exeter

[5-257] [*Enlistments in Col. Gale's Regiment.*]

State of New Hampshire

we the Subscribers Do acknowleg the Receipt of Thirty pounds as a Bounty to serve six months at Rhode Island & also Eight pounds subsistence money—

1779 July ye 13th Humphrey Clough Nathan Hunt Sandown
 ye 14 Barnett Thorn Hawck
 ye 15 John ^{his} X Davies Hampstead
 ye 15 Daniel ^{mark} Dow plastow
 ye 15th Ezekiel Flanders do Abraham Johnson
 John Elliot Thomas Hoit Newtown
 ye 16th Baton pollerd Ramond

Joseph Welch	Jonathan Smith	Loammi Patee
James Heath	John Clement	David Bruce
Ebenezer Lankester	John Morrill	

[5-258] [Col. John Webster's Return.]

State of New Hampshire—Chester September 6th 1779

in obedience to orders from his onner maj^r general Folsom Dated at Exeter june: 26th: 1779 to Rase ten abel boded affective men to serve for the Defence of Rhode island for the Term of six months after thea join the Arme^y a greabel to said orders i have yused my uttermost endeavor to Rase them and have Rased the following persons from and by the assistance of the following towns

Date of inlistment	MENS NAMES	Plase of a Bode	the Town thea go for
1779 July 7 th	Thomas Whitaker	Chester	Chester
7	Ruben stickney	Raymond	for do
7	Timothy Clay	Candea	for do
7	Sam ^{ll} Nay	Raymond	for do
10	Timothy Ingals	Chester	for do
13	Jacob Elloot	from do	for do
26	Phinehas Been	from Candia	for Candia
26	Joseph Marston	from Dearfield	for do
August : 6	Josiah Tucker	from Nottingham	for Raymond

the above said men have all ben mustered by me and thear Bounteys paid them and also thear Travil money : which was advanced by the Towns thea are gon for and I ordered them to Repear to the state of Rhod Island and joyn the army thear with out Lose of time ; the man want- ing shold have ben procured by Raymond but thea have maid Know Return of him to me thearfoer I cant to you

A True Return Earows Excepted as per me

John Webster Co^{ll}

To Maj^r gineral Nath^{ll} Folsom Exeter

[5-259] [*Enlistments from Col. Webster's Regiment.*]

State of New Hampshire, Chester July 13, 1779

We the subscribers do hearby Acknowledge that we have inlisted our selves as Soldiers in the Service of the united States of america for the Tarm of six months from the Time that we jone the army for the Defence of Rhode island ; and that we are of the preportion called for out of Col^o John Websters Regiment : and that we have each of us Received of said Webster as muster master a Bounty of thurtey Pounds : and Two shillings Per mile for Travil from our several Homs to Providence we say Rec^d by us

MENS NAMES	Place of Residence	Towns go for	Number of miles	Travil money	Boun-ty	Total Sums
Thomas Whittaker	Chester	Chester	100	£10.0	30	£40
Reuben ^{his} + Stickney	Raymon	Do	Do	10.0	30	40
Timothy ^{his} × Clay	Candea	Do	Do	10.0	30	40
Samuel ^{mark} Nay	Raymond	Do	Do	10.0	30	40
Timothy Ingalls	Chester	Do	Do	10.0	30	40
Jacob Elliott	Do	Do	Do	10.0	30	40
Phinehas Bean	Candea	Candea	111	11.2	30	41.2.0
Joseph Marston	Dearfeld	Do	111	11.2	30	41.2.0
Josiah ^{his} × Tucker	Nottenham	Raymond	100	10.0	30	40.0.0

This may sertifey whom it may consern that the above said sum or sums of money was advanced by the Selectmen of the several Towns in my Regiment in the following manner :

By the Town of Chester for six men that is	£240.0.0
By Candea for 2 men	82.4.0
By Raymond for one man	40.0.0

a True a comp^t Earos Excepted as per me

John Webster Col^o

& muster master

October 29th 1779

Rec^d in behalf of the Selectmen of Chester two hundred & forty pounds
for the within advance Rob^t Wilson

R^d in behalf of the Selectmen of Raymond Forty pounds for the within
advance John Dudley

R^d in behalf of the Selectmen of Candia eighty two pounds four shil-
lings for advance to Two Soldiers gone to Rhode Island—
John Dudley

[5-261] [*Enlistments, Col. McClary's Regiment.*]

State of New Hampshire Epsom 6 July 1779

We the Subscribers having inlisted ourselves into the service of the
United States (to serve at Rhode Island, during the Term of six months
after Our joining the troops there,) have severally receiv'd of Colo John
McClary Muster Master Thirty pounds each, as a Bounty from this State:
As Witness Our hands—

Isaac ^{his} X Knowles
mark

thomas ^{his} X Rand
mark

Witness John Casey

Neal Cate
Richard Smith
francis Rowlings
Josiah Magoon

Joseph Hodgdon
phinis Swain
John Chase

July ye 13th 1779

Rec^d of the Selectmen of Deerfield the Sum of one hundred twenty Six
pounds for Bounty and travel money for three Solders who Inlisted for to
Go to Rhode Island for the State of New Hampshire to Serve Six
Months after there joining the Armey in that Departmen if Not Soner
Discharged John McClery Mus^t master

the Mens Names

Thomas Rand

Neil Cate

Francis Rollins

90 Bounty—36 Travel—126

Please to pay the within to M^r Benjamin Page

Deerfield Sep^t 15th 1779

Andrew Freese } Select men
Moses Chase } for Deerfield

[5-264] [*Col. David Webster's Return.*]

A return of the Men raised in the Regiment of Melitia under my Com-
mand for the Defence of Rhode Island for Six months

Mens Names Privates	Places of abode & Towns names they went for	dates of their en- listments	Town Name with the Number deficient
Peter Stearns Chileab Brainerd John Clifford Jun ^r John Kidder Stephen Crosby	Plymouth Campton Rumney New Chester Alexandria	15 July 1779 do do do do	New Holderness, one

Total Raised	5	
Wanting to Compleat as the Number deficient	} 1	
Total sent for	6	

Plymouth September 1st 1779
David Webster L^t Col^o

[5-265] [*Enlistments from Col. Bellows's Regiment.*]

We the Subscribers Enlist ourselves as Soldiers in Captain Ephraim
Stones Company in Col^o Herculaus Mooneys Regiment raised in Said
State to Serve at Rhode Island for the Term of Six months and Promise
Obedience to our Officers as Good Soldiers

Time of Enlisting

Robert Packard	July 6 th 1779	Hezekiah Reynolds	y ^e 12 th
William Hartwell	d ^o	Isaac Tatten	y ^e 19
Samuel Slade	d ^o	Isaac Tatten Jun ^r	do
Elias Brown	ye 10 th	Isaac Walker	y ^e 30 th
Amasa Fuller	d ^o	Samuel Willard	do
Silas Royse	d ^o	Edward Keyes	Aug ^t y ^e 9 th

The above named were raised out of the Regiment under my Command
Benj^a Bellows Col^o

[5-266] [*Enlistments from Col. Kelley's Regiment.*]

 State of New Hampshire Goffstown July y^e 12th 1779

we the Subscribers do hereby Enlist our Selves as Soldiers in the Battalion raised by the State of Newhampshire, for the defence of Rhode Island, for the term of six months, and do hereby Engage obedience to the officers set over us, and to be subject to the Rules and Regulations of the Army

Joseph colby	William Boyd	John m ^e allestar
moses Fifield	Seth Wyman	Samuel ^{his} + Spalden
John Woodbury	Jesse Walker	John ^{mark} mellen
charles colburn	Oliver Butterfield	
Stephen Dike	Archibald gambel	
John moor	William Wheeler iunr	
John Robertson	Abel hadley	
Thomas ^{his} + bradford	Simeon Chubbuck	
^{mark}	Gideon Dodge	

 [5-267] [*Enlistments from Col. Stickney's Regiment.*]

State of New Hampshire.

We the Subscribers do Voluntarily Inlist ourselves as Soldiers in the Service of the United States of America to serve Six Months from the Time we shall Join the Army at Providence in the State of Rhode Island And we do hereby promise Obedience to our Officers and to be Subject to the Rules and Regulations of the Army. July the 5th 1779—

Ephriam hoyt Warner			
William Jackman	Daniel Carter	Boscawen	
Enoch Long J ^r	Isaac Clements	Thomas Hills	Hopkinton
Josiah Haines	Andover		
Isaac Brown	John Taylor	Sambertown	July 24
John Batchelder	Epsom	July 31	[for] Canterbury
James Johnson	Stephen Bohonnon	Salisbury	
Nathan Noyes	Bow		
Peaslee Eastman	Jacob Flanders	} Concord	
Josiah Chandler	Josiah Flanders		
Benj ^a Jennes	Pembroke		
hugh graham	Hillsborough		
Joseph Smith of Chichester	} Loudon		
Levi marston		do	

[5-269] [*Enlistments from Col. Nichols's Regiment.*]

State of New Hamp^r } Amherst y^e 12th July 1779
Hillsborough ss

We the Subscribers Voluntarily Inlist ourselves as Soldiers (to Serve Six Months after we arrive at providence) In the New Hamp^r Regiment Commanded by Col^o Mooney for the Defence of Rhode Island and we promise obedience To the Officers Set over us During S^d term

past Mustr					
July 12	Israel Burnam	Wilton	16	John Hobart Jr	Holles
13	Daniel Holt	Wilton	26	John Carlton	Amherst
13	Moses Averill	Amherst	25	Abel Hodgman	Mason
13	Levi Woodbury	Do	26	Asa Hutchinson	Merymack
13	Alpheus Crosby	Do		^{his} Abel X Davis	Do
15	Roger Merrill	Notg. W.	26	^{mark} John Odell	Amherst
15	Isaac Foot	Do	26	^{his} Eleazer X Fisk Jur	Dunstable
15	Nathan Cross	Litchfield		^{mark} Edmund Farnsworth	Mason
16	Daniel Bayley	Holles	27		
16	Daniel Kendrick Junr	Do			
16	Samuel Emerson	Do	27		

[5-270] [*Enlistments from Col. Hale's Regiment.*]

State of New Hampshire—Rindge y^e 9th of october 1779

Sir

In obedience to your orders of the 26th of June last I have Raised Sixteen Soldiers for the Rhode Island Servis from the several Towns in my Regiment in the following manner (viz—

Packersfield	1	John French of said Packersfield
Sliptown	1	Timothy Lock of said Slip
marlborough	1	Elijah Parks of marlborough
Fitzwilliam	1	daniel Gould of Fitzw ^m
Rindge	2	Abel Kimball } of Rindge
		Simeon Bruce }
dublin	1	Nath ^l Balknap of dublin
Peterborough	2	John White jr } of Peterborough
		Charles davison }
Jaffrey	2	Bezaleel Sawyer } of Jaffrey
		James French jr }
New Ipswich	3	{ Isaac Tayler of New Ipswich
		{ Asa Severance of Temple
		{ James m ^e Kinsey of westmoreland
Temple	1	David Drury of Temple
washington	1	Ebenezer Lowell of washington
	16	

Sir

as the above Soldiers was all enlisted Between the fifth & Ninth of July and march^d at one Time I have made no distinction But date them all from the Ninth of said July 1779

I am Sir

Your most obed^t Humble Serv^t

Enoch Hale

His Hon^r General Folsom

[5-271] [*Enlistments from Col. Hale's Regiment.*]

State of New Hampshire July y^e 5th 1779

We the Subscribers do hereby Enlist our Selves as Soldiers To Serve Six months in the State of Rhode Island from the Time they joine the Army and do Promise obedience to the officers appointed by the General Assembly of said state to be set over us and to be subject to the Rules and Regulations of the Army—

Col^o Thomas Heald of New Ipswich mustered and Returned for said N. Ipswich Isaac Taylor of that Town Asa Severance of Temple and James m^cKinsey of westmoreland and also david drurey for Temple Jonath Franch of Packerfield 120 miles

Timothy Lock slip*	Abel Kimball Rindge
Elijah Park marlb ^o	Daniel Gould Fitzw ^m
Simeon Bruce Rindge	Nathaniel Belknap dublin
John White Jun ^r	Charles Davieson Peterb ^o
Bezel Sawyer	James french Jun Jaffrey
Ebenezer Lowell of Washington 125 miles	

[5-272] [*Consolidated Return of the Men raised for Service in Rhode Island.*]

A Return of the Men raised by the State of New Hampshire under the command of Col^o Hercules Mooney for the Continental Service at Rhode Island 1779.—

NAMES	Time of enlistment	Towns they went for	
<i>Col^o Wentworth</i>	1779		
Andrew Cate	July 8 th	Greenland	
David Davis	do	do	
Nathaniel Hains	do	do	
Jeremiah Neal	do	Stratham	

* Peterborough Slip, now Sharon.

NAMES	Time of enlistment	Towns they went for	
Theodore Fuller	July 8 th	Stratham	
Joshua Johnson	do	do	
Nathaniel Hilton	do	do	
Levi Leavitt	do	do	
Joseph P. Dame	do	Newington	
<i>Col^o Evan's Regiment</i>			
Samuel Repley	July 13	Dover	41.14
Joseph York		do	41.14
Richard Garling		do	41.14
Edward Ellis		do	41.14
Benjamin York		do	41.14
Joseph Leighton		Madbury	
Robert Leighton		do	
Samuel Rawlins		Rochester	
Tobias Ricker		do	
Paltiah Stevens		do	
Isaac Hatch		do	
Joseph Durgin		Lee	
Miles Runnels		do	
Josiah Kennistone		do	
Bartholomew Richards		Durham	42.
Volentine Leighton		do	42.
David Davis		do	42.
Timothy Gerrish		do	42.
Timothy Gleson		Barrington	
John Rollins		do	
Abraham Knight		do	
John Willey		do	
Elijah Hall		do	
James Ricker		Summersworth	
Benjamin Wentworth		do	
<i>Col^o Moulton</i>			
Samuel Batchelder	July 5	Hampton	
Tristram Godfrey	do	do	
William Moulton	do	do	
Isaac Chandler	19	Hampton falls	
William Nudd	19	do	
Elisha Thomas	7	North Hampton	
John Smith	21	do	
Daniel Lord never joined	6	Seabrook	
John M ^c Govin do	6	do	
Simon Winslow	20	Kensington	40.
Philip Blasdel	20	do	40.

NAMES	Time of enlist- ment	Towns they went for	
William Kelly	July 20	Kensington South Hampton do	40.
<i>Colo Gilman</i>			
Jeremiah Folsom	July 17	Exeter	40. 0. 0
Nathaniel Lovrin	do	do	40.
Levi Thing	July 22	do	40.
Jonathan Thing	do	do	40.
Jonathan Lyford	do	do	40.
Samuel York	4	Epping	
Daniel Tilton	4	do	
Benning Wilkinson	4	do	
John Dodge	7	do	
Samuel Lord	July 17	Brintwood	
Nathaniel Lyford	do	do	
Noah Rundlet	do	do	
Zebulon Gordon	28	do	
Aaron Hart	Aug ^t 3	New Market	
Josiah Perkins	do	do	
Josiah Clark	July 19	Poplin	
John Dow	do	do	
<i>Colo Gale</i>			
John Morrill	8	Atkinson	38.
Humphrey Clough	13	Sandown	
Nathan Hunt	13	do	
Barnet Thorne	14	Hawke	
Daniel Dow	15	Plastow	38.
John Davis	15	Hampstead	40.
Ezekiel Flanders	15	Kingston	38.
Barton Pollard	16	do	38.
Abraham Johnson	16	Hampstead	
John Elliot	17	Newtown	
Thomas Hoit	17	do	
Joseph Welch	20	East Kingston	
James Heath	21	Hampstead	40.
Jonathan Smith	27	Atkinson	38.
John Clemment	28	Salem	38.
Loammi Pattee	28	do	38.
David Buswell	Aug ^t 11	do	38.
Ebenezer Lancaster	11	do	38.
Jonathan Cooper	Sep ^t 1	Plastow	
<i>Colo John Webster</i>			
Thomas Whitaker	July 7	Chester	

NAMES	Time of enlistment	Towns they went for	
Reuben Stickney	July 7	Chester	
Timothy Clay	7	do	
Samuel Nay	7	do	
Timothy Ingals	10	do	
Jacob Elliot	13	do	
Phineas Bean	26	Candia	41. 2.
Joseph Marston	26	do	41. 2.
Josiah Tucker	Aug ^t 6	Raymond	
<i>Col^o McClary</i>			
Isaac Knowles	July 6	Epsom	42.
Thomas Rand	12	Deerfield	42.
Neal Cate	3	do	42.
Francis Rollins	9	do	42.
Richard Smith	15	Chichester	43.
John Chase never join'd	20	do	43. 0.
Joseph Hodgdon	8	Notting ^m	43.12.
Josiah Megoon	2	do	43.12.
Phineas Swain	19	Northwood	42.
<i>Col^o D. Webster</i>			
Peter Stearns	July 15	Plymouth	
Chiliab Brainard	do	Campton	48.12. 0
John Clifford Jun ^r	do	Rumney	
John Kidder	do	New Chester	48. 8.
Stephen Crosby	do	Alexandria	48. 0. 0
<i>Col^o Badger</i>			
Micaiah Kelley	July 3	Gilmantown	42.
Aaron Clough	19	do	42.
Rufus Adams		Moultonboro	
Samuel Kelley		New Hamp ⁿ	
Stephen Hall		Barnstead	
Reuben Libbey		Wolfeboro'	46.16. 0
James Runnels	July 20	N Durham	
Jon ^a Smith		Meredith	
Nathan Hanson		Middletown	
Josiah Parsons		Sandwich	
James Clark		Wakefield	
Jon ^a H. Sanborn		Sambornton	£42.
Benj ^a Libbey		Gore [Alton]	
<i>Major Ellis</i>			
Peirce Hall	July 11	Winchester	39.10. 0
Joel Roberts	11	do	£39.10. 0
Asa Daggit	5	Westmoreland	£42.
Perly Rogers	5	do	42.

NAMES	Time of enlistment	Towns they went for	
Nath ^l Runnels	July 5	Westmoreland	42.
Arthur Cary John Hill went	7	Surry	42.
Jon ^a Creasy	8	Chesterfield	41.
John Putnam	8	do	£41.
Martin Hildrick	8	do	£41.
John Whitcomb	7	Swansey	40.10. 0
Eliphalet Hall	7	do	40.10. 0
James Balloo	12	Richmond	40.
Isaiah Thurber	12	do	40.
Richard Waistcoat	12	do	40.
Ephraim Witherell	9	Keen	41.10
Jesse Smith	13	Gillsum	42.
Thomas Bishop	6	Hindsdale	41.
Joseph Brown	21	Keen	41.10s
<i>Col^o Bellows</i>			42.
Robert Packard	July 6		30.
William Hartwell	do		
Samuel Slade	do		
Elias Brown	10		
Amasa Fuller	10		
Silas Royse	10		
Hezekiah Reynolds	12		
Isaac Tatten	19		
Isaac Tatten J ^r	19		
Isaac Walker	30		
Samuel Willard	30		
Edward Keyes	9	Ackworth	£45.
<i>Col^o Kelley's Regiment</i>			
Joseph Colby	July 12		
Moses Fifield	do		
John Woodbury	do		
Charles Colborn	do		
Stephen Dike	do		
John Moor	do	Pembroke	
John Robinson	do	do	
Thomas Bradford	do	{ from Bristol Rhode Island, never join'd	
William Boyd	Aug ^t 5		
Seth Wyman	July 12	Goffstown	
Jesse Walker	do	do	
Oliver Butterfield	do	Francestown	
Archibald Gambal	do		
William Wheeler J ^r	do		

NAMES	Time of enlistment	Towns they went for	
Abel Hadley	July 12		
Simeon Chubbuck	do		
Gideon Dodge	do	New Boston	£42.
John M ^c Allester	do		
Samuel Spalding	do		
John Mellin	do		
<i>Col^o Thomas Stickney</i>			
Ephraim Hoit	July 5	Warner	42.
William Jackman	do	Boscawin	44.
Daniel Carter	do	do	44.
Enoch Long Jun ^r	do	Hopkinton	42.
Isaac Clemments	do	do	42.
Thomas Hills	do	do	42.
Josiah Hains	do	Andover	
Isaac Brown	do	Canterbury	
John Taylor	7	do	
John Batchelder	31	do	
James Johnson	5	Salisbury	
Stephen Bohonnon	5	do	
Nathan Noyes	do	Bow	
Peasley Eastman	do	Concord	42. 0. 0
Jacob Flanders	do	do	42.
Josiah Flanders	do	do	42.
Josiah Chandler	do	do	42.
Benj ^a Jennes	do	Pembroke	
Simon Pope	July	Henniker	
John Powell	5	do	
Hugh Graham	do	Hillsboro'	
Joseph Smith	do	Loudon	42. 18
Levi Marston	do	do	42. 18
<i>Col^o Nichols</i>			
Israel Burnam		Wilton	30. only
Daniel Holt		do	30. only
Moses Averil		Amherst	
Levi Woodbury		do	
Alpheus Crosby		do	
John Carlton		do	
John Odell		do	
Roger Merrill		Notting ^m West	38.
Isaac Foot		do	38. 8.
Nathan Cross		Litchfield	
Daniel Bayley		Holles	39.
Daniel Kendrick		do	39.

NAMES	Time of enlistment	Towns they went from	
Samuel Emerson		Holles	39.
John Hobart jun ^r		do	39.
Abel Hodgman	July 25	Mason	40.
Edmund Farnsworth	27	do	40.
Asa Hutchinson	20	Merrimack	30.
Abel Davis	10	do	30.
Eleazer Fisk Jun ^r	27	Dunstable	
<i>Colo Hale</i>			
John French	July 9	Packersfield	
Timothy Lock	do	Sliptown	
Elijah Parks	do	Marlboro	
Daniel Gould	do	Fitzwilliam	
Abel Kimbal	do	Rindge	38. 4. 0
Simeon Bruce	do	do	38. 4. 0
Nath ^l Belknap	do	Dublin	39. 10. 0
John White Jun ^r	do	Peterborough	
Charles Davidson	do	do	40.
Bezaleel Sawyer	do	Jaffrey	39.
James French Jun ^r	do	do	39.
Isaac Taylor	do	New Ipswich	38.
Asa Severance	do	Temple	38.
James M ^c Kensey	do	Westmoreland	38.
David Drury (Paul Stickney)	do	Temple	38. 8.
Ebenezer Lowell	do	Washington	
John Ross	July 9 th	Londonderry	40. 0. 0
Archibald Clark	do	do	40.
John M ^c Carty	do	do	40.
Isaac Colby	do	do	40.
Thomas Drew	do	do	40.
Neal M ^c Gee	do	do	40.
Windsor Goolden	do	do	40.
James Gibson	16	Pelham	
John Gibson	16	do	
John Haloboat	13	Windham	
Major Daniel Reynolds	Travel paid by	Londonderry	£10.
Adjutant William Adams	do		10.
<i>Colo Bellows</i>			
Isaac Walker	July	Charlestown	£44.
Samuel Willard	do	do	44.

[5-274] *[Col. Mooney's Staff, Pay Roll.]*
 Staff Roll Col^o Hercules Mooney's Regiment; Raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of Rhode Island, 1779.—

NAMES	Rank	Entry	Discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amount of Wages	Subsistence Money	Whole Amount	Advanced by the State	Balance Due
				Mo days			£ s d	£ s d		
Her ^c Mooney	Col ^o	1779 June 30 th	1780 Jan ^r 16	6.18	£90	£594	768.10	1362.10	£290	£1072.10
Dan ^l Reynolds	Maj ^r	" "	" 15	6.17	60	394	458.18	852.18	60	792.18
Peter Emerson	Surg ⁿ	Aug ^t 15	" 11	4.27	72	352.16	432.12	785. 8	60	725.18
Ezek ^l Worthen	P Mast ^r	June 30	" 16	6.18	6	39.12	"	39.12		39.12
W ^m Adams	Adj ^t	Sep ^t 3 ^d	" 15	4.13	3.18	17. 5.8	"	17. 5.8		17. 5.8
Tim ^o Gleason	Q Mast ^r	June 30 th	" 16	6.18	3.18	25.14.8	"	25.14.8		25.14.8
						£1423.8.4	£1660	£3083.8.4	£410	£2673. 8.4

This is a true Roll

Attest.
 Hercules Mooney.—Col^o—
 Ezekiel Worthen.—Pay Master—

Subsistence in this Roll is cast at the following Rates—

Colonel @ £15. per Month To Aug^t 18th afterwards @ £150 per Month—
 Major and Surgeon £9. to August 18th afterwards @ £90. per Month.—

In Committee on Claims } This Roll is right cast; the balance amounts to Two thousand six hundred
 Exeter February 24th 1780 } and seventy three pounds eight shillings and four pence.—
 Exam^d per Josiah Gilman Jun^r

State of New Hampshire } The Truth & Justice of the within Roll was sworn to by Col H Mooney
 Rockingham ss. Feb^r 24th 1780 } before
 Balance brot over. Extra subsistence allowed to Adjutants and Quartermaster by Resolve of Congress

Nov^r 12th 1779 £30. per M to commence the 18th Aug^t last.—

William Adams, Adjutant, 4 M^o 13 days

Timothy Gleason. Qr Master. 4 M^o 30 days—

£133
 150

Omitted in the within Roll
 Hercules Mooney Col^o

Pay Roll for the Col^o's Company in Col^o Hercules Mooneys Reg^t raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of Rhode Island 1779 Allowed one days pay for every twenty miles travel home

NAMES	Rank	Time of Entry.—	Discharge allow- ing time to go home	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Am ^o Wages	Bounty 100 Dollars	No miles to Providence	Amount Travel 25 per mile out & home 35	Substance Money	Whole Amount	Advance by the State of New Hamp ^r	Balance Due
Jonathan Leavitt	Capt ^t Lieut ^t	1779 June 30 th	1780 Jan ^y 15 th	6.17	£33.6	£218.13.4				£153.18	£372.11.4	£33.6	£339. 5. 4
Isaac Chandler	Ensign	June 30 th	Jan ^y 15 th	6.17	24	157.12				153.18	311.10	40	271.10
Isaac Colby	Serjeant	July 9 th	Jan ^y 9 th	6. 1	14.8	6.17. 7	£30	100	£25	14. 6	156. 3. 7	40	116. 3. 7
David Davis	do	" 8 th	Nov ^r 22 ^d	4.15	do	64.16	30	120	12	out home	116. 6	42	74. 6
Josiah Kennestone	do	" 10 th	Jan 15	6. 6	do	89. 5. 7	30	120	30	14.18	164. 3. 7	42	122. 3. 7
Abraham Johnstone	Corporal	" 16 th	Dec ^r 31	5.16	£13.4	73.10.10	d 30	80	20	13. 8	136. 8.10	38	98. 8.10
Levi Marston	do	" 5 th	Jan ^y 15	6.11	do	84. 9. 9	30	129	32. 5	14.18	161. 3. 9	42.18	118. 5. 9
Daniel Dowe	do	" 18 th	" 9	5.25	do	77	30	80	20	14. 6	141. 6	38	103. 6
Daniel Goold	Fifer	" 9 th	" 15	6. 7	do	82. 5. 7	30	90	22.10	14.18	149.13. 7	39	110.13. 7
David Buswell	Private	Aug 11 th	" "	5. 5	£12	62	30	80	20	14.18	126.18	38	88.18
Micajah Kelley	"	July 3 ^d	" 9	6. 7	"	74.16	30	120	30	14. 6	149. 2	42	107. 2
Josiah Durgin	"	" 10	" 15	6. 6	"	74. 8	30	120	30	14.18	149. 6	42	107. 6
Joseph Welch	"	" 20	" 15	5.27	"	70.16	30	80	20	14.18	135.14	38	97.14
John Smith	"	" 21	" 15	5.26	"	70. 8	30	100	25	14.18	140. 6	40	100. 6
Nath ^l Loverin	"	" 17	Dec ^r 31	5.15	"	66	30	100	25	13. 8	134. 8	40	94. 8
Richard Smith	"	" 15	Jan ^y 15	6. 1	"	72. 8	30	130	32.10	14.18	149.16	43	106.16
Benjamin Libbee	"	" 17	" 15	5.30	"	72	30	130	32.10	14.18	149. 8	43	106. 8
Tristram Godfrey	"	" 5	Dec ^r 22	5.18	"	67. 4	30	100	25	12.10	134.14	40	94.14
Ezekiel Flanders	"	" 15	" 22	5. 8	"	63. 4	30	80	20	12.10	125.14	38	87.14
Barnet Thorne	"	" 14	Jan ^y 9	5.27	"	70.16	30	80	20	14. 6	135. 2	38	97. 2

[5-80] [Major Daniel Reynolds's Co.—Pay Roll.]

Pay Roll for Major Daniel Reynolds R Company in Col^o Hercules Mooney's Regiment: which Regiment was raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service at Rhode Island 1779.—allow'd one days pay for every 20 Miles travel home.—

NAMES	Rank	Time of Engage- ment	Discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amount Wages	Bounty 100 Dollars	No miles to Providence	Am ^o travel 2s per mile out 3s per mile home	Subsistance	Whole Amount	Wages & Travel advanced by the State	Balance Due.—
Peter Stearns	Lieutenant	1779 June 30	1780 Jan ^y 14	6.16	£33.6	£217.11. 2				£152.18	£370. 9. 2	£47	323. 9. 2
William Adams	Ensign	Sept 3	" 14	4.12	24	105.12				132	237.12. 0	48	189.12
Nathaniel Hanson	Serjeant	July 18	" 17	6	14.8	86. 8	£30	140	£35	15	168. 8. 0	44	122. 8
James Clark	"	" 15	" 12	5.29	"	85.18. 4	30	145	36. 5	14.12	166.15. 4	44.10	122. 5. 4
John Ross	"	" 9	" 10	6. 2	"	87. 7. 2	30	100	25	14. 8	156.15. 2	40	116.15. 2
Samuel Ripley	Corporal	" 12	" 10	5.30	13.4	79. 4	30	118	29.10	14. 8	153. 2	41.14	111. 8
James Gibson	"	" 16	December 31 1779	5.16	"	73. 0.10	30	80	20	13. 8	136. 8.10	38	98. 8.10
William Boyd	"	Aug ^t 5	January 16 1780	5.12	"	71. 5. 7	30	120	30	15	146. 5. 7	42	104. 5. 7
Francis Rollins	Private	July 9	" 15	6. 7	12	74.16	30	120	30	14.18	149.14	42	107.14
Joseph Mastin	"	" 26	" 15	5.21	"	68. 8	30	111	27.15	14.18	141. 1	41. 2	99.19
Noah Rundlet	"	" 17	" 15	5.30	"	72	30	100	25	14.18	141.18	40	101.18
Phineas Bean	"	" 26	" 15	5.21	"	68. 8	30	111	27.15	14.18	141. 1	41. 2	99.19
Samuel Lord	"	" 17	" 15	5.30	"	72	30	100	25	14.18	141.18	40	101.18
Thomas Rand	"	" 12	" 10	5.30	"	72	30	120	30	14. 8	146. 8	42. 0	104. 8
Joseph Brown	"	" 21	" 10	5.21	"	68. 8	30	115	28.15	14. 8	141.11	41.10	100. 1
Benjamin York	"	" 12	" 6	5.26	"	70. 8	30	117	29. 5	14	143.13	41.15	101.19
Edward Ellis	"	" 12	" 11	6	"	72	30	117	29. 5	14.10	145.15	41.14	104. 1
Isaac Taylor	"	" 9	December 31 1780	5.23	"	69. 4	30	80	20	13. 8	132.12	38	94.12

Seth Wyman	"	"	12	January 10	5.30	"	72	30	120	30	14.8	146.8	42	104.8
John Moore	"	"	12	" 10	5.30	"	72	30	120	30	14.8	146.8	42	104.8
Archibald Gampbell	"	"	12	" 14	6.3	"	73.4	30	108	27	14.16	145	40.16	104.4
John Hollowell	"	"	13	" 13	6.1	"	72.8	30	90	22.10	14.14	139.12	39	100.12
Neal McGee	"	"	9	" 9	6.1	"	72.8	30	100	25	14.6	141.14	40	101.14
William Wheeler	"	"	12	" 16	6.5	"	74	30	100	25	15	144	40	104.0
Timothy Lock	"	"	9	" 4	5.27	"	70.16	30	90	22.10	13.16	137.2	39	98.2
Stephen Dike	"	"	13	" 15	6.3	"	73.4	30	100	25	14.18	143.2	40	103.2
Thomas Drew	"	"	9	" 9	6.1	"	72.8	30	100	25	14.6	141.14	40	101.14
John Gibson	"	"	16	December 31 1779	5.16	"	66.8	30	80	20	13.8	129.16	38	91.16
John McCarty	"	"	9	January 10 1780	6.2	"	72.16	30	100	25	14.8	142.4	40	102.4
Levi Woodbury	"	"	13	" 10	5.29	"	71.12	30	100	25	14.8	141	40	101
Eleazer Fiske	"	"	27	" 13	5.18	"	67.4	30	80	20	14.14	131.18	40	91.18
John Robinson	"	"	12	" 11	6.	"	72	30	120	30	14.10	146.10	42	104.10
Jon ^a Smith	"	"	12	" 4	5.24	"	69.12	30	120	30	13.16	143.8	42	101.8
Joseph York	"	"	12	" 10	5.30	"	72	30	117	29.5	14.8	145.13	41.14	103.19
John McAllester	"	"	12	" 15	6.4	"	73.12	30	90	22.10	14.18	141	42	99
Samuel York	"	"	14	" 6	5.24	"	69.12	30	100	25	14	138.12	40	98.12
Archibald Clark	"	"	9	December 24 1779	5.16	"	66.8	30	100	25	12.14	134.2	40	94.2
John Kidder	"	"	15	" 26	5.12	"	64.16	30	140	35	12.18	142.14	44	98.14
Making Roll £18.—2 Journeys from Londonderry to Exeter to settle my Roll with hon ^l Court 9 days @ £9, £81							£2932.7.1	£1080	967.5	801.12	5781.4.1	11566.16	£4214.8.1	

The Subsistence in this Roll is cast at the following rates.

Lieut @ £3. per M^o to Aug^t 18 afterwards @ £30 per M^o

Ensign @ 3—

Non Commissioned officers & privates after Aug^t 18th @ £3

This is a true Roll.

State of New Hampshire

Rockingham. Exeter Feb 18, 1780 }

In Committee on Claims Exeter Feby 24, 1780. This Roll is right cast, the balance amounts to Four thousand, three hundred and thirteen pounds 8s 1d

Attest^r Daniel Reynolds Major

Attest^r James Betton Jus Peace—

by Josiah Gilman Jun^r

99

£5880.4.1 £1566.16 £4313.8.1

[5-282]

[Pay-Roll of Capt. Ezekiel Worthen's Co.]

Pay Roll for Cap Ezk^l Worthens C^o in Col^o Her^e Mooneys Reg^t raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of Rhode Island 1779. Allowed one days pay for every twenty miles travel home after the discharge at Newport—

NAMES	Rank	Time of Engagement	Time of Discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amount Wages	Bounty 100 Dollars	No Miles to Providence	Amount Travel	Substance	Whole Amount	Advanced by the State of New Hampshire	Balance Due
Ezekiel Worthen	Captain	1779 June 30	1780 January 20	Mo 6.22	£48.	£323. 4.				£315.12.0	£638.16.	£48.	£590 16.
Jacob Elliot	Lieutenant	" "	15 6.17	15 6.17	33.6	218.13.4				153.16.	372. 9.4	40.	332. 9.4
Timothy Gleason	Ensign	" "	16 6.18	16 6.18	24.	158. 8.				154.16.	313. 4.	42.	271. 4.
John Elliot	Serg ^t Maj ^r	17 July	9 5.24	9 5.24	14.8	83.10.4	£30	90	22.10	14. 6.	150. 6.4	40.	110. 6.4
John Dodge	Quar Serjeant	27	" 5.14	" 5.14	"	78.14.4	30	100	25.	14. 6.	148. 0.4	40.	108. 0.4
Winthrop Robinson	Serjeant	9	" 6. 1	" 6. 1	"	86.17.7	30	90	22.10	14. 6.	153.13.7	52.	101.13.7
Samuel Rollins	do	13	8 5.27	8 5.27	"	84.19.2	30	115	28.15	14. 4.	157.18.2	41.10.	116. 8.2
Samuel Rollins	do	15 Oct ^o	1779 30 3.16	30 3.16	"	50.17.7	30	120	30.	7. 6.	118. 3.7	42.	76. 3.7
Sam Smith fifer	do	9 Nov ^r	5 3.28	5 3.28	13.4	85.10.4	30	90	22.10	14.18.	152.18.4	52.	100.18.4
William Kelley	promoted to a Serjeant	Nov ^r 6	15 2.10	15 2.10	14.8	75. 4.9	30	95	23.15	14. 6.	143. 5.9	40.	103. 5.9
Levi Thing	Corporal	July 20	Jan ^y 9 5.21	9 5.21	13.4	77.	30	100	25.	14.18.	146.18.	40.	106.18.
Joseph P Dame	do	22	15 5.25	15 5.25	"	82.14.5	30	100	25.	14.18.	152.12.5	40.	112.12.5
Simon Winslow	do	8	15 6. 8	15 6. 8	"	68. 8.	30	95	23.15	14. 6.	136. 9.	40.	96. 9.
Phineas Swain	Private	20	9 5.21	9 5.21	12.	71. 4.	30	120	30.	14.18.	146. 2.	42.	104. 2.
Josiah Hains	do	19	15 5.28	15 5.28	"	76. 8.	30	130	32.10	14.18.	153.16.	43.	110.16.
Benning Wilkinson	do	5	" 6.11	" 6.11	"	70.16.	30	100	25.	14. 6.	140. 2.	40.	100. 2.
Philip Blaisdell	do	14	9 5.27	9 5.27	"	68. 8.	30	95	23.15	14. 6.	136. 9.	40.	96. 9.
Daniel Tilton	do	20	9 5.21	9 5.21	"	70.16.	30	100	25.	14. 6.	140. 2.	40.	100. 2.
John Dow	do	14	9 5.27	9 5.27	"	70.16.	30	90	22.10	14. 6.	137.12.	39.	98.12.
Josiah Clark	do	"	" 5.27	" 5.27	"	70.16.	30	90	22.10	14. 6.	137.12.	39.	98.12.

Josiah Megoon	do	2	Dec ^r	31	5.30	"	72.	30	105	26. 5	13. 8.	141.13.	43.12.	98. 1.
John Morrill	do	8	Jan ^y	9	6. 2	"	72.16.	30	85	21. 5	14. 6.	138. 7.	38.10.	99.17.
James Heath	do	21		"	5.20	"	68.	30	85	21. 5	14. 6.	133.11.	38.10.	95. 1.
Thomas Hoit	do	17	Dec ^r	31	5.15	"	66.	30	90	22.10	13. 8.	131.18.	39.	92.18.
Miles Runnels	do	5	Jan ^y	9	6. 5	"	74.	30	115	28.15	14. 6.	147. 1.	41.10.	105.11.
Timothy Clay	do	7		15	6. 9	"	75.12.	30	100	25.	14.18.	145.10.	40.	105.10.
Reuben Stickney	do	7	Dec	31	5.25	"	70.	30	100	25.	13. 8.	138. 8.	40.	98. 8.
Thomas Whittaker	do	7	Jan ^y	9	6. 3	"	73. 4.	30	100	25.	14. 6.	142.10.	40.	102.10.
Zebulon Gordon	do	28		15	5.19	"	67.12.	30	100	25.	14.18.	137.10.	40.	97.10.
Tobias Ricker	do	15	Dec	31	5.17	"	66.16.	30	130	32.10	13. 8.	142.14.	43.	99.14.
Abraham Knight	do	15	Jan ^y	15	6. 1	"	72. 8.	30	115	28.15	14.18.	146. 1.	41.10.	104.11.
Elijah Hall	do	15		15	6. 1	"	72. 8.	30	115	28.15	14.18.	146. 1.	41.10.	104.11.
John Willey	do	15		9	5.26	"	70. 8.	30	115	28.15	14. 6.	143. 9.	41.10.	101.19.
Timothy Ingals	do	10	Dec ^r	31	5.22	"	68.16.	30	100	25.	13. 8.	137. 4.	40.	97. 4.
John Davis	do	15	Jan	9	5.26	"	70. 8.	30	100	21. 5	14. 6.	135.19.	38.10.	97. 9.
Jon ^a Thing	do	22		9	5.19	"	67.12.	30	100	25.	14. 6.	136.18.	40.	96.18.
Aaron Hart	do	3	Aug ^t	15	5.13	"	65. 4.	30	108	27.	14.18.	137. 2.	40.16.	96. 6.
Nathaniel Lyford	do	17	July	9	5.24	"	69.12.	30	100	25.	14. 6.	138.18.	40.	98.18.
Josiah Parsons	do	15		15	6. 1	"	72. 8.	30	143	36. 5	14.18.	153.11.	44.10.	109. 1.
Jonathan Lyford	do	22		15	5.25	"	70.	30	100	25.	14.18.	139.18.	40.	99.18.
Josiah Perkins	do	3	August	15	5.13	"	65. 4.	30	108	27.	14.18.	137. 2.	40.16.	96. 6.
Josiah Tucker	do	6		15	5.10	"	64.	30	100	25.	14.18.	133.18.	40.	93.18.
Making my Roll £18.—14 Days Attendance settling the Roll for the Regiment as														£1005. 5
Pay Master @ £9														£1178.14.
														£1005. 5
														£1178.14.
														£1005. 5
														£1178.14.
														£1005. 5
														£1178.14.
														£1005. 5
														£1178.14.
														£1005. 5
														£1178.14.
														£1005. 5
														£1178.14.
														£1005. 5
														£1178.14.
														£1005. 5
														£1178.14.
														£1005. 5
														£1178.14.
														£1005. 5
														£1178.14.
														£1005. 5
														£1178.14.
														£1005. 5
														£1178.14.
														£1005. 5
														£1178.14.
														£1005. 5
														£1178.14.
														£1005. 5
														£1178.14.
														£1005. 5
														£1178.14.
														£1005. 5
														£1178.14.
														£1005. 5
														£1178.14.
														£1005. 5
														£1178.14.
														£1005. 5
														£1178.14.
														£1005. 5
														£1178.14.
														£1005. 5
														£1178.14.
														£1005. 5
														£1178.14.
														£1005. 5
														£1178.14.
														£1005. 5
														£1178.14.
														£1005. 5
														£1178.14.
														£1005. 5
														£1178.14.
														£1005. 5
														£1178.14.
														£1005. 5
														£1178.14.
														£1005. 5
														£1178.14.
														£1005. 5
														£1178.14.
														£1005. 5
														£1178.14.
														£1005. 5
														£1178.14.
														£1005. 5
														£1178.14.
														£1005. 5
														£1178.14.
														£1005. 5
														£1178.14.
														£1005. 5
														£1178.14.
														£1005. 5
														£1178.14.
														£1005. 5
														£1178.14.
														£1005. 5
														£1178.14.
														£1005. 5
														£1178.14.
														£1005. 5
														£1178.14.
														£1005. 5
														£1178.14.
														£1005. 5
														£1178.14.
														£1005. 5
														£1178.14.
														£1005. 5
														£1178.14.
														£1005. 5
														£1178.14.
														£1005. 5
														£1178.14.
														£1005. 5
														£1178.14.
														£1005. 5
														£1178.14.
														£1005. 5
														£1178.14.
														£1005. 5
														£1178.14.
														£1005. 5
														£1178.14.
														£1005. 5
														£1178.14.
														£1005. 5
														£1178.14.
														£1005. 5
														£1178.14.
														£1005. 5
														£1178.14.
														£1005. 5
														£1178.14.
														£1005. 5
														£1178.14.
														£1005. 5
														£1178.14.
														£1005. 5
														£1178.14.
														£1005. 5
														£1178.14.
														£1005. 5
														£1178.14.
														£1005. 5
														£1178.14.
														£1005. 5
														£1178.14.
														£1005. 5
														£1178.14.
														£1005. 5
														£1178.14.
														£1005. 5
														£1178.14.
														£1005. 5
														£1178.14.
														£1005. 5
														£1178.14.
														£1005. 5
														£1178.14.
														£1005. 5
														£1178.14.
														£1005. 5
														£1178.14.
														£1005. 5
														£1178.14.
														£1005. 5
														£1178.14.
														£1005. 5
														£1178.14.
														£1005. 5
														£1178.14.
														£1005. 5
														£1178.14.
														£1005. 5
														£1178.14.
														£1005. 5
														£1178.14.
														£1005. 5
														£1178.14.
														£1005. 5
														£1178.14.
														£1005. 5
														£1178.14.
														£1005. 5
														£1178.14.
														£1005. 5
														£1178.14.
														£1005. 5
														£1178.14.
														£1005. 5
														£1178.14.
														£1005. 5
														£1178.14.
														£1005. 5
														£1178.14.
														£1005. 5
														£1178.14.
														£1005. 5
														£1178.14.
														£1005. 5
														£1178.14.
														£1005. 5
														£1178.14.
														£1005. 5
														£1178.14.
														£1005. 5
														£1178.14.
														£1005. 5
														£11

Making my Roll £18.—14 Days Attendance settling the Roll for the Regiment as

Pay Master @ £9

The Substance in this Roll is cast at the following Rates.

Capt £6 per M^o till Aug^t 18th afterwards @ £60 per M^o. Lt & Ensign @ £3 till Aug^t then £30.
Non Commissioned Officers & privates from August 18th @ £3 per M^o—

State of New Hampshire Rockingham ss. Feb^y 22^d 1780. The Truth and Justice of the within Roll was sworn to by Captain Ezekiel Worthen.

This is a true Roll
Attest^r Ezekiel Worthen Capt

Attest George Gains Jus Peace.—

In Committee on Claims Exeter Feby 24, 1780. This Roll is right cast, the balance Amounts to Five thousand, two hundred seventy one pounds eighteen shillings & 10^d

Exam^d by Josiah Gilman Jun^r

[5-284]

[Pay of Capt. Ephraim Stone's Co.]

Pay Roll for Cap Ephr Stones Comp^r in Col Herc^a Mooneys Reg^t which Reg^t was raised by the State of New Hamp^r for the defence of Rhode Island 1779. Allow'd 1 days pay for every 20 miles travel home after the discharge

NAMES	Rank	Engagement	Discharge	Time in Service	Rate per month	Amount Wages	Bounty 100 Dollars	No miles to Providence	Amount Travel 25 per mile out 35 per mile home	Substance Money	Whole ^a Amount	Advanced by the State	Balance Due
Ephraim Stone	Captain	1779 June 30 th	1780 January 16 th	6.18 mo	£48	£316. 6				307.12	£624. 8		£624. 8.0
Samuel Kelley	Lieutenant	30 th	" 11 th	6.13	33.6	214. 4.6				149.16	364. 6		364. 0.6
Eph Wetherell	Serjeant	July 9 th	Octo 9 th	3. 1	14.8				Travel out				
John Whitcomb	Serjeant	Octo 19 th	January 10 th	3. 1	24.0	116. 9.7	£30	115	11.10	96. 4	254. 3.7	41.10	212.13.7
Rufus Adams	do	July 7	December 22	5.16	14.8	79.13.7	30	115	out & home 28.15	12.10	150.18.7	41.10	109. 8.7
Asa Daggett	do	" 9	January 11	6. 3	14.8	87.16.9	30	160	40	14.10	172. 6.9	46	126. 6.9
Robert Packard	Corporal	" 5	Octo 9	3. 5	13.4								
Jesse Smith	Serjeant	Octo 10	Jan ^y 16	3. 7	14.8	88. 7.2	30	120	30	15	163. 7.2	42	121. 7.2
Isaac Walker	do	July 6	" 10	6. 5	13.4	81. 8	30	120	30	14. 8	155.16	42	113.16
James Balloo	do	" 13	" 16	6. 4	13.4	80.19.2	30	120	30	15	155.19.2	42	113.19.2
Elias Brown	Fifer	" 30	" 11	5.13	13.4	71.14.4	30	140	35	14.10	151. 4.4	44	107. 4.4
Thomas Bishop	Private	" 12	" 5	5.25	13.4	77	30	100	25	13.18	145.18	40	105.18
Luther Cotton	do	" 10	" 10	6. 1	12	72. 8	30	120	30	14. 8	146.16	42	104.16
Jonathan Cressy	do	" 6	" 16	6.11	12	76. 8	30	110	27.10	15	148.18	41	107.18
Amasa Fuller	do	August 10	" 11	5. 2	"	60.16	30	150	37.10	14.10	142.16	45	97.16
Jonathan French	do	July 8	" 6	5.30	"	72	30	110	27.10	14	143.10	41	102.10
James French	do	" 10	" 16	6. 7	"	74.16	30	150	37.10	15	157. 6	45	112. 6
Charles Davidson	do	" 9	" 5	5.28	"	71. 4	30	110	27.10	13.18	142.12	41	101.12
William Hartwell	do	" "	" 15	6. 7	"	74.16	30	90	22.10	14.18	142. 4	39	103. 4
Martin Hildrick	do	" "	Dec ^r 26	5.18	"	67. 4	30	100	25	12.18	135. 2	40	95. 2
	do	" 6	January 16	6.11	"	76. 8	30	120	30	15	151. 8	30	121. 8
	do	" 8	" 10	6. 3	"	73.4	30	110	27.10	14. 8	145. 2	41	104. 2

Peirce Hall	do	"	11	"	15	6. 5	"	74	30	95	23.15	14.18	142.13	39.10	103. 3
Eliphalet Hall	do	"	7	"	9	6. 3	"	73. 4	30	115	28.15	14. 6	146. 5	41.10	104.15
Isaac Hatch	do	"	8	"	12	6. 5	"	74	30	120	30	14.12	148.12	42	106.12
Stephen Hall	do	"	10	"	15	6. 6	"	74. 8	30	130	32.10	14.18	151.16	43	108.16
John Hill	do	"	7	"	16	6.10	"	76	30	120	30	15	151	42	109
Christopher Hall	do	Augt 15	15	"	12	4.29	"	59.12	30	165	41. 5	14.12	145. 9	46.10	98.19
Joseph Hodgdon	do	July 8	8	"	4	5.28	"	71. 4	30	100	25	13.16	140	40	100
Nathaniel Kelley	do	Sept 23	23	"	11	3.20	"	44	30	150	37.10	11	122.10	45	77.10
Edward Keyes	do	July 9	9	"	11	6. 3	"	73. 4	30	120	30	14.10	147.14	42	105.14
John Putnam	do	"	8	"	16	6. 9	"	75.12	30	110	27.10	15	148. 2	41	107. 2
Nathaniel Reynolds	do	"	5	"	"	6.12	"	76.16	30	120	30	15	151.16	42	109.16
Joseph Roberts	do	"	11	"	9	5.30	"	72	30	95	23.15	14. 6	140. 1	39.10	100.11
Pearly Rodgers	do	"	5	"	10	6. 6	"	74. 8	30	120	30	14. 8	148.16	42	106.16
James Ricker	do	"	12	Decr 22	5.11	"	"	64. 8	30	120	30	12.10	136.18	42	94.18
Paltiah Stevens	do	"	11	January 12	6. 2	"	"	72.16	30	120	30	14.12	147. 8	42	105. 8
Samuel Slade	do	"	6	"	10	6. 5	"	74	30	120	30	14. 8	148. 8	42	106. 8
Bazael Sawyer	do	"	9	Decr 26	5.18	"	"	67. 4	30	90	22.10	12.18	132.12	39	93.12
Benjamin Wentworth	do	"	10	"	22 ^d	5.13	"	65. 4	30	120	30	12.10	137.14	42	95.14
Samuel Willard	do	"	30	Jan ^y 11	5.13	"	"	65. 4	30	140	35	14.10	144.14	44	100.14
John White	do	"	9	"	16	6. 7	"	74.16	30	100	25	14.18	144.14	40	104.14
Isaac Tatten	do	"	19	"	4	5.17	"	66.16	30	120	30	13.16	140.12	42	98.12
Isaac Tatten Jun ^r	do	"	"	"	"	5.17	"	66.16	30	120	30	13.16	140.12	42	98.12
															£5287. 2. 1
															£6952. 2. 1
															108.0.0
															£7060.2.1 £1665 £5395.2.1

Making my Roll £18. a Journey from Westmoreland to settle my Roll with the Hon^{ble} Court 10 days
a £9. £90.—

The Substinance in this Roll is cast in the Following manner—Cap £6 per M^o to Augt 18th afterwards a £60 per Month Lieutenant & Ensign a £3 per M^o to Augt 18 afterwards a £30.—Non Commissioned Officers & Privates from Augt 18 a £3 per M^o—
Attest Eph Stone Cap^t
This is a true Roll

State of New Hampshire Rockingham ss Feb^y 22^d 1780. The Truth & Justice of this Roll was Sworn to by Cap Ephraim Stone.—
Attest George Gains Jus Peace.—

In Committee on Claims } This Roll is right Cast. the balance Amounts to five thousand three hundred Ninety five pounds
Exeter Feb^y 22^d 1780— } two Shillings and one penny—
Exam^d by Josiah Gilman Jun^r

[5-286]

[Pay Roll of Capt. Daniel Emerson's Co.]

Pay Roll for Cap Danl Emersons Comp^y in Col Her^e Mooney's Reg^t, raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of Rhode Island 1779. Allowed one days pay for every twenty miles travel home.—

NAMES	Rank	Time of Engage- ment	Time of discharge allowing time to go home	Time in Service months	Rate per Month	Amount Wages	Bounty 100 Dollars	No miles to Providence	Amo Travel 2s per mile out 3s per mile home	Substance	Whole Amount	Advanced by the State	Balance Due
Daniel Emerson	Captain	1779 June 30	1780 January 14	6.16	£48	£313.12.				£303.12.0	£617. 4	£48. 0.0	£569. 4.0
Gershom Drury	Lieutenant	" "	" 9	6.11	33.6	212. 0.2				147.16	359.16.2	33. 6	326.10.2
Moses Barron	Ensign	" "	" "	6.11	24	152.16				147.16	300.12	24	276.12
Daniel Bayley	Serjeant	July 16	Nov ^r 17	4. 2	14.8	58.11 2	£30	90 22.10		9	120. 1.2	39	81. 1.2
Simeon Chubbuck	do	" 12	January 9	5.29	14.8	85.18.4	30	120 30		14. 6	160. 4.4	42	118. 4.4
Israel Burnham	do	" 12	" 14	6. 3	14.8	87.16.9	30	100 25		14.16	157.12.9	30	127.12.9
Nathl Belknap	Corporal	" 9	" 10	6. 2	13.4	80. 1.7	30	95 23.15		14. 8	148. 4.7	39.10	108.14.7
Daniel Holt	do	" 13	Dec ^r 21	5. 9	13.4	69.19.2	30	100 25		12. 8	137. 7.2	30	107. 7.2
Joseph Colby	do	" 12	" 9	4.28	13.4	65. 2.4	30	120 30		11. 4	136. 6.4	42	94. 6.4
Moses Averhill	Drummer	" 13	January 8	5.27	13.4	77.17.7	30	100 25		14. 4	147. 1.7	40	107. 1.7
Samuel Emerson	Fifer	" 16	" "	5.24	13.4	76.11.2	30	90 22 10		14. 4	143. 5.2	39	104. 5.2
Simeon Bruce	Private	" 9	" 9	6. 1	12	72. 8.0	30	82 20.10		14. 6	137. 4	38. 4	99
Hezekiah Reynolds	do	" 12	" 16	6. 5	do	74. 0.0	30	120 30		15	149. 0.0	42	107
Chiliab Brainerd	do	" 15	Nov ^r 17	4. 3	do	49. 4.0	30	86 21.10		9	109.14	48.12	61. 2
Oliver Butterfield	do	" 12	Jan ^y 15	6. 4	do	73.12	30	120 30		14.18	148.10	42	106.10
Stephen Crosby	do	" 15	" 9	5.26	do	70. 8	30	180 45		14. 6	159.14	48	111.14
Alpheus Crosby	do	" 13	" 8	5.27	do	70.16	30	100 25		14. 4	140	40	100
Charles Colburn	do	" 12	" 9	5.29	do	71.12	30	120 30		14. 6	145.18	42	103.18
Nathan Cross	do	" 15	Dec ^r 25	5.11	do	64. 8	30	120 30		12.16	137. 4	40	97. 4
John Carlton	do	" 26	January 14	5.20	do	68	30	100 25		14.16	137.16	40	97.16.0
Gideon Dodge	do	" 12	" 15	6. 4	do	73.12	30	120 30		14.18	148.10	42	106.10
Mosse Fifield	do	" 12	" 9	5.29	do	71.12	30	120 30		14. 6	145.18	42. 0	103.18

Isaac Foot	do	"	15	"	8	5.25	do	70	30	84.21	14.4	135.4	38.8	96.16			
John Hubbard	do	"	16	"	14	5.30	do	72	30	90.22.10	14.16	139.6	39	100.6			
Abel Hadley	do	"	12	"	10	5.30	do	72	30	120.30	14.8	146.8	42	104.8			
Abel Hodgdon	do	"	25	Dec ^r	31	5.7	do	62.16	30	100.25	13.8	131.4	40	91.4			
Asa Hutchinson	do	"	26	Jan ^y	8	5.14	do	65.12	30	100.25	14.4	134.16	30	104.16			
Abel Kimball	do	"	9	"	14	6.6	do	74.8	30	82.20.10	14.16	139.14	38.4.0	101.10			
Daniel Kindrick	do	"	16	Dec ^r	31	5.16	do	66.8	30	90.22.10	13.8	132.6	39	93.6			
John Mellen	do	"	12	Jan ^y	9	5.29	do	71.12	30	120.30	14.6	145.18	42	103.18			
Roger Merrill	do	"	15	"	8	5.25	do	70	30	80.20	14.4	134.4	38	96.4			
John Odell	do	"	26	"	14	5.20	do	68	30	100.25	14.16	137.16	40	97.16			
Elijah Park	do	"	9	Dec ^r	25	5.17	do	66.16	30	120.30	12.16	139.12	40	99.12			
Silas Royce	do	"	10	Jan ^y	11	6.2	do	72.16	30	120.30	14.10	147.6	40	107.6			
Samuel Spaulding	do	"	12	"	15	6.4	do	73.12	30	120.30	14.18	148.10	42	106.10			
Asa Severance	do	"	9	"	9	6.1	do	72.8	30	80.20	14.6	136.14	38	98.14			
John Woodbury	do	"	12	Deserted	Jan ^y		do	"	30	120.12		42	42				
Jesse Walker	do	"	12	Jan ^y	14	6.3	do	73.4	30	120.30	14.16	148	42	106			
Paul Stickney	do	"	15	"	9	5.26	do	70.8	30	90.22.10	14.6	137.4	39	98.4			
John Clifford	do	"	"	Aug ^t	8	0.25	do	10	30	180.18	0.0.0	58	48	10			
										£3171.18.3	£1110	£934.15	£1084.12.0	£6321.5.3	£1589.4	£4732.1.3	
										Making the Roll						18.0.0	18.0.0
																18.0.0	
																18.0.0	
																18.0.0	

This is a true Roll.—

State of New Hampshire Rockingham ss. Exeter Feby 1780 The Truth and Justice of the within Roll was sworn to by Dan^l Emerson. before me James Betton Jus Peace

The Substantance in this Roll is cast in the following manner.—

Cap a £6 per M^o to August 18th Afterwards a £60.

L^t & Ensign a 3— to do do Afterwards a 30.

Non Commissioned Officers & privates from Aug^t 18 a £3 per M^o

In Committee on Claims

Exeter Feby 24th 1780 } The within Roll is right cast. The balance amounts to Four thousand, seven hundred and fifty pounds one shiling & 3d— Exam^d per Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Pay Roll of Cap Sam^l Runnels Comp^y in Col Her^e Mooney's Reg^t raised by the State of New Hamp^r for the defence of Rhode Island 1779. Allow'd 1 days pay for every 20 miles travel home.

NAMES	Rank	Time of Engage- ment	Discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amount Wages	Bounty 100 Dollars	No miles to Providence	Amount Travel 25 per mile out & 35 home	Subsistance	Whole Amount	Advanced by the State	Balance Due.—
Samuel Runnels	Captain	1779 June 30	1780 January 16	6.18 mo days	\$48	\$316.16				\$307.12	\$624. 8	\$48	\$576. 8
Samuel Piper	Lieutenant	" "	" 11	6.13	36. 6	214. 4.6				149.16	364. 6	33. 6	330.14.6
James Runnels	Serjeant	July 20	Sep 15	1.27	14. 8								
	promoted to an Ensign	Sep 16	Jan ^y 17	4. 2	24. 0	124.19.2	\$30	120	£12	122.18	289 17.2	42	247.17.2
William Jackman	Serjeant	July 9	" 11	6. 3	14. 8	87.16.9	30	140	35	14.10	167. 6.9	44	123. 6.9
Andrew Cate	do	" 8	" 11	6. 4	do	88. 6.4	30	110	27.10	14.10	160. 6.4	41	119. 6.4
Daniel Carter	Corporal	" 5	Sep ^t 15	2.11	13. 4								
	promoted to a Serjeant	Sep ^t 16	Jan ^y 16	4. 1	14. 8	89. 6.4	30	140	35	15	169. 6.4	44	125. 6.4
James Johnson	Corporal	July 5	" 12	6. 8	13. 4	82.14.5	30	145	36. 5	14.12	163.11.5	44.10	119. 1.5
Enoch Long	Private	" 5	Sep ^t 15	2.11	12								
	promoted to a Corporal	Sep 16	Jan ^y 13	3.28	13. 4	80. 6.4	30	120	30	14.14	155. 4	42	113. 0.4
John Taylor	do	July 27	" 17	5.22	13. 4	75.13.7	30	120	30	15. 2	150.15.7	42	108.15.7
Jacob Flanders	Drummer	" 5	" 10	6. 6	13. 4	81.16.9	30	120	30	14. 8	156. 4.9	42	114. 4.9
John Batchellor	Private	" 31	" 12	5.13	12	65. 4	30	120	30	14.12	139.16	42	97.16
Jon ^a Samborn	do	" 20	" 12	5.24	do	69.12	30	120	30	14.12	144. 4	42	102. 4
Benjamin Jenness	do	" 5	" 10	6. 6	do	74. 8	30	123	30.15	14. 8	149.11	42. 6	107. 5
Jeremiah Neal	do	" 8	" 11	6. 4	do	73.12	30	100	25	14.10	143. 2	40	103. 2
Isaac Brown	do	" 5	" 10	6. 6	do	74. 8	30	120	30	14. 8	148.16	42	106.16
Nathaniel Hilton	do	" 8	" 10	6. 6	do	66. 8	30	105	26. 5	12.12	135.15	40.10	94.15
Peasley Easman	do	" 5	Dec ^r 23	5.16	do	74. 8	30	120	30	14. 8	148.16	42	106.16
Ephraim Hoit	do	" "	Jan ^y 10	6. 6	do	74.16	30	120	30	14.10	149. 6	42	107. 6
Edmund Farnsworth	do	" "	" 11	6. 7	do	68	30	120	25	14.18	137.18	40	97.18
Nathan Noyes	do	" 27	" 15	5.20	do	74. 8	30	100	30	14. 8	148.16	42	106.16
		" 5	" 10	6. 6	do		30	120	30				

Josiah Flanders	do	"	5	"	"	10	6. 6	do	74. 8	30	120	30	14. 8	148. 16	42	106. 16
Levi Leavitt	do	"	8	"	"	11	6. 4	do	73. 12	25	100	25	14. 10	143. 2	40	103. 2
William Nudd	do	"	19	"	"	15	5. 28	do	71. 4	25	100	25	14. 18	141. 2	40	101. 2
Stephen Bohannon	do	"	5	"	"	12	6. 8	do	75. 4	36. 5	145	36. 5	14. 12	156. 1	44. 10	111. 11
Isaiah Thurber	do	"	12	"	"	15	6. 4	do	73. 12	25	100	25	14. 18	143. 10	40	103. 10
Richard Waiscoat	do	"	12	"	"	15	6. 4	do	73. 12	25	100	25	14. 18	143. 10	40	103. 10
Eben ^r Lowell	do	"	9	"	"	16	6. 8	do	75. 4	31. 5	125	31. 5	15	151. 9	42. 10	108. 19
Thomas Hills	do	"	5	"	"	13	6. 9	do	75. 4	30	120	30	14. 14	150. 6	42	108. 6
Isaac Clements	do	"	5	Dec ^r	25	5. 21	6. 8	do	68. 8	30	120	30	12. 16	181. 21	42	99. 4
Theodore Fuller	do	"	8	Jan	15	6. 8	75. 4	do	75. 4	25	100	25	14. 18	145. 2	40	105. 2
Aaron Clough	do	"	19	"	"	11	5. 24	do	69. 12	30	120	30	14. 10	144. 2	42	102. 2
Abel Davis	do	"	26	"	"	3	5. 9	do	63. 12	25	100	25	13. 14	132. 6	30	102. 6
Josiah Chandler	do	"	5	"	"	9	6. 5	do	74	30	120	30	14. 6	148. 6	42	106. 6
Nathan Hainson	do	"	8	"	"	15	6. 8	do	75. 4	27. 10	110	27. 10	14. 18	147. 12	41	106. 12
Joseph Leighton	do	"	12	"	"	15	6. 4	do	73. 12	27. 10	110	27. 10	14. 18	146	41	105
Robert Leighton	do	"	12	"	"	15	6. 4	do	73. 12	27. 10	110	27. 10	14. 18	146	41	105
Valentine Leighton	do	"	23	"	"	11	5. 20	do	78	27. 10	110	27. 10	14. 10	148	42	98
Richard Garland	do	"	12	"	"	10	5. 30	do	72	29. 5	117	29. 5	14. 8	145. 13	41. 14	103. 19
Neal Cate	do	"	3	"	"	11	6. 9	do	75. 12	30	120	30	14. 10	150. 2	42	108. 2
Joshua Johnson	do	"	8	"	"	11	6. 4	do	73. 12	25	100	25	14. 10	143. 2	40	103. 2
David Davis	do	"	8	"	"	15	6. 8	do	75. 4	27. 10	110	27. 10	14. 18	147. 12	41	106. 12
Making my Roll £18.—9 days attending making my Roll and settling it with the Hon ^l Court @ £9 £81.										£1112	£1132	£6901. 4. 2	£1694. 6	£5206. 18. 2	99	
										£3487. 4. 2	£1170	£7000. 4. 2	£1694. 6	£5305. 18. 2	99	

This is a True Roll Attest. Sam^l Runnels Cap^t

Rockingham ss. Exeter Feby 20, 1780. The Truth and Justice of this Roll was sworn to by Cap Sam^l Runnels

Attest Enoch Coffin Jun Jus Peace.—

The Subsistence in this Roll is Cast at the following Rates.—

Captain @ £6. per mo to Aug^t 18th afterwards @ £60.

Lieutenant & Ensign @ £3. do afterwards @ 30.

Non Commissioned Officers & privates from Aug^t 18th @ £3.

In Committee on Claims } This Roll is right cast. the balance amounts to Five thousand, three hundred & five pounds eight-
Exeter Feby 24, 1780 } teen shillings & 2d—
Exam^d per Josiah Gilman Jun^r—

Abstract for Col Her^e Mooneys Reg^t; raised by the State of New Hamp^r for the defence of Rhode Island

1779

	Wages	Bounty	Travel	Substance	Amo of the Rolls—	Advanced by the State	Balances Due.—
Staff Roll	£1423. 8. 4			£1660	£3083. 8. 4	£410	£2673. 8. 4
Col ^o Company	2981.19. 8	£1110	944.	817.14	5961.13. 8	1562.18	4398.15. 8
Majors Company	2932. 7. 1	1080	967. 5	801.12	5880. 4. 1	1566.16	4313. 8. 1
Cap Ez Worthen Comp ^y	3507.13.10	1170	1005. 5	1178.14	7005.12.10	1733.14	5271.18.10
Cap Eph Stones d ^o	3469. 5. 1	1200	1175. 5	1107.12	7060. 2. 1	1665	5395. 2. 1
Cap Dan ^l Emersons d ^o	3171.18. 3	1110	954.15	1084.12	6339. 5. 3	1589. 4	4750. 1. 3
Cap Sam ^l Reynolds d ^o	3487. 4. 2	1170	1112.	1132	7000. 4. 2	1694. 6	5305.18. 2
	£20973.16. 5	£6840	6158.10	7782. 4	£42330.10. 5	£10221.18	£32108.12. 5
Rec ^d of Benj ^a Stelle D P M G R Island Department 1779.	Sep 9 5200 Dols. 1779 Nov 8 15000 } 6060 in the whole 20,200 Dollars						£20648.12. 5

Attest H Mooney Col Ez Worthen P Master.—

This is a true abstract

State of New Hamp^r The Truth & Justice of this Abstract was sworn to by Col Hercules Mooney & Captain Ezekiel Worthen.—
Attest James Betton Jus Peace

In Committee on Claims Exeter Feb^y 24 1780. The within Abstract is right cast, the balance amounts to twenty six thousand & forty eight pounds, twelve shillings & 5*d*

£26048.12.5 We the Subscribers have rec^d an order on the Treasury for the balance of the within Feb^y 25, 1780 Abstract amountg to twenty six thousand & forty eight pounds twelve shillings & 5*d*—
Dan^l Reynolds Major
Ezekiel Worthen Cap.—

£26048.12.5 Balance brot over
Extra Substance Money for the Adjutant & Quarter Master omitted in the Staff Roll
Hercules Mooney Col^o 283. 0.0
£26331.12. 5

The Committee on Claims have examined the above extra subsistence money & find it right cast agreeable to a Resolve of the Hon Continental Congress Nov 12 1779. am^o two hun^d & eighty three pounds.

Ex^d per Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Exeter Feb^y 26. 1780. Rec^d an order on the Treasury for two hun^d & eighty three pounds for the above Subsistence Money—
Hercules Mooney Col^o—

Pay Office, Providence 8th Jan^y 1780. This Certifies that Cap Ezekiel Worthen pay master to Col^o He^r Mooney's New Hamp^r Reg^t of State Troops has drew out of my Office Twenty thousand two hundred Dollars, towards the Continental Pay & Subsistence of said Regiment serving in the State of Rhode Island. Said Money has drew on acc^t by warrant from Maj^r General Gates viz five thousand two hundred Dollars the 9th of Sep^t & Fifteen thousand Dollars the 8th of Nov^r 1779, in the whole 20,200 Dollars—

To whom it Concerns—

Benj^a Steele D P M G R I Depart^t

[5-291] [Col. Samuel Hobart's Account.]

Dr The State of New Hampshire To Samuel Hobart—

1779 August 14th. To Cash advanced to Daniel Taylor by desire of the Committee of Safety for his expences &c as express to inform Doct Peter Emerson of his appointment as Surgeon to the Rhode Island Forces this year 90 dols £27.

Errors Excepted per Sam^l Hobart. Rec^d an order for the above

per Sam^l Hobart

[5-291] [Nicholas Gilman's Account.]

State of New Hampshire To Nicholas Gilman Dr

1779 Aug^t To mustering 17 Soldiers for Col Mooneys Reg^t Rhode Island Service £3.8

The above sum charged in General Accounts with the State

J T Gilman Admm^r

[5-291] [Muster Roll of Men raised in Col. Stickney's Regiment.]

Muster Roll of the Men raised out of the Regiment of militia in the State of New Hampshire commanded by Col Thomas Stickney for the defence of Rhode Island.—

NAMES	Towns they went for	Time of Ingagement	NAMES	Towns they went for	Time of Ingagement
Eph ^r Hoit	Warner	1779 July 5	Nathan Noyes	Bowe	1779 July 5
W ^m Jackman	Boscawen	"	Peasly Easman	Concord	"
Dan ^l Carter	do	"	Jacob Flanders	do	"
Enoch Long Jr	Hopkinton	" £30 £12	Josiah Flanders	do	"
Isaac Clements	do	" 30 12	Josiah Chandler	do	"
Tho ^s Hills	do	" 30 12	Benj ^a Jenness	Pembroke	"
Josiah Hains	Andover	"	Simon Pope	Henniker	July 9
Isaac Brown	Canterbury	"	John Powell	do	5
Jn ^o Taylor	do	27	Hugh Graham	Hillsboro	do
Jn ^o Batcheldor	do	31	Joseph Smith	Loudon	do
James Johnson	Salisbury	5	Levi Marston	do	do
Step ⁿ Bohonon	do	"			

Pursuant to orders I have mustered the above twenty three Soldiers and they were able bodied Effective men.—

Thomas Stickney Mus Master

State of New Hampshire To Thomas Stickney Dr
 To mustering the within 23 Men *a* 4s— £4.12
 Aug^t 14th Received an order on the Treasurer for the sum of four
 pounds twelve shillings.— Thomas Stickney

[5-292] [*Muster Roll of Men raised in Col. Kelley's Regiment.*]

Muster Roll of the men raised in Col Moses Kelly's Regiment being
 the 9th in the State of New Hampshire for the defence of Rhode Island
 1779

NAMES	Places of Abode	Towns they went for	Time of Inlistment	Bounty p ^d by the Selectmen	Travel paid by the Selectmen
Joseph Colby	Weare	Weare	1779 July 12	£30	£12
Moses Fifield	do	do	"	30	12
John Woodbury	Lyndsboro	Lyndsboro	"	30	12
Charles Colborn	Weare	Weare	"	30	12
Stephen Dike	Amherst	New Boston	"	30	12
John Moor	Bow	Pembroke	"	30	12
John Robertson	do	do	"	30	12
Thomas Bradford	Bristol R I	Weare	"	30	12
William Boyd	Antrim	Antrim	Aug 5	30	12
Seth Wyman	Goffstown	Goffstown	July 22	30	12
Jesse Walker	do	do	"	30	12
Oliver Butterfield	Francestown	Francestown	"	30	12
Archibald Campbell	Derryfield	Derryfield	"	30	12
William Wheeler jun ^r	Dunbarton	Dunbarton	"	30	12
Abel Hadley	do	do	"	30	12
Simeon Chubbuck	Bedford	Bedford	"	30	12
Gideon Dodge	New Boston	New Boston	"	30	12
John McAllaster	Bedford	Bedford	"	30	12
Samuel Spaulding	Henniker	Dearing	"	30	12
John Mellen	Francestown	Lyndsbro'	"	30	12
				£600	£240

Goffstown Aug^t 5 Pursuant to orders I have mustered the above Men
 they being all able bodied and effective and have enlisted them to serve
 six months for the defence of Rhode Island Moses Kelly Must^r Mast^r

State of New Hampshire To Moses Kelly Dr
 1779 Aug. To mustering the above 20 Men *a* 4s £4
 Received an order on the Treasurer for the above four pounds
 Moses Kelly—

[5-293] [*Return of Men raised in Col. Badger's Regiment.*]

State of New Hampshire Gilmantown August 1st 1779—

To Nathaniel Folsom Esq^r Major General of said State. Pursuant to your orders of the 26th of last June I have raised in my Reg^t thirteen men, twelve I have mustered and sent to Rhode Island the men have all received their Bounty and Travel money from the Selectmen of their several and respective towns, the mens names and the towns they went from are as follows.—

Micajah Kelly	} Gilmanton 1779 July 3 ^d	Jonathan Smith, Meredith
Aaron Clough		Nathan Hanson, Middleton July 18 th
Rufus Adams, Moltonbro		Josiah Parsons, Sandwich
Samuel Kelly, New Hampton		James Clark, Wakefield
Stephen Hale, Barnstead		Jon ^a Hobbs Sanborn, Sanborntown
Reuben Libbey, Wolfeboro'		25 th
James Runnels, New Durham		Benj ^a Libbey—Gore—
July 20		

Cap Roberts sent Libbey off without coming to me to muster but I believe there is no doubt but he has joyned the army—

I am sir with great respect your honors most ob^t hum^l Serv^t

Jos Badger, Col 13th Reg^t in this State.

To Maj^r Gen^l Folsom

The State of New Hampshire	To Joseph Badger	Dr
1779 July.	To mustering the above 12 men @ 4s—	£2.8

Received an order on the Treasurer for the above sum

Joseph Badger

[5-295] [*Muster Roll of Men raised in the Seventh Militia Regiment.*]

Muster Roll for the men raised in the seventh Regiment of Militia in said State for the defence of Rhode Island in consequence of orders received the first day of July 1779,—

NAMES	When Mustered	Places of Abode	Towns engaged for
John Morrill	July 8 th	Atkinson	Atkinson
Humphrey Clough	" 13	Sandown	Sandown
Nathan Hunt	" "	do	do
Bernard Thorn	" 14	Hawke	Hawke
Daniel Dow	" 15	Plastow	Kingstown
John Davis	" "	Hampstead	Hampstead
Ezekiel Flanders	" "	Plastow	Kingstown
Barton Pollard	" 16	Raymond	do
Abraham Johnson	" "	Hampstead	do
John Elliot	" 17	Chester	Newtown
Thomas Hoyt	" "	do	do
Joseph Welch	" 20	East Kingston	East Kingston
James Heath	" 21	Hampstead	E Hampstead
Jonathan Smith	" 27	Salem	Atkinson
John Clements	" 28	do	Salem
Loammi Pattee	" "	do	do
David Buswell	Aug ^t 11	do	do
Ebenezer Lancaster	" "	do	do

N B Sep 18th Jonathan Cooper returned for Plastow not mustered—
The above men were able bodied and effective, mustered by me

Jacob Gale

State of New Hampshire To Jacob Gale
1779 To mustering the above 18 soldiers @ 3s

Dr

£2.14

In Committee of Safety Exeter 12th July 1783 The above amount of two pounds fourteen shillings for mustering soldiers was allowed and ordered to be paid.—

J Pearson D Secretary—

Exeter July 12th 1783. rec^d an order on the Treasurer for the within sum of Fifty four shillings.—

Jacob Gale—

[PISCATAQUA HARBOR TROOPS, 1779.]

[5-299] [*Petition of Troops at Fort Washington.*]

The Hon^{ble} Council, & House of Representatives for the State of New Hampshire in General Assembly Conven'd at Exeter—

The petition of the Matross Men Garrison'd at the Forts Washington, & Sullivan unto your Honours Humbly Shews

That your petitioners Enlisted themselves sometime since in the Service of said State at a rate they then thought might in some Measure support themselves & Familys, & had the necessarys of life continued at the same prices as when they Enlisted, they wou'd now have no Occasion to lay their Grievances before your Honours but every Article necessary for the support of Life, since the Time of Enlisting, has risen to such a Degree that your Petitioners cannot without the Utmost Horror & concern view the dismal prospects before them, which must enevitably be attended with the most melancholy Consequences unless spedily remedied by your Honours, your Petitioners Humbly prays that y^r Honours wou'd only allow them such Wages as will be adequate to the prices of necessarys when they Enlisted, & when your Honours considers the unhappy circumstances which our Distressed Familys are in, and that we are performing the duty of the whole Compliment of Men Voted by the Hon^{ble} Court though but half in Number, we Humbly hope that you will grant the prayer of this their petition Your Petitioners further prays that if your Honours cannot relieve them, they Humbly beg your Honours to allow them a Discharge whereby they may be enabled to save their Familys from inevitable destruction, your Petitioners wou'd further pray that your Honours wou'd order their back Sauce money to be settled, of which there is considerable due and your Honours must be sensible how much they stand in need of every little Assistance at these Distressing & to us alarming Times, your Petitioners beg your Honours to take this their petition into your wise Consideration, & Order such relief thereon as soon, and in such manner as your Honours shall find convenient, & Judge reasonable, and as in Duty bound your Petitioners will ever pray—

Portsmouth Fort Washington June 14th 1779—

Elihu Willson
Edward Dame
Stephen Seavey
moses Brier

John Farneld
Joseph Willson
John Sherburne
Rober^t Brier

Joseph Bickford
Stephen Claridge
David Staples
Richard Ingerson

W^m Claridge
Bradstreet Chase
Nath^l Libbey

John Foward
John Hutchings
W^m Oliver

Joseph Baker
W^m Neel
William M^cKim

[5-301] [*Piscataqua Troops from First Regiment.*]

Roll of 11 Men Inlisted from the First Regiment of Militia to serve as Mattross Corps in the Forts on Piscataqua River for two Months, under Command of Col^o Theophilus Dame, 1779.

MENS NAMES	Date of Inlistm't	Town Inlisted for	
Joseph Hall	1779 July 29 th	Rye	
Thomas Remick	d ^o 29 th	do	
George Tucker	August 3 ^d	Portsmouth	
Edw ^d Ayers	d ^o 4 th	do	
Elias Parcher	d ^o 9 th	do	
John Hutcheons	d ^o 16 th	do	
Sam ^l Miller	d ^o 18	do	Run*-
Thomas Smith	Sept. 11 th	do	
Josh ^a Brown	Aug st 24 th	Stratham	
Nich ^a Mason	Sept. 14	do	
John Humble	Aug st 8 th	Greenland	
And ^w Keys	Sep ^t 9 th	Newington	

State of New Hampshire Portsm^o Sept. 15th 1779

Josh. Wentworth Must. Master.

[5-302] [*Col. John Webster's Return.*]

State of New Hampshire Chester September 6th 1779

In obedience to orders from the Honora^{le} Committee of Safety for said state Dated at Exeter July 24th 1779: Directing me to Rase four men out of my Rigement to serve at Portsmouth in the Forts thear for the team of Two months after thea arive thear under the Command of Co^{ll} Dame in obedience to said orders I have inlisted the following men

Date of Inlistment	Mens Names	Place of abode	Towns thea go for
July : 28 1779	Pary Hardy Dearben Heath John Fox John Patton	Chester do Raymond Candia	Chester do Raymond Candia

* Probably deserted.

The above said men have all ben mustered by me and I ordered them to proceed to Portsmouth without Lose of Time and put themselves under the care of Co^{ll} Dame the above is a true Return Earrows exceptted pe^r me
John Webster co^{ll}

To the Honora^{le} Committee of safety at Exeter

[5-303]

[*Col. John Webster's Return.*]

State of New Hampshire Chester September 25th 1779

Sir

In obedience to orders to me directed : dated at Exeter the : 25 : day of August 1779 : Requiring me to Raise fourteen men to serve at portsmouth for the Term of Two months after thea arived thear & To send an Engine with them : in obedience to the afoer said orders I have yussed my uttermost Endeavors and have procured the following pearsons from the following places and for the following Towns—

The date of inlistment	Mens Names	the plase of thear abode	the Towns thea go for
1779 Septem : 6	Simon Bearey	of Chester	for Chester
	Sam ^{ll} Randel	of do	for do
	Jonathan Wilson	of do	for do
	Paule Healey	of do	for do
	John M ^c farson	of do	for do
	jeremiah Leavit	of do	for do
	John Shannen	of do	for do
	Barnard Bagley	of Candia	for Candia
	Jeremiah Towle	of do	for do
	John White	of do	for do
	Robart Wilson	of do	for do
22	Benjamin Smart	of Nottingham	for Raymond

Sir The Two men that are wanting shold have Come from Raymond in Lew of which I have inclosed the Return that I had from Cap^t Whittier of Raymond the men above named I ordered to proceed to Portsmouth with Engine William Leatch and to put them selves under the command of Co^{ll} Dame—

the above is a True Return Earrows Exceptted from your Humbel servn^t
John Webster Co^{ll}

To Nath^{ll} Folsom Majar gen^l

[5-304] [*Col. McClary's Return.*]

Col. John M^cClary's Return of men for Portsmouth Sept. 8, 1779

State of New Hampshire—We the subscribers Do V^ollintarily Inlist our Selves as Soldiers in the Sarvice of the State in a Regiment Com-manded by Col^o Dame at Portsmouth to Sarve Two Month from the Time we Joyn said Regiment & we Promis obedience to our officers & to be Subject to the Rules and Regulations of the army

Nottingham Sep^r 3^d 1779

For Epsom

Ebenezer Bracket

Elisha Haynes

For Chichester

Job Brown

Joseph Dow

Joseph Goss

[5-305] [*Col. Nichols's Return.*]

A Return of the Men raised in the 5th Regiment of Militia and sent to Portsmouth with Cap^t Hezekiah Lovejoy Sep^t 1779.

Joseph Nichols of Amherst

Silas Hardy of Holles

Joseph Hardy of Holles

John Goodhue of Holles went for—Jackson

William Quinlon of Dunstable

Timothy Abbot of Wilton

Jonathan Fish of Mason

Amherst Sep^t 27th 1779 Moses Nichols Col^o of said Regim^t

Major Gen^l Nath^l Folsom

[John Goodhue probably served in place of a drafted man named Jackson.—ED.]

[5-306] [*Col. Dame's Return.*]

A True Return of Men that serv'd under the command of Coll^o Dam in the service of the State at Portsmouth, N. H—

Elisha Towle

Thomas More

Simon Towle

Isaac Gdfree

All of Hampton

of Cap
Crams
Company

Enoch Blake
Isaac Shaw
Ezekiel Haman

of Hampⁿ Falls
of Kensington
of Raimond

Cap ^t	Arrates Leavitt	}	of Sea Brook
Goe's	Jonathan Lane		
Cap ^t	Levi French	}	of South Hampton
Flanders	Jo ⁿ French		
	Moses Emerson		
Cap ^t	John Page	}	of N. Hampton
Leavitts	Page Philbrick		
Cap ^t	Four Men for Kensington	}	of Kensington
Clifford	names unknown		

[5-307]

[*Part of Col. Kelley's Return.*]Col^o Kelley's Return of men raised for Portsm^o 1779

[The first seven names are missing.—ED.]

8	Goffstown	Henry Stuerd
9	Pembroke	Eliphalet Connor
10	Pembroke	Samuel Martin
11	Lyndeborough	John Kidder
12	do	Josiah Abbot
13	do	Stephen Richardson
14	Deering	Samuel Sherard
15	do	John Hodge
16	Francestown	Asa Bixby
17	do	John Nichols
18	Antrim	John Smith
19	Bedford	William Moor
20	do	James Miller
21	do	Josiah Gordon
22	New Boston	John Steward
23	do	Alexander Willson
24	do	James Walker
25	Derryfield	Oliver Parce
26	Dunbarton	Janness tole
27	do	Joel Dickerson

Lieu^t Jonas Kidder of Lyndsborough for the Subbalton from said RegimentGoffstown November y^e 16th 1779.Moses Kelly Lieu^t Col^o

Pay Roll for five men Who did Duty in Cap^t Benj^a Sias Company at the Forts in Piscataqua Harbour untill they were Discharged by Col^o Joshua Wentworth M Master

NAMES	Time of Engagement	Discharge	Time in Service mo days	Rate pr Month	Amount Wages	Place of Abode	No Miles to Port- mouth & Travel at 2s	Whol Amount
Aaron Rawlings	1779 Sep ^r 2 nd	1779 Sep 27	26	13 10.0	11.14.0	Deerfield	30	3. 0.0 14.14.0
Jeremiah Avery	Sep ^r 5 th	do	23	do	10. 7	do	do	3. 0.0 13. 7
John Powel	august 31	do	28	do	12.12	Henniker	75	7.10 20. 2
James Dockam	Sep ^r 15 th	do	13	do	5.17	Meredith	65	6.10 12. 7
Ezekiel Moore	Sep ^r 1 st	do	27	do	12. 3	Canterbury	51	5. 2 17. 5
					£52.13		£25.2.0	77.15.0

This is a true Roll

Attest Benj^a Sias Cap^t

In Committee on Claims } This Roll is Right cast, and amounts to Seventy Seven Pounds fifteen
Exeter Nov^r 13th 1779 } Shillings

Rockingham ss. Exeter Nov^r 13th 1779. The Truth & Justice of this roll was Sworn to by Cap^t Benjamin Sias—
Attest N Emery J Peace—

Rec^d an order on the Treasury for the above Sum of Seventy Seven pounds fifteen shillings

Benj^a Sias Cap^t

[5-309] [*List of Men Mustered by Col. Wentworth for Service at
Portsmouth September, 1779.*]

Muster Roll of 184 Men. (Non Commission'd Officers & Privates)
Mustered by order of the Hon^{ble} Committee of Safety, which were de-
tached from several Rigements of Militia to serve for the defence of Ports-
mouth two months unless sooner discharg'd Sept. 27^h 1779.—

Captⁿ Lovejoys Comp viz^t

William Hodge
Amos Eliot
John Cadwell
Benj^a Gage
Josiah Sawyer
Abner Kies
John Smith
Jacob Kindall
Josiah Abbot
John Kidder
Asa Bixbery
John Hodge
Ezekiel Wells
James Miller
Zoa Withe
John Steward
John Buzell
John Gorge
John Hail
Will^m Campbel
Will^m Alexander
John Clarke
James Willson
Alex^r Willson
Benj^a Hamblet
John Gasset
W^m Moore
Oliver Peirce
Josiah Gordon
Jannas Towl
James Walker
Dan^l McKeen
Henry Steward
Benj^a Kamp
Nath^l Leeman
Edward Kimbal

John Boutwell
Jacob Jewett
Jacob Standley
And^w Bradford
John Hartshorn
Isaac Curtice
Phinehas Blodget
Silas French
Obediah Holt
John Chase
Isaac Colbourn
Elnathan Serles
Henry Marshall
Jon^a Foster
David Blanchard
Enoch Holt
Nathan Foster
John Nichols
James Wallace
Jese Emery
Nathan Worthley
Sam^l Sherrer
Stephen Richardson
John Evins

Captⁿ Sias Comp viz^t

Job Brown
Elias Abbot
Robert Martin
Peskey Pressey
Joseph Dow
Benj^a Bradley
John Hasseltine
Ebenes Bracket
Elisha Hains
Abner Eastman
And^w Kenistone

Joseph Goss
John Doe
Thomas Lewis
Will^m Powell
Frederick Foster
Jacob Farnham
Elip^t Sweat
Merrill Clements
William Foster
Jon^a Harbard
Hebbard Morrill
John Muzzy
Dan^l Flanders
Joseph Hoyt
Nath^l Carter
Solomon Giles
Joseph Clough
Nathan Tucker
Winthrop Fifield
Benj Pearson Ingals
John Row
James Young
Jonathan How
Ezekiel Straw
Richard Smith
Dan^l Stickney
John Fox
Jeremiah Richardson
Nich^a Looge
Samuel Martin
Dan^l Noyse
Eliphalet Conner
Samuel Johnson
Benj^a York
John Clark
Francis Durgin
David Bachelder
Will^m Boynton

Jonathan Davis	John Adams	Joseph Kent
Jacob Davis	Nathaniel S —	John Stevens
Elip ^t Smith	Josiah Hall	Dudley Cram
Bradbury [Torn]	Jon ^a Dockam	W ^m Taylor
<i>Captⁿ Nute's Co</i>	Thomas Gerrish	Daniel Page
Thomas Cush—	Simeon Towl	Daniel Fellows
Ebenez ^r Nu—	Thomas M—	Philip Stevenson
Roger Sw—	Isaac Shaw	Isaac Watson
Hanson ———	John Page	Enoch Hanson
Samuel La—	Levi Fren—	Samuel Berry
Ezekiel H—	David ———	Elip ^t Turf
John Parsons	Daniel ———	Joseph Robinson
Elisha Towl	Jonathan ———	Jonathan Lain
Stephen Wingate	Enoch ———	Aretus Leavitt
	George ———	Ruben Rundlet

Captⁿ Browns Comp. viz.

Moses Darling	—— Tilton	——ther Heath
James Huse	—— James	Samuel Tilton
Nath ^l Parsons	—— Clough	—— Welch
John M ^c Farson	—— Berry	—— Heath
Stephen Clark	—— Willson	—— Brown
John Morrill	—— Ealey	—— Favour
—— Taylor	—— Leavitt	—— Willson
—— Sawyer	——rnard Bagley	—— Brown
——ah Towl	—— Shannon	—— —effers
—— Richardson	Nehem ^r Merrill	—— —ing
—— Tilton	Moses Straw	

Capt. Lovejoys Comp^r 60
 Capt Sias do 53

Capt. Nutes Comp^r 39
 Capt. Browns do 32

184 Men

State of New Hampshire—Portsm^o Sept. 29, 1779—

Josh Wentworth Must^r Master

[A portion of the original roll is gone, and the blanks in the foregoing are in consequence thereof.—ED.]

[5-311]

[Major Whitcomb's Rangers.]

A Return of an Independent Corps of Rangers in the Service of the United States of America Commanded by Major Benj^a Whitcomb Specifying the State County & Town to which they Respectively belong, July 4th 1779—

NAMES & RANK	State	County	Towns	Where Eng'd
Benj ^a Whitcomb Major	N Hampshire	Cheshire	Westmoreland	Westmoreland
George Aldrich Cap ^t	do	do	do	do
Thomas Lyford Lieu ^t	do	Rockingham	Canterbury	Canterbury
Jonas Butterfield Lieu ^t	do	Cheshire	Westmoreland	Westmoreland
Nathan Taylor Lieu ^t	do	Strafford	Sandburton	Sandburn
Joshua Danford Serg ^t	do	Hillsborough	Bosquin	Bosquin
Jonathan Sanders Serg ^t	do	Grafton	Haverhill	Haverhill
Eleazer Rosebrooks Serg ^t	Grants	Gloster	Lunenburg	Lunenburg
Samuel Clerk Serg ^t	Hampshire	Cheshire	Walpole	Shutesbury
Abel Rice Serg ^t	Grants	Cumberland	Gilford	Gilford
James Perrey Serg ^t	Bay State	Middlesex	Westford	Westford
Manassah Sawyer Serg ^t	N Hampshire	Cheshire	Westmoreland	Westmoreland
Joseph Fifield Corp ^l	do	Grafton	Haverhill	Haverhill
John Hodgedon Corp ^l	do	do	do	do
Samuel Smith Corp ^l	do	Strafford	Madbury	Madbury
Eurijah Temple Corp ^l	do	Cheshire	Westmoreland	Westmoreland
Moses Thompson Corp ^l	Bay State	Hampshire	Sutesbury	Shutebury
Abner Barlow	N Hampshire	Strafford	Strafford	Strafford
Thomas Blodgit	do	do	do	do
Josiah Blodgit	do	do	do	do
Edward Marden	Grants	Gloster	Gildhall	Gildhall
Hains French	do	do	do	do
Henry Tibbets	N Hampshire	Grafton	Northumberland	Northumberland
James Rosebrooks	Grants	Glouster	Gildhall	Gildhall

John Martin	do	do	Moortown	Moortown
David Ladd	Hampshire	Grafton	haverhill	haverhill
Joseph Chandler	do	Strafford	Moultonbury	Moultonbury
Philip Crommit	do	Rockingham	Newmarket	New Market
Jeremiah Sashwell	do	Cheshire	Swanzy	Swanzy
James Sinclear	do	Strafford	Sanburnton	Sanburnton
Moses Hunt	Hampshire	Rockingham	Ippin	Ippin
James Lary	do	Strafford	Sanburnton	Sanburnton
Samuel Smith	do	do	do	do
Michel Coffin	Grants	Cumberland	Cavendish	Cavendish
Nath ^l Noles	Hampshire	Strafford	Sandwich	Sandwich
Joseph Sinclear	do	do	Sanburnton	Sanburnton
Nathaniel Whitcomb	do	Cheshire	Westmoreland	Westmoreland
William Martan	do	do	do	do
John Billings	do	do	do	do
Robeart Barkley	do	Grafton	Haverhill	Mount Independence
Dennies Hefron	do	Cheshire	Swanzy	Swanzy
Jonathan Newland	do	do	Westmoreland	Westmoreland
William Crown	do	Strafford	Derham	Derham
Nathaniel Carpenter	Grants	Cumberland	Gilford	Gilford
Asa Prat	do	do	do	do
Jeduthan Roberts	do	do	do	do
Francis Akely	do	do	do	do
Aquilla Cleverland	do	do	do	do
Jonas Nuton	do	do	do	do
Josiah Burbank	N Hampshire	Hillsborough	Bosquin	Bosquin
Joseph How	do	Cheshire	Westmoreland	Westmoreland
Samuel Thompson	do	Strafford	Derham	Derham

To the Hon^o Counsell and assembly of the state of Newhampshir
The above is a True Return

Benj^a Whetcomb Major

[5-312]

[*Whitcomb's Rangers, Pay Roll.*]

A Pay Roll of part Major Benjamin Whitcombs Independent Companies of Rangers in the Continental Service from the time of their Engagement to the last Day of December 1779—Note, the following Men belong to the State of New Hampshire—

MENS NAMES	Rank	Towns they belong to	Towns they went for	Time of Engagement	Time Engaged for	Casualties	Time made out to
Benjamin Whitcomb	Capt	Westmoreland		14 th Oct ^r 1776	During this war	[to Major 1777	31 st Dec ^r 1779
George Aldrich	Capt	Westmoreland		4 th Nov ^r 1776	do	Promoted 10 th Nov ^r	31 st Dec ^r 1779
Thomas Lyford	1 st Lieut	Canterbury		4 th Nov ^r do	do		31 st do do
Jonas Butterfield	1 st Lieut	Westmoreland		14 th Dec ^r do	do		31 st do do
Nathan Taylor	2 ^d Lieut	Sandborntown		1 st Feby 1777	do		6 th do do
Joshua Danford	1 st Sergt	Boscawen	Boscawen	10 th do do	do	Discharg'd 6 th Dec ^r 1779	31 st do do
Jonathan Saunders	do	Haverhill	Haverhill	8 th Nov ^r 1776	do		31 st do do
Eleazer Rosebrooks	do	Haverhill	Lancaster	28 th Dec ^r do	do		31 st do do
Joseph Fifield	Corporal	Haverhill	Haverhill	8 th Nov ^r do	do		31 st do do
Manassah Sawyer	do	Westmoreland	Westmoreland	12 th Feby 1777	do	John Boynton took his place for 1 yr Jan'y 1 1780	31 st do do
John Hodgdon	do	Haverhill	Haverhill	18 th Nov ^r 1776	do	promoted to a Serjeant Dec ^r 1 st 1777	31 st do do
Urijah Temple	do	Westmoreland	Westmoreland	16 Dec ^r do	do		31 st do 1779
Robert Bartley	Private	Haverhill	Haverhill	7 th Ap ^l 1777	do		31 st do do
Moses Hunt	Fifer	Epping	Epping	1 st Jan'y do	do		51 st do do

[Nineteen names torn out.]

Benj^a Whitcomb Major

State of New Hampshire June 21st 1780 Then Major Benjamin Whitcomb made Solemn oath to the truth of the foregoing Roll by him Subscribed before E Thompson J P

MENS NAMES	Rank	Towns they Belong too	Towns they went for	Time of Engagement	Time Engagd for	Casualties	Time made out too	Total Amount of pay
Benjn Whitcomb	Capt	Westmoreland		14th Octr 1776	During present		31st Decr 1779	540. 6.
Thomas Lyford	1st Lt	Canterbury		4th Nov do	do	promoted to Major 10 Nov 1777	31 do	305. 1.10
Nathan Taylor	2d do	Sandbornton		1st Feby 1777	do	Dischargd 6th Decr 1779	6th do	275. 4.
Joshua Danford	1 Sarjt	Boscawin	Boscawin	10th do do	do		31st do	94.10. 5
Jonathan Sanders	2d do	Haverhill	Haverhill	8th Novr 1776	do		31st do	102. .10
Eleazer Rosebrook	3d do	Lankester	Lankester	28th Decr do	do		31st do	98. 2. 5
John Randall	4th do	Nottingham	Nottingham Et	8th Novr do	do	Deserted 10th July 1777	10th July 1777	19. 8.10
Joseph Fifield	1st Corpl	Haverhill	Haverhill	8th do do	do		31st Decr 1779	83. 1. 8
John Hodgdon	2d do	do	do	18th do do	do		31st do	82. 7. 1
Moses Hunt	Fifer	Eppen	Eppen	1st Jany 1777	do		31st do	79. 4. 1
Jeremiah Sartwell	Drumr	Swanzy	Swanzy	14 do do	do	Deserted 20th Feby 1778	20th Feby 1778	29. 3. 9
Samuel Agaton	Private	Boscawin	Boscawin	11th Feby do	do	Deserted 10th July 1777	10th July 1777	9.17. 4
[Name torn out.]		[torn out.]	[torn out.]	30th Decr 1776	do	25 June 1779	25 June 1779	59.16.
Abner Barlow	do			30 do do	do		31 Decr do	72. 2. 8
Thomas Blodget	do			13 do do	do	Killd Octr 24th 1777	24 Octr 1777	20. 9. 4
Josiah Burbank	do	Boscawin	Boscawin	3 March 1777	do		31st Decr 1779	68.
Philip Crummet	do	New Market	New Market	2 Decr 1776	do	Deserted 20 July 1778	20 July 1778	39. 6. 8
Micael Coffin	do	Cavendish	Charlestown	8th March 1777	do		31 Decr 1779	67.12. 0
Joseph Chandler	do	Moultonburrow	Moultonburrow	8 Novr 1776	do	Deserted 5 June 1779	5 June do	62.10. 8
Saml Clark	do	Shutesbury	Walpole	5 Feby 1777	do	promoted 7 Sepr 1778	7 Sepr 1778	38. 1. 4
William Crown	do	Durham	Durham	8 Novr 1776	do	Died 16 July 1777	15 July 1777	16.10.
Haynes French	do	Northumberland	Northumberland	31 March 1778	3 years		31 Decr 1779	42. 1.
Denis Heffren	do	Swanzy	Swanzy	18 Novr 1776	Dur war		31 do do	74.17.
Nathaniel Knowles	do	Sandwich	Sandwich	1st March 1777	do		31 do do	68.
David Ladd	do	Haverhill	Haverhill	8 Novr 1776	do		31 do do	75.10.
James Lary	do	Sandbornton	Sandbornton	6 Decr do	do		31 do do	73.14.
Edward Mardean	do	Northumberland	Northumberland	30 do do	do		31 do do	73. 8.
[Names torn out.]	do	[torn out.]	[torn out.]	[torn out.]	do		31 do do	73. 9. 4
John Martin	do	Moortown	Piermont	8 Novr 1776	do		31 do do	75.10. 8
James Rosebrook	do	Northumberland	Northumberland	31 Decr do	do		31 do do	72. 1. 4
John Row	do	Moultonburrow	Moultonburrow	10 Novr do	do		31 do do	75. 8.
Joseph Sinclear	do	Sandbornton	Sandbornton	16 Decr do	do		31 do do	73. 1. 4
James Sinclear	do	mercedith	do	5 do do	do		31 do do	73.16.
Saml Smith	do	Madbury	Madbury	8 Novr do	do	{ promoted corporal 1 June 1778	31 do do	59. 4.10
Samuel Thompson	do	Durham	Durham	8 do do	do	{ Deserted 26 march 1779	26 March 1779	75.10. 8
Henry Tibbetts	do	Northumberland	Northumberland	29 March 1778	3 years		31 Decr 1779	42. 4.
Daniel Stevens	do	Charleston	Charlston	5 augt 1779	1 do		31 do do	9.16.

[5-314]

[Capt. Geo. Aldrich's Co., Whitcomb's Corps.]

A Pay Roll of Captain George Aldrich's Company of Rangers under the Command of Major Benjamin Whitcomb from the time of their Engagement to the last Day of December 1779

MENS NAMES	Rank	Towns they Belong too	Towns they went for	Time of Engagement	Time Engagd for	Casualties	Time Made out too	Total amount of pay
George Aldrich	Capt	Westmoreland		4th Novr 1776	During the pres		31st Decr 1779	454.16.
Jonas Butterfield	1 Lt	do		14th Decr do	war		31st do	294.11. 2
David Goodenough	2d do	Guildford		17 Feby 1777	do	Dischargd 28 July 1777	28 July 1777	43. 4.
Abel Rice	1 Sarjt	do	Westmoreland	17 do	do		31 Decr 1779	93.19. 3
James Perry	2d do	Westford	Westford	12 do	do		31 Decr do	94. 7. 2
Manassah Sawyer	1 Corpl	Westmoreland	Westmoreland	12 do	do	promoted Decr 1 1777	31 do	92. 8.11
Urijah Temple	2d do	do	do	16th Decr 1776	do		31 do	79. 4.
Francis Akely	Private	Guildford	do	17th Feby 1777	do		31 do	68.16.
Robert Bartly	do	Haverhill	Haverhill	7 April do	do		31 do	65.12.
Nathl Carpenter	do	Guildford	Westmoreland	17th Feby 1777	do		31st do	68.16.
Acquila Cleaveland	do	do	do	17 do	do	kild 17th June 1777	17th June 1777	7.18. 2
Joseph How	do	Westmoreland	Westmoreland	14th Jany do	do	promotd Decr 1777	31st Decr 1779	76. 4.
Jonathan Newland	do	do	do	11 do	do	Died 11 Jany 1778	11 Jany 1778	24.
Jonas Newton	do	Guildford	do	17 Feby do	do	Died Sept 1777	1 Sept 1777	12.17. 4
Asa Pratt	do	do	do	17 do	do		31 Decr 1779	68. 6.
Jeduthan Robards	do	do	do	17 do	do		31 do	68.16.
Jesse Thompson	do	Westmoreland	do	12 do	do		31 do	69. 2. 8
Moses Thompson	do	Shutesbury	Shutesbury	5 do	do	promd 1 June 1778	31 do	73. 8.
Artemas Witt	do	Westmoreland	Westmoreland	15 Decr 1776	do		31 do	73. 2. 8

The above is a true Roll according to the best of my Knowledge,

George Aldrich Capt

[5-315]

[*Col. Israel Morey's Report.*]

Orford 11th Feb^y 1779.

Sir^s I Rece^d your orders but a Little before they Derected me to make Return I am not able to inform you what time the men Inlisted as maj^r Child Musterd the Maj^r Part of them you will find the time by his Return—he is not at home so that I cannot get it from him at Present, You will find sum of them the men in Col. Warner's Regiment and Sum in Capt Whitcomb Comp^y which no Dought have been as usefull as any In the Continental Sarvise—

I am with all Du Respect your Humble Sar^t

Israel Morey

Hon^{ble} M Weare

[5-316]

[*Report of a Convention of Towns in Coös.*]

Northumberland July 10th 1779

At a meeting of the Inhabitants of Lancaster Northumberland & Stratford to hear the Report Joseph Peverly Esq^r and also to agree upon Sum Proper Place for the Scouting Perty to Be Stationed, Viz—first—

Chose maj^r Jonas Wilder moderator—

2^d Chose Cap^t Edw^{ds} Bucknam Clark

3^d Voted that the Place for the Scouting Party to Be stationed, at M^r James Browns In Stratford

4 Voted that Every man In Each town Viz. Lancastr Northumberland & Stratford to work one Day at the fort In Stratford Immediately—

5 Chose Nathan Caswell Captain over these three towns for the Present

6 Chose Nathan Barlow Lieu^t

7 Chose Dennis Standley Ensine

8 Chose maj^r Jonas Wilder the man to go Down after men to Exeter

9 Chose Joseph Peverly Esq^r Cap^t Edw^{ds} Bucknam and M^r John Holdbrook a Committee to Give Directions to maj^r Jonas Wilder and Draw a Purticion to the General Court to Send By maj^r Wilder

10 Voted that m^r John Gamsby m^r James Blake and M^r John Holdbrook a Committee to Plan out the fort at Stratford.

[5-317]

[*Receipts, etc.*]

State of New Hampshire, Northumberland 24, July 1779

Then we the subscribers received of Joseph Peverly the sum of twelve pounds which sum is in full for one months advance pay and the sum of six pounds each as a bounty—

(signed)

Abraham Buel, Dav^d X Cunningham's mark

Peter Keyes

Jared Church

Jn^o X^{his} Martin
mark

State of New Hampshire July 24. 1779. Northumberland

We the Subscribers have received the sum annexed to each mans name of Joseph Peverly Esq^r for our travelling money from each mans place of abode to said Peverly's house—

Jonah Chapman	100 Miles	£10.	Jared Church	100 Miles	£10
Abraham Buell	100	10.	Peter Keyes	100	10
Dav ^d Cunningham	100	10.	Jn ^o ^{his} × Martin	80	8
			mark		

State of New Hampshire, Northumberland 24 July 1779

Then rec^d of Joseph Peverly the sum of thirty three pounds 6s L M^y which sum is in full for one months advance Jonah Chapman L^t

Stratford Sep 1779. Then rec^d of Joseph Peverly the rations in full allowed for six men from July 24. to Oct^r 23^d 1779.

Jonah Chapman

Northumberland Oct^o 1. 1779. Received of Joseph Peverly fifty eight dollars & four shillings which is in full for the allowance of Rum while scouting— per Jonah Chapman

[5-319]

[*Hampton Falls Soldiers.*]

Received July 17th 1779 of the Parish of Hampton falls by the Hands of Col^o Jonathan Burnham, Benj^a Burnham, a Soldier enlisted into the Service of the United States for one year as One of the Quota of the Parish of Hampton falls also Rec^d his Enlistment

Caleb Robinson Cap

in 2^d N H Batt^l

Received July 17th 1779 of the parish of Hampton falls By the hand of Jonathan Burnham Enoch Dow & Benj^a Hilyard as Soldiers Enlisted into the Searvis of the united States for one year as two of the quota of the parish of hampton falls per mee Caleb Robinson

[5-319]

[*Salisbury Soldiers.*]State of New Hampshire Exeter august 13th 1779

This may Certify that I the Subscriber inlisted for the Town of Salisbury in said State as a Continental Soldier During the present war with great Brittain and that I passed Muster the 2nd Day of this Instant Before Col Thomas Stickney, and am now a Soldier belonging to one of the three Newhampshire Continental Regiments.

Attest

Sam^l Hobart
Josiah Bartlett

George ^{his} × Nichols
mark

[5-320]

[*Col. John McClary's Return.*]

Return of the Regiment of Militia Under the Command of Coll^o John M^cClary August 26 1779

Colo	L ^t Colo	Major	Capt	Lieu ^t	Ensign	Clarks	Serj ^t	Drum & Fifes	Rank & file	Alarm List	Total
1	1	2									
Butler			1	2	1	1	4	1	46	25	81
Prescott			1	2	1	1	3	1	62	10	81
M ^c Crillis			1	2	1	1	4	2	84	22	117
Samborn			1	2	1	1	4	2	64	12	87
Haskill			1	2	1	1	3	2	32	10	56
Demeret			1	2	1	1	3	2	57	10	77
Hook			1	2	1	1	3	2	31	8	49
Leathers			1	2	1	1	4	1	46	17	73
Total			8	16	8	8	28	13	420	114	621

Major Gen^l Folsom

Jn^o M^cClary Colo

[5-321]

[*Capt. Walker's Return.*]

S^r Agreeable to your last orders to me for five Continential men beside the two for providence which ware muster^d before your Honour— I have Ingaged william Eliphalet and Hansel Kimbal During the war which three Belonged to this Town and are Inlisted in the train of artillry in Cap^t Burbick Company in Col^o Cranes Regiment all muster^d Sworn and Returned for Charlestown and also Joel Read in Col^o moses Hazen Regiment Dureing the war and Likewise Samuel Stevens J^r for one year from June last in maj^r whitcombs Department of Rangers thus far I have answered the Demands from your Honour and Ever Stand Ready to obey all other Reasonable Demands as far as is in my Power at all Times and Remain your most Humble Serv^t

Abel Walker Cap^t

Charlestown September the 1 : 1779

[5-322]

[*Col. David Webster's Return.*]

A return of the Men raised in the Regiment of Melitia under my Command for the defence of the Frontiers at the upper Coos &c till the first day of October next

NAMES	places of abode	Towns they went for	dates of their enlistments	Towns or their Captains not Complying with the order
Jonah Chapman Lieut	Campton		15 July 1779	
Jared Church Private	do	Campton & New Holderness	do	New Chester & Alexander } one
John Martin do	Rumney	Rumney	do	
Abraham Buell do	Cockermouth	Cockermouth	do	
Peter Keyes do	Plymouth	Plymouth	do	
David Cunningham do	Thornton	Thornton	do	

Plymouth 1st of September 1779

Total Raised Privates 5

wanting to Compleat the order as the Number deficient } $\frac{1}{6}$ Total sent for

David Webster L^t Col

[5-323]

[Lieut. Jonah Chapman's Scouts.]

Pay Roll for Lieu^t Jonah Chapmans Scouting Party, raised by order from the Hon^{bl} Committee of Safety for the State of New Hampshire and stationed at and near the upper Coos 1779. Discharged Oct^o 1 & allowed 5 days to travel home.

NAMES	Rank	Time of Engage-ment	Time of Dis-charge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amo Wages	Boun-ty £6	Travel out @ 2d & home @ 1d		Whol Amo	Advance wages, Boun-ty & Travel out Received	Balances Due—
				Mo days				No miles out	Amo			
Jonah Chapman	Lieu ^t	1779	1779	2.21	33.6	89.18		100	15	£104.18	43. 6	61.12
Jared Church	Private	July 15	Oct ^o 1	2.21	12	32. 8	6	100	15	53. 8	28	25. 8
John Martin	do	"	"	2.21	"	32. 8	6	95	14.5	52.13	27.10	24. 3
Abraham Buel	do	"	"	2.21	"	32. 8	6	100	15	53. 8	28	25. 8
Peter Keyes	do	"	"	2.21	"	32. 8	6	100	15	53. 8	28	25. 8
David Cunningham	do	"	"	2.21	"	32. 8	6	100	15	53. 8	28	25. 8
						251.18	30	89.5		371. 3	182.16	188. 7

A journey from Campton to Exeter to return this Roll to the Hon Court 6 days myself horse & expences 72s

21.12
£209.19

This is a true Roll

Attest Jonah Chapman Lieu^t

Rockingham ss. The Truth & Justice of this Roll was sworn to by Lieu^t Jonah Chapman.

Attest N Emery Jus Peace

In Committee of Claims } The above agrees with Col Websters Muster Roll, is right cast and the
Exeter Oct^o 28th 1779 } balances am^o to Two hundred & nine pounds nineteen Shillings

Exam^d per Josiah Gilman J^r

Oct^o 29, 1779. Rec^d an order on the Treasurer for £209.19. the balance of the within Roll

Jonah Chapman

[DEPRECIATION ROLLS TO JANUARY 1, 1780.]

The regular pay-rolls of the three New Hampshire continental regiments, as has been previously stated, are not in the possession of the state. The following rolls, which were compiled for the purpose of paying the men a sum of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which their wages had from time to time been paid, probably contain the names of all the men belonging to those regiments prior to January 1, 1780, and are published in consequence of the absence of the regular pay-rolls.—ED.]

[5-326]

[*Officers in First Regiment.*]

1st Reg^t Commanded by Col^o Joseph Cilley.

NAMES	Rank	Am ^t of depreciation	NAMES	Rank	Am ^t of depreciation
		Dollars 90ths			Dollars 90ths
Joseph Cilley	Cl & L ^t Col.	2042	Bezaleel Howe	Lieut	734. 5
William Scott	Maj ^r & Cap.	1326.60	Simon Merrill	L ^t & Ens ⁿ	703.65
Benjamin Kimbal	Pay Master	1023.70	Jonathan Willard	do & do	690.60
Jere. Gilman	L ^t Col ^o	1585.60	Joshua Thompson	do & do & P ^r M ^r	678.74
Patrick Cogan	Q ^r Master	325.13	Joseph Lawrence	Ensign	51.30
John Hale	Surgeon	1523	Thomas Blake	L ^t En ⁿ	
Jonathan Poole	do Mate	1015.30		& P ^r M ^r	787.12
Robert Barnet	Lieut	186.60	William Hutchins	Lieut	576.14
Amos Morrill	Captain	1096	William Bradford	do	336.65
Jason Wait	do	1096. 0	James Taggart	do	336.65
Caleb Stark	Adjut	406.60	Jon ^a Perkins	Ser ^g t & Ens ⁿ	316.15
Amos Emerson	Captain	1096	Joseph Mills	Ensign	178.54
Eben ^r Frye	do	1096	Hobart Carter	Ser ^g t & En ^s	342.30
Isaac Farwell	do	1096	Samuel Thompson	En ⁿ & Ser ^g t	299.37
Nath ^l Hutchins	do	1034.60	William Lee	Lieut	168
Simeon Sartwell	Cap & L ^t	1037.45	Moody Dustin	do & Cap	994.48
Nath ^l McCalley	Lieut	632.65	John House	Cap ^t	312.20
Jere. Pritchard	do	734. 5	Jon ^a Emerson	L ^t	338.75
Josiah Munroe	do	734. 5	John Moore	do	338.75
Daniel Clapp	do	734. 5	Peleg Williams	do	306.40
Asa Senter	do	734 5	James Gould	do	337.70
			N ^o 41 Off ^{rs}		

[5-327]

1st Company.

NAMES	Rank	Amt of depreciation	NAMES	Rank	Amt of depreciation
John Jordan	Private	139.60	Stephen Abbot	Drum ^r	195.39
John Hilsgrrove	do	182.60	James Alexander	Private	30
John Raino	do	83.80	Isaac Adams	do	129.80
Morris Millit	Sergeant	81.30	John Allen	do	172.20
Johnson Smith	Private	72.45	Isaac Allds	do	74.15
David Adams	do	167.50	Amos Royce	do	49.74
Sam ^l Bates	do	169.30	Joel Royce	do	169.30
John Bartlet	do	15	John Smith	do	172.20
John Brown	do	71.20	Asa Stearns	do	169.30
Moses Brown	do	17.40	Thom ^s Whittock	do	196.83
Benj ^a Bevens	do	135.20	Eph ^m Stevens	do	177.60
Nath ^l Bartlett	do	169.30	Daniel Stearns	do & Corp ^l	183.54
Moses Chase	do	169.30	John Wheelock	do	177.60
Jon ^a Cochran	oo	45.10	Abner Wise	do	177.60
John Clark	do	169.30	Titus Wilson	do	10.70
John Combs	do & Cop ^l	177.84	Peter Spicer	do	35.50
Philemon Ducit	Private	182.60	John Taggart	do	15.60
John Dole	do	167.40	William H. Wilkins	do	13.30
Thomas Davis	do	170.40	William White	do	182.60
Eben ^r Hills	do	170.40	Thom ^s Capron	do	80.74
Sam ^l Lee	do	56.33	Joseph Wilson	do	177.60
John Millet	do	91.31	Sam ^l Wier	do	167.30
James Seils	do	124.30	Sam. Morrison	do	182.60
Thomas Kimbal	do	114.64	Michael Silk	do	159.30
Philip Mahane	do	68.64	Joseph Hills	do	174
Will ^m Pettigrew	do	131.50	Loring Thompson	do	169.30
John Clark	Fifer	57.72	Thom ^s Sanderson	do	20.60
Th ^s McNeal	do	172.30	John Cowdrey	do	170.40
William Mann	do	172.60	Sam. Evers	do	128.54
James Moore	do	177.60	Thomas Bates	do	75. 1
Abel Merril	Private	172.60	Sam Boyd	do	131.50
Nathan Mann	do	172.60	Jacob Taylor	do	122.28
Will ^m Durrah	do	72.10	John Wallace	do	126.65
Eben. Williams	do	132.70	John Scott	Fifer	120.24
Ralph Ellingwood	do	125.74	William Shaw	Private	25
Sam. G. Allin	do	63.30	James Cochran	Corp ^l	189.69
Joseph Henderson	do	40.—	Tho ^s Church	Private	86. 1
Will ^m Redfield	do	57.54			

[5-329]

2d Company.

NAMES	Rank	Amt of depreciation	NAMES	Rank	Amt of depreciation
Samuel Wells	Sergeant	233.60	Moses Lock	Private	180.60
Ben McAllister	do	62.80	Sam ^l Lock	do	179.30
William Kemp	do	27	Florence McCally	do	182.60
Benj ^a Cotton	Co rp ^l & Serg ^t	248	David Merril	do	145.37
Sam ^l Widden		192.80	John Merrill	do	168.68
Thomas Scott	do & Serg ^t	242.40	And ^w McIntire	do	179.30
James Campbell	Drummer	146.47	Nath Moulton	do	182.60
John Ash	Private	175.20	Tim ^o Martin	do	175.20
Josh ^a Blodget	do	175.60	Ben. Nelley	do	28.70
Casar Barns	do	182.60	Simon Knowles	do	159. 5
Peter Brewer	do	22.30	James Orr	do	175.20
Ben Butler	do	175.50	John McIntire	do	175.20
Sol ^o Chapman	do	179.30	Ben Pettingill	do	176.88
Rob ^t Crawford	do	88.73	Nat Randell	do	61.58
Theo. Cass	do & Corp ^l	191.84	Zadock Reid	do	182.60
Josh ^a Danford		182.60	John Stone	do	21.40
Benjamin Dow	do	182.60	Sam ^l Smith	do	180.50
James Dickey	do	175.60	Peter R. Stevens	do	182.60
John Dow	do	25.20	Eben Sincklair	do	27.40
John Davise	do	59.40	Alex. Smith	do	182.60
John Eliot	do	65.84	Peter Wells	do	182.60
Jere. Hazelton	do	64.40	William Willey	do	162.20
Philip Flanders	do	182.60	Hugh Thornton	do	43.70
Thomas George	do	176	John Samborn	do	76.28
Joseph Hazelton	do	178	Jon ^a Judkins	do	32.86
Daniel Kidder	do	185.76	Brad ^y Sincklair	do	33.14
Osom Lock	do	17.30	Joseph York	do	176
James Thompson	do	179.30	Jos. Grant	do	130.58
Jos ^a Sinclair	do	163.70	Levi Hutchinson	do	122.26
Sam ^l Sinclair	do	163.70	Ben. Brown	do	63.30
Jon ^a Haselton	do	182.60	Ben. B Berry	do	51.65
Rob ^t Cunningham	do	170.80	Jn ^o Chaldwell	do	53.75
Will ^m Cook	do	175.30	Nat. Dickey	do	53.75
John Dwire	do	20.70	Ric ^d Drought	do	51.65
Isaac George	do	176	Jn ^o Jennis	do	53.18
Benj ^a George	do	185.24	Jn ^o Lovering	do	53.75
John Robertson	do	23.17	John Moore	do	53.75
Eph ^m Stevens	do	176	Paul McCoy	do	51.84
W ^m Shattuck	do	20	William Nelle	do	182.60
Jam ^s Beverly	do	47.40	R. Cunningham	do	84.51
Nat. Grahams	do	133.88	John Leary	do	31
E. Hutchinson	do	122.26	Mat ^w Holcomb	do	17.80

[5-330]

3d Company.

NAMES	Rank	Am ^t of depre- ciation	NAMES	Rank	Am ^t of deprecia- tion
Benj ^a Dicke	Sergeant	25.79	Rich ^d Richardson	Private	172.40
Dan ^l Riter	Private	145.60	Isaac Smith	do	171.70
Josiah Buntin	do	182.60	James Rider	do	123.82
Hez ^r Clark	Drummer	187.41		do Serg ^t &	
Sam ^l Allin	Private	182.60	Rich ^d Robinson	Corp	241.70
William Brown	do	182.80	Joseph Davis	Private	153.68
John Bishop	do	182.60	Nathan Tuttle	do	171.70
Nat. Bates	do	27.70	Jere ^h Smart	do	27.30
Ezekiel Davis	do	141.65	Rufus Walton	do	175
J. Emerson	do	58.64	Reuben Wheeler	do	172.60
Neh ^h Gould	do	71. 8	George Wilson	do	179
Moses Gould	do	28.78	Thom ^a Wilson	do	182.60
Elijah Averill	do & Corp ^l	175.52	Stilo ^r Wilkins	Corp & Serg ^t	215. 5
Henry Harris	do	171.70	Gains Niles	Private	120.73
Barabas Hicky	do	81.44	Enoch Morse	do	179.10
Francis Joiner	do	173.73	Lewis Wilso	do	182.60
	Private		Jn ^o McClinton	do	124.48
David Johnson	& Cor	185.24	Ch ^s Dougherty	do	182.60
John Lapish	Private	182.60	James Merrill	do	126
Jn ^o McGinnis	do	70.84	Nat Needham	do	100
Cato Mercy	do	64.50	Nat Richardson	do	9.10
Jesse Knott	do	76.60	Isaac Stearns	do	40.70
Ripley Bingham	do Serj ^t	227.83	Enos Bishop	do	80.34
Will ^m McGee	Private	182.60	Nath ⁿ Moulton	do	58.15
John McGee	do	182.60	Alph ^s Butler	do	126
Philip Judkins	do	23.30	Sol ^o Harris	do	127.60
Ben. Pirkins	do	179.30	Alph ^s Kingsley	do	126
	do Serg ^t		Joseph Wright	do	126
Robert Parker	& Cor	192.40	Joseph Hadley	do	38.33
Henry Stevens	do	127.78	Isaac Calcut	do	56.60
Abner Bingham	do	175	Stephen Ward	do	62.60
Eben ^r Fosgett	do	131.49	Elisha Adams	do	50.40
Thom ^s Johnson	do	80.34	Tylor Spafford	do	23.75
Ben Hudson	do	7.40	Simon Hutchins	do	126
Benj ^a Smith	do	133.43			

[5-332]

4th Company.

NAMES	Rank	Amt of Depre- ciat ⁿ	NAMES	Rank	Amt of Depre- ciat ⁿ
William Winton	Serjeant	21.78	Asa Goodale	Private	15.60
Jotham Stearns	Corporal	34.60	Nathan Davis	do	128.25
Isaac Gibbs	Serg ^t	244.53	Rob ^t Mason	do	128.20
Sam ^l Hill	do	240.30	Geo. Knox	do	120.40
Cyrel Child	do	83.30	Sam ^l Hews	do & Cor.	186.
Jonas Hobart	Corp ^l	191.12	Jn ^o Haselton	do	179.30
Phineas Wright	Private	170.30	Ros ^{el} Howard	do	58.20
Rich ^d Rogers	Corp ^l	24.15	Ste ⁿ Jennins	do & Cor.	181.34
Matthew Miller	Private	17.30	Abel Lovejoy	do	179.30
Dan ^l Fuller	do	12.25	James Roose	do	20.75
Ben. Barnett	do	177.30	Robert Miller	do	177.60
Nath ^l Bugbee	do	106.84	Derrick Oxford	do	165.60
Isaac Boynton	do	171.50	Nath ^l Pattin	do	179.30
Daniel Blood	do	89.57	Dan ^l Putnam	do	177.70
Curtis Cady	do	52.48	Tho ^s Pratt	do	179.30
Edward Carter	do	179.30	William Pratt	do	26.80
Jon ^a Conant	do	170.30	Edward Slapp	do	27.60
William Conneck	do	179.30	Jon ^a Walker	do	56.25
Nath Andrews	do	9.45	Luther Whetley	do	17.60
Lemuel Dean	do	175.80	Libeus Wheeler	do	64.18
Josh ^a Gibbs	do	175.	Seth Thompson	do	170.70
Simeon Gould	do	179.30	Jon ^a Wright	do	170.30
Thomas Duncan	do	86.44	Wilder Willard	do	170.50
Jn ^o Eliot	do	30.40	Robert Burts	do	153.63
David Gibbs	do	175.	Ralph Emerson	do	171.50
William Hale	do	171.50	Edward Evans	do	179.30
Th ^s Baxter	do	27.	Antona Fosto	do	15.30
James Hardy	do	68.56	David Wright	do	128.20
Jn ^o Hutchinson	do	69.13	Joel Proctor	do	128.20
Eph ^m Jennins	do	21.17	Medad Taylor	do	128.20
Asa Lovejoy	do & D	195.84	John Colborn	Serg ^t	238.79
David Sanderson	do	179.30	Thomas Clark	Private	48.40

[5-333]

5th Company.

John Manning	Corporal	188. 9	Reuben Hall	Private	174.40
Sand ^s Bradbury	Serg ^t	227. 85	Calvin Honey	do	6.10
Jon ^a Currier	do	49.66	Jam ^s Herrod	do	25.
James Aiken	Private	12.70	David Hunt	do	142.60
Peter Bryer	Private	43.70	Zacheus Hunt	do	137.10
Jere Fowle	Corp ^l	189.61	John Kent	do	123.73
Nat Batchelder	do	191.24	Eliph ^t Manning	do	171.20

NAMES	Rank	Am ^t of Depre- ciat ⁿ	NAMES	Rank	Am ^t of Depre- ciat ⁿ
Paul Woods	Drummer	189.84	Joel Judkins	Private	27.80
Sam Aiken	Private	172.30	Amos Kenney	do	20.50
Eben ^r Berry	do	172.60	William Lund	do	25.40
Noah Buswell	do	170.30	Ich ^d Lovell	do	6.50
Scipio Brown	do	9.30	Barn ^d Merrill	do	172.20
Sim ⁿ Butterfield	do	176.	Jon ^a Knock	do	174.80
Sam ^l Barron	do	120.40	John Perrey	do	177.10
Charles Bowles	do	136.50	Jed ^h Knock	do	9.80
Josiah Clark	do	49.19	Jon ^a Rankin	do	45.88
John McClelen	do	172.60	William White	do	67.88
Thomas Fuller	do	172.50	Josiah Wells	do	68.80
Duncan Grant	do	172.30	Jon ^a Powers	do	181.
John Berry	do	20.70	William Powell	do	164.30
Reuben Dunnell	do	45.60	John Rowe	do	171.
Thomas Grush	do	173.50	John Butler	do	8.
Samuel Hoit	do	174.60	Daniel Shurley	do	172.38
Jessee Heath	do	170.	Benj ^a Smith	do	174.60
Nath ^l Hardy	do	38 64	David Smith	do	174.60
Peter Honey	do	170.40	William Simpson	do	49.
Charles Hanson	do	182.60	Henry Trew	do	172 38
Benj ^a Taylor	do	170.80	W ^m Richardson	Segt & priv.	242.30
Daniel Woods	do	170.80	Sam Eastman	Private	33.30
Asa Boutwell	do	47.70	Rob ^t Holland	do	40.40
Will ^m Leigh	do	29.56	David Hill	do	61.60
Jon ^a Burroughs	Serg ^t	253.60	John Taylor	do	47. 4
Israel Ingalls	do	252.88			

[5-334]

6th Company.

Jere Holman	Serg ^t	240.33	James Gilmore	Private	170.
Thomas Stickney	do	246.75	John Head	do	182.60
Sam ^l Knox	Fifer	83.85	Th ^s Haines	do	171.
Rob ^t Hodgart	Sergeant	244.30	William Goffe	do	17.50
Will ^m Lewry	Corp ^l	40.16	Davis Plummer	do	67.74
Jonas Cutting	do	191.20	John Russel	do	41.88
William Dickey	do & Serg ^t	204.14	Th ^s Shrouder	do	51.28
Joseph Polley	Drum ^r	188.64	Tim ^o Herrington	do	173.73
James Boys	Private	173.73	Peter Jenkins	do	172.
David Bryant	do	182.60	Joseph Marsh	do & Corp	183.44
Thom ^s Colburn	do	181.10	Th ^s Matthews	Priv ^t	170.
Bishop Coster	do	171.70	J ^s Mutchemore	do	180.20
Zeb ⁿ Colbie	do	164. 3	Ich ^d Martin	do	182.60
James Campbell	do	169.80	Alex. McMaster	do	182.60
Jacob Dame	do	180.50	Joseph Mack	do	172.50

NAMES	Rank	Am ^t Depre- ciat ⁿ	NAMES	Rank	Am ^t of Depre- ciat ⁿ
Sam ^l Dalton	Private	179.30	Obed McLain	Priv ^t	173.73
David Dickey	do	171.50	Nath ⁿ Plumer	do	172.
Sam ^l Fugard	do	182.60	James Riddle	do	173.50
Geo. Gault	do	173.73	Edward Smith	do	170.80
Bartho. Stevens	do	179.30	Tim ^o Hutchinson	do	18.10
Solomon Todd	do	169.60	Joseph Norris	do	131.
Jam ^s Thompson	do	173.77	Jethro Pettingale	do	130.57
John Vance	do	158.14	John Riddle	do	130.57
Robert Wilson	do	172.60	Jon ^a McCoy	do	129.64
Sam ^l Walton	do	171.70	Daniel McCoy	do	129.47
Sam Eyers	do	169.60	John Hall	do	129.64
Jo. McFarland	do	169.60	Th ^s McGlaughlin	do	129.64
Geo. McMurphy	do	172.	Robert Forrest	do	128.88
John Mack	do	169.20	Francis Ames	do	80. 3
Nath ^l Glines	do	165.10	John Douglass	do	102.72
Henry Snow	do	156.80	Sam. Danford	do	126.80
William Walker	do	165.70	Nathan Shade	do	48.13
Jn ^o Reid	do	167.50	Steph ⁿ McCoy	do	46.40
John Sampson	do	182.60	Jacob Easman	do	50.60
James Brown	do	172.60	Prince Thompson	do	118.63
Levi Hoit	do	167.70	Noah Emery	do	26.75
James Lamb	do	175.	Daniel Young	do	136. 4
John McMurphy	do	170.20	William Frazier	do	2.
Will ^m Simpson	do	182.60	John Obryan	do	98.86
James Wilson	do	172.60			

[5-336]

7th Company.

Rowlins Coburn	Serg ^t	28.80	Eph ^m Severance	Private	27.40
Levi Adams	do	248.15	Jon ^a Wilson	do	73.30
Samuel Stone	Private	32.74	John Clark	do	178.80
Sam ^l Potter	Corp ^l	200.84	John Joiner	Serg ^t	240.33
Eph ^m Foster	do & Serg ^t	131.40	Moses Hutchins	Private	182.60
Asa Holt	Private	11.60	Bunker Clark	do	179.20
Abn ^r Preston	Drum ^r	197.24	Sam Larabee	do	79.58
Thomas Dodge	Fifer	184.61	Charl ^s Lines	do	29.40
Jonas Adams	Private	179.30	Will ^m Prichard	do	173.73
David Abraham	do	182.60	Joel Andrews	do	142.60
Joseph Burk	do & Corp ^l	187.44	Jn ^o Pike Hilton	do	113.
Moses Farnsworth	Private	179.30	Sam ^l Liscomb	do	212.
Thomas Gilmore	do	173.73	Jn ^o Cross	do	142.60
Silas Gill	do	179.30	Matthew Greer	do	128.70
James Hawley	do	176.	John Grout	do	120.40
Nath ^l Hays	do & Corp ^l	186.84	Eben Matthews	do	129.64

NAMES	Rank	Am ^t of Depre- ciat ⁿ	NAMES	Rank	Am ^t of Depre- ciat ⁿ
Page Herriman	Private	167.40	Th ^s Osgood	Private	129.64
Giles Kelsey	do	170.80	Th ^s Powers	do	142.60
John Watts	do	21.40	Nath ^l Powers	do	134.48
Jon ^a Kelley	do	182.60	Abner Powers	do	177.70
Tim ^o Newton	do	182.60	Noah Porter	do	142.60
Simeon Powers	do	169.	Peter Phillips	do	120.40
Jn ^o Pettingille	do	170.70	Lemuel Rice	do	134.80
Sam ^l Philips	do	173.74	Paris Richardson	do	135. 5
James Russ	do	27.70	William Sisco	do	120.40
Will ^m Lattin	do	169.10	Joseph Tucker	do	136.68
Sam ^l Sisco	do	177.50	John Simons	do	142.60
Silas Simons	do	142.60	Isaac Mitchell	do	130.80
Levi Simons	do	134.47	Tim ^o Curtis	do	87.70
Aaron Adams	do	118.35	John Matthews	do	182.60
Jacob Boney	do	62.10	Ira Evans	do	6.15
Roger Stevens	do	170.70	Abner Thurstin	do	35.42
Will ^m Hewitt	do	137.10	John Harper	do	54.38

[5-337]

8th Company

Eliph ^t Quimby	Serg ^t	241.31	Will ^m Batchelder	Private	181.50
Gilbert Caswell	do	228.30	James Bowles	do	171.30
Eben Collins	do	26.60	Sam Cammet	do	176.
Jonathan Smith	Private	21.40	Joshua Church	do	167.40
Sam Caldwell	do & Corp.	228. 8	Moses Colby	do	172.30
Jon ^a Chadwick	Corp. & Sergt.	206.14	Thomas Cammet	do	174.
John T. Connor	Private	189. 8	Joseph Easman	do	22.30
William Lang	do	194.74	Char ^s Greenfield	do	170.40
Ben Williams	do	189.29	Jam ^s Edgerley	do	172.30
Enos Challis	do & Corp ^l	172.42	John Flanders	do	178.20
Sam Stocker	Drum ^r	188.64	Elij ^h Fairfield	do	170.70
Daniel Creesy	Fifer	188.64	Thomas George	do	170.80
John Powell	Private	146.10	W ^m Page	do	17.40
James Simons	do	39.70	John Baldwin	do	58.
John Yarman	do	20.70	Sam Harper	do	56.80
Elkiah Frost	do	6.60	Tho ^s Harper	do	5.60
Silvanus Hastings	do	22.	Ben Chritchett	do	21.30

NAMES	Rank	Amt of Depreciat ⁿ	NAMES	Rank	Amt of Depreciat ⁿ
Peter Hersey	Private	33. 4	John Swett	Private	170.80
Jon ^a Judkins	do	171.50	David Smith	do	68.46
Stephen Lord	do	177.60	Elijah Smart	do	172.
John Larrabee	do	173.30	Caleb Smart	do	171.80
Israel Roundy	do	29.74	Ben Swett	do	170.80
Reuben Roberts	do	182.60	Will ^m Hodgkins	do	172.10
Joseph Samborn	do	173.72	Jon ^a Stevens	do	172.20
Thom ^s Severance	do	173.70	Henry Thompson	do	182.60
Ezra Turner	do	168.80	James Dowd	do	182.60
Jon ^a Webster	do	175.40	Broad ^t Mason	do	55.66
Antony Gilman	do	162.60	Thomas Parry	do	54.80
Jacob Flanders	do	177.	Sam Lock	do	53.75
Benja ^a Collins	do	6.24	Colborn Parker	do	50.60
Thom ^s Easman	do	162.50	John S Farnham	do	49.74
Jon ^a Sawyer	do	172.30	John Easman	do	49.20
James Shearer	do	172.10	Thom ^s Harvey	do	44.30
Jonh Dorman	do	139.30	Michael Loynes	do	42.78
John Cooper	do	121.34	Sam ^l Davis	do	37.30
Will ^m Frankford	do	54.58	Thomas Tuttle	do	32.54
Enoch Hoit	do	162.50	Thomas Hunt	do	136.34
John Easman	do	9.80	William Taggart	do	134.
W ^m McBritain	do	16.60	Daniel Gage	do	37.32
Dan ^l Rogers	do	7.70	St ⁿ Dustin	do	75.55
Eph ^m Cross	do	112.70	Total 1 st	103.249 $\frac{11}{10}$	

[5-339]

[2d Regiment Officers.]

2^d Reg^t Commanded by Col Geo. Reid for y^{rs} 1777, 1778 & 1779

Benja ^a Whitcomb	Cap & Maj ^r	1318.30	Joseph Potter	Lieu ^t	734. 5
George Aldrish	Cap ^t	1096	Sam Bradford	Lieu ^t	339.70
Thom ^s Lyford	Lieu ^t	734. 5	Nath ⁿ Hale	Col ^o	2042.23
Jonas Butterfield	do	734. 5	Thomas Hardy	Lieu ^t	277.84
Nathan Taylor	do	700.27	John Drew	Captain	490
Windborn Adams	Major		Eben Light	Lieu ^t	734. 5
	& L ^t Col	244	Sam Adams	Ens & L ^t	699.60
William Parker	Doctor	856.60	Caleb Robinson	Captain	096
George Reid	Major &		Moses Dustin	L ^t & Cap	1039.60
	L ^t Col Com ^t	1925	Luke Woodbury E	ns ⁿ & Lieu ^t	1702.55
Ben Titcomb	Cap ^t & Maj ^r	1354.75	Sam ^l Cherry	Lieu ^t	734. 5
Jere Fogg Paym ^t	Cap & Aidecp	1687.59	Pelet ^h Whitmore	do	734. 5
William Wood Sur	geons Mate	909.30	Geo. P. Frost	En ⁿ & Lieu ^t	708.65
William M ^t Bell	Ens ⁿ & Lieu ^t	719.43	Elij ^h Clayes	Captain	1039
James Carr	Captain	1166.28	Will ^m Taggart E	ns ⁿ & Lieu ^t	693.38

NAMES	Rank	Am ^t of depreciation	NAMES	Rank	Am ^t of depreciation
Rob ^t R. Henry	Surgeon	127.27	Noah Robinson	Lieu ^t	734. 5
William Rowell	L ^t & Cap	1076.45	David Forsyth	Ens ^{gn}	192.20
Enoch Chase	L ^t & Cap	1019.85	Richard Brown	Q ^r Mast ^r	341.41
Joshua Merrow	Ensign	517.60	Michael Hoit	Lieu ^t	506. 5
Fred ^k M ^t Bell	Captain	186	David Gilman	Lieu ^t	386.14

[5-340]

1st Company.

Daniel Gookin	Sgt	353. 3	Theo Colby	Q M Serg ^t	263.75
Caleb Blodget	Priv ^t	328.18	Eliph ^t Norris	Serg ^t	249.19
Geo. Burnham	Serg ^t & En ⁿ	305.13	James Rundlett	do	103.20
Will ^m Twombly	Serg ^t & Ens ⁿ	315.38	Edw ^d Fyfield	Private	173
Thomas Callis	Serg ^t & Ens ⁿ	315.38	Jn ^o Sanborn	do	174.30
Jon ^a Downing	Sgt Major	253.60	Th ^s B. Ashton	do	173.15
William Hogg	Private	182.60	James Norris	do	173.72
Jonathan Leavitt	Private		Thom ^s Warrin	Dr ^m Maj ^r	36.22
	& Fifer	184.14	James Kenneson	Private	182.60
Simeon Hains	Private	173.54	Moses Looe	Fifer	224. 9
Simeon Mason	do	172.60	Nich ^s Leathers	Private	85.33
Sam ^l Daniels	do	177.60	Nath ^l Clark	do	173.52
Truw ^y Dudley	do	83.30	John Small	do	113.60
Primus Coffin	do	180.20	Levi Whitman	do	33.33
Thomas Webster	do	177.60	Thom ^s Renkin	do	27.22
Jon ^a Leathers	Corp ^l	191.17	Jere ^h Griffin	do	48.69
William Hains	Private	178.20	Isaac Davis	do	35.80
Josiah Cally	Corp ^l	191.70	Ichabod Horn	do	29
Philip Fowler	Drum ^r	218.59	Ebenezer Bean	do	173.78
Phin ^s Hodgdon	Private	182.60	John Cally	do	69.80
John Sanderson	do	34	Caleb Clark	Corporal	190.84
Casar Wallace	do	123.70	Daniel Horn	Private	182.60
John Smith	do & Corp	200.84	Ezekiel Stone	do	28.65
William Leaver	Private	182.60	Thomas Pace	do	9.17
Barn ^s McBride	Corp ^l	33. 9	John Meloy	do	59.22
Moses Roberts	Private	173.72			

[5-341]

2d Company.

Jo Richardson	Serg ^t	245.60	Jonath ⁿ Doe	Private	63.30
Stephen Noble	do	242.75	Jam ^s Easman	do	171
Samuel Card	Cop ^l & Serg ^t	214.35	Daniel Grant	do	26.60
Joseph Rowley	Corp ^l	38.32	Ephraim Ham	do	171.60
Joseph Jewell	do	153.50	William Gray	do	16.60
Daniel Wyman	do	188. 9	Elijah Gould	do	171

NAMES	Rank	Am ^t of depreciation	NAMES	Rank	Am ^t of depreciation
Job Kennison	Drum ^r	197.67	Th ^s Hanscomb	Private	49.88
Francis Drew	Fifer	189.52	William Hill	do	179.25
George Abbot	Private	173.20	John Hill	do	179.30
Noah Allard	do	177.60	Sam ^l S. Haywood	do	171.20
William Abbot	do	28.70	Cyrus Hardy	do	34.10
Solomon Abbot	do	173.10	James Hardy	do	61.48
Andrew Buzzel	do	17	Reuben Hamlett	do	69.44
Joseph Burnham	do	181.30	John Ham	do	176.30
Th ^s Blazedol	do	173.52	Joath Henderson	do	182.60
Moses Davis	do	182.60	Ephraim Jones	do	171
Peter Barter	do	183.60	Amos Kamp	do	171.20
John Blazedell	do	179.30	John Kimball	do	14.80
Aaron Bickford	do	178.70	Edw ^d Leavitt	do	182.60
Th ^s Currier	do	172.40	Jos Moulton	do	14.30
John Kenney	do	182.60	Moses Miles	do	172.40
Am ^s Kenney	do	41.60	Sam ^l McGoon	do	25.20
John Cook	do	182.60	John Norton	do	180.70
Rich ^d Colomy	do	174	Ben Robinson	do	12.20
Sam ^l Davis	do	171.20	Moses Runnells	do	171.50
Down ^s Colbath	do	179.30	Dan ^l Richardson	do	171.20
Jam ^s McDaniel	do	171.50	Elias Critchet	do	171.50
Will ^m Clifford	do	182.60	John Sergeant	do	178.70
Moses Spencer	do	179.30	An ^d Johnson	do	47.84
Benj ^a Small	do	76.10	John Marsh	do	67.8
John Taylor	do	179.20	Isaac Watson	do	170.50
Vincent Torr	do	179.30	Thomas Foss	do	86.14
Henry Wisdom	do	173.72	John Dow	do	10.60
Phin ^s Wentworth	do	182.60	Sam ^l French	do	9.10
John Welsh	do	172.40	Will ^m Oliver	do	14.70
Benj ^a Welsh	do	171.50	Jos ^a Lock	do	57.50
Jesse Clark	do	50.2	Edw ^d Burnham	do	20.30
Jos. Bunker	do	48.50	John Collins	do	22.85

[5-343]

3d Company.

Isaac Grow	Serg ^t	28.76	Thom ^s Currier	Private	170.20
William Gordon	do	253.60	Solomon Cole	do	170.70
Samuel Smith	do	123.45	John Colby	do	62
William Moore Corp & Serg ^t		236	Jon ^a S Dudley	do	172.60
Will ^m Moorland	Corp ^l	18.85	Edw ^d Eastman	do	173.70
Israel Rowell	do	186.77	Eben ^r Eastman Corp & Serg ^t		195.56
Rich ^d Clements	Private	170.20	Moses Ferrin	Private	182.60
James Beale	do	73.10	John Foss	do	20.70
Henry Barter	do	182.60	Jos. Gorden	do	182.60
Moses Blake	do	172.20	Ezek ^l Gilman	do	182.60

NAMES	Rank	Am ^t of depreciation	NAMES	Rank	Am ^t of depreciation
William Bell	Priv ^t & Q ^r M S ^{gt}	184.20	Jonath ⁿ Greene	Private	179.25
Asa Bigsby	Private	53.44	Jon ^a Hill	do & Drum	185.34
David Colby	do	182.60	Th ^s Hall	Private	182.60
Th ^s Creighton	do	9.20	Richard Howe	do	99.60
Jon ^a Hopkinson	do	162.40	Elkins Moores	do	182.60
Joseph Harris	do	6.20	Elisha Smith	do	176
Israel Hall	do	80.10	Chris ^r Callis	do	169.60
Enos Jewett	do	84.58	John Kimball	do	130.78
Jon ^a Jennings	do	20.70	John Hilton	do	182.60
Will ^m Leavitt	do	182.60	Cæsar Clough	do	31.45
Josh ^a Mitchel	do	163.23	John Diamond	do	135.24
Jacob Merrill	do	59.73	John Thompson	do	118.55
Isaac Morse	do	170	Elijah Pollard	do	117.28
Alex Magoon	do	167.60	Ezek ^l Pollard	do	134.80
Sam ^l Norris	do	182.60	Dudley Marsh	do	26.60
John Nicholls	do & Corp	191.84	Winthrop Fox	do	51.47
James Norris	Private	182.60	John Dolloph	do	51.47
Abrah ^m Perry	do	182.60	James Dunlap	do	54. 5
Jon ^a Perkins	do	47.20	Thom ^s Matthews	do	128.20
Elea ^r Quimby	do	170	John Manifold	do	57
Natt Richardson	do	182.60	Geo. Patterson	do	40.10
James Rowell	do	170.70	Alex. Patterson	do	40.10
Tim ^o Woodall	do	51.10	Hezek ^h Pollard	do	53.75
Broad ^t Taylor	do	32.10	David Richards	do	40.10
Sam Wilson	do	182.60	John Jewell	do	40.10
John Ward	do	172.30	London Daily	do	44.30
Melcher Ward	do	171.70	Thom ^s Rollins	do	182.60
Will ^m Woodbury	do	170.20	Dennis Bickford	do	103.30
Moses Copp	do	7.70	Pearson Huntress	do	168.20
Sam ^l Smith	do	6.10	Noah Marsh	do	33.30
Israel Woodbury	do	170.20			

[5-347]

[Additional.]

Eben Judkins	Private	20.33
John S Sanborn	do	38.68
Vinc ^t O. Nosterous	do	2.15

[5-344]

4th Company.

NAMES	Rank	Am ^t of Depre- ciat ⁿ	NAMES	Rank	Am ^t of Depre- ciat ⁿ
Elijah Buzell	Serg ^t	240.33	Asa Perham	Private	23.
David George	do	240.77	Jonathan Quimby	do	174.80
Ant ^y Hanson	do	248.30	Eben ^r McElvin	do & Corp ^l	188.33
David Morgan	do	253.60	Thomas Quint	Priv ^t	179.60
Daniel Foster	Private	176.	Jacob Russell	do	173.10
Eben ^r Waldron	do & Corp.	179.30	James Robinson	do	173.72
Martin Montgomery	Corp	78.58	Dan ^l Sullivan	do	172.86
Charles Stanton	do	194.50	Volent ⁿ Sergeant	do	182.60
Eben ^r Fletcher	Fifer	193.10	Paul Sanborn	do	174.80
Brad ^y Greene	Drum ^r	191.15	Nich ^a Vixtrum	do	20.70
James Boys	Private	182.60	Thomas Wells	do	174.10
Eliph ^t Cromwell	do	23.60	Ambrose Cole	do	182.60
John Dutton	do	173.72	Jon ^a Godfry	do	127.74
Zach ^s Dustin	do	173.52	Sim ⁿ Moulton	do	127.74
Ezek ^l Demerry	do	182.60	Jon ^a Buzell	do	128.70
William Dickey	do	70.50	William Palmer	do & Cor.	173.69
Josh ^a Edgerly	do	173.72	Daniel Watson	do	169.15
Sam ^l Foster	do	89.40	Timothy Ricker	do	169.15
George Fall	do	182.60	Mark Tate	do	58.30
William Grant	do	174.60	John Smith	do	83.88
Edward Grant	do	176.	John Archibald	do	34.75
Michael George	do	173.72	Edw ^d McColly	do	34.75
Asa Gibbs	do	38.40	Will ^m D Cannon	do	34.75
Jonathan George	do	144.60	Simeon Hardy	do	34.75
Patrick Murphy	do	173.72	John Clough	do	34.75
James Marden	do	175.30	Samuel Grant	do	129.64
John McMeHon	do	99.73	William Scott	do	176.
Farrar Miller	do	182.60	John Morgan	do	172.10
John Job	do	182.60	Mili ^l Fitzgerald	do	34.75
James Nixon	do	32.13	Paul Thompson	do	37.14
James Campbell	do	23.70			

[5-345]

5th Company.

John Neal	Serg ^t	250.18	Simon Gilman	Private	142.80
David Copp	do	253.60	Tho ^s Gardner	do	62.20
John Demerit	do	214.75	Dan ^l Jackson	do	64.40
Jon ^a Tasker	Corp ^l & do	204.78	John Lander	do	157.49
Isaac Pinckham	Drum ^r	200.84	Edward Leathers	do	58.27
Daniel Pinkham	Private	57.	John Mills	Corp & Sergt	244.70
David Page	do	172.20	Abel Morrill	Privt & Sergt.	227.14
Jacob Flanders	Corp ^l	33.71	John Otis	Private	169.30

NAMES	Rank	Am ^t of Depre- ciat ⁿ	NAMES	Rank	Am ^t of Depre- ciat ⁿ
John Shephard	private	95.40	Paul Otis	Corp ^l	186.24
Paul Cook	do	173.	Joseph Pitman	Private	73.30
Edw ^d Brown	do	180.50	Paul Pinkham	do	88.48
Abner Bickford	do	67.50	George Parsly	do	169.30
Charles Bumford	Serg ^t	103.	Thomas Parsley	do	169.30
Elijah Brown	Private	63.64	Thomas Welsh	do	182.60
Eben ^r Crommett	do	177.70	Sam Williams	do	182.60
John Critchet	do	169.30	John Rowe	do	182.60
John Davis	do	71.44	George Ham	do	82.33
Edw ^d Dearborn	do	167.80	Corrydon Chesley	do	120.40
Jabez Dow	do	182.60	Rich ^d Hunkin	do	169.30
Ephraim Davis	do	173.70	Gloster Watson	do	169.30
John Folsom	do	57.54	Aaron Rollings	do	114.20
Jon ^a Folsom	do	174.50	Zach ^s Kelsey	do	169.30
Rob ^t Rawlings	do	114.20	Stephen Meeder	do	160.24
Cato Baker	do	169.30	Chris ^r Huntress	do	60.
John Babb	do	173.72	Philip Fowler	do	136.
Carty Gilman	do	182.60	Benjam ⁿ Berry	do	163.
Thomas How	do	171.30	Joseph Runnels	Corp ^l	33.77
Matthias Welsh	do	95.50	Rob ^t S. Fosket	Private	172.60
Enoch Dockum	do	182.60	Dan ^l Wentworth	do	67.70
Arch ^d Campbell	do	17.20	Gideon Glidden	do	16.15

[5-346]

6th Company.

Amos Boynton	Serg ^t	250.43	Reuben McCollister	Private	176.
Silas Coolidge	do	253.60	Rob ^t McClurgh	do	182.60
James Reed	do	253.60	William Pope	do	13.
John Taggart	do	253.60	Eben ^r Sergeant	do	172.
Jabez McBride	Private	173.72	Joseph Taggart	do & Corp	181.78
Elias Chensey	do	170.80	Joseph Slack	Priv ^t	182.60
Jesse Cammel	do	161.30	Noah Downs	do	131.50
Zadock Dodge	do & Serg ^t	208.	Joseph Honey	do	28.70
John Dodge	Private	179.	James Petters	do	12.70
Dan ^l Esquire	do	173.72	Obd ^r Kingsbury	do	4.29
Moses G Swett	do	171.50	Nathan Taylor	do	176.20
Jude Hall	do	182.60	Gilb ^t Griswell	do	39.24
William Lakin	do	36.60	James Gorden	do	39.24
Jon ^a Margery	do	182.80	Enoch Smith	do	39.24
Thom ^s Murdock	do	179.30	John Mitchel	do	129.80

[5-347]

7th Company.

NAMES	Rank	Am ^t of Depre- ciat ⁿ	NAMES	Rank	Am ^t of Depre- ciat ⁿ
Jon ^a Forsyth	Serg ^t	20.48	John Rendell	Private	182.60
Oliver Bacon	do	247.60	John Robinson	do	182.60
John Hanson	do	18.22	Silas Stone	do	24.10
Dan ^l Alley	Private	182.60	Oliver Smith	do & Corp ^l	191.34
Edward Smith	Corp ^l	55.35	Elipht Veasey	Private	182.60
John Lane	do & Serg ^t	237.50	Ab ^m Vannorthy	do	48.10
Moses Rolings	Private	32.70	Joshua Wilson	do	182.60
John Buss	do	182.60	James Ward	do	73.30
Peter Burby	do	64. 4	Edw ^d Wade	do & Corp	195.24
John Barter	do	182.60	Edw ^d Gotham	Drum ^r	200.84
Robert Carson	do	182.60	Jeremiah Mason	Private	95.50
James Lathly	do	.75	William Hilton	do	180.
Peter Burby Jr	do	59.20	Nath ^l Marston	do	180.
William Cutler	do	177.60	Aaron Rolins	do	182.60
Robert Craige	do	182.60	Daniel Russell	do	173.79
David Doe	do	182.60	Aaron Hale	do	175.
John Disco	do	138.30	Rob ^t McKnight	do	33.30
Robert Downs	do	163.60	Joseph Mack	do	28.45
Sam ^l Godding	do	173.79	Nath ^l Clark	do	28.45
John Edwards	do	182.60	Francis Mason	do	23.30
Abijah Haskell	do	69.44	John Swan	do	71.30
Jon ^a Huntress	do & Corp	163.25	John Colkins	do	20.30
Caleb Hunt	Private	204.	Thom ^s Sparks	do	7.45
Elipht Hobart	do	5.	Samuel Whiting	do	11.80
Th ^s Hutchinson	do & Serg ^t	197.20	Christ ^r Inglehearth	do	1.10
James Kelley	Private	173.72	Abr ^m Clifford	do	36.35
Isaac Lealand	do	18.10	John Lock	do	14.85
Steph ^a Loughkin	do	27.	Asa Knowlton	do	40.

[5-347]

8th Company.

William Towle	Serg ^t	237.47	Theo ^s Loverin	Private	168.10
Andrew Bearie	do	34.26	Neh ^h Leavitt	do	38.80
Ab ^m Greenaway	Corp & Serg ^t	205. 5	John Mitchell	do	182.60
Benj ^a Dodge	Corp ^l	200.84	Lemuel Mason	do & Serg ^t	184.23
Francis Walls	Drum ^r	200.84	Edw ^d Martin	do	182.60
Philip Blazedell	Private	182.60	Jotham Nute	do	179.30
Enoch Burnham	do	179.30	Ben Pinner	do	180.60
James Bickford	do	33.30	Adam Perkins	do	179.80
John Brasbee	do	138.70	Paul Pearle	do	18.60
Ebenezer Cook	do	178.70	Simeon Pearle	do	35.38
Thomas Cook	do	176.	Joshua Place	do	10.70
James Creighton	do & Corp.	73.30	Joseph Pearle	do	169.30

NAMES	Rank	Am ^t of Depre- ciat ⁿ	NAMES	Rank	Am ^t of depre- ciat ⁿ
Benj ^a Colbath	Private	43.73	James Quimby	Private	170.40
Daniel Cook	do	168.20	Jonathan Sharp	do	81.60
Th ^s Chamberlain	do	168.40	Edward Smith	do	21
Joshua Chase	do	20.70	John Tucker	do	15.40
Lemuel Dudee	do	176	Oliver Thurston	Serg ^t	195.55
George Downing	do	182.60	Winthrop Wiggin	Private	131.50
Henry Durgin	do	168.20	Dan ^l Wingate	do	168.30
Benj ^a Dockam	do	69.23	Dan ^l Woodman	do	163.50
Jon ^a Fullington	do	22	Enoch Wingate	do	169.30
Joseph Fullington	do	168	David Watson	do	111.60
Samuel Foss	do	68.50	Joseph Young	do	182.60
Cato Fisk	do	131.50	John Rogers	do	16. 4
Elip ^t Gorden	do	168	Joseph Ricker	do	16. 4
Ithiel Gorden	do & Corp	173.40	Eben ^r Chesley	do	7.40
John Garland	Private	168.30	George Hurd	do	7.40
David Hodgden	do	36.60	Amos Leavitt	do	57.68
Edw ^d Wells	do	20.70	Sam Goatham	do	4.60
Samuel Arlen	do	54.36	Joseph Fassett	do	60
Nath ^l Chase	do	75.30	Thom ^s Hammet	do	40.45
George Hogg	do	74 45	David Batchelder	do	47.60

[5-349]

9th Company.

Nathan ^l Frost	P riv ^t & Corp	189.54	Sam ^l Ward	Private	179.30
Stephen Runnels	do & do	187. 7	James Young	do	170.20
Depen ^{so} Colbath	Priv ^t	179.30	Peter Thomas	do	25.70
James Crommet	do	179	Joseph Hall	do	39.43
Benjamin Leach	do	178.40	Sam ^l Clark	do	92.80
Ebenezer Palmer	do	171.20	Josiah Blodget	do	182.60
Edward Randell	do	180	Abraham Senter	do	182.60
Rich ^d Presby	do	182.60	William Colby	do	182.60
Israel Runnels	do	171.60	James Crombie	Lieu ^t	271.10
John Seavey	do	171	James Nichols	Lieu ^t	465.50
John Spring	do	168.20	Josiah Meloon	Ensign	253.30

[5-347]

Major B. Whitcomb's Co.

Jos ^a Danford	Serg ^t	248.30	Josiah Burbank	Private	175.80
Jon ^a Saunders	do	253.60	William Crown	do	21.60
Ele ^r Rosebrooks	do	253.60	Haynes French	do	126
Joseph Fyfield	Corp ^l	200.84	Den ^s Hefferin	do	182.60
Man ^h Sawyer	do & Serg ^t	245	David Ladd	do	182.60

NAMES	Rank	Am ^t of depreciat ⁿ	NAMES	Rank	Am ^t of depreciat ⁿ
John Hodgdon	Corp ^l	200.84	James Lary	Private	182.60
Urijah Temple	do	200.84	Edw ^d Mardin	do	182.60
Robert Bartley	Private	172	J ^s Rosebrook	do	182.60
Moses Hunt	Fifer	200.84	Henry Tibbets	do	126.50
Joseph Howe	Priv ^t & Drum ^r	195.74	William Martin	do	182.60
Jon ^a Newland	Priv ^t	40.84	Joseph Sinclair	do	182.60
Jesse Thompson	do	177.70	James Sinclair	do	182.60
Artemas Witt	do	182.60	Sam Thompson	do	124.74
Abner Barlow	do	182.60	Philip Cromett	do	53.62
Th ^s Blodget	do	32.60			

[5-350]

[3d Regiment Officers.]

3rd Reg^t Commanded by Col^o Alex^r Scammell 1777, 78 & 79—

Alex ^r Scammell	Col ^o	2055	Thom ^s Simpson	Lieu ^t	597.23
Henry Dearborn	Maj & L ^t Col	1594	Joseph Hilton	do	363.35
Andrew Colburn	L ^t Col ^o	259	Nath ^l Leavitt	Ens ⁿ & L ^t	662.80
Benj ^a Stone	Captain	817.30	Amos Webster	Lieu ^t	124.58
Enoch Poor	Col & Brig ^r Gen ^l	3383.30	Ezek ^l Goodale	do	252
James Norris	Cap & Maj ^r	1326.60	Joseph Thomas	Lieu ^t	35. 8
Nich ^l Gilman	Adj ^t & Cap	1536	John Eaton	Ens ⁿ	236.60
Jacob Hall	Surgeon	834	Isaac Frye	Cap ^t	1096
Fran ^s Wanewright	S ^g s Mate	992.60	Will ^m A Hawkins	L ^t & Cap	822.65
J ^s Blanchard	Q ^r M ^r	1264.55	And ^w M ^c Gaffy	Lieu ^t	556.65
Isaac Smith	Surgt Mate	622.60	Sam ^l Leeman	Ensign	62.30
Adna Pennyman	L ^t	734. 5	James Gray	Cap ^t	242.60
Jon ^a Cass	Ens ⁿ & L ^t	709.50	William Ellis	Cap	1014
Zach ^h Beale	Captain	204	Benjamin Ellis	L ^t	734. 5
Mich ^l M ^c Clary	do	506.60	Joseph Facey	Ens ⁿ	100.60
John Dennet	L ^t	734. 5	Arch ^d Stark	do	178.54
Joseph Boynton	Ens ⁿ & L ^t	701.15	William Scott	Cap ^t	1096
Dudley L. Chase	d ^o & Q ^r Mas	1148.30	John Nesmith	Lieu ^t	568.70
Amos Colburn	Lieu ^t	315.50	Israel Evans	Chaplain	1906.23
Dan ^l Livermore	Captain	1096	William Weeks	Pay Mast ^r	406.60
David M ^c Gregore	L ^t & Cap	1049.56	Ivory Hovey	Surgeon	370
Nathan Hoit	Ens ⁿ & L ^t	865.23	Edm ^d Chadwick	do Mate	605
Richard Weare	Cap ^t	142.60	Nath ^l Gilman	L ^t	228.30

[5-351]

1st Company.

NAMES	Rank	Am ^t of depreciat ⁿ	NAMES	Rank	Am ^t of depreciat ⁿ
Nath ^l Weare	Serg ^t	302.43	Joshua Snow	Private	170.40
Jon ^a Cilley	Priv ^t & Ens ⁿ	301.28	James Mason	do	173.20
Bradb ^y Richards	Serg ^t & Ens ⁿ	339.29	Hemon Amy	do	172.60
Neal McGaffey	Serg ^t & Ens ⁿ	339.69	Will ^m Burley	do	170.50
John Harvey	do & do	335.51	Jon ^a Bean	do	170.40
Moses Page	do & do	313.30	Moses Cass	do	175.30
Rob ^t B. Wilkins	do & do	318.65	David Clifford	do	162.60
Edw ^d Mason	Serg ^t	249.60	Zacc ^h Clough	do	179.70
John Jones	Q M Serg ^t	241.60	Eph ^m Dudley	do	172.60
Michael Parks	Serg ^t	239.60	Truw ^y Dudley Jr	do	172.60
Dan ^l Cass	Corp & Serg ^t	242. 5	Thom ^s Dolloff	do	166.80
Moses Fellows	do & do	206.18	John Durgin	do	170.50
James Flagg	Serg ^t	19.70	Daniel Felsh	do	171.30
Isaac Davis	do	9	Matt ^w Greely	do	171.30
Thomas Beal	Private & Serg	233.50	Reuben Hoit	do	171.30
Abr ^m T Swett	Corp ^l	171.30	Ben Howard	do	171.30
Abner Fowler	Priv ^t & Corp	171.26	Will ^m Mallin	do	172.60
Benjamin Chase	Priv ^t & Corp	174.59	James Marston	do	170.70
Nath ^l Daniels	Corp ^l	48. 4	John Piper	do	167
John Mudget	Private	170.10	David Piper	do	166.20
Eph ^m Heath	Corp ^l	48.15	Dan ^l Philbrick	do	170.70
And ^w Gage	Priv ^t & Cor	61.57	Zacc ^s Quimby	do	171
Thom ^s Powell	Drum ^r	191.50	John Rowen	do	167
Noah Sinclair	do	204.82	Lemuel Rowell	do	169.30
Sam ^l Judkins	Drum.	187.77	Joseph Sanborn	do	171
Joshua Thornton	Fifer & Fife Mj ^r	215.81	Ben Sleeper	do	171
John Morrison	Priv ^t & Fifer	177.44	Peter Smith	do	171
Charles Cook	Private	34.75	Enoch Thomas	do	171
Benj ^a Whittier	do	169.30	Will ^m Luskin	do	39.70
Nehem ^h West	do	171	And ^w Rowin	do	39. 8
Rob ^t Jarvis	do	153.30	Joseph Smith	do	39.40
Thom ^s Piper	do	166.80	John Smith	do	39
Abr ^m Wadleigh	do	12.20	Eben ^r Clark	do	30.40
Rich ^d Foss	do	16.40	Nath ^l Holland	do	48.86
Eben ^r Blazedell	do	15.30	Reuben Greely	do	45.30
Thom ^s Taylor	do	16.30	Sam ^l Silver	do	163.15
Joseph Jewett	do	10.20	Adino Goodenough	Serg ^t Maj ^r	140.33
John Megoon	do	12.20	Daniel Torry	Private	171
Ab ^m Cummins	do	17.70	Elijah Wadleigh	do	170.60
Joseph Dolloff	do	16.50	Jere ^h Smith	do	169.30
Step ⁿ Fifield	do	16.20	Ben Quimby	do	109.80
Elias Carr	do	42.84	Sergeant Carrier	do	167.20
Will ^m Baily	do	39.70	Matt ^w Scales	do	83.60

[5-352]

2d Company.

NAMES	Rank	Amount Depreci- ation	NAMES	Rank	Amount Depreci- ation
John Shute	Private	122.30	John Odiorne	Private	171.50
Rich ^d Goss	Serg ^t	34.36	Daniel Rawlins	do	180.50
William Gale	do	248.78	John Wait	do	174.80
Patrick Fling	do	241.13	Job Jenness	do	33.30
Paul Lambert	do	31.30	Stephen Lary	do	71.10
David Hall	Serg ^t	238. 5	William Leur	do	69.68
Sam Knowles	Corp ^l	75.39	Sam ^l Perry	do	124.60
David Duncan	do	200.84	Edward Perry	do	22.30
John Peverly	do	195.50	James Rendall j ^r	do	73.16
Nath ^l Waldron	do	100.	John Rand	do	34.40
Charles How	Drum ^r	22.	Benjamin Straw	do	76.
Samuel Odiorne	Fifer	199.74	James White	do	77.68
Samuel Davis	Private	182.60	Th ^s Waldron	do	5.50
John Harrington	do	175.74	Thomas Nutton	do	25.50
Sam ^l Hodgdon	do	181.50	Benj ^a Durgin	do	52.38
Simeon Knowles	do	182.60	James Parker	do	61.38
William Russell	do	173.50	Richard Ward	do	53.70
Stephen Whitcher	do	180.40	William Hoit	do	19.70
Rich ^d Sherman	do	182.30	Clement Jackson	do	35.10
Thomas Waters	do	182.60	Peter Akerman	do	71.70
James Worster	do	182.30	James Rendall	do	108. 4
Philip Cooper	do	181.30	Peter Abbott	do	181.30
Benjamin Cross	do	181.30	William Heath	do	43.25
James Edgerly	do	180.	Gid ⁿ Kirtland	do	43.25
Joseph Hull	do	177.70	Th ^s Prouse	do	60.70
Benjamin Hoit	do	182.60	Thom ^s Shaw	do	182.50
Richard Locke	do	179.70	Daniel Clark	do	57. 1
Henry Langmaid	do	180.	John Miller	do	52. 8
John Marden	do	180.30	Charl ^s Bryant	do	147.60

[5-354]

3d Company.

Moses Kelsey	Serg ^t	248.66	Simon Dearborn	Private	181.30
Nat Bachelder	do	63. 8	Jon ^a Flood	do	180.40
Elisha Neas	do	185.60	Daniel Libbey	do	48.88
John Bean	Corp ^l	195.39	Jon ^a Tucker	do	44.11
Minicus Griffin	do	57.10	John Wadleigh	do	180.40
Neh ^b Leavitt	do	195.72	John Clough	do	170.40
James Libbey	do	53.78	John Gear	do	164. 9
Isaac Moore	Drum ^r	196.38	Antoine Garoutte	do	126.
Joshua Blake	Fifer	45.75	Luke Libbey	do	172.60
Sam ^l Judkins	Private	176.40	Jere Rawlings	do	169.80

NAMES	Rank	Amount depreciation	NAMES	Rank	Amount depreciation
John Smith	Private	117.28	Jon ^a Prescott	Private	182
Joseph Dudley	do	10.20	Chase Page	do	176.70
Jon ^a Mason	do	134.80	Th ^s Speed	do	178.60
Jos ^h Batchelder	do	16.60	Ammi Andrews	do	173.75
John Taylor	do	14.80	Winthrop French	do	78.60
Josh ^a Thurril	do	5.80	Sam ^l Baker	do	25
John Mason	do	28.80	Sam ^l Runnels	do	93.30
Will ^m Mardin	do	27	William Blake	do	58.54
Sidon Martin	do	22.50	John Gilman	do	49.40
Abraham Potter	do	19.60	William Rundlett	Corp	197.24
Eben ^r Cummins	do	46.68	Jo. G. Barthelmy	Private	126
James Hall	do	42.24	Joseph Coster	do	126
James Hall Jr	do	49.38	Glaud Columbon	do	126
Peter Pomp	do	51.20	Charles Burget	do	150.40
Benj ^a Hall	do	50.30	Anthony Barber	do	27.83
J ^s Batchelder	do	176.80	Lewis Devincaux	do	19.61
Josiah Bean	do	174.39	Matthew Gotha	do	21.22
John Cunningham	do	178.20	John Rowe	do	11.35
Josiah Chase	do	180.40	Jock Honeway	do	10
Will ^m Furnell	do	180.20	Charles Veron	do	35
Joseph Griffin	do	179.50	Joseph Chaterad	do	63.65
John Leavitt	do	179.50	Barth j Carbuÿ	do	63.28
Abraham Page	do	178.10	Gosperit Trip	do	19.50

[5-355]

4th Company.

Samuel Smith	Sergt	22	John Craige	Priv ^t	170.70
Rob ^t Livingston	do	248.54	Will ^m Heath	do	170.40
George Cooper	do	249.11	John Hillery	do	172.10
Abiel Stevens	Corp ^l	26.69	Thomas Hoit	do	78.40
Joseph Bigford	do	69.41	Rob ^t Morrill	do	172.60
Obd ^h Kimball	do	24.72	Thomas Pitts	do	170.40
Amos Flood	Priv ^t & Corp	182.60	Ben. Sergeant	do	172.60
Stephen Webster	d ^o & d ^o	136. 9	Phine ^s Stevens	do	49.30
Andrew White	Priv ^t	35.80	Heze ^h Swain	do	169.30
Nath ^l Brown	Drum ^r	189. 8	Andrew Stone	do	171.60
Ch ^s McCarty	Fifer	18.78	John Straw	do	174.30
John Austin	Priv ^t	14.60	Edward Taylor	do	171.50
Joshua Bell	do	12.30	Oliver Taylor	do	171.50
John Boyce	do	172.10	Sam ^l Worthen	do	23.50
Will ^m Easman	do	171.70	Aquilla Davis	do	168.20
Jacob Eastman	do	171.30	Joseph Porter	do	50.50
Jere Fairfield	do	171.80	Peter Tozer	do	172.60
Solomon Fiske	do	71.78	John Crawford	do	21.30
Fred ^k Freeman	do	20.70	Beriah Abbot	do	173.60
John Garland	do	51. 8	Eben ^r Vernun	do	175.60

NAMES	Rank	Amount Depre- ciation	NAMES	Rank	Amount Depre- ciation
William Johnson	Private	14.80	Philip Rowell	Private	74.88
William Rowe	do	172.	David Hammond	do	40.10
Loyd Jones	do	9.10	Sam ^l Trickey	do	133.88
Edward Armes	do	124.48	Thomas Holems	do	93.50
Jacob Burkhart	do	123.87	Will ^m Morling	do	40.30
D ^d Kenniston	do	40.10	Vol ⁿ O. Sullivan	do	10.20
David Nevins	do	40.10	Calvin Goodenough	do	96.60
John Trickey	do	40.10	James Gibson	do	15.60

[5-356]

5th Company.

Sam ^l Dearborn	Serg ^t	90.55	John Rawlins	Private	178.80
Seth R. Shackford	do	20.70	Eliph ^t Rawlins	do	180.10
Sam ^l Baker	do	217.40	Rob ^t Simpson	do	177.40
Eben ^r Neal	Privt. & Sergt.	35.60	Levi Stickney	do	171.80
Levi Lampery	do & do	213.65	Rob ^t Thurston	do	130.40
Ben Rawlins	Corporal	19.58	William Wallace	do	175.50
John Rawlins	do	29.88	James Wilkinson	do	150.40
Matt ^w N. Sanborn	do	198.44	St ⁿ Batchelder	do	28.40
John Blazedell	Privt. & Corp.	179.79	Philip Burns	do	24.30
James Floyd	Drum ^r	144.63	Daniel Carr	do	37.70
Josiah Moulton	Fifer	189.84	Jonath ⁿ Crosby	do	22.70
Steph ⁿ Atkinson	Private	178.80	J ^s Moulton	do	178.80
James Artland	do	171.70	Abner Dearborn	do	154.
Isaac Carkin	do	39. 5	Hussa Hoag	do	178.50
Dan ^l Downing	do	44.88	Ben Mason	do	72.20
Jon ^a Eaton	do	129.30	Jonathan Chase	do	62.30
Nath ^l Greenleaf	do	115.74	Jon ^a Marston	do	20.
Philip Johnson	do	180.60	Elisha Winslow	do	139.24
John Ham	do	44.30	Josiah George	do	78.14
Sam ^l Marston	do	112.77	Rob ^t Brag	do	175.68
Joseph Nelle	do	182.60	Simon D. Lovering	do	180.20
Mark Nutter	do	44.30	Benjamin Cate	do & Corp	188. 3
Ichabod Perry	do	169.20	Jacob Seagell	Private	114.30
St ⁿ Richardson	do	172.60	Richard Greene	do	130.40
Elisha Roberts	do	40.10	Joseph Rawlins	do	30.
Jacob Thomas	do	59.10	Ben McClure	do	82. 7
John Youngman	do	170.40	Will ^m Stevens	do	96.60
Stephen Hermon	do	172.60	William Cotton	do	90.60
Charl ^s Hodgdon	do	175.50	Joseph Towle	do	21.
Jon ^a Miller	do	180.10	John Wells	do	12.
Benjamin Page	do	180.50			

[5-357]

6th Company.

NAMES.	Rank	Amount depre- ciation	NAMES	Rank	Amount depre- ciation
Asa Wilkins	Serg ^t	236.78	Amos Holt	Private	171.80
Rich ^d Hughes	do	242.38	David Haseltine	do	164.30
Chris ^r Martin	Corp ^l	187.64	Nehemiah Holt	do	171.80
John Godfry	do	187.44	Asa Pierce	do	127.78
W ^m Pettingale	Priv ^t & do	180.54	Nath ^l Smith	do	169.30
Rich ^d Goodman	Private	64.30	Thom ^s Youngman	do	170.40
Uriah Ballard	Drum ^r	189. 8	Eben ^r Carlton	do	173.70
John Drury	Fifer	76.82	Eben ^r Abbit	do	66.10
Will ^m Burton	Priv ^t	68.10	Amos Fuller	do	66.54
Dan ^l Bridges	do	61.39	Ezra Fuller	do	60
Reuben Hosmore	do	172.60	J ^s Hutchinson	do	63.40
Jacob Morse	do	48.50	Josep Lewis	do	69.58
Ruben Rand	do	44 30	Elijah Mansfield	do	57.17
Thomas Blood	do	171.80	Jonas Perry	do	20.60
Jacob Blanchard	do	172.60	Aaron Oliver	do	53
Peter Chandler	do	165.60	Josiah Stone	do	20.70
Humphry Cram	do	164.30	Benjam ⁿ Smith	do	179.30
Ebenezer Drury	do	174.60	Matw H. Witherington	do	90.84
Jonathan Foster	do	169.30	Nathan Fish	do	46.80
Joseph Gray	do	173.30			

[5-358]

7th Company.

Aaron Copps	Serg ^t	176.81	Enoch Hunt	Private	174.80
Joseph Copps	Priv ^t Corp & Sgt	203. 8	John Holmes	do	29.10
Elea ^r Emerson	Corp ^l	16.45	Robert Hastings	do	160.62
George Shephard	do	195.84	James Hastings	do	25.30
Sam ^l Sergeant	do	183.66	Sam ^l Hull	do	19.20
Geo. Averill	Drum ^r	126.50	Joseph Hobart	do	175
Benj ^a Atwood	Private	176.20	Nich ^s Hall	do	31.60
James Barnes	do	175.60	David Jewell	do	178.30
Silas Brown	do	31.60	Moses Knight	do	176.20
Ward Clark	do	166.50	Caleb Knight	do	66.80
Joseph Chase	do	178	Elijah Lucas	do	18.30
Rich ^d Cook	do	35. 5	Daniel Morse	do	175.60
Collins Eaton	do	25.10	Ezra Merrick	do	24.30
Silas Fox	do	178	Chris ^r Marsh	do	23.30
Joel Fox	do	15	David Nevins	do	46.80
Rich ^d Griffin	do	61.60	John Peters	do	114.80
Austin George	do	165	John Phillips	do	173.10
Sterling Heath	do	176.20	Ben Phillips	do	173.10
Nath ^l Hull	do	22.20	Asa Spencer	do	47.68
Zebedee Heath	do	16.60	Benj ^a Presson	do	175
Richard Heath	do	68.62	Joseph Smith	do	172.60

NAMES	Rank	Amount depre- ciation	NAMES	Rank	Amount depre- ciation
Moses Smart	Private	174.30	Dan ^l Chandler	Private	111
Tim ^o Page	do	18.30	James Samborn	do	36.85
Isaac Smith	do	171.50	Geo. Christopher	do	129. 9
John Seshings	do	176.80	William Inglish	do	103
Henry Springer	do	176.20	Jos ^h Willoughby	do	32.22
Richard Smart	do	174.80	Geo. Nelson	do	9
John Whitten	do	177.70	Benj ^a Knight	Serg ^l	245.83
Abel Webster	do	66.60	Edw ^d Kendall	do	81. 2
Gideon Wood	do	176.20	Thomas Hale	Private	10.20
Thomas Wood	do	176.20	And ^w Newell	do	9
Edward Wood	do	164.80			

[5-359]

8th Company.

Iddo Church	Serg ^t	34.57	Paltiah Razey	Private	131.50
Tim ^o Crossfield	do	160.55	Elip ^t Shipman	do	177
Kim. Harvy	Priv & Serg ^t	232.70	Benj ^a Thatcher	do	169.30
Amasa Parker	Serg ^t	192.30	John Abbot	do	50.60
Caleb Aldridge	Private	91. 3	Nath ^l Hoit	do	56.30
John Fuller	Drum ^r	26.35	Neh ^h Phillips	do	57
Sam Britton	Private	91.35	Daniel Snow	do	16.60
Naboth Bettison	do	170.50	Nath ^l Brigs	do	17.70
Peter Bebee	do	124.48	Levi Butler	do	36.10
Calv ⁿ Chamberlain	do	165.60	Ziba Hall	do	29.40
Henry Carter	do	168.40	Josiah Powers	do	164.80
James Edy	do	176.70	Nath ^l Merrill	do	62.63
William Farly	do	168.40	Josiah Comstock	do	46.23
Joseph Fay	do	176	Jon ^a Woodcock	do	135.40
Ab ^m Lawrence	do	168.40	John Wolly	do	78
Gid ⁿ Packard	do	169.30	Uriah Carpenter	do	16.80
Daniel Foster	do	128.70	Levi Fuller	do	77.23
Silas Ray	do	151.28			

[5-360]

9th Company.

William Presson	Corp & Serg ^t	244.45	Solomon How	Priv ^t	35.80
Abner Fogg	Priv ^t Corp	220.45	John Purpell	do	35.80
Benj ^a Carr	Priv ^t & Corp	186.14	Benj ^a Powell	do	44.30
Stephen Andrews	Priv ^t	37.14	Edw ^d Webber	do	36.47
Francis Combs	do	50.60	Joseph Wheat	do	38
Daniel Cross	do	120.40	Reuben Austin	do	120.40
Jn ^o Neh ^h Harbour	do	35.80	John Combs	do	108.80
James Hall	do	35.80	Jam ^s Craige	do	170.59

NAMES	Rank	Amount depreciation	NAMES	Rank	Amount depreciation
George Fishley	Private	130.58	Sam ^l Spear	Private	130.40
Joseph Green	do	114.80	Salah Howe	do	41.15
John Martin	do	170.50	Will ^m Temple	do	44.60
James Nesmith	do	172.10	Sam Houston	do	196.88
Moses Duty	do	115.60	James Turner	do	142.10
David Scott	do	161	Jam ^s Wedgewood	Lieut	228.60
John Blair	do	161	Moses Belding	do	339.70
Sam ^l Mitchell	Serg ^t	217.10	Joseph Huntoon	do	341.15
Joseph Cooper	Private	155.20	John Riant	Private	89.30
John Swan	do	163	John Ellis	do	7.60
Rand ^l M ^c Alester	do	163	Rob ^t Woodward	do	18.33
James Taggart	do	163.50	John Tylor	do	79.67
Benj ^a Putnam	do	144.60			

[5-362] *Col^o Moses Hazen's Regt. fro. 1777, 1778 & 1779.*

Amos Ames	Corp ^l & Ser ^t	214.78	Th ^s Haseltine	Private	44.30
Mich ^l Salter	Drum ^r	55. 3	Isl ^l Olmstead	do	182.60
Jon ^a Pratt	Fifer	47.13	Josiah Pratt	do	41.53
Elisha Brown	Private	53.17	Abner Rowe	do	182.60
Edward Clark	do	50.60	Joel Reid	do	51.65
Abel Davis Sen ^r	do	19	Win ^t Kennestone	do	182.60
Ezra Gates	do	50.60	Zachias Peasly	do	45.35
William Glidden	do	106.33	Abel Davis Jun	do	19. 0
Benj ^a Heath	do	182.60			

Whole Amount 1529 $\frac{57}{90}$

[5-362] *Artillery Artificers for 1777, 78 & 79.*

Thom ^s Kemp	Lieut	518.80
Nathan Wesson	do	546.60
Eph ^m Blood	Private	67.18
William Mann	do	60.54
		1193.32

Whole Amount of depreciation to Jan^y 1st 1780—303854.1

[5-363] [*Enlistments for the War, December, 1779.*]

Return of the Men in the third New Hampshire Regiment who are For Ware the Companies they belong To. And the Towns they Come For—Camp Danbury Dec^r 8th 1779—

MENS NAMES	Town—	Company
James Mason	Moltonborough	Colonels—
Charles Cook	Northwood	do
Joshua Snow	New Salisbury	do
Abraham Comings	Exeter	do
David Duncan	portsmouth	L ^t Colonels
Sam ^l Davis	do	do
John Herington	Stratham	do
Simon Knowls	Rye	do
Sam ^l Odiorne	portsmouth	do
W ^m Russell	New Castell	do
Stephen Switcher	portsmouth	do
Thom ^s Shaw	pembrook	do
Richard Shearmon	portsmouth	do
Sam ^l Hogdon	do	do
James Woster	do	do
Thom ^s Walters	Rye	do
Elishaneas Serj ^t		Majors—
Jonathan Flood	Exeter	do
John Wadley	do	do
Sam ^l Judkens	Brintwood	do
Simon Dearborn	Eping	do
James Libbey	Raymond	do
David Nevers	Alexander	do
Jonathan Tucker	Hailstown	do
Robard Levingston	New Boston	Livermors
George Cooper	Chestor	do
Nathaniel Brown	Eping	do
Daniel Libbe	Kendy	do
John Trickey	Notingham	do
David Nevens	Alexander	do
Marthew Sanborn	Notingham	Frye
John Blasdell	Hampton falls	do
Josep Neley	Notingham	do
Stephen Adkinson	Moultonbourough	do
Nathan Greanlef	Seabrook	do
Jacob Sechegal	person town	do
Mark Nutter	Newington	do

MENS NAMES	Town—	Company
James Floyd	portsmouth	Frye
Johan ham	Newington	do
Jonathan Eaton	Seabrook	do
James Allerd	Hampton	do
Richard Green	North Hill	do
phillip Jonson	Greanland	do
Jacob Thomas	Sanborntown	do
Daniel Downing	Wilton	do
W ^m Cotton	portsmouth	do
Benj ⁿ Smith	Temple	Ellis
Ruben Hosmore	Mason	do
Ruben Rann	Dierfield	do
Jacob More	do	do
Daniel Briges	wolfborough	do
Ebenezer Carter	wilton	do
George Shepard	Canterbury	McGregore
Joseph Hubart	plymouth	do
John Knight	Campton	do
John Seshings	Goffstown	do
John peters	adkinson	do
John whitton	Holdenness	do
Daniel Moss	Exeter	do
Starling Heath	adkison	do
Silas Fox	plymouth	do
James Barnes	do	do
Nicholas Hall	do	do
Richard Cook	Exeter	do
James Sanborn	Sanbornton	do
Amasa parker	Swanzey	Gilman
Caleb Aldridge	westmoreland	do
Sam ^l Britton	do	do
Naboth Betterson	Keen	do
John Abbot	Deerfield	do
Nathan Hoit	Sanbornton	do
Nehemiah phillips	Plymouth	do
Benj ⁿ Phillips	Grafton	Hawkins
John Combs	Stratham	do
Sam ^l Silver	N Salem	do
Robard woodard	N poart	do
Benj ⁿ powel	Hilstown	do

James Norris Maj^r

[SUMMARY OF SERVICE IN 1779.]

Three regiments in the regular or continental service through the year.

Colonel Hercules Mooney's regiment on service in Rhode Island, raised in June, and remained in the service until January, 1780.

Lieutenant Jonah Chapman's company of scouts, in service at Coös ; raised in July, and discharged in October.

Colonel Theophilus Dame's matross company at Piscataqua Harbor, served through the year.

Colonel Dame's regiment of militia served at Piscataqua in September and October.—ED.]

APPENDIX.

APPENDIX.

NEW HAMPSHIRE MEN IN THE SERVICE IN MASSACHUSETTS REGIMENTS.

The following list of names was carefully compiled from the original rolls in the state-house in Boston by the editor, and contains those whose residences are given in the rolls and no others. By this list a large addition may be made to the number of New Hampshire men at the battle of Bunker Hill, as heretofore given. Colonel Paul Dudley Sargent's regiment was evidently engaged in the battle, as he reports several New Hampshire men killed. He was a resident of Amherst at the time, but subsequently removed to Maine, and there died, September, 1827, aged eighty-eight years.—ED.

COLONEL PAUL DUDLEY SARGENT'S REGIMENT.

Captain William Scott's Company.

Col. Sargent was of Amherst, Capt. Scott of Peterborough. Roll dated October 6, 1775.

Peterborough Men.

Capt. William Scott,	Sergeant Josiah Monroe,
Serg. Randall M ^c Allister, ¹	Serg. John Swan, ²
Serg. John Taggart, sick, absent,	Corp. Andrew Bailey,
Corp. Charles White,	John Blair,
Richardson Emery,	Jeremiah Fairfield,
John Graham,	William Graham,
Jacob Gregg,	John Halfpenny,
Solomon Leonard,	James Mitchell,
Robert M ^c Clurg,	George M ^c Clurg,
James M ^c Keen,	James Moore,
John Morrison, deserted,	John Matthew,
Timothy Mixter,	William Mitchell,
James Richey,	William Scott,
Thomas Scott,	John Scott,
James Stinson,	Samuel Treadwell,
Joseph Taylor, killed,	James Taggart,
David White,	Michael Woodcock,
James Hockley,	Alexander Stuart, Deserted.

(¹) At home wounded.

(²) On duty at Quebec.

Stoddard Men.

Lieut. William Cochran,		
Corp. James Scott,	George Willson, ¹	David Robbe,
Zaccheus Blood,	Jeremiah Proctor,	Richard Richardson,
William Kemp, ¹	David Scott,	John Willson.

Windham Men.

Corp. James Caldwell,	Samuel Caldwell.
-----------------------	------------------

Londonderry Men.

Nathaniel Barrows,	Paul Caldwell, killed June 17,
John Robinson,	Henry Osmond, Isaac Gage.
Society Land. Jonathan Barnet.	
Temple. John Hillsgrove.	
Bedford. Samuel Smith.	
New Boston. Archibald McMillan.	Absent wounded.
New Breton. John Raino.	“ “
Swanzy. Joseph Green. Thomas Green.	Absent wounded.
Marlborough. Jonas How.	Killed June 17.
Packersfield. William French,	“ “ 17.
Joseph Starford.	Sick.

New Hampshire men in Captain James Perry's company, same regiment, October 6, 1775.

Londonderry Men.

Jonathan George, ²	John Morrison,	James Boys.
Hugh Jameson,	Zachariah Easman,	

Halestown (Weare) Men.

Abraham Webster,	Benoni Coburn,	Samuel Silsby.
Bradbury Mills,		
Dunbarton. Nathan Carr.		
Society Land. James Dickey, Adam Nichols.		
Goffstown. Amos Garnet.		
Windham. Charles Annes.		

Captain John Willey's Co., same regiment and date.

Abner Coffin, Rochester.	Frederick Roach, Londonderry.
Michael Keep, Amherst.	Joseph McClenche, Amherst.

Captain John Wood's Co., same regiment and date.

Phinehas Parker, ³	William Snow,	Asa Pearce,
Christopher Martin,	William Johnson,	Joseph Stiles,
all of Wilton.		

¹ In the Train.² Gone to Quebec.³ In carpenter work.

Captain Jeremiah Stiles's Co., same regiment and date.

Keene Men.

Capt. Jeremiah Stiles,	Sergt. Samuel White,	
Sergt. Ebenezer Cook,	Sergt. Ezra Metcalf,	
Sergt. Asahel Nims, ¹	Sergt. Benj ^a Archer, ²	
Corp. Luke Metcalf,	Corp. Benj ^a Ellis.	
Fifer Samuel Bassett,		
Ebenezer Billings, ³	Stephen Day, ⁴	Jesse Dassance [?]
Caleb Ellis,	James Eddy,	Silas Franch,
Hugh Gray,	William Gray,	Joseph Gray,
Hannaniah Hall,	Benj ^a Hall,	David Harris,
Tilley How,	Stephen Larrabee,	Tho ^s Morse,
Eliakim Nims,	Daniel Stone,	Joseph Thatcher,
Elisha Willis,	Daniel Wilson,	Jonathan Wheeler.

Gilsum Men.

David Adams,	Timothy Dewey, ³	Isaac Griswold,
Daniel Wright, ³	Iddo Church,	Joseph Young.
Thomas Church,	Jehial Holdridge, ³	

Marlow Men.

Corp. Frederick Tubbs,	Simon Church,	John Fletcher,
Samuel Fletcher,	David Hayward,	Joseph Hayward,
Nathan Hayward,	Nathan Huntley,	Eli Lewis.
Jeremiah Mack,	John Slade,	

Surry Men.

Elijah Benton,	Tho ^s Dart,	Roger Dart.
Charles Rice,	Joshua Fuller,	

(Rice was wounded at Bunker Hill. See vol. xii, p. 318.)

Walpole Men.

John Baker,	Nathan Closson,	Philip Holmes.
William Joyner,	Aquilla Russell,	

Lempster. Corp. Niles Beckwith.
 Charlestown. Drummer, David Hubbard.
 Packersfield. Henry Bemis.
 Dublin. Ezra Morse.

Captain George Gould's Co., same regiment and date.
 Thomas Douglass, Keene. Gone to Quebec.

NOTE.—Those designated as “In the Train” were in Col. Gridley's regiment of artillery, and those noted as “Gone to Quebec” were in the Arnold expedition.

¹ Killed in battle June 17.

² App. June 20.

³ In the Train.

⁴ Dead.

COLONEL JOHN NIXON'S REGIMENT.

Camp on Winter Hill, September 30th, 1775.

New Hampshire men in Capt. Moses McFarland's Co. :

Hampstead Men.

2 ^d Lieu ^t Jacob Quimby,	Enoch Heath,
Serg't Ebenezer Hogg,	William Dyer Quimbey.
Jacob Quimbey,	

Durham Men.

Serg. Jesse Boff,	Corp. Benjamin Burnam.
-------------------	------------------------

Londonderry Men.

Serg. Charles Sargeant,	Joseph Sargeant.
-------------------------	------------------

Plaistow Men.

Corp. Ezekiel Flanders,	Corp. Stephen Heath,	
Daniel Collins,	Stephen Flanders,	Zebediah Getchell,
Henry Hale,	William Huntington,	Abiel Knight,
Benjamin Pettingill,	Ephraim Symonds,	Jona. Watson.

Weare Men.

Serg. William Hutchins,	Joshua Willet,	Tho ^s Shepherd.
-------------------------	----------------	----------------------------

Hawke (Danville) Men.

Drummer, Stephen Eastman,	Fifer, Moses Hunt,	
Hezekiah Blake,	Benjamin Eastman,	Henry Hunt,
Israel Dimond,	Simeon Hoit,	Joseph Sleeper,
Ebenezer Hoit,	Moses Hunt,	Benjamin Williams.
Jonathan Clough,	Enos Chellis,	

Portsmouth. Duncan Grant.

Kingstown. Moses Ferrin.

Chester. John Vance.

Henniker. Simeon Symonds.

In Captain Gleason's Co., same regiment, 1775 :

Robert McKnight, Derry.

Captain Jeremiah Gilman's Co., Nixon's Regt. Sept. 30, 1775.

Plaistow Men.

Capt. Jeremiah Gilman,	Lieut. Joseph Smith,	
Serg. Nathaniel Kimball,	Daniel Bartlett,	
Benj ^a Carlton,	Eliphalet Cheney,	Will ^m Gilman,
Dan ^l Heath,	John Kimball,	James Smith,
Archelus Negro,	Scipio Negro,	John Cooper.

Kingston Men.

Serg. Samuel Sweat,
Ephraim Severance,

Serg. Ebenezer Griffin,
Samuel Griffin.

Sandown Men.

Drum. Philip Fowler, Humphrey Clough, Robin Negro.

Hampstead Men.

Corp. John Harriman, Josiah Davis, John Sawyer.

Dunbarton Men.

Jeremiah Bowen, Jeremiah Bowen Jun^r.

Chester Men.

John Patten, David Patten.

Salem. Corp. Aaron Copp.

Londonderry. William Broderick.

Atkinson. Thomas Dow.

Brentwood. Stephen Fifield.

Exeter. Samuel Megoon.

New Market. Reuben Robards.

COL. WILLIAM PRESCOTT'S REGIMENT.

October 6, 1775.

Capt. Reuben Dow's Co., all of Hollis.

Captain, Reuben Dow.²

1st Lieut. John Goss,

2d Lieut. John Cumings.

Sergeants.

Nathan Blood¹

William Nevens

Joshua Boynton

Minot Farmer

Corporals.

Samson Powers

James M^cConnor

Drummer, David Farnsworth,

James M^cIntosh

Ephraim Pierce

Fifer, Noah Worcester Jr.

Privates.

William Adams

David Ames

Ebenezer Ball

Francis Blood²

William Elliot

James Fisk

Josiah Fisk

Samuel Hill

Jonathan Powers

Thomas Pratt²

Ezekiel Proctor

Jacob Read

¹ Killed in battle June 17, 1775, Bunker Hill.

² Wounded in battle June 17, 1775, Bunker Hill.

Ephraim Blood ²	Isaac Hobart ¹	Jeremiah Shattuck
Elias Boynton	Samuel Hosley	Jacob Spalding
Jacob Boynton ¹	Samuel Jewett	Isaac Stearns
Abel Brown	Thomas Kemp	Amos Taylor
John Campbell	Israel Kinney	Daniel Taylor
Wilder Chamberlain	Phineas Nevins ¹	Moses Thurston
Abel Conant	Nathaniel Patten	Ebenezer Townsend
Benjamin Cumings	Nehemiah Pierce	Thomas Wheat ¹
Philip Cumings	John Platts	Lebbeus Wheeler
Peter Cumings	Peter Poor ¹	William Wood ²
Evan Dow	Nahum Powers	Uriah Wright
Caleo Eastman	Francis Powers ²	

NOTE.—James Fisk and Jeremiah Shattuck died at Cambridge, May 29, of disease. Caleb Eastman was killed by an accident June 19, 1775.

Capt. John Nutting's Company.

Samuel Cummings, New Ipswich.

Hiram Dean, Jaffrey.

Elias Dickey, Raby. Gone to Quebec.

Martin Lawrence, Packersfield (Nelson).

Capt. Hugh Maxfield's Co. Prescott's Regt.

Londonderry Men.

Serg. David M^cCluer, William Darrah, Quebec.

Arthur Darrah, Archibald Mack, John Smith.

Litchfield. Lieut. James Russell.

Nottingham. Gideon Butler, Tho^s Campbell.

Exeter. Edward Brown.

Merrimack. Reuben Cummings.

Walpole. John Evans.

Deering. Jesse Martin.

Captain Joseph Moor's Co. Prescott's Regt., Oct. 6, 1775.

Merrimack Men.

1st Lieut. Zac. Walker, Serg. W^m M^cCluer,

John Jacobs,	Silas Roby,	James Mack,
Rob ^t M ^c Cormack,	Eben ^r Hill,	Jason Haskell,
John Combs,	W ^m Cowin,	

Raby (Brookline) Men.

W^m Spalding, wounded. W^m Spalding, Jun^r.

¹ Killed in battle June 17, 1775, Bunker Hill.

² Wounded in battle June 17, 1775, Bunker Hill.

Hollis Men.

Samuel Conroy, Samuel Wright,
Ebenezer Youngman, killed June 17, Bunker Hill.

Litchfield. Serg. Tho^s Bixby.
Peterborough. Eben^r Purkins.
New Ipswich. John Sawtell.
Dunstable. Tho^s Colbourne, killed June 17, Bunker Hill.

Captain Abijah Wyman's Co., Prescott's Regt.

John Campbell, Henniker, Quebec, Sept. 7.
Samuel Kinney, New Ipswich.
Benjamin Bigelow, Packersfield.

Captain Samuel Gilbert's Co., Prescott's Regt.
Cambridge, Sept. 28, 1775.

Raby Men.

Archibald Macintosh. Died August 10.
James Coneck. Died July 24.
Nathaniel Badger.

Captain Ephraim Corey's Co., same regiment, Oct. 7, 1775.

Londonderry Men.

Serg. Moses Grimes,	John M ^c Danold,	Joseph M ^c Farling,
Richard Giles,	James Wier,	Daniel Porter.

COL. EPHRAIM DOOLITTLE'S REGIMENT.

Capt. Oliver Caprons Co. Winter Hill Oct. 6, 1775.

Richmond Men.

Capt. Oliver Capron,	Lieut. David Barney,
Serg. Henry Ingalls,	Serg. Rufus Whipple,
“ Ezra Pratt,	“ David Russell,
Corp. Hezekiah Thurber,	Corp. James Westcoat.

Solomon Aldrich,	William Aldrich,	Nathan Barras,
Jeremiah Barrus,	William Barney,	Samuel Carpenter,
Othaniel Day,	John Ellis,	John Garnsey,
Abial Knap,	Eleazer Martin,	Eli Page,
Jeremiah Thayer,	Nehemiah Thayer,	John Wolley,

Constant White,
Timothy Robinson,

Daniel Peters,
David Shearman,

Israel Peters.¹

Winchester Men.

Corp. James Scott,

Drummer, Benj^a Chamberlain.

Andrew Dodge,
Amaziah Roberts,²

William Dodge,³
Simon Shafter,

Stetson Holmes.

Swansey Men.

Abner Day,

Joseph Starkey.

Fitzwilliam. Abner Ball.

Marlborough. Bethuel Bishop.

Stoddard. Joseph Dodge.

Capt. Jacob Millers Co. Doolittles Regt. Winter Hill Oct. 6, 1775.

Dublin Men.

Simeon Johnson,
Thomas Muzzey.

Ithamar Johnson,

Jonathan Morse.

Monadnock No. 5. (Marlborough) James Dean.

COL. JAMES FRYE'S REGIMENT.

Cambridge October 6, 1775.

Captain John Currier's Co.

Michael Brown, Exeter. Joseph Tossey, Brentwood.
Samuel Elliot and David Colby, Newton.

Captain William H. Ballard's Co. Same regiment.

Nottingham Men.

Enoch Page,

Matthias Welch,

Benjamin Welch.

Kingston Men.

Samuel Huntoon,⁴

Jonathan Young,

Samuel Quemby,

Daniel Gilman,

David Young,

Caleb Gordon.⁴

Jeremiah Dudley Jr.

John Wimond in the room of Benj^m Clough.

¹ Discharged Sept. 16. ² Enlisted for Quebec Sept. 10. ³ Enlisted in Train July 19. ⁴ Gone to Quebec.

Poplin (Fremont) Men.

Jonathan Hoit,¹

Zaccheus Clough,

Moses Grey.²

Hampton Falls Men.

Job Haskel,
John Rollings,Daniel Davison,²

Melcher Ward.

South Hampton Men.

Joseph Jewell,¹
Jacob Flanders,¹Samuel Lankister,²

Theophilus Colby.

Kensington Men.

William Evans,

Jabez Dow.¹

Barrington Men.

Daniel Rowell,
George Parshley,
Josiah Felker,Charles Danielson,
Paul Otis,Richard Parshley,
Joseph Daniels.

Wadleigh Smith in the room of Daniel Buzzell.

William Gould in the room of Josiah Brown.

Portsmouth. Joseph Worker,¹ John Row.¹*Brentwood.* Moses Murgoon.*Rochester.* Ebenezer Cornell.*Deerfield.* Moses Lock.*Greenland.* Samuel Philbrook.*New Durham.* Joseph Runels.*Madbury.* Moses Twombly.*Marsebesic.* Jethro Smith.Thomas Powell in the room of Benj^a Quimby of Hawke.

Robert Cammil in the room of John Duch of Newmarket.

Captain Jonathan Evans's Co. Frye's Regt.

Seabrook Men.

Elisha Eaton,
Jonathan Silley,Ebenezer Fowler,
Samuel George,Silvenus Eaton,
Moses Gove.

Captain Benjamin Ames's Co. Frye's Regt.

Londonderry. Josiah Jones.*Pembroke.* Jeremiah Wardwell.¹ Gone to Quebec. ² Wounded.

COL. LOAMMI BALDWIN'S REGIMENT.

Camp at Sewall's Point Sept. 26, 1775.

Exeter Men.

1 st Lieut. Caleb Robinson,	Serg. Samuel Lampson,	
Serg. Ebenezer Light,	“ Joseph Brooks, Dead.	
“ Caleb Mitchell,	Corp. John Light,	
Corp. Jonathan Cass,	“ Thomas Carlton.	
“ Isaac Grow,	Fifer, Moses Louge.	
Daniel Barker,	Eleazer Ferguson,	Josiah Gordon,
John Gilman,	Ebenezer Judkins,	Dudley Marsh,
Benjamin Leavitt,	Daniel Lary,	Samuel Norris,
Abraham Perry,	Joseph Purmott,	Samuel Smith,
Josiah Steel,	Trueworthy Smith,	Nathaniel Thing,
William Cushing,	Joseph Dollar,	Caleb Gilman,
Theophilus Hardie,	Jonathan Louge,	Joseph Loverin,
William Leavitt,	Benjamin Norris,	John Nichols,
Simeon Farmer,	James Ross,	Elisha Smith.
Isaac Stubbs,	Broadstreet Taylor,	

Brentwood Men.

Corp. Nathaniel Gilman,	Davidson Dudley	Nath ^l Chase.
Jeremiah Bennet,	Phinehas Beedy,	

Newton Men.

Phineas Ash,	Thomas Everitt,	David Colby,
Timothy Elliott,	Theophilus Currier,	Jonathan Elliott.
John Elliott,	Samuel Carleton,	

Hawke (Danville) Men.

Henry Elkins,	Timothy Worth.
---------------	----------------

Deerfield. Benjamin Ladd.Captain Thomas Cogswell's Co. Baldwin's Regt. Sept. 27, 1775^t.

Candia Men.

1 st Lieut. Moses Dustin,	Serg. Enoch Rowell.	
Drummr, David Hill,		
Sewell Brown,	John Colby,	Jesse Eaton,
Jonathan Grean,	Philip Morss,	Moses Morss,
William Moor,	Stephen Palmer,	Thomas Straw,
Thomas Dearben,	Ezekiel Pollard,	Nathan Burpee,
Silas Cammet,	Jacob Flanders,	Isaac Knoles,
Samuel Morss,	Samuel Moores,	James M ^c Clure,
Barnard Pollard,	Robert Wilson,	John Bagley.
John Clay,		

Atkinson Men.

2^d Lieut. Amos Cogswell, Nath^l Peasly Cogswell.
 Bradley Richards, Joseph Copps, David Hale,
 Jonathan Smyth,

Chester Men.

Serg. James Eaton, Corp. Brackett Towle.
 Corp. John Morss,
 James Craft, Caleb Hall, Jacob Lane,
 Robert Runels, Francis Tole, Enos Juell,
 Anthony Tole, Benjamin Long, Samuel Moor,
 Jeremiah Tole, William Wilson, Joseph Long.
 Thomas Richardson, James Car Hezzard,

Sandown Men.

John Lad, John Row, John Straw,
 Follonsbury Shaw, Joseph Torser?, Joseph Taylor.
 Plaistow. Samuel Heath.
 Raymond. John Roberts.

COL. SCAMMON'S REGIMENT.

Captain Ebenezer Sullivan's Co. (Berwick Me.)

Somersworth Men, Enlisted May 6, 1775.

Samuel Jones, Love Roberts, Jeremiah Robberts,
 George Ricker, Mark Tate, John Witherell
 Benjamin Evans, Noah Goodwin, Drummer.

Captain Samuel Leighton's Co. Same Regt.

Portsmouth Men. Enlisted May 5, 1775.

Serg. Thomas Savage, Corp. Enoch Meloon.
 Drum. Henry Foss,

Charles Caverly, John Jordan, William Nutter.

Captain Tobias Fernald's Co. Same Regt.

Portsmouth Men.

Corp. Benjamin Akerman, Enlisted May 15, 1775.

John Caverly, " " 8, "
 Joseph Meeds fitzgerl, " " 15, "
 John Gunnison, " July 2, "
 Abraham Senter, " " 2, "
Durham. Philip Davis, " June 18, "

Captain Hubbard's Co. Same Regt.

Rochester Men.

Dodefor Garlan, Enlisted May 15, 1775.

Jonathan Garlan, " " 15, "

James Wentworth, enl. May 5, Dis. July 18, 1775.

Somersworth. Daniel Grant, enl. May 5, 1775.

Londonderry. Adj^t George Marsdin, enl. Apr. 19, 1775.

COL. JONATHAN BREWER'S REGIMENT.

Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

Captain Benjamin Bullard's Co.

Silas Stone, Dublin.

Captain Moses Harvey's Co. Same Regt.

Amasa Allen, Amherst.

William Day, Chesterfield.

Abram Lawrence, Winchester.

Silas Taylor, Stoddard.

Retire Bacon, Peterborough.

Daniel McGrath, Amherst, Taken captive June 17.

Colonel Ward's Regt, 1775.

Captain Kellog's Co.

Robert Aiken, Londonderry.

David Patch, Charlestown.

Captain Daniel Barns's Co. Same Regt.

Jedediah Maynard, Monadnock No. 5.

Henry Pidge, Fitzwilliam Sept. 29.

Captain Drury's Co. Same Regt.

James Martin, Walpole.

Joseph Plumley, Alstead.

Eleazer Leland, Croydon.

Captain Wentworth Stuart's Co. Col. Phinney's Regt.

Joseph Jennings, Rye, Enlisted May 24, 1775.

Captain Jona. Stickney's Co. Col. Ebenezer Bridges Regt.

Cambridge Sep. 25, 1775.—Jacob Danforth, Hollis.

Capt. Thos. Drury's Co., Fifth Regt, Winter Hill.

Sept. 30, 1775.

Abraham Abbot, New Ipswich.

John Tozer, Monadnock No. 5.

Capt. John Worthley's Co., 31st Regt.

Eli Stiles, Hollis, Enlisted May 14, Canada.

Capt. Josiah Fay's Co., 32^d Regt, Oct. 7, 1775.

Baxter Howe, Hillsborough.

James Lewis, Monadnock No. 5.

Joel Amsden, Henniker, Died May 25.

John Mandel, " Enlisted in train June 8.

Capt. Jacob Gerrish's Co., Col. Moses Little's Regt.

Joseph Pearson, Age 20, Enlisted Apr. 24, 1775.

Joseph Searle, Age 20, Enlisted May 1, 1775, Hollis.

Capt. Benj. Hastings's Co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's Regt.

Oct. 6, 1775, Nehemiah How, Westmoreland.

COL. RICHARD GRIDLEY'S REGIMENT OF ARTILLERY.

Winter Hill, September, 1775.

Lieut. William Perkins's Co.

Jaffrey. Simon Whitcomb, Alex^r Douglass.

Derry. Samuel Rogers, Alex^r Hutchinson.

Merrimack. Will^m M^cGilbry, James Moores.

Dunbarton. Joseph Foster.

Dover. Will^m Hodgdon.

Suncook. James M^cCoy.

Capt. Popkin's Co., same regiment.

Amherst Men.

Jeremiah Lampson,
Sutherick Weston,

Kindal Farley,
Stephen Hills.

Dunbarton. Francis Knight.

Cohoos. Edmund Trowbridge.

Capt. Joseph Chadwick's Co., same regiment.

Hampstead. Heath Richards, W^m Hearreman.

Portsmouth. Robert Bezell, age 33.

Capt. Samuel Gridley's Co., same regiment.

Somersworth Men.

Benjamin Evans, Gunner. Enoch Whitehouse.

Concord. Eph^m Potter, Bombardier.¹

Portsmouth. Timothy Carny.

Capt. Edward Burbeck's Co., same regiment, Oct. 7, 1775.

Gilsum Men.

Daniel Wright. Enlisted June 29, from Stiles's Co.

Jehial Holdridge. " " "

Timothy Dewey. " " "

Concord Men.

Peter Chandler. Enlisted June 29, from Abbot's Co.

Hezekiah Fellows (Boscawen). Enlisted June 29, from Abbot's Co.

Keene Men.

Ebenezer Billings. Enlisted June 29, from Stiles's Co.

Timothy Crossfield. " July 1.

Pembroke Man.

James Robinson. Enlisted July 3, from Moor's Co.

Dover Man.

William Dorr. Enlisted June 29, from Moor's Co.

Temple Man.

Abra^m Dinsmore. Enlisted June 29, from Towne's Co.

Elster (probably Alstead).

Eben^t Kingsbury. Enlisted June 29, from Marcy's Co.

In another Co.

Sergeant Tho^s Sewall, Lyndsborough. Enlisted May 26.

¹ One appointed to superintend the discharging of bombs.

NEW HAMPSHIRE MEN IN MASSACHUSETTS REGIMENTS, 1776.

Thomas Little, Peterborough, in Capt. Henry Haskell's Co., Prescott's Regt., Cambridge, Jan. 13, 1776.

Samuel King's Co., Col. J. Whitney's Regt., June 19, 1776.

Londonderry. Thomas Perrin, Eliphalet Perrin.

Chester. John Wason.

Capt. W^m Warner's Co., same regiment, Dec. 2, 1776.

Fitzwilliam. John Chamberlain, W^m Withington.

Hinsdale. Othniel Sikes.

Col. Thomas Marshall's Regt., July 15, 1776.

Portsmouth Men.

Capt. James Gray,
Cyprian Southack,

John Clark,
John Rogers.

New Boston Men.

Serg. John Jordan,
John Lewis Welsh,

Benj^a Dodge,
W^m Wright,

Malachi Dodge.

Keene. Serg. Hugh Gray.

Londonderry. Serg. John Mackay.

Peterborough. Robert Cunningham.

Francestown. Edmond M^cDaniel, or M^cDonald.

New Ipswich. Benjamin King.

Same Co., Aug. 1, 1776, contains the name of Philip Thomas, of Rindge, as 2^d Lieutenant.

Same Co., November following, contains, in addition to above, the name of Obadiah Beal, New Boston.

Capt. Winthrop's Co., Crane's Regt., 1776.

Thomas Joice, Londonderry, for three years.

COL. HENRY JACKSON'S REGIMENT.

In addition to the names returned as printed on page 427, *ante*, I find the following names of New Hampshire men enlisted for three years in Jackson's regiment :

Benjamin Alld, Peterborough, enl. May 30, 1777.

John Scott, Do " July 24, 1777.

John M^cIntosh New Boston? " June 2, 1777.

MISCELLANEOUS ENLISTMENTS.

William Scott, age 19, and William Blair, age 24, of Peterborough, enlisted Apr. 28, 1778, for Townsend, Mass.

David Truell, age 23, Jonathan Currier, age 24, and Samuel Manuel, age 21, of Bow, enlisted for Chelmsford, Mass., Apr. 20, 1778.

Moses Turner, age 23, James Lebbe, 22, and Stephen Palmer, 24, of Candia, enlisted for Salem, Mass., same date.

David Patten, age 20, Samuel White, 20, James Sherly, 33, Simon Norton, 20, Juan^s Towle, 31, William Leech, 30, James Davis, 17, James Miller, 24, Prince Hafford, 22, Thomas Shirly, 20, Joab Hareman, 17, Josiah Gardner, 23, of Chester, enlisted same as above, as also did the following :

Robert Hunter, 36, of Derry, Jonathan Batchelder, 21, of Deerfield, Henry Gotton, 17, and John Roberts, of Londonderry ; John Atwood, 33, Josiah Davis, 20, Samuel Heath, 21, Thomas French 20, Benjⁿ Bean, 25, Peter Manuel, 17, Ephraim Mores, 18, James Mores, 18, of Hampstead.

Nath^l Young, Abraham Young, Mark Merrill, Will^m Stevens, William Ballard, Ezekiel Gudrage, and Richard Witcher, of New Boston, enlisted for Amesbury, Mass., Jan. 10, 1778.

Men raised to reënforce the continental army at Fishkill, Apr. 20, 1778 :

Daniel Scribner, age 30, Thomas Clarke, 20, John Sills, 24, all of Massabesick.

The following are from scattered papers without special dates, and are names of New Hampshire men in Massachusetts regiments, probably in 1778 :

Will^m Corser, age 21, Sam^l Davis, 34, Joseph Little, 17, Benjⁿ Webster, 27, Anthony Boston, Negro, 34, Benjⁿ Severence, 17, all of Boscawen.

Jon^a Huntoon, 24, Benjⁿ Sanborn, 18, James Basford, 19, of New Salisbury.

Benjⁿ Fellows, 16, John Rowe, 18, of New Breton (Andover).

Richard Adams, 21, Charity Killicut, 26, Timothy Farrar, 19, of Dunstable.

William Vance, of Londonderry, enlisted as fifer in Captain Eliphalet Thorp's Co., Seventh Mass. Reg., Apr. 26, 1777, and was discharged Apr. 26, 1780.

From a return of casualties in Gen. Arnold's division at Saratoga, Sept. 19, 1777, the following extract is taken :

Col. Joseph Cilley's Regiment.

Wounded, 1 Capt, 3 Lieut's & Ensigns, 5 Sergt's, 37 Privates. Missing, 1 Capt, 1 Lieut, 1 Sergt, 9 privates.

Col. Nathan Hale's Regiment.

Killed, 1 Lt. Col, 1 Sergt, 3 Privates.

Wounded, 1 Capt, 1 Lieut, 1 Sergt, 21 Privates.

Missing, 1 Sergt, 2 Privates.

Col. Scammell's Regiment.

Killed, 1 Lt. Col, 1 Drum, 1 Sergt, 4 Privates.

Wounded, 3 Lieuts & Ensigns, 14 Privates.

Missing, 4 Privates.

INDEX.

INDEX OF TOWNS, PLACES, ETC.

Acworth.... 37, 122, 438, 439, 604, 630 642, 669	Boston, Mass.....239, 623
Albany, N. Y...434, 435, 437, 438, 440- 442, 592	Bow...163, 437, 610, 622, 631, 637, 663 670, 688, 689, 754
Alexandria...151, 606, 633, 647, 662, 668 734	Brattleborough, Vt.....626
Alstead...37, 148, 369, 372, 435, 501, 630 642, 750, 752	Brentwood...292, 440, 442, 443, 445, 627 629, 648, 667, 734, 743, 746-748
Alton (New Durham Gore)....450, 599 601, 668, 690	Bristol, R. I.....669, 689
Amherst...68, 72, 74, 76, 123, 140, 196 197, 435, 438, 463, 521, 611, 612 622, 632, 636, 654, 664, 670, 689 695, 739, 740, 750, 751	Brookline (Raby)...197, 614, 616, 632 636, 744, 745
Amesbury, Mass.....754	Bunker Hill.....139, 739, 741, 743-745
Andover (New Breton)...162, 231, 610 612, 663, 670, 688, 740, 754	Cambridge, Mass.282, 745, 746, 750, 753
Antrim 444, 583, 622, 634, 644, 689, 696	Campton....381, 459, 605, 609, 633, 647 662, 668, 708, 709, 735
Atkinson...343, 344, 569, 606, 623, 641 667, 691, 735, 743, 749	Canaan.....45, 378, 436, 604
	Candia.....162, 402, 441, 452, 476, 495 639, 658, 659, 660, 668, 693, 694 734, 748, 754
	Canterbury...162, 387, 438, 513, 607, 663 670, 688, 697, 700, 702, 703, 735
	Cape Cod439
Barnstead...163, 435, 449, 450, 600, 601 628, 640, 668, 690	Cardigan (Orange).....604
Barrington.....444, 445, 619, 620, 628 640, 654, 656, 666, 747	Casco Bay, Me.....443
Bath425, 435, 436	Cavendish, Vt....87, 106, 124, 701, 703
Battenkill391	Charlestown37, 82, 83, 90, 113, 115 140, 142, 143, 145, 231, 372, 435 438, 439, 671, 703, 707, 741, 750
Bedford....111, 112, 162, 345, 362, 363 435, 437, 616, 621, 634, 644, 689 696, 740	Chelmsford, Mass.....754
Bedford, Mass.....239	Chester162, 167, 388, 437, 442, 465 513, 526, 612, 639, 643, 654, 658- 660, 667, 668, 691, 693, 694 734, 742, 743, 749, 753, 754
Bemis's Heights, N. Y.....276	Chesterfield...6, 53, 57, 59, 60, 196, 197 223, 225, 435, 436, 555, 633, 647 648, 651, 669, 750
Bennington Troops.....139, 140	Chichester...303, 438, 634, 661, 663, 668 674, 695
Bennington, Vt..140, 154, 164, 174, 179 185, 203, 216, 219, 230-233, 276 428, 433, 435	Claremont....37, 142, 145, 148, 372, 434 438, 629, 642, 654
Berwick, Me.....436, 437, 661, 749	Cloverick.....441
Boscawen...130, 162, 187, 404, 405, 435 607, 631, 638, 663, 670, 688, 700- 703, 752, 754	

- Cockermonth (Groton)....436, 459, 605
 633, 647, 708
 Cohos.....277, 751
 Concord....127, 130, 140, 162, 163, 268
 273, 404, 405, 407, 434, 437, 607-
 609, 631, 637, 638, 654, 663, 670
 688, 752
 Concord, Mass.....640
 Cornish...1, 19, 38, 45, 142, 157, 373, 378
 386, 434, 436, 602, 651, 652, 654
 Conway.....427, 448, 598, 607
 655
 Croydon.....45, 378, 651, 750

 Danville (Hawke)....341, 342, 450, 559
 561, 658, 667, 691, 742, 747, 748
 Deerfield...268, 273, 274, 292, 303, 313
 473, 506, 528, 623, 634, 649, 658-
 661, 668, 697, 735, 747, 748, 754
 Deering....122, 444, 621, 638, 644, 689
 696, 744
 Derry.....438, 443, 751, 754
 Derryfield (Manchester)...111, 434, 435
 441, 612, 616, 622, 626, 644, 689
 696
 Dover..276, 286, 296, 313, 437, 440, 441
 443-445, 618, 620, 627, 628, 640
 655, 666, 751, 752
 Dresden (now in Hanover).....603
 Dublin...82, 197, 441, 442, 537, 626, 630
 646, 664, 665, 671, 741, 746, 750
 Dunbarton..439, 621, 622, 626, 637, 638
 644, 645, 689, 696, 740, 743, 751
 Dunstable (Nashua, etc.)...77, 79, 197
 345, 346, 437, 615, 632, 635, 636
 650, 664, 671, 695, 745, 754
 Durham....313, 421, 435, 440-443, 445
 469, 570, 618, 620, 628, 640, 654
 656, 666, 701, 703, 742, 749

 East Kingston...341, 342, 420, 559, 623
 641, 667, 691
 Effingham (Leavittstown).....163, 449
 450, 600, 601
 Enfield378, 603
 Epping....240, 265, 268, 410, 437, 440
 451, 484, 488, 495, 623, 626, 629
 648, 654, 657, 667, 701-703, 734
 Epsom.....162, 303, 434, 506, 626, 634
 649, 661, 663, 668, 695
 Exeter..240, 289, 434, 435, 438, 440-444
 453, 599, 626, 627, 629, 648, 653
 657, 667, 734, 735, 743, 744, 746
 748

 Fishersfield (Newbury).....608
 Fishkill, N. Y....336, 435-437, 440, 754
 Fitzwilliam...108, 463, 502, 532, 646, 664
 665, 671, 746, 750, 753
 Fort Edward, N. Y.....387, 440
 Sullivan, N. H.....430, 692
 Washington, N. H.....429, 692
 Francestown123, 197, 354, 622, 644
 654, 669, 689, 696, 753
 Fremont (Poplin)....451, 565, 629, 648
 667, 747
 Fryeburg, Me.....448, 598

 Gilmanton.....162, 163, 195, 437, 441
 447, 448, 450, 598, 601, 627, 631
 650, 668, 690
 Gilsum.....5, 46, 67, 196, 227, 434, 633
 648, 669, 741, 752
 Goffstown...115, 117, 162, 435, 442, 543
 558, 614, 621, 644, 645, 663, 669
 689, 696, 735, 740
 Grafton.....378, 604, 735
 Grantham.....45, 378, 436, 602, 604
 Greenland ..303, 437, 442, 443, 496, 597
 626, 628, 645, 665, 693, 735, 747
 Greenwich, R. I238
 Groton (Cockermouth)....436, 459, 605
 633, 647, 708
 Guildhall, Vt.....435, 700
 Guilford, Vt.....700, 701, 704
 Gunthwaite (Lisbon)425, 435, 607

 Halestown (Weare)...435, 436, 734, 735
 740
 Half Moon, N. Y.....221
 Hampstead..343, 396, 397, 488, 559, 569
 623, 641, 654, 658, 667, 691, 742
 743, 752, 754
 Hampton ...257, 411, 422, 433, 455-457
 489, 524, 656, 657, 666, 695, 735
 Hampton Falls...292, 422, 443, 456, 489
 628, 640, 654, 656, 666, 695, 706
 734, 747
 Hanover..45, 157, 378, 435, 436, 439, 603
 637
 Hartford, Vt.....439
 Haverhill....142, 279, 281, 378-380, 424
 593, 637, 700-704
 Haverhill, Mass.....244, 422
 Hawke (Danville) 341, 342, 450, 559, 561
 658, 667, 691, 742, 747, 748
 Henniker....131, 162, 547, 608, 609, 621
 623, 631, 638, 670, 688, 689, 697
 742, 745, 751

- Hertford, Vt. 602, 603
 Hill (New Chester) .. 126, 151, 381, 460
 605, 606, 609, 610, 622, 668
 Hillsborough. .82, 84, 163, 408, 427, 437
 444, 547, 582, 609-612, 621, 631
 638, 663, 670, 688, 751
 Hinsdale..6, 46, 50, 51, 633, 648, 669, 753
 Holderness..126, 460, 605, 637, 662, 708
 735
 Hollis....87, 89, 196, 197, 436, 511, 613
 614, 624, 632, 636, 654, 664, 670
 671, 695, 743, 745, 750, 751
 Hooksett.....513
 Hopkinton..162, 163, 182, 231, 404, 408
 409, 439, 549, 606, 608, 631, 638
 654, 663, 670, 688
 Howland's Ferry, R. I.....239
 Hubbardton, Vt.....435
 Hudson (Nottingham West)...69, 196
 354, 437, 519, 614, 632, 635, 636
 664, 670
 Ipswich, Mass.....445
 Jaffrey..103, 197, 427, 502, 630, 631, 646
 664, 665, 671, 744, 751
 Keene..2, 5, 46, 61, 64, 90, 111, 196, 197
 428, 633, 643, 647, 648, 652, 669
 735, 741, 752, 753
 Kensington..240, 257, 258, 265, 339, 442-
 444, 457, 476, 489, 524, 595, 656
 666, 667, 695, 696, 747
 Kingston....341, 342, 344, 437, 440, 448
 559, 598, 623, 627, 641, 667, 691
 742, 743, 746
 Kingstreet, N. Y.....337, 338
 Kittery, Me.....282, 443
 Lancaster.....424, 425, 702, 703, 705
 Leavittstown (Effingham)..449, 450, 600
 601
 Lebanon.....45, 157, 378, 436, 603
 Lee..313, 441, 559, 619, 620, 623, 627, 640
 656, 666
 Lempster.....35, 37, 372, 629, 741
 Lisbon (Gunthwaite and Concord) ..425
 435, 606, 607
 Litchfield...90, 187, 434, 435, 543, 612
 614, 632, 635, 664, 670, 744, 745
 Little Compton, R. I.....239
 Londonderry....163, 196, 197, 394, 395
 421, 427-429, 438, 450, 453-455
 465, 484, 567, 623, 630, 640, 654
 Londonderry.....671, 677, 740, 742-745
 747, 750, 753, 754
 Loudon.....130, 132, 162, 179, 181, 292
 387, 513, 609, 663, 670, 688
 Lunenburg, Vt.....700
 Lyman.....425
 Lyme..277, 278, 366, 383, 424, 425, 436
 Lyndeborough...118, 119, 138, 162, 188
 189, 350, 352, 354, 437, 622, 644
 689, 696, 752
 Madbury....444, 620, 628, 641, 655, 666
 700, 703, 747
 Malden, Mass.....435, 437
 Manchester (Derryfield)...111, 434, 435
 441, 612, 616, 622, 626, 644, 689
 696
 Manchester, Vt.....140, 366
 Marlborough....103, 360, 361, 393, 421
 502, 542, 604, 630, 646, 650, 664
 665, 668, 671, 740, 746, 750, 751
 Marlow..37, 369, 372, 501, 629, 642, 741
 Mason...81, 83, 347, 531, 612, 613, 632
 636, 664, 671, 695, 735
 Massabesic.....747, 754
 Meredith....133, 163, 389, 392, 440, 441
 448, 450, 598, 601, 642, 643, 668
 690, 697, 703, 735
 Merrimack...85, 427, 434, 435, 463, 614
 616, 632, 635, 664, 671, 744, 751
 Middleton...163, 443, 450, 599, 601, 668
 690
 Mooretown, Vt.....701, 703
 Moultonborough..162, 240, 392, 448-450
 599, 600, 601, 632, 690, 701, 703
 734
 Mount Independence.....277, 701
 Narraganset.....238
 Nashua. See Dunstable.
 Nelson (Packersfield).....502, 630, 646
 664, 665, 671, 740, 741, 744, 745
 New Boston....163, 429, 434, 435, 553
 622, 644, 645, 670, 689, 696, 734
 740, 753, 754
 New Breton (Andover)....610, 612, 740
 754
 Newbury (Fishersfield).....608
 Newbury, Vt.....425, 588
 Newburyport, Mass.....627
 New Castle.....440, 441, 596, 627, 734
 New Chester. See Hill.
 New Durham....441, 444, 449, 450, 469
 601, 668, 690

- New Durham Gore. See Alton.
 New Hampton...241, 631, 650, 654, 668
 New Ipswich...92, 93, 94, 103, 196, 197
 219, 345, 355, 357, 438, 439, 443
 502, 532, 535, 631, 646, 664, 665
 671, 744, 745, 751, 753
 Newington...440, 444, 582, 583, 596, 597
 628, 645, 654, 666, 693, 734, 735
 New London.....608
 New Market...244, 289, 439-442, 570, 572
 596, 627, 629, 648, 667, 701, 703
 743, 747
 New Marlborough.....437
 Newport...35, 37, 148, 372, 501, 629, 735
 Newport, R. I.....238
 New Salem. See Meredith.
 New Salisbury.....734, 754
 Newton...341, 342, 623, 627, 641, 658, 667
 691, 746, 748
 New Windsor, Conn...286, 289, 334, 336
 Northampton, Mass.....392
 Northfield, Mass.....359
 North Hampton...276, 334, 335, 336, 339
 422, 456-458, 524, 656, 666, 696
 735
 Northumberland...425, 638, 700, 703, 705
 706
 Northwood...250, 528, 572, 661, 668, 734
 Norwich, Vt.....436, 437, 603
 Nottingham...268, 286, 421, 435, 437-441
 444, 447, 506, 598, 607, 627, 634
 638, 640, 649, 658, 659, 661, 668
 694, 695, 703, 734, 744, 746
 Nottingham West. See Hudson.
 Orange.....378, 604
 Orford.....154, 277, 383, 424, 705
 Otter Creek, Vt.....47, 65, 74, 82, 106
 Packersfield. See Nelson.
 Parsonstown (Parsonsfield, Me.)....734
 Pawtucket, R. I.....238
 Pelham.....196, 345, 358, 359, 441, 626
 637, 671
 Pembroke...162, 174, 177, 268, 273, 274
 415, 437, 438, 622, 631, 638, 645
 663, 669, 670, 688, 689, 696, 734
 747, 752
 Perrystown (Sutton)438, 609
 Peterborough....103, 197, 427, 434, 439
 463, 540, 630, 637, 646, 664, 665
 671, 739, 745, 750, 753, 754
 Peterborough Slip (Sharon)....104, 105
 664, 665, 671
 Piermont...142, 277, 383, 384, 425, 436
 Piscataqua Harbor...433, 692, 697, 736
 Plainfield.....44, 45, 602
 Plaistow...343, 388, 398, 399, 488, 500
 623, 629, 641, 667, 691, 742, 749
 Plymouth...124, 126, 140, 142, 149, 163
 381, 382, 459, 460, 605-607, 633
 647, 654, 662, 668, 708, 735
 Poplin. See Fremont.
 Portsmouth...282, 427, 431, 437, 439, 440
 443, 444, 595-597, 626, 627, 692
 693, 695, 699, 734, 735, 742, 747
 749, 752, 753
 Prospect Hill, Mass.....750
 Providence, R. I.....238, 243
 Quebec.....739, 740, 741, 744-747
 Raby. See Brookline.
 Raymond...162, 439, 444, 445, 447, 451
 598, 627, 639, 658-660, 668, 693-
 695, 734, 749
 Richmond...5, 56, 196, 446, 633, 647, 648
 669
 Rindge...92, 103, 196, 197, 216, 218, 348
 349, 421, 441, 442, 502, 532, 540
 626, 630, 646, 650, 664, 665, 671
 753
 Rochester...286, 299, 437, 440, 445, 619
 620, 628, 640, 656, 666, 740, 747
 750
 Rumney.....151, 460, 605-607, 633, 647
 662, 668, 708
 Rutland, Vt.....92, 435
 Rye....244, 257, 264, 265, 441, 442, 528
 596, 626, 693, 734, 750
 Salem...343, 344, 390, 391, 443, 623, 641
 667, 691, 743
 Salem, Mass.....754
 Saint Croix.....236, 237
 Salisbury...130, 162, 163, 516, 608, 610
 631, 638, 663, 670, 688, 706, 734
 754
 Sanbornton...162, 171, 173, 286, 448, 450
 599, 601, 631, 650, 663, 668, 690
 700-703, 735
 Sandwich...162, 449, 450, 461, 600, 601
 632, 650, 668, 690, 701, 703
 Sandown...341, 342, 400, 401, 436, 623
 641, 658, 667, 691, 743, 749
 Sapowet, R. R.....239
 Saratoga, N. Y...140, 143, 226, 227, 282
 293, 318, 345, 348-373, 421, 433, 755

Saville (Sunapee).....	439 604	Ticonderoga, N. Y.	1, 6, 9, 14, 20, 22, 35 38, 46, 50, 51, 54, 57, 61, 65, 68 69, 72, 74, 77, 79, 81-83, 85, 90 92, 95, 97, 104, 106, 108, 111 115, 118, 120, 122-124, 127, 131- 133, 136, 139, 433, 435, 441
Schenectady, N. Y.	435, 438	Tiverton, R. I.	239
Seabrook	457, 489, 628, 639, 656, 666 696, 734, 735, 747	Townsend, Mass.	434, 754
Sewall's Point, Mass.	748	Unity	37, 439, 627
Sharon (Peterborough Slip)	104, 105 664, 665, 671	Valley Forge	434, 653
Shutesbury, Vt	700, 703 704	Wakefield	193, 443, 449, 450, 600, 601 631, 650, 668, 690
Skeensborough, Vt.	441, 442	Walpole	1, 37, 85, 87, 146, 148, 196 372, 435, 501, 629, 630, 642, 644 650, 700, 741, 744, 750
Sliptown (Sharon)	671	Warner	608, 610, 631, 638, 663, 670, 688
Society Land	740	Warren, R. I.	239
Somersworth	286, 296, 336, 440, 442- 445, 574, 619, 620, 656, 666 749, 750, 752	Warwick, R. I.	238, 240, 245, 255, 261
South Hampton	427, 457, 489, 628, 657 667, 696, 747	Washington	106, 107, 115, 197, 372, 434 502, 630, 646, 664, 665, 671
Springfield	501, 604	Waterbury, Conn.	435
Stillwater	164, 174, 179, 185, 191, 193 203, 216, 219, 322, 324, 383, 438 441	Weare	113, 114, 435, 436, 439, 551, 621 622, 644, 645, 689, 734, 735, 740 742
Stoddard	103, 502, 630, 631, 646, 740 746, 750	Wenham, Mass.	621
Strafford	700	Wentworth	425, 607
Stratford	425, 705	Westford, Mass.	700, 704
Stratham	332, 440, 543, 570, 597, 628 645, 654, 665, 666, 693, 734, 735	Westminster, Vt.	435
Sunapee	439, 604	Westmoreland	2, 6, 8, 47, 60, 196, 197 439, 443, 633, 648, 654, 664, 665 668, 669, 671, 681, 700-704, 735 751
Suncook	751	Wilton	68, 74-76, 196, 419, 420 427, 531, 617, 632, 635, 636, 664 670, 735, 740
Surry	46, 67, 197, 501, 633, 647, 669 741	Winchester	1, 46, 196, 203, 447, 503 633, 647, 668, 746, 750
Sutton (Perrystown)	438, 609	Windham	443, 451, 453, 567, 630, 637 671, 740
Swansey	46, 196, 205, 293, 446, 447 633, 647, 650, 669, 701, 703, 735 740, 746	Winter Hill, Mass.	741, 745, 746, 751
Swansey, R. I.	239	Wolfeborough	449, 450, 600, 601, 619 631, 650, 668, 690, 735
Tamworth	448-450, 598, 599, 601, 631 650	Worcester, Mass.	436
Taunton, Mass.	239	York, Me.	435, 436
Taunton, Vt.	435		
Temple	79, 95, 96, 196, 364, 502, 535 613, 630, 646, 654, 664, 665, 671 735, 740, 752		
Thetford, Vt.	425		
Thornton	151, 460, 605, 606, 638, 647 708		

INDEX TO NAMES OF PERSONS.

Abbot, Abiel.....	529	Abbott, Solomon.....	440
Abraham.....	751	Abraham, David.....	716
Amos.....	405	Adams, Aaron.....	31, 145, 717
Bancroft.....	592	Asa.....	99
Benjamin.....	87, 510	Daniel.....	218
Beriah.....	608, 729	David.....	20, 434, 711, 741
Chandler.....	515	Dudley.....	468, 480, 496
Ebenezer.....	612, 731	Eli.....	100, 221
Elias.....	129, 185, 698	Elisha.....	713
Ephraim.....	185, 515	Ephraim.....	355, 536
Ezra.....	129, 185, 515	Henry.....	77, 78, 346
George.....	210, 212, 595, 720	Isaac.....	456, 643, 711
Isaac.....	129	John.....	134, 162, 171, 233, 394, 428
James.....	592		699
Jeremiah....	175, 268, 271, 274, 275	Jonas.....	438, 716
	419, 514	Josiah.....	416
Jesse.....	185, 234	Levi.....	716
John.....	129, 177, 185, 634, 649, 732	Oliver.....	17, 77, 138
	735	Peter.....	481, 501
Joshua.....	283, 290, 405, 407, 515	Phinehas.....	93, 355
Josiah.....	118, 138, 696, 698	Richard.....	754
Moses.....	405	Robert.....	394, 428
Nathaniel.....	513	Rufus.....	668, 680, 690
Philip.....	406	Samuel.....	20, 541, 718
Reuben.....	406	Stephen.....	93
Samuel.....	468, 480	Stephen, Jr.....	533
Solomon.....	595, 720	Thomas.....	99
Stephen.....	185, 612, 711	William.....	201, 209, 464, 466, 477
Timothy.....	695		505, 654, 671, 672, 676, 743
William.....	379, 419, 529, 592, 595	Winborn.....	137, 421, 718
	720	Agaton, Samuel.....	703
William, Jr.....	529	Aiken, Andrew.....	167
Abbott, Abiel.....	68	James.....	362, 556, 557, 558, 714
Elias.....	514	John.....	176, 299, 557
George.....	440	Nenian.....	122, 552, 553
Jeremiah.....	267	Robert.....	750
Joseph.....	74, 472, 490	Samuel.....	715
Joshua.....	267, 269, 272	Thomas.....	122
Peter.....	728	William.....	394
Samuel.....	81	Ailsworth, John.....	492, 602

Ainsworth, Amariah.....	371	Amadon, Ephraim.....	52, 223
Edward.....	27	Ambrose, Benjamin.....	185
Akely, Francis.....	701, 704	Jonathan.....	185
Akerman, Benjamin.....	749	Nathaniel.....	134, 392, 393
Peter.....	596, 728	Samuel.....	381
Akers, Joseph.....	243, 245, 247	Ames, Amos.....	733
Joseph, Jr.....	243, 245, 246	Benjamin.....	747
William.....	6	David.....	18, 101, 510, 613, 743
Alcock, Robert.....	122	Francis.....	651, 716
Alcott, Benjamin.....	63	Jeremiah.....	622
Aldrich, Abner.....	55	Jonathan.....	88
Caleb.....	6, 49, 651, 732, 735	Joseph.....	631, 650
George.....	700, 702, 704, 718	Samuel.....	174, 405, 528
Nathan.....	17	Solomon.....	175
Philip.....	54	Stephen.....	124, 150, 160
Solomon.....	745	Thaddeus.....	18, 138, 377
William.....	745	Amey, William.....	589
Alexander, Captain.....	457	Amsden, Joel.....	751
Jabez.....	183, 184	Amy, George.....	390, 569
James.....	116, 175, 711	Heman.....	727
John.....	426	Anasthege, Vincent.....	597
Philip.....	146	Anderson, Allen.....	201, 553, 583
Seth.....	54	John.....	199, 376, 631, 635, 637, 639
William.....	394, 428, 698	Joseph.....	628, 645
Allard, ———.....	455	Robert.....	465, 467, 478, 505
David.....	298	Samuel.....	395, 429
Ezekiel.....	451	Andrews, Ammi.....	729
James.....	423, 735	Daniel.....	634, 644
Noah.....	595, 720	Frye.....	609
Ald, Benjamin.....	616, 753	Isaac.....	409
David.....	79, 346	James.....	621
Isaac.....	616, 711	Jeremiah.....	95, 364
John.....	207, 614	Joel.....	31, 446, 716
William.....	435	Nathaniel.....	604, 714
William, Jr.....	616	Solomon.....	127, 165, 546, 582
Allen, Aaron.....	11	Stephen.....	631, 638, 732
Abel.....	66	William.....	630, 643, 646
Abijah.....	346	Angier, John.....	108, 541
Amasa.....	750	Silas.....	20, 96, 364
Benjamin.....	145	Annable, William.....	591
Daniel.....	168	Annis, Charles.....	740
Ira.....	139	James.....	348
John.....	298, 455, 469, 481, 506, 612	Antoine, Garoutte.....	451
Jonathan.....	326	Applebee, Joseph.....	243, 245, 247, 465
Moses.....	144	Thomas.....	468, 480, 506
Nathan.....	31	Appleton, Francis.....	220, 355, 533
Samuel.....	435, 713	Applin, John.....	204
Samuel G.....	711	Arbuckle, William.....	85, 207
Alley, Daniel.....	442, 619, 620, 724	Archer, Benjamin.....	3, 62, 741
Ephraim.....	628, 641	Archibald, James.....	567
Allman, John.....	487, 489, 495	John.....	722
Almsbury, Ezra.....	3	Arlin, Samuel.....	300, 301, 305, 308, 628
Israel.....	6		640, 725

- Arm or Armes, Edward....268, 269, 272
451, 730
- Armour, John.....359
- Arnold, Robert.....443
Thomas.....256, 258, 259, 262
- Artland, James.730
- Arvine, William.....519
- Arwin, David383
- Ash, John.....610, 712
Phinehas323, 342, 748
Samuel.....323, 342, 627
- Ashley, Martin.....23, 147, 367, 372
Oliver.....26, 37, 370, 372
Samuel..I, 26, 37, 46, 47, 50, 51, 54
57, 61, 65, 140, 141, 205, 225
367, 372, 433, 447, 504, 655
Surgeon.....37
- Ashton, Thomas B.....719
- Askey, William.....205
- Askins, Christopher.....55
- Aspinwall, Zalmon.....17, 156
- Astin, Nathan.....359
- Atherton, Solomon.....54
- Atkins, David.....27
John.....10
Samuel.....10
- Atkinson, Benjamin.....128, 172, 187
Samuel406
Stephen.....423, 448, 599, 730
734
- Atwill, John.....510
Richard.....541
- Atwood, Benjamin731
Caleb.....350-352
John.....328, 330, 343, 754
Joseph.....125, 150, 160
Moses.....396
- Auberts, Ettinne.....451
- Austin, John.....175, 608, 729
Reuben.....457, 732
Thomas.....209
- Averill, David217
Elijah611, 713
George.....731
Moses.....74, 210, 664, 670, 682
- Avery, Jeremiah.....697
John.....195, 267, 269, 270
271
Joshua.....544, 654
- Ayers, Edward.....693
John.....415
John, Jr.....324
Samuel.....206, 453, 456, 550
William.....549
- Babb, John.....723
Thomas.....300, 302, 305, 309
William.....430
- Babbitt, Isaac.....41
- Babcock, Amos.....23
- Babe, Joseph.....101
- Bachelder, David.....698
Jeremiah.....319
John.....300, 301
Nathaniel...250, 252, 341, 623, 728
Samuel.....319
- Bachellor, Archelaus.....209
James.....522
John.....523
Jonathan.....169
Joseph.....118
Nathaniel...132, 254, 318, 335, 337
Samuel.....523
Simon.....255
Uzziel.....211
William.....607
Zachariah522
(See Batchelder.)
- Bacon, Oliver.....441, 626, 724
Retire.....750
- Badcock, Solomon108
- Badger, Joseph...140, 447, 450, 498, 499
598-601, 631, 632, 643, 650
655, 668, 690
- Joseph, Jr.....393
Nathaniel745
Robert.....554
Stephen.....561
- Bagley, Barnard694
John.....169, 748
Jonathan.....402
Luther.....48
Samuel.....402
- Bail, Thomas.....598
- Bailey, Aaron.....279, 280
Andrew.....739
Daniel88, 510
Dudley.....200
General.....410
James.....279
Solomon.....383
Thomas C.....328, 343
William.....494, 610, 727
- Bayley.....699
Abijah.....152, 154
Abraham.....216
Amos.....120
Andrew.....510, 613
Daniel.....380, 664, 670, 682

- Bayley, George.....166
 Jacob.....278, 279, 429, 584, 585
 James.....279, 281, 399, 586
 Jesse.....147
 Joel.....613
 John M.....390
 Joseph.....400
 Joshua...162, 182-184, 234-236, 548
 549
 Miles.....189
 Moses.....380
 Orasmus.....589
 Phinehas.....183
 Samuel.....44
 Solomon.....120, 183
 Timothy.....589
 Ward.....589
 William.....209
 Winthrop.....475
 Baker, Cato.....723
 Charles.....573
 Colonel.....653
 Ephraim.....419
 John.....431, 741
 Joseph.....693
 Moses.....402, 403
 Nathaniel.....24, 111
 Osman.....32
 Samuel.....416, 729, 730
 Balch, Benjamin.....62
 Hart.....98
 John.....62
 Nathaniel.....191
 Timothy.....580
 Baldwin, Asa.....358
 Colonel.....432
 Daniel.....51, 225
 Elijah.....591
 Ephraim.....51, 53
 Jabez.....40, 155
 John.....439, 603, 717
 Joseph.....566
 Loammi.....748
 Nahum.....123
 Thomas.....38, 45
 Ball, Abner.....218, 746
 Ebenezer.....743
 Eleazer.....87
 John.....96, 614
 Jonathan.....41
 Peter.....325
 Thomas.....448
 William.....87
 Ballard, Ebenezer.....533
 Ballard, Jeremiah.....412, 640
 Nathan.....74-76, 196, 209
 Nathaniel.....529, 531
 Uriah.....617, 731
 William H.....746, 754
 Ballou, James.....669, 680
 Seth.....54
 Bancroft, Caleb.....220
 James.....108, 541
 Bane, Daniel.....430
 Banfield, Samuel.....431
 Banfill, George.....586
 Banks, Daniel.....12
 Barbarick, Ellis.....18
 Barbe, Antoine.....461
 Barber, Daniel.....410
 Robert.....165, 416, 630, 637
 Zebulon.....283, 287, 289
 Bare, Isaac.....494
 Barker, Anthony.....729
 Benjamin.....228, 566
 Daniel.....74, 358, 748
 Ebenezer.....437, 567
 James.....177
 John.....49, 442
 Josiah.....456
 Richard.....229, 567
 Samuel.....422, 423, 456, 597
 Thomas.....615
 William.....90
 Barlow, Abner.....700, 703, 726
 Nathan.....425, 705
 Joseph.....425
 Barnard, William.....549
 Barnes, Caster.....454
 Eleazer.....616
 Elisha.....546
 James.....459, 731, 735
 William.....66
 Barns, Cæsar.....712
 Daniel.....750
 James.....605
 Joseph.....90
 Reuben.....346
 Barnett, Benjamin.....425, 714
 Ebenezer.....628
 James.....567
 John.....111, 176
 Jonathan.....740
 Robert.....710
 Samuel.....362
 Barney, Constant.....56
 David.....54, 745
 Jaffrey.....204

- Barney, Jaffrey A..... 54
 William.....745
 Barr, John.....199, 201
 Samuel.....115
 Barrass, David.....102
 Ebenezer..... 3
 Jeremiah.....204
 Nathan.....745
 Barrus, Jeremiah.....745
 John..... 55
 Michael..... 54
 Oliver..... 56
 Barrel, William..... 25
 Barrett, Benjamin.....81, 530
 Elijah..... 50
 Isaac.....221, 360
 Joseph.....81-84, 211
 Reuben..... 82
 Barron, Jonathan.....153, 154, 592
 Moses.....379, 592, 654, 682
 Samuel.....207, 715
 Timothy....279, 280, 584, 585, 592
 593
 Barrows, David.....360
 Nathaniel.....740
 Barry, Ebenezer.....437
 Barter, Henry.....443, 720
 John.....724
 Peter.....440, 595, 720
 Bartlemy, Joseph G.....597, 729
 Bartlett, Abiel.....267, 270, 273
 Benjamin..... 25
 Daniel.....398, 742
 Gideon.....128
 Jeremiah.....322, 342
 John.....602, 629, 648, 711
 Joseph.....284, 291, 562
 Josiah...1, 190, 276, 328, 341, 343-
 345, 354, 366, 385, 580, 706
 Matthias.....562
 Nathaniel.....157, 398, 602, 711
 Nicholas.....323, 342
 Stephen.....415
 Thomas....267, 268, 286, 300, 301
 303, 314-317, 381
 Bartley, Robert.....701, 702, 704, 726
 Basford, James.....754
 Joseph.....43, 157
 Bassett, Samuel.....3, 741
 Batchelder, Benjamin.....525
 Daniel.....419
 David.....444, 627, 725
 Jeremiah.....331, 339
 Jethro.....194, 512
 Batchelder, John 267, 269, 273, 305, 309
 663, 670, 684, 688
 Jonathan...267, 268, 270, 271, 754
 Joseph.....138, 488, 498
 Joshua.....729
 Josiah.....562
 Js.....729
 Nathan.....127, 130
 Nathaniel.....180, 249, 331, 333
 629, 641, 714
 Phineas.....180
 Richard.....180
 Samuel.....339, 656, 666, 674
 Simon.....249-251
 Stephen.....423, 730
 Thomas.....179, 321, 340
 William.....717
 Zachariah.....412
 Bates, Nathaniel.....713
 Samuel.....434, 711
 Thomas.....451, 711
 Baxter, Benjamin.....29
 John.....153
 Thomas.....436, 604, 714
 Bayles, John.....122, 188
 Beach, Azariah.....277
 Beal, James.....441, 720
 Obadiah.....753
 Thomas.....727
 Zachariah...449, 457, 458, 595-597
 600, 601, 726
 Beals, Aaron.....21
 Benjamin.....217, 348
 Bean, Benjamin.....134, 172, 179, 323
 342, 406, 754
 Curtis.....564
 Daniel.....439
 Ebenezer.....406, 440, 719
 Edward.....564
 Jabez.....623
 John.....171, 512, 728
 Jonathan.....448, 599, 727
 Joseph.....526
 Josiah.....162, 171, 729
 Moody.....133, 392
 Phineas...514, 658, 659, 668, 676
 William.....400
 Beane, John.....431
 Bearce, Andrew.....618, 724
 Beard, William.....163, 188, 429
 Beasom, John.....118, 138
 Nicholas.....554
 Beavins, Benjamin.....612
 Beck, John.....577

- Beck, Jonathan.....325
 Samuel.....256, 259, 260, 263
 Beckwith, Bethuel.....30, 35, 368
 Jabez.....9
 Martin.....147
 Niles.....741
 Silvanus.....29
 Bedel, Benjamin.....177
 Daniel.....279, 281
 John.....589
 Joshua.....592
 Moody.....593
 Thomas.....185, 405
 Timothy.....426, 584, 585, 594
 Beebe, Peter.....66, 226, 651, 732
 Sebe.....383
 Beede, Bezaleel.....322, 342
 Phinehas.....748
 Belding, David.....63
 Elisha.....6, 50, 224
 Lieut.....447
 Moses.....733
 Bele, Joseph.....431
 Belhan, John.....44
 Belknap, Ezekiel.....388
 Nathaniel.....664, 665, 671, 682
 William.....592
 Bell, Andrew.....379
 Frederick M.....440, 447, 449, 457
 595-598, 601, 719
 John.....111, 122, 175
 Jonathan.....116, 557
 Joshua.....729
 William.....441, 721
 William M.....718
 Bellows, Benjamin...1, 9, 13, 23, 34-37
 87, 90, 147, 148, 367-372
 433, 501, 629, 630, 642, 643
 652, 655, 662, 669, 671
 John.....23, 37
 Peter.....32
 Bemain, George.....608
 Bemins, Edward, Jr.....138
 Bemis, Henry.....541, 741
 James.....102, 109, 360
 Benedict, Samuel.....379
 Benham, Nathan.....30
 Benjamin, Judah.....145
 Bennett, Arthur.....571
 Ebenezer.....640
 Jeremiah.....748
 Moses.....100
 Benton, Elijah.....741
 Stephen.....39, 375
 Berrings, Edward, Jr.....118
 Berry.....699
 Benjamin.....723
 Benjamin B.....634, 649, 712
 Ebenezer.....715
 James.....609
 John.....715
 John B.....192
 Joshua.....327
 Levi.....256, 259, 260, 263
 Nathaniel.....298
 Samuel.....192, 699
 Simon.....694
 Bettison, Naboth.....732, 735
 Betton, James.....677, 683, 686
 Bevans or Bevins, Benjamin.....711
 Edward.....350, 352, 554
 Beverly, James.....712
 Bezell, Robert.....752
 Bicker, David.....295
 Bickford, Aaron.....619, 720
 Abner.....723
 Abraham.....444
 Daniel.....283, 288, 449, 600
 Dennis.....443, 457, 721
 Ephraim.....311
 Isaac.....299
 James.....597, 724
 John.....249, 251, 252, 254, 299
 Joseph.....692
 Samuel.....300, 302, 305, 309, 311
 471, 506
 Bigelow, Benjamin.....745
 Solomon.....32
 Bigford, Joseph.....608, 729
 Bigsby, Asa.....721
 Bill, David.....3
 Ebenezer.....67
 Billings, Christopher.....439
 Ebenezer.....741, 752
 John.....597, 701
 Bingham, Abner.....713
 Elisha.....155
 Nathan.....35, 147
 Nathaniel.....58
 Reuben.....10
 Ripley.....435, 713
 Theodorus.....224
 Birts, Rob. Ben.....604
 Bishop, Bethuel.....204, 746
 Daniel.....61, 204
 Enos.....425, 435, 607, 713
 John.....425, 713
 Josiah.....592

- Bishop, Robert.....541
 Samuel.....218
 Samuel, Jr.....102
 Thomas.....669, 680
 Timothy.....63
 Bixby, Asa.....696, 698
 Edward.....207
 John.....127, 621, 634, 644
 Jonathan.....369
 Thomas.....123, 654, 745
 William.....206
 Black, George.....443
 John.....309
 Nicholas.....308
 Sherburne.....308
 Blackey, Mark.....448, 599
 Blair, Elisha.....733
 John.....221, 427, 538, 739
 William.....101, 221, 356, 754
 William, Jr.....125
 Blaisdell, Abner.....578
 Ebenezer.....456, 608, 727
 Ezra.....180
 Isaac....169, 464, 466, 467, 478, 504
 Jacob.....250, 251, 253
 John.....423, 456, 720, 730, 734
 Parrot.....472, 490
 Philip.....653, 656, 666, 678, 724
 Roger.....632, 636
 Thomas.....720
 Blake, Ariel.....61
 Asahel.....61
 Ebenezer.....392
 Elijah.....400
 Elisha.....297
 Enoch.....320, 339, 695
 Henry.....320, 339, 408
 Hezekiah.....400, 742
 James.....705
 Jethro.....412
 John....167, 249, 250, 255, 256, 258
 273, 300, 301, 305, 475, 489, 572
 Jonathan.....543
 Joseph.....62
 Joshua.....456, 728
 Josiah.....256, 258, 260, 263
 Levi.....256, 258, 260, 263, 522
 Moses.....457, 720
 Nathan.....61
 Nicholas.....300, 301, 304, 308
 Obadiah.....3
 Paul.....482, 495, 523
 Philemon.....412
 Phinehas.....494
 Blake, Robert.....565
 Sherburne.....300, 301, 304, 308
 Thomas.....710
 William.....729
 Blanchard, Augustus.....412
 Daniel.....225
 David.....179, 698
 Isaac.....150
 Jacob.....617, 731
 Joel.....267, 269, 273
 John.....555, 622, 634, 644
 Joseph.....472, 490
 Joshua.....529
 Josiah.....189
 Js.....726
 Peter.....129, 185
 Simeon.....100
 Simon.....215
 Stephen.....74
 Bliss, Abner.....66
 Azariah.....41, 156
 Constant.....383
 Daniel.....17
 Ebenezer.....374
 Josiah.....156
 Levi.....66
 Pelatiah.....379, 586
 Stephen.....43
 Blodgett, Caleb.....442, 624, 719
 Elijah.....589
 Jacob.....81, 197, 209
 James.....150, 160
 Jonathan.....150, 160, 217, 536
 Joseph.....206
 Joshua.....612, 712
 Josiah.....425, 700, 725
 Phinehas.....698
 Samuel..441, 448, 460, 595-598, 605
 607
 Thomas.....425, 700, 703, 726
 Blois, Walter.....16, 602
 Bloyce, Zadoc.....386
 Blood, Daniel.....613, 714
 Ebenezer.....553
 Ephraim.....632, 635, 733, 744
 Francis.....88, 743
 Josiah.....88
 Nathan.....743
 Nathaniel.....510
 Nathaniel, Jr.....510
 Reuben.....88, 614
 Simeon.....209, 614
 Thomas.....612, 731
 Timothy.....510

- Blood, Zaccheus.....740
 Blue, Jonathan.....249, 251-253
 Samuel.....249, 251-253
 Blunt, Cornelius.....43, 155
 Jeremiah A.....132, 513
 Samuel.....452
 William.....578
 Boardman, Sherman.....369
 Bodge, Benjamin.....311
 Boffee, John.....118, 138, 742
 Bohonon, Andrew.....162, 164
 Jacob.....165
 Stephen.....663, 670, 685, 688
 Bolton, William.....229
 Bond, Asa.....55, 203
 David.....226
 John.....559
 Stephen.....3, 66
 Bonney, Jacob.....717
 Boody, John.....298
 Joseph.....298
 Booth, Epaphrus.....368
 William.....164
 Boothe, Epaphrus.....35
 Joshua.....30, 147
 Borland, John.....536
 Boston, Anthony.....754
 Bosworth, Jeremiah.....204
 Jonathan.....54
 Boutell, Asa.....715
 John.....521
 Reuben.....214
 Boutwell, John.....698
 Bowen, Enoch.....586
 Jabez.....629, 641
 Jeremiah.....586, 743
 Jeremiah, Jr.....743
 John.....514
 Bowers, Benjamin.....85, 86, 196, 206
 Henry.....209
 James.....610
 Jarathmeel.....632, 636
 Oliver.....88
 Bowker, Edmund.....6
 Bowles, Charles.....153, 154, 715
 James.....717
 Samuel.....578
 Bowley, John.....128, 487, 490, 491
 Bowman, Abiatha.....131, 546
 Jonas.....162, 182, 546, 547
 Zadoc.....183
 Boyce, John.....729
 Boyd, David.....362, 567
 Samuel.....556, 614, 711
 Boyd, William.....622, 663, 669, 676, 689
 Boyes, James.....454, 715, 722, 740
 James, Jr.....453, 455
 William.....552, 553, 583
 Boynton, Amos.....723
 Andrew.....146, 473, 501
 David.....173
 Elias.....510, 744
 Isaac.....613, 714
 Jacob.....744
 Job.....109
 John.....65, 96, 226, 614, 702
 Joseph.....6, 726
 Joshua.....87, 743
 Richard.....72, 392
 Solomon.....63
 Sullivan.....104
 William.....132, 698
 Brackett, Ebenezer.....695, 698
 James.....545, 559
 Bradbury, Sanders.....437, 614, 714
 Bradford, —.....136
 Andrew.....698
 Benjamin.....188
 Colonel.....432
 Enos.....520
 John.....72, 196, 213, 215, 509, 566
 Robert.....390
 Samuel.....582, 718
 Thomas.....622, 663, 669, 689
 Timothy.....582
 William.....122, 163, 188, 552, 568, 710
 Bradley, Benjamin.....698
 Jonathan.....69
 Philbrick.....186, 514
 Timothy.....129
 Bragg, Benjamin.....36, 371
 Ebenezer.....3, 226
 Nicholas.....226
 Robert.....423, 457, 730
 Brainard, Barzillai.....125
 Chiliab.....149, 160, 662, 668, 682
 Israel.....125, 381
 Simon.....35
 Uriah.....35, 368
 Branscomb, Arthur.....571
 Brasbridge, John.....259, 260, 263, 597, 724
 Brattlebank, Samuel.....550
 Brecknel, Nathaniel.....377
 Breed, Allen.....92, 219, 533
 Allen, Jr.....219
 Thomas K.....109, 217
 Brenton, Andrew.....25
 Bretton, Ebenezer.....8

- Bretton, Job..... 6
 Brewer.....136
 Ebenezer.....16, 40, 156, 376
 James.....102
 Jonathan.....432, 750
 Peter.....611, 712
 Brewster, David.... 201, 430
 James.....566
 Paul.....297
 Samuel.....575
 Briant, Edmund.....355, 357
 John.....348
 Walter.....570
 Briard, William.....431
 Bride, Jabez.....604
 Brier, John.....171
 Moses.....692
 Robert.....692
 Bridges, Daniel.....631, 650, 731, 735
 Ebenezer.....750
 Bridgman, Abel.....157
 Elisha.....42
 Isaac.....43
 John.....39, 41
 Brigham, Abner.....14
 Asa.....109, 196, 198, 360
 Isaac.....18
 Jonathan.....43
 Samuel.....377
 Briggs, Moses.....47
 Nathaniel.....732
 Britt, Seth.....205
 Britton, David.....48
 Ebenezer.....49
 Job.....48
 Samuel.....651, 732, 735
 William.....49, 224, 610
 Brocklebank, Daniel.....166
 Brockway, Asa.....221
 Ephraim.....221
 Jonathan.....106, 107
 Martin.....471, 502
 Broderick, William.....743
 Brooks, Abraham.....20
 Asahel.....27
 Barnabas.....27
 Benjamin.....27
 Eleazer.....483, 494
 Job.....84
 John.....92, 355, 533, 613
 Joseph.....748
 William.....510
 Zaccheus.....630, 646
 Brown.....699
 Brown, Aaron.....147, 525
 Abel.....744
 Abijah.....107
 Abraham....285, 291, 475, 494, 564
 Abraham, Jr.....147
 Adam.....392
 Amos.....457, 487, 489
 Andrew.....240, 245, 261
 Batchelder.....411
 Benjamin....134, 283, 290, 319, 339
 565, 634, 649, 712
 Bryant.....15, 138
 Caleb..256, 258, 260, 262, 320, 340
 523, 526
 Captain.....699
 Charles.....573
 Clark.....81
 Daniel.....171, 225
 David 30, 35, 300, 302, 306, 309, 371
 Edmund.....586
 Edward.....618, 723, 744
 Eleazer.....63
 Elias.....662, 669, 680
 Elijah.....457, 723
 Eliphalet....87, 88, 134, 173, 209
 Elisha.....591, 733
 Ensley.....183
 Ephraim.....219
 Isaac.....663, 670, 684, 688
 James..134, 550, 628, 632, 635, 645
 705, 716
 Jeremiah....256, 259, 260, 264, 300
 302, 305, 309, 321, 340
 Jesse.....224
 Job.....324, 695, 698
 John..191, 267, 269, 272, 470, 483
 497, 502, 527, 592, 621, 634
 644, 711
 Jonathan..30, 35, 430, 487, 489, 564
 Joseph.....29, 169, 321, 669, 676
 Joshua.....243, 245, 247, 256, 260
 263, 693
 Josiah....1, 20-22, 92-94, 149, 160
 249, 251, 252, 254, 483, 494
 654, 747
 Josiah, Jr.....125, 381
 Levi.....412, 523
 Michael.....746
 Moses.....396, 602, 711
 Nathan.....28, 412, 564, 565
 Nathaniel.....449, 600, 729, 734
 Nehemiah.....6, 225
 Nicholas.....528
 Paul.....243, 245, 247

- Brown, Peter.....542
 Richard.....719
 Samuel.....201, 346, 347
 Scipio.....437, 715
 Sewell.....402, 526, 748
 Silas.....459, 605, 730
 Simon.....411
 Stephen.....412
 Thomas.....21, 92, 355, 375
 Timothy.....113
 True.....267, 269, 271
 Trueworthy.....270
 William.....169, 350, 352, 612, 713
 Zaccheus.....319, 339
 Zadoc.....41
 Bruce, David.....658
 Simeon.....664, 665, 671, 682
 Bryant, Charles.....728
 David.....715
 Edmund.....92, 357
 James.....192
 Jeremiah.....571
 John.....427, 536
 Robert.....163, 171
 Bryent, Charles.....452, 454
 Jeremy.....416
 Walter, Jr.....416
 Bryer, Peter.....437, 714
 Buchanan, Andrew.....514
 Annaias.....514
 Buck, John.....251
 Buckley, Lawrence.....32
 Bucknam, Edwards.....705
 Bucknell, Nathan.....42
 Budlow, William 315, 316, 318, 333, 338
 Buel, Aaron.....35
 Abraham.....30, 35, 705-709
 Daniel.....12, 147, 472, 501
 Joseph.....12, 35
 Bugbee, Nathaniel.....436, 603, 714
 Silvester.....591
 Timothy.....153
 Bugby, Amasa.....379
 Bullard, Benjamin.....750
 Ebenezer.....92
 Joseph.....83
 Peter.....211
 Bullock, Hezekiah.....42
 Jeremiah.....54
 Nathan.....205
 Simeon.....17, 138, 157
 Bumford, Charles.....619, 723
 Bundy, Asahel.....25
 Elias.....25
 Bundy, Isaac.....23, 369
 Bunker, Enoch.....311
 Joseph.....625, 628, 640, 720
 Buntin, Josiah.....713
 Burbank, Aaron.....528
 Caleb.....183
 David.....185
 Gershom.....381, 385
 Jacob.....106
 John.....182
 Jonathan.....517
 Josiah.....701, 703, 725
 Moses.....409, 514
 Nathaniel.....187
 Wells.....185, 515
 William.....406
 Burbeck, Edward.....707, 752
 Burby, Peter.....724
 Peter, Jr.....724
 Burge, Ephraim.....89
 Burgen, John.....575
 Burget, Charles.....729
 Burgoyne, John.....22, 139
 Burke, Joseph.....716
 Burkhart, Jacob.....460, 606, 730
 Burleigh, Edward.....300 301
 Gordon.....474, 494
 Joseph.....474, 494
 Josiah.....288, 571
 Samuel.....571
 Thomas.....172
 Burley, Edward.....325
 Jacob.....284, 288
 Joseph.....456
 Josiah.....284, 288
 Stevens.....448, 599
 William.....448, 599, 727
 Burnap, Samuel.....95, 364
 Burnam, Benjamin.....742
 Edward.....618
 Enoch.....619
 George.....619
 Israel.....664, 670
 Jabez.....555
 Nathan.....554
 Paul.....284, 291
 William.....622, 634
 Burnham, Andrew.....483, 494
 Benjamin.....312, 628, 640, 706
 David.....74, 214
 Edward.....440, 720
 Enoch.....445, 724
 George.....624, 719
 Gideon.....48

- Burnham, Israel.....74, 214, 682
 Jabez.....351, 353
 James.....350, 352
 Jonathan.....74, 214, 256-258, 706
 Joseph.....440, 720
 Nathaniel.....188
 Paul.....284, 291
 Stephen.....189
 William.....644
 Burns, George.....70
 John.....553
 Philip.....423, 456, 730
 Robert.....174
 William.....69, 556
 Burpee, Nathan.....475, 494, 748
 Nathaniel.....402
 Burrill, Simon.....501
 Burroughs, Daniel.....13, 367
 Elijah.....29, 147
 Joel.....29, 368
 John.....28, 146
 Jonathan.....715
 Timothy.....29, 368
 Burrows, Jonathan.....436
 Nathaniel.....199
 William.....200
 Burry, Elijah.....443
 Burt, Amasa.....203
 Joseph.....48
 Robert.....714
 Burton, Jonathan.....529, 531
 Joseph.....435
 William.....617, 731
 Burwash, Nathaniel.....164
 Bushley, Robert.....456
 Buss, John.....618, 724
 Silas.....529
 Stephen.....419
 Bussell, David.....329, 330, 343
 John.....160
 Buswell, David.....667, 673, 691
 John.....267, 268, 270
 Noah.....715
 Richard.....267, 269, 270
 Butler, Alpheus.....713
 Benjamin.....712
 David.....358
 Gideon.....517, 744
 Henry.....527, 528
 Jacob.....358
 John.....437, 615, 715
 Levi.....732
 Nathan.....358
 Thaddeus.....358
 Butterfield, Charles.....77
 Henry.....110, 465, 467, 479, 503
 Isaac.....116, 351, 353, 583
 James.....47, 426, 614
 John.....556
 Jonas.....700, 702, 704, 718
 Oliver.....189, 622, 663, 669, 682, 689
 Peter.....556
 Simeon.....437, 615, 715
 Thomas.....77
 Timothy.....48, 465, 467, 479, 503
 Zachariah.....125, 149, 160
 Buttress, Joseph.....100
 Buxton, John.....419, 529
 Buzel, Solomon.....250
 Buzzell, Elijah.....722
 John.....698
 Jonathan.....722
 Buzwell, Solomon.....255
 Buzzell, Andrew.....720
 Daniel.....747
 John.....125, 515
 Richard.....273, 515
 Samuel.....525
 Solomon.....249, 251
 Byam, Benjamin.....96, 219
 Cabuy, Bartlemy.....451, 729
 Cady, Curtis.....436, 602, 714
 Elias.....45
 Elijah.....38
 Nicholas.....39, 155
 Stephen.....14
 Cadwell, John.....698
 Calcord, Isaac.....435
 Calcott, Isaac.....713
 Caldwell, Alexander.....70, 555
 James.....69, 550, 740
 John.....70, 517, 550, 635, 639, 712
 Joseph.....201
 Paul.....740
 Samuel.....350, 352, 539, 550, 552, 622
 634, 644, 653, 717, 740
 Thomas.....350-354
 Calef, William.....514
 Calfe, John.....559, 581
 Joseph, Jr.....560
 William.....165
 Calkins, James.....586
 John.....39, 626, 724
 Samuel.....587
 Call, James.....145, 473, 501
 Silas.....128, 406
 Callaghan, Daniel.....623, 629, 641

- Calley, Eliphalet.....284, 291
 John 440, 719
 Josiah 719
 Thomas.....134, 171
 William.....325
 Callis, Christopher.....721
 Cammett, Jonathan.....526
 Samuel.....717
 Silas.....402, 748
 Thomas.....717
 Camp, Benjamin.....567
 Campbell, Ananias.....560
 Archibald.....596, 689, 723
 Daniel.....437
 David.....228
 Duncan.....626
 Hugh.....351, 353
 James...87, 438, 453, 454, 630, 637
 712, 715, 722
 Jesse.....609, 723
 John...131, 200, 209, 359, 472, 483
 490, 491, 744, 745
 Robert.....546, 747
 Samuel.....200, 517
 Thomas.....744
 William.....123, 350, 352, 698
 Campredon, Joseph.....628, 645
 Canaan, William.....44
 Canfield, Samuel.....25, 37, 369, 372
 Cannon, William D.....722
 Canock, John.....610
 Capron, Oliver.....54, 56, 745
 Thomas.....451, 711
 Carbuÿ, Barth J.....729
 Card, Samuel.....719
 Samuel, Jr.....596
 Carkin, Isaac.....622, 634, 644, 730
 John.....118, 138
 Carleton, Dean 33
 Ebenezer.....617
 Jeremiah.....138
 Samuel.....748
 Carlson, Benjamin.....539, 742
 Ebenezer.....731
 Henry.....355, 533
 Kimball.....196, 223, 225
 Jeremiah.....118
 John.....520, 664, 670, 682
 Nathaniel 93
 Thomas.....748
 William.....539
 Carlisle, William.....430
 Carney, Timothy.....752
 Carpenter, Benjamin..... 66
 Ebenezer..... 62
 Greenwood.....633, 643, 647
 Jesse379
 Jonathan.....3, 67
 Nathaniel.....701, 704
 Samuel.....55, 745
 Uriah.....732
 William.....205
 Carey or Cary, Arthur.....473, 503, 669
 Samuel.....11
 William.....367, 372
 Carr, Alexander.....359
 Benjamin732
 Daniel.....423, 730
 Elias.....727
 James...443, 449, 455, 456, 595-597
 600, 601, 718
 Joseph.....179
 Moses.....573
 Nathan.....554, 740
 Reuben.....256
 Rowland.....258, 260, 262
 Samuel.....115, 133, 173, 175, 556
 Sanders.....242, 244, 246, 562
 Thomas.....200, 229, 471, 490, 557
 Carson, John.....123, 350, 352
 Robert449, 601, 724
 Simon.....123
 Carter, Andrew.....586
 Benjamin.....578
 Daniel..186, 488, 490, 491, 663, 670
 684, 688
 Ebenezer.....735
 Edward.....613, 714
 Henry.....732
 Hubbard.....624
 Hobart610, 710
 Jacob.....405
 John.....267, 269, 272, 515
 Nathaniel698
 Samuel.....180
 Thomas.....510, 628, 640, 656
 Case, Zenas.....153, 154
 Casey, John.....140, 141, 660
 Cason, Robert.....618
 Cass, Benjamin285, 291, 525
 Daniel727
 John.....528
 Jonathan.....421, 562, 726, 748
 Joseph.....167
 Moses.....727
 Nason.....381
 Nason, Jr.....124

Cass, Theophilus.....	434, 712	Champney, Richard.....	578
Castle, Gilbert.....	446	Chandler, Abraham.....	134
Caswell, Gilbert.....	653, 717	Daniel.....	732
Joseph.....	295, 300, 301	David.....	41, 375, 520
Nathan.....	589, 705	Ebenezer.....	529
Ozias.....	589	Hill.....	384
Cate, Andrew.....	665, 684	Isaac.....	129, 654, 656, 666 673
Benjamin.....	423, 424, 609, 730	John.....	300, 301, 306, 310, 431 515
Enoch.....	300, 301, 304, 308	Jonathan.....	383-385
James.....	42	Joseph.....	284, 291, 328, 343, 564 701, 703
John.....	325	Josiah.....	663, 670, 685, 688
Joseph.....	324	Moses.....	392
Neal.....	660, 661, 668, 685	Nathaniel...300, 301, 305, 308,	578
Samuel.....	300, 301, 305, 309	Peter.....	731, 752
Samuel W.....	326	Samuel.....	29
Cater, Edward.....	619	Thomas.....	513
Cates, Elisha.....	134	William.....	41, 375
Simeon.....	134, 173	Zachariah.....	362
Caverly, Charles.....	749	Zebulon.....	369
John.....	749	Chaney, John.....	115
Cavernough, Charles.....	188	Chapin, Sewell.....	377
Chadbourn, Benjamin.....	578	Chaplin, Moses.....	20, 348
Japhet.....	326	Samuel.....	20, 98, 349
Jonathan.....	578	William.....	377
Chadwick, Edmund.....	726	Chapman, Benjamin.....	15
John.....	608	Elisha.....	482, 494
Jonathan.....	717	James.....	320, 340
Joseph.....	120, 409, 752	Jonah.....	706-709, 736
William.....	430	Levi.....	285, 287, 288
Chaford, David.....	610	Smith.....	285, 287
Challis, Enos.....	717	Solomon.....	609, 712
Thomas.....	400, 624, 719	Chace, Caleb.....	341
Chalmers, Hambleton.....	295	Daniel.....	342
Chamberlain, Aaron.....	355	Enoch.....	421
Abiel.....	387	Jacob.....	168
Asher.....	586	Joseph.....	606
Benjamin.....	375, 746	Chase, Abner.....	186, 548
Calvin.....	7, 732	Abraham.....	629, 641
Ebenezer.....	48	Abram.....	623
Ephraim.....	172	Amos.....	11
Henry.....	49	Benjamin.....	727
Ichabod.....	243, 245, 247	Bradstreet.....	693
Increase.....	7	Caleb.....	322, 341
Jacob.....	195	Charles.....	640
Jason.....	575	Daniel.....	155, 157, 158, 323 342
John.....	6, 753	Dudley.....	42
Jonathan.....	118, 138, 350, 352	Dudley L.....	726
Jonathan, Jr.....	118, 138	Enoch.....	719
Moses.....	584, 585, 592	John.....	15, 69, 129, 138, 301, 304 308, 376, 660, 661, 668, 698
Samuel.....	387		
Thomas.....	619, 725		
Wilder.....	744		
William.....	179, 654		
Champney, Nathan.....	533		

- Chase, Jonathan... 1, 14, 19, 38, 45, 138
 373-387, 408, 422, 423, 433, 448
 492, 548, 599, 602, 604, 651, 655
 730
 Joseph..... 346, 445, 609, 731
 Joshua..... 725
 Josiah..... 161, 163, 597, 729
 Micajah..... 517
 Moses.... 38, 45, 267, 268, 269, 271
 369, 537, 660, 711
 Moses, Jr..... 602
 Nathaniel..... 725, 748
 Pratt..... 607
 Salmon..... 15, 40
 Samuel.... 90, 373, 386, 543, 548
 Samuel, Jr..... 42
 Samuel, 3d..... 14
 Seth..... 39, 374
 Simeon..... 39, 90, 376
 Solomon..... 14, 138, 142, 376
 Stephen..... 69, 517
 Thomas..... 377
 Chaterad, Joseph..... 729
 Chellis, Enos..... 742
 Chelsea, William..... 284
 Cheney, Elias..... 444, 723
 Eliphalet..... 742
 Jonathan.... 200, 465, 467, 478, 505
 Nathaniel 200, 398
 William..... 26, 371, 629, 642, 643
 Cherry, Samuel..... 718
 Chesley, Corydon..... 723
 Ebenezer..... 445, 619, 725
 James..... 435
 Jonathan..... 570
 Samuel..... 312
 Sawyer..... 572
 William..... 288
 Child, Cyril..... 424, 714
 Jonathan..... 154, 366, 385, 705
 Stephen 15, 374
 Chiswell, Wentworth..... 417
 Choat, Jacob..... 548
 Christie, William..... 350, 352
 Christy, James..... 394, 428
 Peter..... 394, 428
 Christopher, George..... 732
 Chubbuck, Simeon... 621, 663, 670, 682
 689
 Church, Iddo..... 732, 741
 Jabez..... 124, 149, 160
 James..... 12
 Jared..... 705, 706, 708, 709
 John 116, 176
 Church, Joshua..... 717
 Nathaniel..... 469, 481, 506
 Simeon..... 26, 367
 Simon..... 741
 Thomas..... 711, 741
 Cilley, Cutting..... 433
 Jonathan..... 174, 624, 727
 Joseph..... 136, 276, 421, 424, 425
 432, 434, 446, 456, 457, 653
 710, 755
 Samuel..... 113
 Thomas..... 457
 Clantard, Joseph..... 597
 Clapham, Charles..... 573
 Clapp, Daniel..... 710
 Preserved 367
 Claridge, Stephen..... 692
 William..... 431, 693
 Clark, Adam..... 42
 Andrew 25
 Archibald 464, 466, 477, 505
 671, 677
 Benjamin..... 27, 34, 325
 Bunker..... 439, 716
 Caleb..... 719
 Cephas..... 226
 Daniel..... 457, 595, 728
 David..... 199
 Ebenezer..... 448, 599, 727
 Edward..... 153, 154, 733
 Eleazer 27
 Ephraim..... 122
 Guy..... 380
 Henry..... 526
 Hezekiah..... 713
 Isaac..... 92
 James. 487, 498, 567, 668, 676, 690
 Jesse..... 634, 649, 720
 John... 150, 153, 154, 194, 277, 475
 494, 634, 649, 698, 711, 716
 753
 Jonathan..... 160
 Joseph... 27, 28, 143, 152, 154, 371
 Josiah.. 157, 377, 634, 649, 667, 678
 715
 Nathaniel 440, 630, 642, 643, 719, 724
 Nicholas..... 133, 171
 Page..... 439
 Peter... 118, 138, 162, 188-190, 230
 233, 235, 350, 352, 354, 429
 Richard..... 377
 Robert..... 564
 Samuel.... 632, 636, 700, 703, 725
 Sawtelle..... 171

Clark, Simeon.....	3	Clifford, Israel.....	167
Solomon.....	297	Jacob.....	377, 402
Stephen.....	410, 699	John.....	683
Taylor.....	597	John, Jr.....	662, 668
Thomas.....	436, 603, 714	Jonathan.....	150
Timothy.....	358	Joseph.....	402, 412, 522, 524
Ward.....	731	Richard.....	300, 302, 305, 309
Clarke, Daniel.....	145	Samuel.....	128, 412
David.....	380	Tristram.....	300, 302, 305, 309
Ebenezer.....	589	William.....	720
Henry.....	430	Zachariah.....	125, 150, 160
Isaac.....	355	Closson, Nathan.....	741
John.....	380, 584, 585, 589, 698	Nehemiah.....	571
John, Jr.....	589	Clough, Aaron.....	668, 685, 690
Joseph.....	11	Abner.....	300, 301
Jonathan.....	589	Benjamin.....	746
Josiah.....	18	Caleb.....	571
Stephen.....	430	Cæsar.....	456, 494, 721
Thomas.....	754	David.....	180
Clary, Daniel.....	21	Gilman.....	304, 308
John.....	355	Humphrey.....	658, 667, 674, 691, 743
Clay, John.....	169, 748	Isaac.....	328, 343
Samuel.....	475, 494	John.....	447, 546, 598, 631, 638, 722
Timothy.....	658, 659, 668, 679		728
Walter.....	526	Jonathan.....	400, 742
Clayes, Elijah.....	444, 445, 457, 610, 718	Joseph.....	180, 628, 640, 698
Clement, Jesse.....	113	Moses.....	514
John.....	658, 667	Nathan.....	321, 340, 387
Dr. John.....	231	Oliver.....	631, 638
Jonathan.....	405	Reuben.....	322, 341
Richard.....	172	Richard.....	402
Simeon.....	568	Simon.....	194
William.....	404, 405	Theophilus.....	430, 526
Clements, Benajah.....	543	William.....	328, 330, 343, 569
Henry.....	554	Zaccheus.....	283, 290, 545, 747
Isaac.....	663, 670, 685, 688	Zachariah.....	727
James.....	350, 352	Cluer, Joseph.....	350
Jeremiah.....	576	Cobb, Ebenezer.....	95
Jesse.....	551	Isaac.....	465, 479, 503
John.....	549, 674, 691	Samuel.....	6
Merrill.....	698	Seth.....	110
Moses.....	549	Simeon.....	47, 224
Richard.....	720	Cobleigh, Daniel.....	51
Simeon.....	629, 641	Jonathan.....	225
Simon.....	623	Oliver.....	51, 53
William.....	161, 163	Coburn, Benjamin.....	510
Cleveland, Aquila.....	701, 704	Benoni.....	740
Elisha.....	153, 154, 279, 280, 589	Daniel.....	57
Solomon.....	589	George.....	74, 419
Clifford, Abraham.....	442, 596, 626, 724	Merrill.....	358
Anthony.....	168	Rowlins.....	716
Captain.....	696	Cochran, Elijah.....	189, 429
David.....	727	Isaac.....	358
David, Jr.....	448, 598	James.....	611, 711

- Cochran, John.....359, 552, 556
 Jonathan.....611, 711
 Robert.....611
 Samuel.....90
 William.....740
 Cockle, John.....615
 Coffin, Abner.....740
 Benjamin.....125
 Enoch.....406
 George.....460, 605, 606
 Michael.....701, 703
 Primus.....719
 Cogan, Patrick.....710
 Cogswell, Amos.....749
 Nathaniel P.....749
 Thomas.....748
 William.....568
 Colbath, Benjamin.....618, 653, 725
 Dependance.....618, 725
 Downing.....441, 618, 720
 George.....431
 Colborne, Thomas.....745
 Colburn, Amos.....726
 Andrew.....421, 726
 Asa.....156
 Benjamin.....87
 Charles.....621, 663, 669, 682, 689
 Daniel.....6
 Edward.....228, 637
 Elias.....95
 Isaac.....698
 Jacob.....17, 40, 156
 James.....613
 John.....603, 714
 Robert.....39, 375
 Stephen.....40
 Thomas.....614, 715
 Colby, Benjamin.....401, 561
 David.....120, 183, 721, 746, 748
 Ebenezer.....322, 329, 330, 341, 343
 Edward.....637
 Eli.....150, 160
 Enoch.....169, 526
 Hezekiah.....176
 Isaac.....199, 464, 466, 477, 505, 671
 673
 Jacob S.....116
 Jethro.....465, 467, 478, 505
 John.....720, 748
 Joseph.....113, 175, 550, 621, 663, 669
 682, 689
 Levi.....183
 Morse.....608
 Moses.....717
 Colby, Rowell.....165
 Samuel.....470, 490
 Simeon.....273
 Simon.....267, 269, 270, 273
 Theophilus.....457, 719, 747
 William.....455, 725
 Zebulon.....453, 454, 715
 Colcord, Eliphalet.....243, 245, 246
 Isaac.....435
 Job.....284, 288
 John.....283, 290
 Joseph.....284, 288
 Thomas.....475, 494
 Cole, Ambrose.....722
 Eliphalet.....228
 Gale.....602
 John.....47, 49, 520
 Jonathan.....49, 223
 Nathan.....72, 213
 Noah.....431
 Samuel.....279, 280, 592, 595
 Solomon.....443, 720
 Tobias.....295, 468, 481, 507
 William.....431
 Collar, Nathaniel.....225
 Collins, Benjamin.....718
 Charles.....322, 342
 Daniel.....177, 560, 742
 Ebenezer.....608, 717
 Enoch.....321, 340
 John.....441, 618, 720
 Jonathan.....560
 Robert.....400, 401
 Colombon, Glaude....451, 453, 455, 729
 Colomy, Richard.....441, 449, 601, 720
 Colton, Caleb.....156
 Job.....17, 138
 Lemuel.....376
 Stephen.....156
 Comings, Abraham.....734
 Comstock, Josiah.....732
 Conant, Abel.....510, 744
 Amos.....27
 Jonathan.....603, 714
 Joshua.....201
 Josiah.....510
 Roger.....6
 Rufus.....379
 Cone, Jonathan.....124, 381
 Conner, Eliphalet.....587
 John T.....608, 717
 Joseph.....619
 Connor, Eliphalet....267, 269, 270, 272
 696, 698

- Connor, Philip.....392
 Samuel.....415, 456
 Conneck, James.....745
 Connick, John.....209
 William.....613, 714
 Conra, John.....614
 Samuel.....614
 Conroy, Samuel.....745
 Stephen.....88
 Converse, Robert.....102, 218
 Samuel D.....58, 224
 Cook, Charles.....152, 154, 727, 734
 Daniel.....619, 725
 Ebenezer...134, 172, 226, 618, 724
 741
 James.....55, 204
 John.....618, 632, 636, 720
 Josiah.....28
 Oliver.....9, 144, 371, 426
 Paul.....443, 618, 634, 649, 723
 Peter.....628, 640
 Richard.....629, 648, 731, 735
 Sylvanus.....3
 Thomas.....149, 160, 444, 618, 724
 William.....435, 616, 712
 Cooke, Nicholas.....238, 462
 Cool, Tobias.....507
 Cooley, Edward.....630
 John.....173
 Jonathan.....565
 Coolidge, Silas.....611, 723
 Coombs, Francis.....628, 645, 732
 James.....518
 John...456, 616, 711, 732, 735, 744
 William.....85
 Cooper, George.....729, 734
 Joel.....16, 156
 John.....16, 138, 718, 742
 Jonathan.....667, 691
 Joseph.....427, 733
 Nathaniel.....11, 368
 Philip.....595, 728
 Sherman.....43, 156
 Copeland, Samuel....106, 107, 369, 537
 Copp or Copps, Aaron.....731, 743
 David.....443, 618, 722
 Joseph.....328, 731, 749
 Josiah.....343, 486, 499, 500
 Moses.....721
 Corbett, Josiah.....120, 183, 408, 515
 Corey, Ephraim.....745
 Hezekiah.....92
 Isaac.....40, 155
 Timothy.....15
 Corliss, Elihu.....43
 Elisha.....155
 Emerson.....228, 391
 James.....390
 William.....586
 Conn, Daniel.....457
 Cornell, Colonel.....238
 Ebenezer.....747
 General.....239
 Corser, Asa.....185
 David.....186
 Jonathan.....186
 Nathan.....128, 187
 William.....187, 754
 Corson, Ebenezer.....295
 Coste, Joseph.....451, 453, 455, 729
 Coster, Bishop.....453, 454, 715
 Joseph.....729
 Coston, Ebenezer.....556
 Cotton, Benjamin....447, 598, 610, 712
 Caleb.....40
 John.....487, 489
 Luther.....27, 680
 William.....458, 465, 730, 735
 Coverley, Philip.....575
 Cowan, Thomas.....85, 518
 William.....85, 207, 614, 744
 Cowdry, John.....434, 616, 711
 Craft, James.....749
 Craggin, Benjamin.....219
 Francis.....95, 364
 John.....364
 John, Jr.....95
 Cragin, Benjamin.....196
 Craige, James.....606, 609, 732
 John.....606, 609, 729
 Robert.....454, 724
 Cram, Benjamin.....189, 475, 494
 Captain.....695
 Daniel.....118, 138, 350, 352, 554
 Dudley.....699
 Ebenezer.....211
 Ezekiel.....113
 Humphrey.....731
 John.....300, 302, 304, 308
 Jonathan.....411, 419
 Joseph.....300, 301, 306, 309, 413
 Reuben.....300, 302, 306, 309
 Samuel.....563
 Samuel P.....283, 290
 Tristram.....267, 269-271
 Zebulon.....211, 529
 Crane, Abiah.....3
 Colonel.....707, 753

- Crane, Obadiah..... 65
 Zebulon.....12, 367
 Crary, John.....383
 Crater, Francis.....631, 638
 Craw, Jonathan.....376
 Crawford, John.....606, 609, 729
 Jonathan.....160
 Robert.....460, 605, 712
 Thomas.....149, 160
 William.....52
 Creighton, James.....444, 724
 Thomas.....441, 457, 721
 Cressey, Andrew.....350, 352
 Benjamin.....631, 638
 Daniel.....608, 717
 Henry.....52
 Jonathan.....669, 680
 Jonathan, Jr.....52
 Michael.....53, 59, 60, 651
 Crison, Thomas.....63
 Cristie, William.....350, 352
 Critchett, Benjamin.....438, 609, 717
 Elias.....619, 720
 John.....443, 618, 723
 Thomas.....171
 Crocker, Gershom.....4
 Crockett, Benjamin.....325
 Crombie, James.....725
 Cromel or Cromwell, Eliphalet..619, 722
 Crommell, Samuel.....468
 Crommet, Ebenezer.....618, 723
 James.....725
 Philip.....701, 726
 Samuel.....480, 507
 Thomas.....311-313
 Crook, Andrew.....277
 Samuel.....383
 Crosby, Alpheus.....664, 670, 682
 Jonathan.....423, 597, 730
 Josiah.....68, 72, 520, 521
 Stephen..72, 214, 520, 662, 668, 682
 William.....72, 214
 Cross, Benjamin.....595, 728
 Daniel..150, 284, 287, 460, 606, 732
 David.....33
 Ephraim.....608, 718
 John.....9, 130, 143, 179, 446, 716
 Joseph.....69, 206
 Nathan.....664, 670, 682
 Peter.....517, 519
 Shubael.....277
 Timothy.....10, 368
 Crossfield, Timothy.....732, 752
 Crosson, Asa.....633, 648
 Crown, William.....701, 703, 725
 Crummet, James.....618
 Philip.....703
 Cumings, Benjamin.....744
 Peter.....744
 Philip.....744
 Cummings, Abraham.....597, 727, 734
 Benjamin.....15, 155
 David.....70, 346
 Ebenezer.....613, 729
 Enoch.....63
 Ephraim.....63, 204
 John.....743
 Joseph.....63
 Nehemiah.....63
 Reuben.....744
 Samuel.....744
 Silas.....521
 Simeon.....85
 William.....89, 346, 517
 Cunningham, Archibald.....200
 David.....705, 706, 708, 709
 James.....538
 John.....729
 R.....712
 Robert.....435, 612, 712, 753
 Robert, Jr.....612
 Samuel.....101, 197, 219, 538, 540
 Currier, Abner.....35
 Benjamin.....525
 Daniel.....267, 270, 271
 David.....169, 602
 Dudley.....390
 Edward.....465, 467, 478, 505
 Ezra...322, 323, 331, 335, 337, 341
 592
 Henry.....183
 Isaac.....284, 287
 John.....746
 Jonathan...267-269, 271, 602, 714
 754
 Joseph.....549
 Moses.....15, 39, 249-251, 254
 Peter.....155
 Reuben.....180
 Richard.....321, 340
 Samuel...116, 120, 267, 269, 272
 Sargent.....447, 598, 727
 Theophilus.....748
 Thomas.....441, 447, 598, 720
 William.....268, 270, 273
 Curry, Thomas.....179, 512
 Curtice, Isaac.....72, 214, 698
 Jacob.....72

- Curtice, Lemuel.....215
 Stephen.....213
 Curtis, Jonathan.....18, 375
 Joshua.....375
 Nathaniel.....435, 602
 Thomas.....3
 Timothy.....717
 Curtiss, Jacob.....213
 Joseph.....41
 Samuel.....74
 Cushing, Daniel.....295, 574
 Thomas.....295
 William.....284, 287, 748
 Cushman, Eleazer.....591
 Solomon....426, 584, 585, 591, 592
 Cutler, Benjamin.....15
 Nathan.....533
 Solomon.....98
 William.....373, 442, 724
 Cutter, Benjamin.....536
 Hodges.....156
 John.....93
 Jonas.....437
 Knight.....138, 155
 Nathan.....21
 Niles.....16
 Richard.....346, 483
 Seth.....206
 Cutting, Jonas.....715

 Daby, Thomas.....57
 Daggett, Asa.....668, 680
 Nathaniel.....7
 Simeon.....47, 224
 Daily, London.....631, 650, 721
 Dakin, Amos.....346
 Amos, Jr.....81
 Justus.....69, 206
 Dale, John.....419
 Dalton, Moses.....564
 Samuel.....716
 Dam, Ebenezer.....593
 Edward.....431
 Hatevil.....431
 John.....256
 Jonathan.....431
 Nathan.....431
 Dame, Benjamin.....577, 583
 Edward.....692
 Jabez.....575
 Jacob.....715
 John.....259, 260, 263
 Jonathan.....298
 Joseph P.....666, 678
 Dame, Theodore.....380
 Theophilus.....693, 695, 736
 Thomas.....430
 Timothy.....577, 583
 Samuel.....572
 Valentine.....325
 Damon, Barjonah.....591
 David.....595
 Dana, William.....14, 373, 378
 Danford, David.....537
 Elkanah.....186
 Jonathan.....173
 Joshua..610, 700, 702, 703, 712, 725
 Moses.....129
 Samuel.....607, 716
 Simeon.....186
 Solomon.....207
 Thomas, Jr.....173
 William.....185
 Danforth, David.....106, 369
 Jacob.....614, 750
 Jonathan.....133
 Simeon.....129
 Solomon.....85
 Daniel, Samuel.....249
 Daniels, Eliphalet.....431, 433, 594
 John.....62
 Joseph.....747
 Nathaniel.....620, 727
 Pelatiah.....311
 Samuel.....251-253, 719
 Solomon.....249, 251, 252, 254
 Danielson, Charles.....747
 James.....297, 469, 481, 506
 Darbee, Jonathan.....383, 385
 Darby.....584
 Nathaniel.....277
 Simeon.....154
 (See Derby.)
 Darling, Eliakim.....217
 John.....55
 Moses.....548, 699
 Timothy.....548
 William.....42
 Darrah, Arthur.....744
 William.....614, 711, 744
 Darrock, Nego.....602
 Darrow, James.....90
 Dart, Jesse.....3, 67
 Josiah.....4, 67
 Justice.....65
 Roger.....65, 741
 Thomas.....65, 741
 Thoms, Jr.....66

- Dart, Thomas, 3d..... 66
 Dascomb, James.....211
 Dassance, Jesse.....741
 Davenport, Charles.....632, 636
 Davey, Aaron..... 7
 Davidson, Charles....664, 665, 671, 680
 Daniel.....747
 James.....358
 Jesse.....228
 John..... 57
 Nathaniel.....483, 497
 Thomas..... 21
 Davies, Ephraim.....609
 Isaac.....607
 John.....609, 658
 Robert.....589
 Samuel.....587
 Samuel, Jr.....587
 Davis, Abel.....664, 671, 685, 733
 Abel, Jr.....733
 Amos.....51, 486, 499, 500
 Andrew.....99, 537
 Aquila.....610, 729
 Asa.....69, 346
 Benjamin.....18, 138, 374
 Bezaleel..... 41
 Daniel.....674
 David.....267, 269-271, 311, 597
 656, 665, 666, 673, 685
 Dudley.....298
 Ebenezer.....204
 Elijah.....21, 92
 Ephraim.....723
 Ezekiel.....612, 713
 Ezra..... 48
 Francis.....165, 549
 Gideon.....85, 207
 Isaac.....629, 642, 643, 719, 727
 Jacob.....249-251, 255, 699
 James.....312, 754
 Jesse..... 16
 John...312, 322, 341, 431, 443, 542
 560, 569, 619, 667, 679, 691
 712, 723
 John, Jr.....217
 Jonathan.....52, 93, 533, 699
 Jonas..... 51
 Joseph.....612, 713
 Joshua..... 82
 Josiah.....100, 328, 343, 743, 754
 Malachi.....175
 Matthew.....471, 502
 Moses.....441, 564, 720
 Nathan.....185, 515, 603, 714
 Davis, Nathaniel.....564
 Philip.....749
 Phinehas.....560
 Samuel....6, 51, 267, 269, 271, 322
 342, 515, 595, 623, 628, 629, 640
 641, 718, 720, 728, 734, 754
 Simon..... 98
 Thomas.....153, 616, 711
 Thomas, Jr.....154
 Webster.....560
 William.....217
 Zachariah.....346
 Zebulon.....175, 576
 Day, Abner.....746
 Amos..... 63
 Benjamin.....293, 541
 Daniel.....446
 Ebenezer..... 4
 John.....41, 62
 Joseph..... 61
 Noah.....216
 Othniel.....55, 745
 Stephen.....741
 William.....750
 Dealing, Daniel.....298
 Dean, Benjamin W.....195
 Hiram.....744
 James.....102, 740
 John.....216
 Lemuel.....714
 William.....541
 Deane, James.....218
 Lemuel.....602
 Dearborn, Abner.....730
 Asa.....525
 Ebenezer.....168
 Edward 300, 301, 305, 309, 618, 723
 Henry.....421, 461, 494, 562, 726
 James.....256, 259, 260, 264
 John.....402, 411, 422, 578
 John, Jr.....422, 455
 John, 3d.....456
 Joseph.....525, 526
 Josiah.....522
 Levi.....412, 578
 Dr. Levi....318, 331, 333, 335, 337
 339, 509
 Michael.....125
 Nathaniel...180, 249-251, 255, 571
 Samuel....169, 423, 449, 456, 482-
 484, 497, 600, 730
 Sherburn.....169
 Simeon.....191
 Simon.....410, 564, 728, 734

- Dearborn, Stephen 162, 167, 170, 235, 237
 Thomas.....167, 476, 748
 Dedois, Joseph.....597
 Delano, Abishai.....25
 Gideon.....29, 368
 Delap, James.....635
 Delelance, Delevarne.....65
 Demary, Ezekiel.....722
 John.....97, 98, 348, 539
 Demeritt, Daniel.....312
 Ebenezer.....312
 John.....722
 Joseph.....571, 572
 Robert.....469, 481
 Deming, Martin.....146, 473, 501
 Dennett, John.....726
 Moses.....325
 Robert.....507
 Dennison, John.....25
 Jonathan.....25
 Jedediah.....11, 147
 Derby, Simeon.....153
 Dessane, Martin.....472, 503
 Detrap, Gasparell.....461
 Deverno, Lewis.....461
 Devincaux, Lewis.....729
 Dewey, Aaron.....50
 Ebenezer.....67
 Martin.....17, 138
 Simon.....14
 Timothy.....741, 752
 William.....374
 Diamond or Dimond, Ezekiel...129, 405
 Isaac.....406
 Israel.....401, 742
 John.....451, 721
 Reuben.....186
 Dibell, Alexander.....13, 147
 Dickerson, Joel.....696
 Joseph.....61
 Dickey, Adam.....201
 Benjamin.....713
 David.....438, 453, 454, 716
 Elias.....744
 James.....87, 616, 712, 740
 Matthew.....199, 201
 Nathaniel.....632, 635, 636, 712
 William.....455, 566, 715, 722
 Dike, Benjamin.....611
 Stephen.....622, 663, 669, 677, 689
 Dimock, Abner.....65
 Dinsmore, Abraham...96, 471, 502, 752
 John.....359, 556, 567
 Robert.....169, 358, 362
 Dinsmore, Zebadiah.....364
 Disco, John.....442, 724
 Dix, Joseph.....80
 Dixon, Stephen.....431
 Dockham, Benjamin.....456, 725
 James.....697
 Jonathan.....699
 Thomas.....133, 173, 475, 498
 Dockum, Enoch.....723
 Dodge, Andrew.....746
 Benjamin.....350, 352, 449 600
 631, 638, 724, 753
 Elijah.....55
 Elisha.....552
 Gideon.....622, 663, 670, 682, 689
 Jacob.....189, 429
 John...279, 280, 592, 667, 678, 723
 Joseph.....99, 103, 360, 537, 746
 Malachi.....753
 Nathaniel B.....55
 Nehemiah.....189
 Noah.....350, 352
 Samuel.....396, 428
 Shadrach.....7, 633, 648
 Solomon.....350, 352
 Thomas.....716
 William.....54, 746
 Zadoc.....723
 Zebulon.....632, 636
 Doe, Bradstreet.....416
 David.....442, 449, 601, 724
 James.....243-245, 247, 248
 John.....441, 698
 Jonathan...441, 449, 601, 619, 719
 Joshua.....311
 Nicholas.....571
 Simeon.....191
 William.....259, 262, 267, 270
 Dolbear, Stephen.....596
 Dole, Benjamin.....348
 John.....711
 Parker.....568
 Stephen.....398
 Dolf, Matthew.....226
 Dollar, Joseph.....748
 Dolloff, Daniel.....242, 244, 246
 John.....721
 Joseph.....457, 727
 Phinehas.....243-246, 248
 Thomas.....727
 Doolittle, Ephraim.....745, 746
 Door, John.....612
 Dorman, John.....718
 Dorr, William.....752

- Dosson, Jesse..... 4
 Martin..... 4
 Dougherty, Charles.....713
 Douglass, Alexander.....751
 General.....239
 John.....716
 Thomas.....741
 Dow, Benjamin..116, 256, 258, 260, 264
 393, 712
 Daniel..486, 499, 500, 564, 658, 667
 691
 Ebenezer.....284
 Ela.....400
 Enoch.....640, 706
 Evan.....510, 744
 Isaac.....488, 499, 500
 Jabez.....443, 457, 723, 747
 Jeremiah.....331, 390, 391
 John.....180, 447, 598, 667, 678
 712, 720
 Joseph.....256, 259, 261, 262, 265
 266, 306, 309, 695, 698
 Joshua.....398
 Josiah.....512
 Lemuel.....41
 Nathaniel.....447, 598
 Noah.....393
 Oliver.....120, 121, 548
 Reuben.....510, 743
 Samuel.....398
 Stephen.....88
 Thomas.....499, 500, 743
 Winthrop.....565
 Zebulon.....410
 Dowe, Benjamin.....523
 Daniel.....673
 Ebenezer.....290
 Joseph.....523
 Lemuel.....375
 Stephen.....89
 Thomas.....485
 Dowd, James.....653, 718
 Downer, Josiah.....375
 William.....18, 375
 Zaccheus.....15, 138, 374
 Downing, Daniel 529, 632, 635, 730, 735
 George.....619, 643, 725
 Jonathan.....619, 719
 Downs, Noah.....451, 723
 Robert.....724
 Drake, Abraham.....267, 269, 272, 276
 318-345, 433, 475, 494, 639, 640
 Ephraim.....172
 John.....522
 Drake, Jonathan.....320, 340
 Samuel.....411
 Draper, Jonathan.....106
 Dresser, Asa.....165
 Ebenezer.....15
 Drew, Andrew.....469, 481, 507
 Enoch.....628
 Francis.....618, 720
 John.....573, 651, 718
 Capt. John.....443, 448, 449, 457
 595-601, 618
 Silas.....575
 Thomas.....671, 677
 Drisco, John.....442, 618, 724
 Drought, Richard.....634, 649, 712
 Drowne, John.....493
 Peter...416, 468, 469, 480, 481, 493
 Samuel.....577
 Thomas.....469, 481, 496
 Druce, John.....16, 377
 Drury, Captain.....750
 David.....664, 665, 671
 Ebenezer.....731
 John.....731
 Gershom.....95, 96, 364, 365, 534
 654, 682
 Manoah.....24
 Moses.....108
 Needham.....220
 Thomas.....751
 William.....95, 364
 Zedekiah.....364
 Ducit, Philemon.....711
 Duda, Lemuel.....618, 725
 Obadiah.....448, 599
 Dudley, Daniel.....147, 194
 Daniel, Jr.....35
 Davidson.....748
 Ephraim.....457, 727
 Jeremiah, Jr.....746
 John...12, 135, 178, 241, 371, 660
 Jonathan.....283, 288
 Jonathan S.....442, 720
 Joseph.....729
 Nathaniel.....562
 Samuel.....243, 245, 246, 475, 494
 Trueworthy.....457, 557, 719
 Trueworthy, Jr.....727
 Duford, David.....109
 Duman, David.....595
 Duncan, David.....728, 734
 James.....583
 John.....115, 362, 363, 369, 583
 Thomas.....603, 714

- Dunfee, James.....144
 Dunklee, Hezekiah.....189
 Dunlap, Adam.....394, 428, 566
 James.....635, 639, 721
 Samuel.....175
 Thomas.....519
 Dunn, Benjamin.....221
 Dunnel, Reuben.....437, 715
 Dunsler, Henry.....81
 Durant, Joseph.....226
 Levi.....63, 293
 Durbin, Edward.....443
 Durgan, Eliphalet.....311
 Durgen, Francis.....431
 Gershom.....177
 Joseph.....129
 Silas.....309
 Winthrop.....195
 Durgin, Benjamin.....619, 728
 Ebenezer.....249-251, 253
 Francis.....698
 Henry.....619, 653, 725
 John.....448, 599, 727
 Joseph.....666
 Josiah.....312, 656, 673
 Richard.....256, 259, 260, 263
 Silas.....300, 302, 305, 309
 Trueworthy D.....312, 571
 Durkee, Adam.....19, 138
 John.....41
 Nathan.....377
 Thomas.....38, 45
 Timothy.....18, 138
 Dustin, Ebenezer.....328, 464, 477, 504
 Eliphalet.....552
 James.....183
 Moody.....710
 Moses.....718, 748
 Samuel.....464, 466, 478, 504
 Stephen.....328, 718
 Thomas.....27
 Zaccheus.....455, 722
 Duston, Ebenezer.....343, 466
 Nathaniel.....39
 Paul.....177
 Stephen.....343
 Dutch, John.....747
 Dutton, Abel.....221, 535
 Ezra.....188
 Jacob.....188, 482, 497
 John.....529, 612, 722
 Roger.....72, 213, 467, 479
 Stephen.....48
 Thomas.....536
 Dutton, William.....99
 Duty, Moses.....423, 424, 733
 Dwickee, Heman.....375
 John.....375
 Dwinnel, Jonathan.....227
 Thomas.....62
 Dwire, John.....712
 Dyer, Samuel.....284, 288
 William.....387
 Dyle, John.....47
 Eager, Dr. George.....426, 584, 585
 Ealy.....699
 Paul.....465, 504
 Easterbrooks, Abel.....20, 108
 Abraham.....369
 Jonathan.....93
 Nehemiah.....15, 138, 374
 Samuel.....38, 45, 155, 157, 158
 Eastham, William.....608
 Eastman, Abner.....698
 Benjamin.....742
 Caleb.....744
 Ebenezer.....720
 Edward.....457, 514, 720
 Enoch.....120, 182, 548
 Ezekiel.....285
 Jacob.....449, 599, 631, 637, 716, 729
 James.....24, 589, 615, 719
 Jeremiah.....187
 John.....129, 525, 560, 608, 631, 638
 718
 Jonathan.....25, 34, 182, 279, 280, 405
 Joseph.....129, 405, 608, 717
 Moses.....113, 405, 550
 Nathaniel.....129
 Nehemiah.....437
 Nicholas.....70
 Obadiah.....279, 281, 568
 Pearson.....607
 Peaslee.....663, 670, 684, 688
 Peter.....425
 Philip.....146
 Richard.....129
 Samuel.....146, 183, 550, 715
 Stephen.....742
 Stilson.....405
 Stinson.....129
 Thomas.....323, 342, 439, 550, 551
 608, 718
 Thomas, Jr.....323
 William.....608, 729
 Zachariah.....452, 740
 Eaton, Abijah.....530, 632, 636

- Eaton, Alexander.....475, 494
 Amos.....256, 258, 260, 262
 Benjamin....169, 321, 340, 475, 494
 Collins.....731
 David....41, 99, 321, 340, 348, 373
 Ebenezer.....182
 Elisha.....747
 Enoch.....116, 174
 Ithamar.....408, 550, 551
 Jabez.....524
 Jacob.....133
 James...189, 323, 342, 483, 497, 749
 Jesse.....402, 748
 John.....90, 726
 Jonathan.....456, 730, 735
 Joseph.....323, 341
 Levi.....319, 339
 Obadiah.....408
 Samuel.....176, 328, 343, 586
 Silvanus.....747
 Timothy.....321, 340
 William.....488, 489
 Eayers, John.....454
 Samuel.....454
 Eddy, Abiel.....47
 James.....732, 741
 Edes, Jonathan.....633, 647
 Edgerley, James.....608, 619, 717, 728
 Jonathan.....392
 Joseph.....443
 Joshua.....449, 600, 722
 Richard.....468, 480, 507
 Zebulon.....581
 Edmunds, Jonathan.....267, 269, 273
 Edson, Jonas.....48
 Edwards, John.....619, 626, 724
 Jonathan.....495
 Elgar, Waitstill.....205
 Elkins, Abel.....166
 Henry.....400, 748
 John.....242, 244, 246, 474
 Josiah.....279, 280
 Moses.....165, 411
 Peter.....322, 342
 Samuel.....300, 301, 305, 308
 Ellerson, John.....440, 627
 Ellison, John.....596, 627
 Ellinwood, Benjamin.....188, 189
 James.....521
 Jedediah.....214
 Joseph.....350, 352
 Ralph.....711
 Elliot, Amos.....72, 213, 698
 Benjamin.....186
 Elliot, Bernard.....323, 342
 David.....93, 211
 Edmund.....149, 151, 158
 Edward.....149
 Jacob...168, 464-466, 477, 654, 658
 659, 668, 678
 John...170, 425, 464, 466, 477, 504
 619, 658, 667, 678, 691, 712, 714
 Oliver.....211, 346
 Samuel.....211, 746
 Thomas.....405
 William.....743
 Elliott, Ezekiel.....584, 585
 John.....748
 Jonathan.....748
 Timothy.....748
 Ellis, Barnabas.....26, 143, 145, 158
 Benjamin....66, 633, 643, 648, 726
 741
 Caleb.....741
 Edward.....655, 666, 676
 Gideon.....62
 John...4, 54, 57, 203, 204, 633, 647
 733, 745
 Jonathan.....297
 Joseph.....66, 192
 Major.....447, 633, 643, 668
 Simeon.....4
 Timothy...2, 61, 196, 198, 647, 648
 William.....726
 Ellsworth, Aaron.....173
 John.....483
 Oliver.....27
 Elmore, Daniel.....11
 Ely, David.....454
 Paul.....478
 Emerson, Amos.....710
 Asa.....16, 138
 Benjamin.....195
 Caleb.....396
 Captain.....436, 602
 Daniel...87, 89, 510, 654, 682, 686
 David.....109
 Eleazer.....731
 Enoch.....42, 155
 J.....713
 Jonathan.....710
 Jordan.....350, 353
 Moses...113, 120, 169, 183, 312, 696
 Nathaniel.....161, 162, 509
 Oliver.....90, 206, 483
 Peter...464, 466, 478, 504, 654, 672
 688
 Ralph.....613, 714

- Emerson, Samuel.....382, 664, 671, 682
 Seth.....85, 207
 Timothy.....571
 William.....177, 178
 Emery, Bama or Rama.....628, 640
 Daniel.....99, 348, 536
 Daniel, Jr.....99
 James.....431
 Jesse.....698
 John.....20, 536
 Moses.....399
 Noah...5, 19, 64, 67, 68, 73, 76, 86
 96, 103, 110, 117, 119, 121
 132, 142, 148, 151, 158, 161
 163, 166, 170, 173, 177, 181
 184, 187, 195, 197, 198, 205
 218, 227, 244, 255, 265, 274
 281, 282, 285, 313, 347, 359
 378, 380, 384, 387, 391, 407
 410, 461, 495, 709, 416
 Noah, Jr.....462
 Richardson.....739
 Thomas.....396
 William.....162, 164
 Emmons, Benjamin...149, 151, 158, 160
 Noah.....223
 English, James.....383, 385
 William.....732
 Epes, Francis.....350, 353, 554
 Epperson, Samuel.....633, 647
 Erving, John.....431, 452, 454
 Evans, Benjamin.....749, 752
 Edward.....161, 163, 459, 665, 607
 631, 637, 714
 Elzy.....223
 Eri.....602
 George.....175
 Ira.....717
 Rev. Israel.....726
 John.....7, 181, 406, 698, 744
 Jonathan.....747
 Lemuel.....249, 251-253
 Stephen.....276, 286-317, 433, 507
 581, 618, 620, 628, 640, 641
 655, 666
 Thomas.....575
 William.....297, 747
 Everdon, John.....214, 520
 Everett, George.....460, 606
 John.....220
 Thomas.....748
 Eviston, George.....199
 Extill, Benjamin.....48
 Eyers, Christopher.....144
 Eyers, John.....452
 Samuel.....711, 716
 Stephen.....350, 352
 Facey, Joseph.....726
 Fairbanks, Zenas.....58
 Fairfield, Elijah.....717
 Jeremiah.....452, 454, 729, 739
 John.....152
 Samuel.....15
 Fall, George.....449, 600, 619, 722
 Farley, Caleb.....510
 Kendall.....751
 Joseph.....88, 89
 Samuel.....125, 149, 160
 William.....732
 Farmer, Minot.....743
 Simeon.....748
 Farms, David.....176
 Farnham, Jacob.....698
 John.....638
 John S.....718
 Joseph.....74, 76
 Timothy.....163, 182, 548
 Farnum, Daniel.....129, 405
 Ebenezer.....23, 129
 John.....405, 631
 Joseph.....197, 213
 Roger.....24
 Stephen.....520
 Theodore.....185
 Farnsworth, David.....743
 Edmund.....664, 671, 684
 James.....31, 37
 Joseph.....32, 367
 Moses.....438, 716
 Oliver.....11, 144
 Samuel.....535
 Thomas.....355
 Farr, Charles.....7, 223
 Daniel.....6, 223
 Ebenezer.....51
 Ephraim.....7
 Jacob.....7
 Jacob, Jr.....225
 Jonathan.....224
 Jonathan, Jr.....51
 Nathaniel.....21
 Thomas.....7
 William.....223, 355
 Farrar, Isaac.....133, 173
 Joseph.....21, 79, 108, 360, 470
 Timothy...79, 82, 84, 105, 470, 754
 Farrow, William.....542

- Farrington, Phinehas.....211
 Samuel.....408
 Farwell, Absalom.....217
 Elisha.....367
 Isaac....21, 438, 595-597, 602, 710
 John.....108
 Jonathan.....57
 Josiah.....31, 367
 Richard.....217
 Fassett, Joseph.....630, 643, 646, 725
 Favour.....699
 Cutting.....124, 126, 381, 385
 Fay, Daniel.....209
 Joseph.....732
 Josiah.....751
 Fears, Humphrey.....206
 Felch, Daniel.....610, 727
 Jabez.....524
 Nicholas.....174
 Felker, Josiah.....747
 Fellows, Benjamin.....167, 754
 Daniel.....699
 David.....408
 Hezekiah.....752
 Jeremiah.....522
 John.....150, 160
 Joseph.....165, 486, 499, 500
 Josiah.....382
 Moses.....610, 727
 Samuel.....379, 561
 William.....199
 Felt, Jonathan.....360
 Joseph.....93, 470, 502
 Peter.....364
 Samuel.....107, 534
 Felton, John.....102, 360
 Ferguson, Eleazer.....456, 748
 James.....566
 John.....200
 William.....632, 650
 Fern, Philip.....556, 558
 Fernald, John.....431, 692
 Joseph.....431
 Noah.....431
 Tobias.....749
 William.....431
 Ferren, Ebenezer.....174
 Jonathan.....455
 Moses.....720, 742
 Philip.....115, 556, 558
 Ferson, Robert.....189
 Fever, Timothy.....562
 Field, Israel.....55
 Moses.....67, 197, 226
 Field, Waitstill.....3, 205
 Fielding, Ebenezer.....144
 Fifield, Abraham.....164
 Benjamin.....406
 Edward.....165, 440, 719
 John.....165
 Jonathan....127, 165, 249-251, 254
 267-269, 272, 470, 490, 515
 Joseph..165, 424, 514, 700-703, 725
 Mark.....327
 Moses.....621, 663, 669, 682, 689
 Samuel.....194
 Stephen.....727, 743
 Winthrop.....698
 Finlay, Joseph.....394, 395, 428, 429
 Fish, Jonathan.....695
 Nathan.....613, 731
 Simeon.....81, 632, 636
 Fisher, Nathan.....188
 Timothy.....39
 William.....99
 Fishley, George.....457, 494, 733
 Fisk, Aaron.....224
 Cato.....451, 725
 Ebenezer.....207
 Eleazer, Jr.....664, 671
 Ephraim.....186
 Ephraim, Jr.....129, 186
 James.....743, 744
 Josiah.....87, 510, 743
 Simeon.....211
 Solomon.....608
 Fiske, Eleazer.....677
 Solomon.....729
 Fitch, Paul.....97
 Samuel.....39, 156
 Thaddeus....97, 103, 197, 198, 539
 Zebadiah.....39
 Fitz, Abraham.....402
 Nathan.....402
 Fitzgerald, Joseph M.....749
 Michael.....637, 722
 Flagg, Isaac.....530
 James.....449, 600, 727
 Jonas.....510
 Josiah.....402
 Dr. Samuel.....388, 557
 Flanders, Abner.....185
 Captain.....657, 696
 Daniel.....321, 340, 408, 698
 David.....187, 329, 343
 Enos.....408
 Ezekiel.....187, 194, 486, 499, 500
 658, 667, 673, 691, 742

- Flanders, Jacob..457, 663, 670, 684, 688
 718, 722, 747, 748
 Jesse.....128, 186
 John.....187, 515, 717
 Joseph.....187, 195, 515
 Josiah.....267, 269, 270, 273, 663
 670, 685, 688
 Micajah.....515
 Michael.....406
 Parker.....640
 Philip.....610, 712
 Stephen....328, 330, 343, 485, 499
 500, 742
 Fletcher, Ebenezer.....52, 443, 722
 Francis.....97, 103, 355
 John.....24, 741
 John, Jr.....77, 79
 Jonathan.....26, 147
 Joshua.....381
 Josiah.....93, 100
 Levi.....160
 Peter.....93, 220, 533
 Robert...79, 96, 518, 533, 535, 654
 Samuel.....12, 147, 741
 Simeon.....118, 350
 Simeon, Jr.....138
 Simon.....353
 Fling, Patrick.....728
 Flood, Amos.....610, 729
 Benjamin.....369, 372
 Daniel.....408
 Humphrey.....256, 258, 260, 262
 James.....102, 108
 Jonathan.....728, 734
 Richard.....185
 Floyd, James.....597, 730, 735
 Fogg, Abner.....732
 Caleb.....284, 291, 565
 Chase.....474, 494
 David.....242, 244, 247, 412
 Jeremiah.....320, 340, 461, 718
 Jonathan.....300, 301, 305, 308
 Joseph.....240, 241
 Josiah.....559
 Phineas.....565
 Samuel.....169, 474, 494
 Simeon.....300, 302, 304
 Simon.....308
 Stephen.....168, 475, 496
 Follensby, William.....483, 497
 Follet, Benjamin.....204, 277, 380
 Giles.....277, 380
 William.....360
 Folsom, Asa.....r...416, 571
 Folsom, Benjamin.....578
 Colonel.....450
 General.....489, 496, 623, 655
 Jeremiah....256, 258, 260, 263, 657
 667, 674
 John...171, 284, 287, 544, 545, 723
 Jonathan.....571, 723
 Josiah.....574
 Levi.....416
 Nathaniel.....14, 577, 690
 Nicholas.....173
 Samuel.....651
 Thomas.....418, 565
 Tristram.....300, 302, 305, 309
 Foot, Isaac.....664, 670, 683
 Ford, Daniel.....27, 143
 Hezekiah.....153, 154
 James.....69, 71, 196, 206-208
 Job.....153
 Joseph.....154
 Noah.....277
 Paul.....153, 154
 Seth.....279, 280
 Foreman, John.....592
 Forrest, John.....387
 Robert.....609, 716
 William.....181, 487, 490, 491
 Forsaith, Robert.....381, 385
 Forsyth, David.....719
 Jonathan.....724
 Fosgate, Ebenezer.....615, 713
 Foskett, Robert S.....723
 Foss, Benjamin.....320, 340
 Daniel.....297
 Ebenezer.....387
 George.....298
 Henry.....749
 Isaiah.....299
 Jacob.....249-251, 254
 Job.....243, 245, 487, 496
 John.....324, 441, 627, 720
 Joseph.....247
 Nathaniel...242, 244, 246, 248, 298
 527
 Richard.....727
 Robert.....129
 Samuel.....619, 725
 Thomas.....441, 512, 720
 Foster, Asa.....515
 Daniel.....47, 95, 220, 722, 732
 David.....4
 Ephraim.....163, 179, 716
 Frederick.....698
 Isaac.....75, 211

- Foster, Jacob..... 95
 James.....220
 Jonathan....127, 164, 179, 468, 480
 512, 612, 698, 731
 Joseph.....751
 Joshua.....534
 Nathan.....698
 Nehemiah..... 63
 Samuel.....412, 443, 722
 Simeon.....624, 632, 636
 Thomas.....133
 William.....698
 Fosto, Antona.....714
 Foward, John.....693
 Fowle, Jeremiah.....714
 Fowler, Abner.....587, 607, 727
 Ebenezer.....747
 Jacob.....457
 Jacob, Jr.....587
 John.....134
 Josiah.....400
 Philip.....311, 719, 723, 743
 Foye, John.....575
 Fox, Edward 300, 301, 304, 308, 417, 528
 Eliphalet..... 25
 Joel.....459, 605, 731
 John.....41, 194, 375, 693, 698
 Dr. Jonathan.....624
 Joseph.....451, 452
 Silas.....459, 605, 731, 735
 Sinkler.....169
 Timothy..... 93
 Uriah.....149, 160, 633, 647
 Winthrop.....633, 647, 721
 Francis.....136
 Colonel.....432
 Richard.....518
 Frankford, William.....718
 Franklin, Ichabod.....55, 204
 Nathan..... 6
 Stephen.....471, 503
 Frasier, General.....421
 John.....256
 William.....438, 716
 Freeman, Edmund...14, 38, 45, 373, 378
 Frederick.....729
 Jonathan.....38, 44, 45
 Moody..... 39
 Russell.....18, 41, 138
 Sylvanus.....374
 Freeze, Andrew.....660
 Gordon.....249-251, 254, 565
 Joseph.....522
 French, Amos....267-269, 273, 565
 French, Andrew.....325
 Daniel.....183, 544
 Elisha.....544
 Ephraim..... 10
 Ezra.....400
 Hains.....700, 703, 725
 Hezekiah..... 42
 James.....128, 186, 217, 680
 James, Jr.....664, 665, 671
 John....107, 217, 285, 291, 537, 564
 589, 664, 671, 696
 Jonathan.....209, 510, 665, 680
 Jonathan, 4th.....561
 Joseph....79, 80, 197, 206, 249-251
 254, 256, 482, 494
 Levi.....696, 699
 Nathaniel.....285, 291, 400, 401
 Nehemiah..... 88
 Richard.....421
 Samuel.....70, 441, 615, 720
 Silas.....4, 698, 741
 Thomas.....328, 343, 754
 William.....524, 545, 740
 Winthrop.....729
 Frink, Calvin.....293
 Thomas..... 46
 Frohock, Thomas.....133
 Frost, Elkhiah.....717
 George.....652
 George P.....718
 Joseph.....439
 Joshua.....225
 Nathaniel.....441, 620, 725
 Nicholas.....192
 Wentworth.....192
 Frye, Captain...437, 438, 453-455, 597
 606-608
 Ebenezer.....710
 Isaac.....458, 459, 726
 James.....746
 Fugard, Samuel.....716
 Fullam, Elisha..... 24
 Fuller, Amasa.....144, 662, 669, 680
 Amos.....731
 Andrew.....558
 Benjamin.....42, 169
 Daniel.....436, 714
 David.....603
 Ezra.....613, 731
 Hezekiah.....589
 James..... 41
 Jesse.....204
 John.....400, 732
 Joseph.....211

Fuller, Joshua.....65, 227, 741	Gammam, Thomas.....324
Lemuel.....43, 156, 375	Gamsby, John.....705
Levi.....732	Gardner, David.....578
Samuel.....67, 149, 160, 226	Ezekiel.....377
Theodore.....666, 685	John.....417, 435, 577
Thomas.....715	Josiah.....754
Fullerton, James.....192	Thomas.....444, 618, 722
Jonathan.....447, 598	William.....577
Fullington, Ezekiel.....562	Garey, Daniel.....430
Francis.....279, 281, 592	James.....430
Jonathan.....725	Moses.....30
Joseph.....725	Samuel.....430
Fullonton, Jonathan.....444	Garfield, Nathaniel.....508, 580, 582
Joseph.....444	Garland, Amos.....523
Furber, Joshua.....249-251, 253, 571	Dodifer.....750
Levi.....324	Gideon.....469, 481, 506
Nathaniel.....430	Jacob.....166
Richard.....298, 576	James.....300, 302, 306, 309
Thomas.....575	John.....423, 448, 455, 468, 481, 507
William.....324, 331, 578, 583	523, 527, 599, 619, 725, 729
Furnace, John.....573	Jonathan.....522, 524, 750
Furnald, Charles.....249, 251-253	Joseph.....134, 527
Robert.....326	Moses.....515
Thomas.....249-251, 255	Richard.....655, 666, 685
William.....579, 729	Garnet, Amos.....740
Gage, Aaron.....85	Garnsey, John.....745
Amos.....345, 359, 566	Garonté, Antoine.....728
Andrew.....727	Garvin, Eliphalet.....175, 513
Asa.....25	James.....573
Benjamin.....359, 698	Gasset, John.....465, 467, 478, 504, 698
Daniel.....359, 567, 718	Gates, Elias.....15, 138, 373
David.....228	Elisha.....171
Isaac.....358, 740	Ezra.....733
John.....286, 294, 296, 315, 317	Horatio.....219, 276, 278, 279, 367
329, 343, 574	James.....376
Josiah.....358	Nathan.....374
Phinehas.....207	Thomas.....39
Solomon.....187	Gault, George.....716
Gains, George.....282, 428, 578, 579, 675	John.....587, 632, 636
Gaile, Asa.....57	Matthew.....174
Gale, Daniel.....171, 243, 245, 247	Samuel.....587
Jacob.....318, 331, 333, 341, 420	Samuel, Jr.....587
559-569, 623, 629, 641	William.....128
655, 658, 667, 691	Gaustie, Mauterin.....461
John.....165	Gay, James.....116
William.....595, 728	Thomas.....499, 500
Gallop, Asa.....42	Gearfield, Nathaniel.....508, 580, 582
Benjamin.....16	Geary, Oliver.....7
Thomas.....40, 155	Gee, Luman.....147
Gamble, Archibald.....622, 663, 669, 677	Geer, Ebenezer.....32
Gammel, Hugh.....592	George, Austin.....731
William.....546, 582	Benjamin.....712
Gammet, John.....168	Charles.....113
	Daniel.....637

- George, David.....187, 455, 722
 Gideon.....322, 342
 Gideon, Jr.....322, 342
 Isaac.....434, 712
 John.....698
 Jonathan.....455, 722, 740
 Joseph.....557
 Josiah.....422, 456, 730
 Michael.....455, 722
 Moses S.....444
 Samuel.....747
 Thomas.....712, 717
 Gerrish, Enoch.....128, 405, 514
 Henry.....127, 130, 131, 404-408
 Jacob.....751
 James.....295
 Joseph.....515
 Thomas.....699
 Timothy....468, 480, 507, 577, 656
 666, 674
 Getchell, David.....15
 Egburton.....350, 352
 Zebulon.....115, 742
 Gibbs, Abraham.....7
 Asa.....443, 722
 Benjamin.....533
 David.....436, 714
 Elisha.....100
 Isaac.....714
 Joshua.....714
 William.....632, 635
 Gibson, Barnabas.....358
 Daniel.....546, 582
 Enoch.....134
 James..165, 206, 358, 472, 490, 491
 671, 676, 730
 John.....630, 646, 671, 677
 Samuel.....85
 William.....346
 Giddinge, Eliphalet.....416
 Lydia.....451
 Nathaniel.....416
 Zebulon.....451
 Gilbert, Abel.....225
 Elias.....370
 Enos.....633, 648
 Larraford.....214
 Samuel.....745
 Thomas.....384
 Gilchrist, Alexander.....556
 Robert.....115
 Gile, Ezekiel....398, 399, 485, 488, 499
 500
 Gile, Jonathan.....128, 387
 Nathan.....398
 Giles, John.....249, 252, 254
 Richard.....745
 Solomon....249, 251, 252, 254, 698
 Gilkie, Sampel.....43
 Gill, Silas.....438, 716
 Gillespy, Richard.....630, 637
 Gilman, Andrew.....416
 Anthony.....718
 Benjamin.....191
 Caleb.....172, 448, 599, 748
 Carter.....444, 723
 Constantine.....23, 370
 Daniel.....514, 746
 David.....719
 Dudley.....194, 482, 495
 Edward, Jr.....194
 Ezekiel.....447, 598, 720
 James.....213
 Jeremiah....162, 191, 193, 235, 710
 742
 John...243, 245, 247, 449, 600, 729
 748
 John T..22, 154, 157, 198, 208, 212
 215, 246, 247, 251, 252, 258, 269
 270, 278, 281, 327, 330, 341, 384
 688
 *Joseph.....630, 642, 643, etc.
 Joseph S.....242, 244
 Joshua.....11, 147
 *Josiah, Jr.....2, 5, 8, 13, etc.
 Michael.....22
 Nathaniel.....726, 748
 Nicholas.....2, 141, 193, 202, 208
 212, 215, 218, 229, 283
 286, 303, 314, 330, 331
 416, 629, 648, 655, 657
 667, 688, 726
 Noah.....324
 Peter.....194, 592, 593
 Samuel.....249, 250, 416, 592
 Samuel F.....456
 Simeon.....444
 Simon.....599, 722
 Smith.....246
 Stephen.....30, 371
 Trueworthy.....657
 William....132, 392, 475, 498, 742
 Zebulon 283, 287, 289, 315, 317, 513
 Gilmore, James.....566, 567, 638, 715
 John.....99, 116, 176
 Jonathan.....394, 428

* These names appear many times more, as examiners of rolls.

- Gilmore, Robert.....162, 174, 217
 Roger.....98, 103
 Thomas.....596, 716
 Gilson, David.....79, 518
 Joel.....100, 360
 Timothy.....656
 Glazier, David.....225
 Gleason, Eliab.....9, 31, 367
 James.....47
 Job.....226
 Timothy.....654, 666, 672, 678
 Windsor.....143
 Glidden, Andrew.....36
 Gideon.....619, 627, 723
 John.....172, 319, 339
 Peter.....297
 William.....733
 Glines, Israel.....129, 186
 John.....392
 Nathaniel.....607, 716
 Richard.....179
 William.....128, 387
 Glover, Henry.....188, 483, 497
 Robert.....517
 Goddard, William.....55
 Godding, Samuel.....724
 Godfree, Isaac.....695
 James.....249-251
 Jonathan.....412
 Jonathan, 3d.....456
 Godfrey, Ezekiel.....564
 James.....255
 John.....613, 731
 Jonathan.....722
 Tristram.....656, 666, 673
 Goffe, John.....111, 362, 557
 Joseph.....435
 William.....715
 Going, John.....259, 431
 (See Gowen.)
 Golding, Windsor.....671, 674
 Goldsmith, John.....171
 John, Jr.....172
 Josiah.....25
 Goodale, Asa.....714
 Enos.....95, 364
 Goodell, Asa.....424
 Goodenough, Adino.....727
 Benjamin.....102
 Calvin.....730
 David.....704
 Jonathan.....541
 Goodenow, Nahum.....6, 47
 Timothy.....7
 Goodhue, George.....589
 John.....695
 Stephen.....511
 Goodman, Richard.....611, 731
 Goodrich, Benjamin.....300
 Eleazer.....19
 Ezekiel.....754
 Goodridge, Allen.....75, 213, 520
 Goodwin, Benjamin.....302, 304, 308
 Edward.....27
 Ezekiel.....549
 Henry.....539
 Noah.....749
 Richard.....408
 Samuel.....323, 342
 Simeon.....385
 Gookin, Daniel.....424, 456, 624, 719
 Gordon, Amos.....182
 Caleb.....746
 Daniel.....562
 David.....390, 483, 495
 Eliphalet.....725
 Enoch.....172
 Ithiel.....445, 725
 James.....283, 287, 629, 648, 723
 Jonathan.....328, 330, 344
 Joseph.....482, 495, 720
 Josiah.....169, 256, 258, 283, 288, 696
 698, 748
 Thomas.....514, 562
 William.....359, 442, 566, 596, 720
 William, Jr.....566
 Zebulon.....667, 679
 Gorham, S.....266
 Goss, Eben H.....515
 John.....196, 209, 211, 212, 325, 743
 Jonathan.....256, 259, 260, 263
 Joseph.....695, 698
 Nathan.....413
 Nathaniel.....27
 Philip.....55
 Richard.....596, 728
 Gotha, Matthew.....729
 Gotham, Edward.....595, 724
 Samuel.....596, 653, 725
 Gotton, Henry.....754
 Gould, Abijah.....96
 Christopher.....182
 Daniel.....554, 664, 665, 671, 673
 Elijah.....440, 615, 719
 George.....741
 Jacob.....98, 348
 Jacob, Jr.....631, 646
 James.....605, 710

- Gridley, Samuel.....752
 Griffin, David.....29
 Dominicus.....728
 Ebenezer.....743
 Israel.....563
 Jeremiah.....643, 719
 John.....323, 341
 Joseph.....729
 Nathaniel...167, 465, 467, 479, 505
 Richard.....459, 606, 731
 Samuel.....498, 743
 Theophilus.....111, 176
 Thomas.....199
 William.....627
 Griffith, William.....441, 596
 Grimes, Charles.....63
 Francis.....122, 189
 James.....63, 122, 553
 Jonathan.....427
 Moses.....745
 William.....61
 Grindle, Daniel.....143
 Griswold, Gilbert.....370, 629, 642, 643
 Isaac.....62, 741
 Jeremiah.....156
 Joseph.....11
 Josiah.....11
 Grout, Amasa.....9, 31
 Elijah.....121
 John.....716
 Jonathan.....367
 Solomon.....33
 Grover, Amasa.....12
 Amaziah.....29, 368
 Joseph.....329
 Joseph, Jr.....343
 Grow, Isaac.....720, 748
 Grushé, Thomas.....715
 Grusha, John.....512
 Guild, Daniel.....61
 Guile, Joshua.....182
 Guillie, Jean Jacque, Jr.....450
 Gunn, Daniel.....63
 Gunnison, John.....324, 749
 Josiah.....430
 Samuel.....10, 30
 Guppy, James.....294
 Gustin, John.....11
 Thomas.....12
 Gutridge, Benjamin.....226
 Gutterson, Josiah.....229
 Samuel.....529
 Guy, Thomas.....398, 486
 Hackens, Peter.....637
 Hackett, Ezra.....172
 Hezekiah.....173
 James.....416, 577
 Jeremiah.....127
 Moses.....116, 267, 268, 270, 272
 Hadley, Abel....622, 663, 670, 683, 689
 Amos.....116
 Daniel.....175
 Ezekiel.....182
 George.....351, 353
 Jonathan.....588
 Joseph.....424, 435, 713
 Moses.....70
 Obadiah.....176
 Samuel.....586
 Stephen.....206
 Hadlock, Hezekiah.....122
 Haines, Elisha.....698
 Jacob.....544
 Jeremiah.....300, 302, 305, 309
 Joseph.....191
 Josiah...476, 489, 663, 670, 678, 688
 Nathan.....256, 259, 263
 Nathaniel.....665
 Simeon.....719
 Simon.....430
 Stephen.....130
 Thomas.....609, 715
 Walter.....607
 William.....440, 719
 Hainson, Nathan.....685
 Hale, Aaron.....607, 626, 724
 Benjamin.....399
 David.....98, 511, 749
 Eliphalet.....657
 Enoch....1, 20, 22, 92, 97, 106, 108
 216, 218, 502, 532-542, 630, 631
 643, 646, 655, 664, 665, 671
 Henry.....346, 742
 John.....408, 409, 511, 698, 710
 Joseph.....346, 640
 Moses.....20, 66
 Moses, Jr.....217
 Nathan.....136, 276, 421, 425, 432
 433, 440, 445, 456, 457, 718, 755
 Samuel.....426, 584, 585
 Stephen.....690
 Thomas.....345, 732
 William.....436, 613, 714
 Haley, Joshua.....430
 Richard.....38
 Samuel.....249, 251, 253, 565
 Halfpenny, John.....739

- Hall, Abiel.....129, 186
 Abijah.....15
 Abraham.....12, 24, 146
 Amos.....11
 Ananias.....741
 Benjamin....328, 331, 343, 619, 729
 741
 Caleb.....525, 749
 Christopher.....386, 681
 David.....170, 369, 612, 728
 Ebenezer.....298, 469, 481, 506
 Edward.....16, 43, 138, 156
 Elijah.....592, 656, 666, 679
 Eliphalet.....667, 681
 Elisha.....11, 370
 Emerson.....16
 Ephraim.....596
 Ezekiel.....42
 Henry.....149, 151, 158, 530
 Israel.....721
 Jacob.....14, 138, 374, 592, 726
 James...346, 620, 633, 647, 729, 732
 James, Jr.....729
 Jesse.....62
 John.....370, 716
 Jonathan.....24
 Joseph.....568, 628, 693, 725
 Josiah.....168, 699
 Jude.....444, 457, 612, 723
 Laban.....17, 138, 386, 602
 Moody.....39
 Moses.....16, 138
 Nathan.....84
 Nathaniel.....15, 138, 373, 378
 Nicholas....607, 633, 647, 731, 735
 Obededom.....526
 Pelatiah.....370
 Pierce.....4, 668, 681
 Ralph.....298, 575
 Reuben.....437, 714
 Richard.....566
 Rowland.....24
 Samuel B.....16
 Samuel R.....156
 Samuel.....227, 250
 Stephen....267-269, 271, 668, 681
 Thomas.....635, 636, 721
 Thomas, Jr.....39
 Timothy.....406
 Ziba.....732
 Ham, Benson.....300, 302, 305, 309
 Daniel.....620
 David.....574
 Ephraim.....574, 619, 719
 Ham, George...242, 245, 247, 469, 481
 722
 George, Jr.....326
 Israel.....575
 John...620, 628, 645, 720, 730, 735
 Joseph.....243, 245, 247
 Moses.....573
 Samuel.....577
 Hamack, Thomas.....619
 Haman, Ezekiel.....695
 Hamblet, Benjamin.....698
 Hezekiah.....350, 353
 Phinehas.....229, 698
 Hamlet, Reuben.....720
 Hamilton, James.....318
 Joseph.....18
 Samuel.....454
 Hammet, Thomas.....725
 Hammock, Thomas.....443, 619
 Hammon, Thomas.....435
 Hammond, Abel.....55
 David.....623, 629, 641, 730
 Isaac.....63
 Joseph.....46, 446, 447
 W.....467, 469
 Hancock, Joseph.....129, 180
 Hand, Amos.....348
 Ira.....593
 Hannaford, Peter.....179
 Hanscomb, Reuben.....431
 Thomas.....619, 620, 720
 Hanson, Abraham.....572, 574
 Anthony.....443, 618, 722
 Benjamin.....619
 Charles.....715
 Enoch.....699
 Isaac.....628, 641
 John.....724
 Joshua.....295
 Nathan.....192, 668, 690
 Nathaniel.....676
 Solomon.....311
 Harbard, Jonathan.....698
 Harbour, John N.....732
 Harbower, John.....633, 647
 Hard, Oliver.....593
 Hardie, Nicholas.....283
 Silas.....441
 Theophilus.....748
 Hardy, Charles.....358, 566
 Cyrus.....720
 Daniel.....70
 Edmund.....228
 Isaac.....70, 518

- Hardy, Jacob.....228, 623, 629, 641
 James.....424, 714, 720
 Jonathan.....69
 Joseph.....695
 Lemuel.....88
 Nathaniel.....614, 715
 Nicholas.....290
 Noah.....87, 511
 Perry.....693
 Silas.....695
 Simeon.....637, 722
 Theophilus.....575
 Thomas.....210, 718
 William.....358
 Harkness, John.....100
 Robert.....355
 Harmon, Stephen.....423
 Harper, John.....438, 717
 Samuel.....33, 37, 172, 438, 717
 Thomas.....439, 717
 Harriman, Joab.....754
 John.....743
 Levi.....131
 Stephen.....183
 (See Herriman.)
 Harrington, John.....109, 596, 728, 734
 Jonathan.....102
 Joshua.....109, 541
 Timothy.....453, 454, 715
 Harris, Azel.....55
 Benjamin.....156, 471, 502
 David.....197, 198, 227, 741
 Henry.....612, 713
 Job.....124
 Jonathan.....77
 Joseph.....721
 Joshua.....19
 Samuel.....214
 Solomon.....713
 Stephen.....109
 Thomas.....77, 207, 518
 William.....77, 79, 518
 Harriton, John.....26
 Harrod, James.....90
 Harrop, Martha.....613
 Harrow, Thomas.....125
 Hart, Aaron.....677, 679
 Constantine.....32
 Daniel.....577
 George.....577
 John.....10, 145, 326, 579
 Josiah.....31, 143
 Hartshorn, James.....40, 375
 John.....698
 Hartshorn, Jonathan.....211, 529
 Hartwell, Jonathan.....369
 William.....12, 662, 669, 680
 Harvey, Enoch.....176
 James.....249, 252, 254, 527
 John.....249, 252, 253, 624, 727
 Kimber.....446, 447, 732
 Levi.....300, 301, 304, 308
 Moses.....750
 Thomas.....46, 631, 638, 718
 William.....427
 Harwood, James.....207, 437, 615, 622, 634
 644
 Haselton, Benjamin.....525
 John.....436, 714
 Jonathan.....712
 Moses.....403
 Richard.....224
 Samuel.....402
 Solomon.....633, 643, 647
 William.....224
 Haseltine, David.....587, 731
 John.....698
 Jonathan.....448, 598
 Thomas.....733
 Timothy.....592
 William.....590
 Hazeltine, Benjamin.....169
 John.....459, 605
 Samuel.....381
 Timothy.....380
 Hazelton, Daniel.....568
 Jeremiah.....712
 Joseph.....712
 Nathaniel.....213
 Thomas.....7
 Timothy.....153, 154
 Haskell, Abijah.....724
 Henry.....753
 Jason.....744
 Job.....256, 259, 262, 528, 747
 Lurel.....42
 William.....259, 260, 263
 Hasket, Ebenezer.....177
 Hassell, Abel.....207
 Jason.....517
 Hastings, Amos.....405
 Andrew.....58
 Asa.....126
 Benjamin.....751
 James.....329, 330, 731
 James, Jr.....343
 John.....199
 Joseph.....390, 548

- Hastings, Josiah.....51, 53, 197, 223
 Oliver.....10, 143
 Robert.....607, 731
 Silvanus.....446, 717
 Thaddeus.....541
 William.....483, 494
 Hatch, Asa.....12, 29, 147
 Benjamin.....19, 43
 Isaac.....656, 666, 681
 John.....4, 55, 204
 Joseph.....379
 Josiah.....27, 145
 Nathan.....147
 Hathorne, Collin.....217
 Hawes, David.....535
 Nathan.....116, 175, 557
 Hawkins, Peter.....630
 William A.....617, 726
 Hawkley, James.....439
 Hawley, James.....716
 Hay, Thomas.....85
 Thomas, Jr.....85
 Hayes, Aaron.....252
 Amos.....298
 Benjamin.....574
 David.....18, 43
 Enoch.....297, 576
 George.....298, 576
 Hezekiah.....575
 Nathaniel.....716
 Paul.....575
 Samuel.....41
 Solomon.....249, 251, 252, 254
 William.....57
 Haynes, Elisha.....695
 Joseph.....584, 585, 592
 Joseph, Jr.....593
 Nathan.....260
 Thomas.....438
 Walter.....438
 Hayward, David.....741
 Joseph.....741
 Joshua.....281, 379, 380
 Nathan.....741
 William.....37, 142
 Haywood, Eleazer.....10
 Samuel.....100
 Samuel S.....720
 William.....23, 37, 145
 Hazard, James...402, 464, 466, 477, 504
 James C.....749
 Hazen, Benjamin.....61, 203
 Edward.....63
 Moses.....707, 733
 Hazen, Solomon.....591
 Head, James.....161, 162
 John.....453, 454, 715
 Nathaniel.....512, 513
 Richard.....512
 Heald, Amos.....98
 Daniel.....534
 Joseph.....95, 221
 Oliver.....96
 Thomas.....95, 97, 103, 104, 665
 Healey, Paul.....467, 694
 Samuel.....203
 Heard, Captain.....449, 600
 George.....445, 506, 619
 Heath, —.....699
 Benjamin.....733
 Daniel..329, 343, 488, 499, 500, 742
 Dearborn...464, 466, 477, 505, 693
 Enoch.....485, 499, 500, 742
 Ephraim.....610, 727
 Jacob.....129, 398
 James.....587, 658, 667, 679, 691
 Jesse.....396, 586, 715
 Jonathan.....512, 513
 Moses.....568
 Richard.....731
 Samuel..329, 330, 343, 344, 485, 499
 500, 587, 749, 754
 Samuel, Jr.....329, 330
 Sargent...183, 546
 Sterling.....460, 606, 731, 735
 Stephen.....742
 William..183, 425, 609, 623, 629, 641
 728, 729
 Zebedee.....731
 Heaton, —.....4
 James.....61, 197, 203
 Jonathan.....61
 Luther.....61
 Heffren, Dennis.....446, 701, 703, 725
 Heirs, Christopher.....10
 Hemenway, Phineas.....633, 643, 648
 Hemmingway, Joseph.....109
 Hemphill, Nathaniel.....638
 Hendee, Joshua.....14, 155, 157, 158
 Henderson, Joseph.....327, 711
 Zoath.....441, 618, 720
 Hendrick, Daniel.....19
 James.....621, 634, 644
 Henry, Joseph.....518
 Robert R.....719
 William.....57
 Herbert, James.....267-269, 272, 515
 Richard.....127, 130, 163, 185

- Hermon, Asa.....565
 Levi.....546
 Stephen.....597, 730
 Hern, James.....631, 650
 Herrick, Daniel.....189
 Edmund.....189, 429
 Joseph.....81, 350, 353
 Samuel.....543
 Shadrach.....81, 211, 530
 Herriman, Esop.....398
 Moses.....399
 Page.....717
 Peter.....399
 William.....752
 Herrod, James.....714
 John.....473, 518
 Hersey, Peter.....718
 Herwood, John.....77
 Hewes, Benjamin.....63
 Joseph.....153
 Nathaniel.....383
 Samuel.....424, 714
 Hewitt, William.....653, 717
 Heywood, William.....145, 158
 Hibbard, Augustine...23, 37, 142, 230
 James.....375
 Jedediah.....39, 373
 Moses.....41
 Thomas.....379, 385, 426, 584, 585
 Hickcox, Benjamin.....605
 Hickety, Barrabus.....713
 Hickey, Daniel.....464, 466, 505
 Hicks, Benjamin.....441, 627
 Eliphalet.....204
 John.....192
 Samuel.....203
 Simeon.....205
 Hidden, Jeremiah.....187
 Hide, Levi.....17, 138, 375
 Higgins, Joseph.....52
 Joseph, Jr.....52
 Hight, James.....430
 Joseph.....310
 Higsby, Charles.....27, 371
 Levi.....27, 144, 371
 Hildrick, Martin.....669, 680
 Simeon.....100
 Hildrith, Ephraim.....356
 Isaac.....52
 Jesse.....58
 John.....90
 Jonathan, Jr.....224
 Levi.....548
 Reuben.....58
 Hildrith, Simon.....219
 Stephen.....92, 356
 William.....6
 Hill, Charles.....426
 Daniel.....12
 David.....715, 748
 Dudley.....249-251, 254
 Ebenezer.....191, 744
 Eleazer.....41, 375
 Elijah.....346
 Henry.....298
 James.....416
 John.....575, 576, 633, 643, 648, 669
 681, 720
 Jonathan.....443, 721
 Joseph.....544
 Moses.....408
 Robert.....249
 Samuel.....436, 613, 714, 743
 Stephen.....85
 Thomas.....312, 408, 663
 William.....191, 441, 619, 720
 Hills, Ebenezer.....434, 616, 711
 Elijah.....70
 John.....402
 Joseph.....434, 616, 711
 Moses.....120, 548
 Moses, Jr.....120
 Nathaniel.....293
 Philip.....70
 Samuel.....168
 Stephen.....403, 751
 Thomas.....70, 670, 685, 688
 William.....70
 Hillery, John.....729
 Hilliard, Samuel.....155
 Hillsgrove, John.....434, 711, 740
 Hilton, Charles.....285, 291
 Daniel.....242, 244, 246
 Dudley.....242, 245, 246
 Edward.....416, 571, 572
 John.....443, 721
 John P.....716
 Jonathan.....249, 251, 252, 255
 Joseph.....726
 Levi.....246
 Nathaniel.....666, 684
 William.....242, 245, 246, 449, 600, 724
 Hilyard, Benjamin...320, 339, 523, 628
 640, 706
 Simeon.....523
 Zebulon.....522
 Hinkson, Samuel.....186
 Hix, Benjamin.....619

- Hix, David..... 54
 Eliphalet..... 54
 Samuel..... 54
 Simeon..... 54
 Hoag, Ebenezer..... 565
 Hussey..... 456, 730
 Hoar, Jotham..... 100, 220
 Hobart, Amos..... 224
 David... 140, 142, 143, 146, 149, 151
 152, 155, 158-160, 231, 385, 459
 460, 605, 606, 655
 Eliphalet..... 724
 Francis..... 560
 Gershom..... 150, 160
 Hezekiah..... 97
 Isaac..... 744
 Jacob..... 632, 636
 James..... 381
 John..... 88, 147
 John, Jr..... 664, 671
 Jonas..... 459, 605, 714
 Joseph..... 459, 605, 731, 735
 Joshua..... 88, 89, 209, 212, 510
 Oliver..... 58
 Richard..... 560
 Samuel..... 657, 688, 706
 Solomon..... 88, 125, 150, 160, 511
 Hobbs, David..... 522
 James..... 358, 523, 573
 Joseph..... 201
 Hodgart, Robert..... 715
 Hodgent, Robert..... 453
 Hodgdon, Abel..... 683
 Benjamin..... 325
 Charles..... 423, 730
 David..... 618, 725
 John..... 424, 700, 702, 703, 726
 Joseph..... 660, 661, 668, 681
 Phinehas..... 440, 719
 Samuel..... 728, 734
 Thomas..... 579
 William..... 751
 Hodge, Alexander..... 592
 John..... 696, 698
 Robert..... 554
 William..... 483, 497, 698
 Hodgkins, William..... 533, 608, 718
 Henry..... 146
 Hodgman, Abel..... 664, 671
 Job..... 211
 Joseph..... 211, 530
 Joseph, Jr..... 82
 Josiah..... 517
 Nathan..... 211, 530
 Hodgman, Zaccheus..... 81
 Hodgskin, Aaron..... 23
 Hodgskins, Henry..... 24
 William..... 92
 Hodsdon, Aaron..... 431
 Charles..... 597
 Daniel..... 430
 Phinehas..... 597
 Richard..... 430
 Samuel..... 595
 Hogg, Alexander..... 380
 Ebenezer..... 742
 George..... 725
 Hussey..... 423
 John..... 122
 Simpson..... 221
 William..... 122, 189, 215, 454, 719
 Hoit, Abner..... 180
 Benjamin..... 113, 728
 Daniel..... 250, 253
 David..... 564
 Ebenezer..... 742
 Enoch..... 439, 608, 718
 Ephraim..... 670, 684, 688
 Jacob..... 409
 Jabesh..... 525
 Jedediah..... 186
 Jeremiah..... 515
 John..... 164, 291
 Jonathan..... 747
 Joseph..... 300, 301, 306
 Levi..... 564, 716
 Michael..... 719
 Nathan..... 726, 735
 Nathaniel..... 732
 Reuben..... 323, 342, 727
 Richard..... 323, 342
 Samuel..... 175, 548, 715
 Simeon..... 742
 Stephen..... 408
 Thomas..... 115, 150, 160, 163, 174
 607, 658, 667, 679, 729
 William (See Hoyt)..... 728
 Holbert, John..... 465
 Holbrook, Aden..... 226
 John..... 256, 258, 260, 263, 705
 Peter..... 54
 Holcomb, Matthew..... 435, 607, 712
 Holden, Ephraim..... 539
 John..... 607
 Nathaniel..... 31
 Phebius..... 294
 Richard..... 10
 Timothy..... 32, 143

- Holden, William.....32, 369, 426
 Zachariah.....90, 176, 557
 Holdridge, Jehial.....67, 226, 741, 752
 Holland, Jeremiah.....632, 636
 Nathaniel.....448, 598, 727
 Robert.....715
 Holliday, Noah.....593
 Holman, Jeremiah.....715
 Hollowell, John.....677
 Holaboat, John.....671
 Holmes, Benjamin.....182
 John.....459, 731
 John, Jr.....605
 Jonathan.....394, 428
 Joseph.....203
 Lazarus.....325
 Nathaniel.....394, 429
 Oliver.....350, 352, 354
 Philip.....741
 Stetson.....205, 746
 Thomas.....452, 454, 730
 William.....555
 William, Jr.....176
 Holt, Abiel.....364
 Amos.....419, 529, 617, 731
 Asa.....716
 Barachias.....75, 419
 Daniel.....214, 520, 664, 670, 682
 Enoch.....698
 Frye.....175
 Jeremiah.....419
 Nathan.....631
 Nehemiah.....617, 731
 Obadiah.....75, 214, 698
 Samuel.....95
 Simeon.....75
 Thomas.....217
 William.....118, 138, 189
 Holton, Darius.....11
 Edward.....4
 Jonathan.....47, 197, 223
 Nehemiah.....55
 Honeway, Jock.....729
 Honey, Calvin.....632, 636, 651, 714
 Joseph.....615, 616, 723
 Peter.....207, 347, 715
 Peter, Jr.....615
 Hook, Dyer.....300, 302
 Humphrey.....560
 Israel.....400
 Moses.....400
 Hooper, James.....435
 Levi.....23, 37
 Thomas.....189, 230, 429
 Hopkins, James.....429
 William.....394
 Hopkinson, Caleb.....589
 David.....589
 John.....590
 Jonathan.....443, 589, 721
 Jonathan, Jr.....589
 Horn, Andrew.....295, 574
 Benjamin.....295
 Bernard.....322
 Caleb.....574
 Daniel.....440, 618, 719
 Ebenezer.....295, 468, 480, 506
 Hurd.....294
 Ichabod.....469, 481, 506, 628, 640
 651, 719
 Jacob.....468, 480, 507
 Jonathan.....295
 Nathan.....294, 295
 Thomas.....294
 Horner, James.....587
 Hosley, Samuel.....744
 Hosmer, Aaron.....592
 Nathaniel.....84, 530
 Reuben.....84, 612, 731, 735
 Hough, Daniel.....41
 Lemuel.....138
 Houghton, Edward.....203
 Elijah.....55
 Israel.....62
 House, John.....424, 425, 436, 459, 602-605
 710
 Houston, David.....557
 Isaac.....101, 175
 Robert.....556
 Samuel.....101, 118, 119, 123, 138, 174
 539, 556, 733
 How, Antipas.....633, 643, 648
 Charles.....728
 David.....120
 Ephraim.....209, 212
 James.....576
 Joel.....213
 John.....511
 Jonas.....740
 Jonathan.....546, 698
 Joseph.....701, 704
 Josiah.....596
 Jotham.....408
 Nehemiah.....751
 Richard.....596
 Selah.....633, 648
 Solomon.....732
 Thomas.....619, 723

- How, Tilly.....4, 61, 226, 546, 741
 Howe, Aaron.....473, 490
 Baxter.....751
 Benjamin.....203
 Bezaleel.....710
 Caleb.....47
 Daniel.....48
 David.....182, 548
 Isaac.....532
 Jonathan.....472, 490, 602
 Joseph.....726
 Moses.....50
 Nehemiah.....47
 Peter.....182
 Richard.....721
 Samuel.....44, 182, 473
 Selah.....733
 Simeon.....293
 Uriah.....63, 205
 Howard, Benjamin...144, 153, 383, 472
 501, 610, 727
 David.....146
 Eleazer.....446
 Isaiah.....379
 John.....327
 Joseph.....379
 Joshua.....279, 385
 Nathan.....4, 66, 226
 Peter.....67
 Roswell.....424, 714
 Samuel.....20, 364
 Sylvanus.....66
 Thomas.....42, 43, 157
 Howlet, Davis.....3, 5, 61, 64
 Hovey, Daniel.....42
 Ivory.....726
 Josiah.....17, 138
 Levi.....550
 Hoyt, Eben.....43
 Ephraim.....663
 Israel.....43
 John.....284
 Joseph.....698
 Nathan.....650
 Reuben.....610
 Thomas.....691
 (See Hoit.)
 Hubbard, Benjamin.....402
 Captain.....750
 David.....741
 John.....683
 Jonas.....436
 Joseph.....9
 Roswell.....31
 Huckins, Jonathan.....300, 301
 Hudson, Benjamin.....713
 Samuel.....629, 642, 643
 Thomas.....417
 Huff, Lemuel.....15
 Huggins, David.....42
 Jonathan.....376
 Hughes, John.....199, 201
 Jonathan.....197, 322
 Richard.....612, 731
 Huit, William.....356
 Hull, John.....618
 Joseph.....595, 728
 Josiah.....24
 Nathaniel.....459, 605, 731
 Samuel.....459, 605, 731
 Humble, John.....693
 Humphrey, James.....200
 Willard.....205
 William.....46, 125
 Hunkins, John.....587
 Richard.....723
 Robert.....584-586
 Hunt, —.....599
 Abel.....300, 301, 304, 308
 Caleb.....442, 626, 724
 Daniel.....592
 David.....249-253, 714
 Enoch.....731
 Henry.....742
 Jonathan.....120, 183
 Joseph.....593
 Moses.....701-703, 726, 742
 Nathan.....658, 667, 674, 691
 Samuel.....23, 37, 367, 372
 Thomas.....446, 718
 William.....329, 343
 Zaccheus.....610, 714
 Zebulon.....593
 Hunter, John.....395, 428
 Robert.....754
 Huntley, Aaron.....26
 Andrew.....26, 30, 147
 Elisha.....26
 Isaiah.....26
 Nathan.....26, 741
 Rufus.....25
 Russell.....11
 Huntington, John.....177, 178
 William.....323, 342, 742
 Huntoon, Aaron.....322, 342
 Benjamin.....164, 514
 Caleb.....143
 Charles.....12, 30, 34, 144

- Huntoon, John..... 12
 Jonathan.....754
 Joseph.....458, 733
 Josiah.....30
 Philbrick.....30, 371
 Philip.....30
 Samuel.....12, 56, 528, 746
 Huntress, Christopher.....618, 723
 Jonathan.....325, 596, 724
 Noah.....325
 Pearson.....448, 598, 721
 Seth.....431
 Hurd, George.....725
 Jacob.....379
 Justus.....67
 Nathan.....35
 Robert.....295
 Samuel.....11, 30, 371
 Shubael.....65
 Stephen.....36, 147
 Hurlburt, John.....467, 478, 505, 529
 Josiah.....81
 Huse, Carr.....381
 James.....699
 Jonathan.....341
 Samuel.....486, 499, 500
 Serjeant.....564
 William.....483, 495
 Huston, Samuel.....138
 Hutchins, Asa.....203
 Captain.....439, 607, 608
 Edmund.....431
 Hezekiah.....396, 397, 569
 John.....128, 186, 693
 Jonathan.....306, 310
 Joseph.....279, 281, 431
 Josiah.....552
 Moses.....596, 716
 Nathaniel.....710
 Phineas.....110
 Samuel.....439
 Simon.....713
 Solomon.....431
 Thomas.....431
 William.....47, 710, 742
 Hutchinson, Alexander.....751
 Asa.....518, 664, 671, 683
 Captain.....610
 Dudley.....609
 E.....712
 Ebenezer.....72
 Elisha.....194
 Israel.....622, 634, 644
 John.....118, 138, 436, 603, 714
 Hutchinson, John, Jr.....731
 Levi.....712
 Nathan.....74
 Nehemiah.....118, 138, 188, 230
 Samuel.....189, 554
 Solomon.....85, 207
 Thomas.....442, 724
 Timothy.....453, 454, 716
 Hyde, Levi.....138
 Indian, James.....619
 Ingalls, Amos.....21, 217
 Benjamin.....54, 204
 Benjamin P.....698
 Caleb.....97, 218
 Ebenezer.....217
 Edmund.....3, 5
 Henry.....54, 56, 196, 203, 754
 Israel.....77, 79, 436, 518, 715
 Jonathan.....20, 125, 150, 160
 Joseph.....204
 Moses.....568
 Nathaniel.....97
 Timothy.....658, 659, 668, 679
 Ingerson, Richard.....692
 Ingleherst, Christopher.....724
 Inglish, William.....732
 Ingraham, Junia.....379
 Ives, Joseph.....28
 Jackman, Humphrey.....515
 John.....187
 Moses.....328, 330, 343, 486, 499, 500
 Simeon.....406
 William.....128, 187, 488, 490, 491
 663, 670, 684, 688
 Jackson, —.....695
 Benjamin.....527
 Clement.....595, 728
 Daniel.....444, 722
 Eleazer.....654
 Dr. Hall.....428
 Henry.....137, 427, 432, 753
 John.....577
 Joseph.....305, 309, 528
 Stephen.....172
 Thomas.....284, 287
 Jacobs, Andrew.....194
 David.....195
 John.....518, 744
 James, Caleb.....284, 288
 David.....320, 340
 Jabez.....411, 523
 Jameson, Alexander.....351, 353, 362

- Jameson, Daniel.....555
 Hugh.....453, 455, 740
 John.....165, 228
Janvrin, Ebenezer.....431
Jaquith, Ebenezer.....88
Jarvis, Robert.....727
Jenkins, Benjamin.....431, 587
 Peter.....453, 454, 715
 Richard.....430
Jenks, Jeremiah.....371
 Zachariah.....277
Jenne, Ebenezer.....14, 374, 602
 Ephraim.....40
 Silas.....18
Jenness, Benjamin....663, 670, 684, 688
 Job.....596, 728
 John.....527, 634, 649, 712
 Joshua.....456
 Nathaniel.....256, 259, 260, 263
 Richard.....527
Jennings, Ephraim.....436, 604, 714
 Jonathan.....441, 627, 721
 Joseph.....750
 Stephen.....604, 714
Jennison, John.....23, 37
Jerould, Reuben...38, 45, 373, 378, 386
Jewell, Daniel.....544
 David.....731
 Enos.....457, 627, 749
 James.....80, 347, 518, 615
 John.....172, 634, 649, 721
 Joseph.....457, 719, 747
Jewett, Abel.....630, 643, 646
 David.....571
 Ebenezer.....88
 Edward.....97
 Enos.....721
 Jacob.....698
 Jacob, Jr.....624
 Jacob, 3d.....511
 Jonathan.....88, 217, 476
 Joseph.....215, 448, 599, 727
 Nathaniel.....534
 Noah.....324, 544
 Samuel.....89, 285, 287, 744
Job, John.....722
Johnson, Abraham.....658, 667, 691
 Adam.....394, 429, 554
 Amos.....228
 Andrew.....625, 628, 640, 720
 Benjamin.....179
 Charles.....142
 Daniel.....48
 David.....443, 713
Johnson, Gideon.....191
 Isaac.....12
 Ithamar.....746
James...128, 166, 406, 514, 663, 670
 684, 688
Job.....143
John.....249-251, 255, 544
Joseph...69, 206, 486, 499, 500, 517
Joshua.....666, 685
Moses.....109, 536
Oliver.....370
Philip.....422, 544, 597, 730, 735
Samuel.....439, 593, 597, 698
Silas.....358
Simeon.....746
Simon.....391, 527
Sylvanus.....31
Thomas.....713
Timothy.....186
William.....452, 623, 629, 641, 730
 740
Johnstone, Abraham.....322, 341, 673
 Charles.....142, 158
 Robert.....153
 William.....454
Joice, Thomas.....753
Joiner, Francis.....713
 John.....716
Joyner, William.....741
Jones, Asa.....26, 34, 37
 Benjamin.....294
 Caleb.....213
 Ephraim.....615, 720
 Evan.....568
 James.....15, 138
 Jesse.....201
 John.....42, 595, 727
 Josiah.....747
 Lloyd.....607, 730
 Moses.....183
 Samuel.....430, 619, 749
 Thomas.....28
 William.....127, 469, 481, 490
Jordan, Eleazer.....7
 John.....711, 749, 753
Joslin, James.....546
Joy, Ephraim.....40, 155
Judkins, Eben.....721
 Ebenezer.....173, 627, 748
 Joel.....715
 Jonathan....300, 302, 305, 309, 435
 449, 600, 608, 712, 718
 Philip.....713
 Samuel 323, 341, 609, 727, 728, 734

- Keef, James 623, 629, 641
 Keep, Leonard 2, 48, 370
 Michael 740
 Keith, Jeremiah 79, 615
 Kelley, Edward 635, 639
 James 724
 Jonathan 717
 Micajah 668, 673, 690
 Moses 115, 117, 543-558, 621
 634, 644, 645, 663, 669, 689, 696
 Nathaniel 623, 629, 641, 681
 Nehemiah 329, 330, 343, 569
 Samuel 133, 176, 654, 668, 680, 690
 William 249, 254, 294, 483, 494
 667, 678
 Kellogg, Captain 750
 Kelsey, Absalom 33, 35
 Giles 717
 Moses 448, 599, 728
 Seymour 30, 147
 Zaccheus 723
 Kelso, Jonathan 200
 Kemp, Amos 441, 720
 Benjamin 698
 John 382
 Nathaniel 79
 Thomas 210, 733, 744
 William 712, 740
 Kempton, Stephen 54
 Kendall, Edward 606, 609, 732
 Jabez 530
 Jacob 90, 698
 John 109
 Reuben 7
 Samuel 108, 360
 William 92
 Kendrick, Daniel 138, 374, 511, 670, 683
 Daniel, Jr. 664
 Samuel 38, 373
 Kenfield, Benjamin 134
 Keneson, John 252
 Keniston, James 260
 Kenistone, Andrew 698
 Valentine 300, 302, 305, 309
 Kennerston, James 597
 Kenneson, James 719
 Valentine 309
 Kenneston, David 640
 Job 618
 Josiah 656
 Kennestone, David 483, 490, 491
 Josiah 673
 Winthrop 733
 Kennison, David 284
 Kennison, Job 720
 John 597
 Kenniston, David 180, 288, 730
 John 251, 295
 Josiah 311
 Kennistone, David 129, 628
 James 264
 John 254
 Josiah 666
 Solomon 194
 Waldron 192
 Kinason, Daniel 57
 Kinnison, John 249
 Kynaston, David 625
 James 257
 Kennedy, John 104, 427
 Patrick 587
 Robert 586
 Kenney, Amos 614, 619, 715, 720
 Benjamin 295
 Daniel 374, 529, 535
 David 211
 John 619, 720
 Jonathan 534
 Joseph 19, 138, 374
 Samuel 615
 Kenyon, Christopher 587
 Kent, Isaac 29
 Job 396
 John 591, 714
 Joseph 469, 481, 506
 699
 Kentfield, George 124, 149, 160
 Ketchum, Jonas 18, 157
 Zophar 41
 Keyes, Abner 698
 Amos 368
 Andrew 693
 Daniel 48, 225
 Edward 662, 669, 681
 Elias 470, 502
 Ezekiel 149, 160
 Frederick 33
 Israel 20
 Peter 705, 706, 708, 709
 Silas 74, 211, 530
 Stephen 381, 459, 606
 William 33, 37
 Kezar, David 631, 638
 Edmund 127
 Reuben 165
 Kid, Benjamin 419
 Kidder, Daniel 612, 712
 Elijah 556

- Kidder, John 125, 150, 554, 662, 668, 677
 696, 698
 Jonas.....554, 696
 Joseph.....364, 534
 Reuben.....556
 Samuel.....28, 37, 367, 372
 Stephen.....144
 Kief, Jeremiah.....207
 Kier, David.....631
 Kilburn.....43
 Ebenezer.....46, 65, 67
 Joel.....66
 John.....23, 369, 372
 Josiah.....374
 Killey, William.....250, 251, 656
 Killicut, Charity.....79, 207, 754
 Reuben.....80
 Kimball, Aaron.....348
 Abel.....664, 665, 671, 683
 Abraham.....183, 231, 435
 Amos.....169
 Benjamin.....331, 358, 710
 Caleb.....125
 David.....120, 408, 548
 Daniel.....14
 Dudley.....396
 Ebenezer.....512, 569
 Edward.....698
 Eli.....213
 Eliphalet.....38, 707
 Hansel.....707
 Henry.....74, 451, 452
 John.....75, 284, 288, 392, 451, 720
 721, 742
 Jonathan.....323, 342
 Joseph.....17, 568
 Joshua.....564
 Moses.....285, 408
 Nathaniel.....194, 388, 742
 Obadiah.....608, 729
 Peter...127, 130, 162, 185, 187, 233
 235, 236, 283, 288
 Phinehas.....368
 Porter...283, 290, 292, 293, 315, 317
 Reuben.....405, 548
 Richard.....390, 391
 Thomas.....451, 711
 Timothy.....633, 647
 William.....211, 707
 Wills.....483, 492, 602
 Kincaid, John.....228
 King, Benjamin.....753
 George.....141
 John.....630, 633, 637, 643, 647
 King, Samuel.....753
 Silas.....29
 William.....446
 Kingsbury, Absalom.....29, 369
 Daniel.....61, 64
 Ebenezer.....29, 752
 Jeduthan.....17
 Jonathan.....603
 Joseph.....603
 Nathaniel.....62
 Obadiah.....630, 642, 643, 723
 Kingsley, Alpheus.....713
 Jonathan.....4, 204
 Kinney, Israel.....744
 Samuel.....745
 Kinsman, Aaron.....404
 Kirkland, Gideon....629, 642, 643, 728
 Kittridge, Solomon.....214
 Dr. Thomas.....231
 Klanckerfus, Esaias.....631, 637
 Knapp, Abiel.....503, 745
 Knight, Abiel.....742
 Abraham.....656, 666, 679
 Amariah.....27
 Baptist.....635, 639
 Benjamin.....732
 Caleb.....731
 Ephraim.....284, 288
 Francis.....751
 James.....541
 John....93, 220, 249, 251, 252, 254
 483, 506, 534, 628, 640, 735
 Moses.....731
 Samuel.....399
 William.....295
 Knock, Jedediah.....715
 Jonathan.....715
 Knott, Jesse.....713
 Knowland, John.....557
 Knowles, Amos.....169, 526
 David.....249-251, 255
 Ezekiel.....256, 258, 259, 262
 Isaac.....660, 661, 668, 674, 748
 James.....317
 John.....169, 474, 494
 Jonathan.....319, 339
 Joseph.....525
 Nathaniel.....449, 461, 600, 609
 701, 703
 Samuel.....728
 Simeon.....728
 Simon.....712, 734
 Knowlton, Asa.....626, 724
 Ebenezer.....249, 251, 252, 254

- Knowlton, John216, 536
 Knox, George.....603, 714
 James.....174
 Samuel.....715
 Kyle, Ephraim.....228
- Ladd, Benjamin.....300, 302, 748
 Daniel.....391
 David.....424, 701, 703, 725
 Ezekiel.....584, 585
 Ephraim.....358
 James.....152, 154, 426, 584, 585
 John.....125, 152, 154, 749
 Josiah.....172
 Nathaniel.....285, 287
 Samuel.....163, 194, 279, 280
- Laighton, George.....583
 Joel.....259, 262
- Laiken, Lemuel.....188
- Lake, Daniel.....98, 348
 Enos.....98, 348
 Henry.....97, 217, 348, 539
 Jonathan.....348
- Lakin, Simeon.....214
 William.....444, 723
- Lamb, James.....608, 716
 John.....451, 452
- Lambert, Paul.....728
- Lamprey, Levi...423, 449, 456, 600, 730
 Simon.....522
- Lammy, Michael.....612
- Lamshier, Joshua.....425
- Lamson, Jeremiah.....751
 Jonathan.....72, 214
 Joseph, Jr.....632, 636
 Samuel.....748
- Lancaster, Ebenezer..569, 658, 667, 674
 John.....391
 Jonathan.....428
 Joshua.....394, 465, 467, 479, 505
 Samuel.....747
- Landee, John.....722
- Landers, John.....722
- Lane, Daniel.....562
 Ezekiel.....162, 167
 Jacob.....464, 466, 477, 505, 749
 James.....412, 487, 489
 Jesse.....36
 John.....30, 35, 162, 167, 237, 414
 525, 724
 Jonathan.....696, 699
 Josiah.....412
 Noah.....411
- Lane, Thomas.....147, 596
- Lang, George.....422, 544
 Gilbert.....192
 Lowell.....523
 Samuel.....325, 379
 Stephen.....300, 302, 306, 309
 William.....326, 439, 717
- Langdon, John.....139, 416-418, 577-
 579, 655
 Livermore.....351, 353
- Langley, Benjamin...300, 301, 306, 310
 David.....431
 Joseph.....300, 301, 306, 310
- Langmaid, Henry.....596, 728
 John.....300, 301, 304, 308
 Samuel.....300, 301, 305, 308
- Lannon, Michael.....435
- Lapish, John.....425, 435, 596, 713
- Larkin, Patrick.....362
- Larnard, Silvanus.....580
- Larrabee, John.....718
 Peter.....367
 Samuel.....716
 Stephen.....741
- Larrey, Jacob.....326
- Lary, Daniel.....482, 495, 748
 James.....701, 703, 726
 John.....134, 392, 434, 614
 Stephen.....728
- Lasell, John.....373, 378
- Latham, Arthur.....55, 203
- Lathly, James.....724
- Lathrop, Sluman.....17
 Samuel.....42, 377
- Lattin, William.....717
- Lawrence, Abraham.....732
 Abram.....750
 Asa.....511
 Enoch.....82, 84
 Enos.....530
 Gordon.....133
 Joseph.....710
 Martin.....744
 Oliver.....475
 Seth.....471, 503
 Stephen.....81, 530
- Lawry, Stephen.....596
- Leach, Alexander.....260
 Benjamin.....258, 260, 263, 725
 Billy.....172
 Josiah, Jr.....224
 Samuel.....277
 William.....694, 754
- Lealand, Isaac.....724

- Leeland, Eleazer.....14, 750
 Jacob.....42
 Lear, Alexander.....256, 259, 263
 George.....30
 John.....326
 Joseph.....9
 William.....595, 728
 Learned, Colonel.....137
 Ezekiel.....98, 539
 Leary, John.....712
 Leash, Richard.....591
 Leathers, Edward.....619, 722
 Jonathan.....719
 Levi....249, 251, 252, 254, 483, 506
 628, 640
 Nicholas.....440, 719
 Thomas.....311
 Leaver, William.....440, 620, 719
 Leavitt, ———.....699
 Abraham.....496
 Amos.....725
 Aretus.....422, 455, 696, 699
 Benjamin.....524, 748
 Captain.....458, 696
 Carr.....163, 191
 Edward.....457, 720
 James.....423, 455
 Jeremiah.....246, 694
 John.....411, 544, 597, 729
 Jonathan....256, 257, 259, 261, 262
 265, 266, 327, 485, 488, 489, 654
 673, 719
 Joseph.....192, 240, 241, 246
 Josiah.....544
 Levi.....666, 685
 Moses...168, 319, 321, 331, 333, 337
 339, 475, 496, 522, 524
 Nathaniel....422, 423, 455, 726
 Nehemiah....242, 245, 724, 728
 Peter.....268, 270, 273
 Reuben T.....256
 Samuel.....268, 270, 273
 Stephen.....482, 495
 Thomas....300, 302, 305, 309, 318
 331-335, 337, 339
 William.....443, 457, 721, 748
 Lebourvue, John.....62
 Lee, Colonel.....137
 Nathan.....632, 650
 Samuel.....711
 William.....554, 555, 710
 Leeman, Nathaniel.....89, 698
 Samuel.....88, 726
 Leigh, William.....715
- Leighton, Aaron.....249, 251-253
 David.....297, 299
 George.....577, 654
 Jedediah.....469, 481, 506
 Joel.....256
 Joseph.....325, 655, 666, 685
 Robert.....655, 666, 685
 Samuel.....749
 Valentine.....656, 666, 685
 William.....438
 Leonard, Ephraim.....49
 Solomon.....739
 Letteby, James.....633, 648
 Lewey, William.....597, 715
 Lewis, Aaron.....118, 138, 554
 Asa.....75, 123, 189, 215
 Benjamin.....519
 Eber.....11
 Eli.....741
 Gideon.....27
 James...102, 103, 360, 361, 541, 542
 630, 643, 646, 751
 John.....26, 102, 109, 360, 541
 Joseph.....38, 617, 731
 Samuel....10, 101, 104, 219
 Thomas.....698
 Libbee, Abraham.....256, 259, 262
 Benjamin.....673
 Daniel.....494, 635, 639, 734
 James.....635, 639, 754
 Joseph.....247
 Libbey, Benjamin.....668, 690
 Daniel.....475, 728
 James...169, 286, 294, 296, 315, 317
 728, 734
 Luke.....456, 728
 Nathaniel.....693
 Reuben.....68, 690
 Samuel.....243, 245
 Libby, Abraham.....527
 Reuben.....674
 Light, Ebenezer.....718, 748
 John.....748
 Lincoln, Benjamin.....277, 366
 Linds or Lines, Charles.....438, 716
 Linkhorn, Luther.....603
 Liscomb, Samuel.....439, 716
 Little, Abner.....396
 Benjamin.....186, 388
 Bond.....122, 552
 Caleb.....557
 Daniel.....396
 Friend.....186
 George.....115, 556

- Little, George, Jr.....557
 John.....115
 Joseph.....128, 398, 754
 Lot.....398, 568
 Moses.....396, 557, 568, 569, 751
 Nathaniel.....328, 331, 343
 Samuel.....396
 Samuel N.....398
 Thomas.....221, 753
 Tristram.....568
 Littlefield, Eliab.....430
 Littlehale, Abram.....632, 636
 Livermore, Daniel....425, 448, 449, 454
 458, 459, 598-600, 606-608, 610
 726
 Livey, John.....441
 Livingston, Robert.....729, 734
 William.....553
 Lock, Abner.....256, 259, 260, 263, 487
 496
 Benjamin.....256
 Edward.....320, 340, 523
 Elisha.....593
 John.....108, 596, 724
 Jonathan.....442, 527
 Joseph.....441
 Joshua.....596, 720
 Josiah.....256, 258, 259, 262
 Moses.....712, 747
 Ozzom.....457, 712
 Reuben.....300, 301, 305, 309
 Samuel.....629, 648, 712, 718
 Simeon.....326
 Simon.....256, 258, 260, 263
 Timothy.....664, 665, 671, 677
 Locke, Elisha.....153, 154
 Richard.....728
 William.....153, 154
 Lomiss, Jerome.....371
 Long, —.....136
 Benjamin.....749
 Enoch.....408, 684
 Enoch, Jr.....663, 670, 688
 George.....455
 Joseph.....749
 Paul.....423, 457
 Pierse.....428, 423
 Lord, Daniel.....431, 656, 666
 Eliphalet.....283, 287
 Nathaniel.....138, 375
 Paul.....573
 Samuel.....667, 676
 Simon.....431
 Stephen.....718
 Loring, John.....614
 Loud, Benjamin.....430
 Mark.....430
 Lougee, Jesse.....195
 John.....129, 180, 512
 Jonathan.....748
 Moses.....719, 748
 Nicholas.....698
 Lovejoy, Abel.....459, 605, 714
 Asa.....613, 714
 Captain.....698, 699
 Chandler.....406
 Daniel.....591
 Henry.....211, 530
 Hezekiah.....520, 521, 695
 John.....72
 Moses.....419
 Samuel.....419
 Lovekin, Philip.....610
 Stephen.....724
 Loveland, Joseph.....15
 Joshua.....138
 Lovell, Ichabod.....715
 Lovering, John.....412, 635, 639, 712
 Joseph.....283, 288, 748
 Nathaniel.....657, 667, 673
 Samuel.....164
 Simon D.....423, 456, 730
 Thomas.....320, 340
 Theophilus.....445, 724
 Lovewell, Ichabod.....615, 715
 John.....346
 Jonathan.....78, 80, 206
 Jonathan, Jr.....79
 Joseph.....160
 Nehemiah.....426
 Noah.....451
 Lowe, William.....72
 Lowell, David....249-251, 254, 369, 565
 Ebenezer.....664, 665, 671, 685
 James.....560
 John M.....615
 Joseph.....150, 530
 Samuel.....219
 Loyd, Nathaniel.....19
 Loynes, Michael.....718
 Lucas, Elijah.....459, 605, 731
 James.....191, 426, 584, 585
 Lucy, Alexander..301-304, 306, 308, 528
 William.....437, 609
 Lund, Ephraim.....87
 Jesse.....188, 554
 Joel.....347
 Levi.....347

- Lund, Noah.....77, 79, 207
 William.....715
 William, Jr.....615
 Lurvey, Peter.....153, 154, 383, 590
 William.....425
 Luskin, William.....727
 Lyford, Billy.....283, 290
 Francis.....284, 288
 John.....512
 Jonathan....483, 495, 657, 667, 679
 Nathaniel.....667, 679
 Thomas.....700, 702, 703, 718
 Lyman, Abel.....38, 373, 378
 Elias.....17, 138, 377
 John.....38, 373, 378
 Lyon, Ebenezer.....29
 Jonathan.....72

 Macclure, Captain.....451
 Mace, Andrew.....323, 342
 Mack, Archibald.....744
 Daniel.....33, 369
 Elisha....3, 5, 65, 67, 196, 226, 227
 James.....635, 639, 744
 Jeremiah.....741
 John.....11, 437, 454, 716
 Joseph....12, 28, 147, 437, 454, 642
 643, 715, 724
 Joseph, Jr.....630, 642
 Nathan.....29
 Robert.....32
 Silas.....26, 146
 Zopher.....25
 Mackay, John.....753
 Magoon, Alexander.....172, 721
 Ephraim.....180, 512
 Joseph.....513
 Josiah.....660, 661
 Moses.....747
 Thomas.....513
 Mahane, Philip.....711
 Mahew, Peter.....125
 Main, Isaac.....14
 Joshua.....138
 Mallum, Matthew.....440, 596, 627
 William.....448, 598, 727
 Maloy, John.....629
 Thomas.....595
 Mandel, John.....751
 Mann, Andrew.....420, 421
 Benjamin....243, 245, 247, 529, 531
 James.....530, 639
 Joseph.....586
 Nathan.....711
 Mann, Robert.....106
 William.....632, 635, 711, 733
 Mannifold, John.....630, 638, 721
 Manning, Eliphalet.....615, 714
 John.....437, 615, 714
 Mansfield, Elijah.....731
 James.....58
 John.....630, 638
 Mansur, William.....95
 Manuel, Peter.....180, 754
 Samuel.....180, 754
 Marble, Joseph.....55
 March, Henry.....476, 498
 John.....321, 340, 569
 Joseph.....609
 Moses.....4
 Marcy, John.....147
 Samuel.....11
 Stephen.....24
 Marden, Edward.....700, 703, 726
 James.....300, 302, 305, 309, 527
 619, 722
 John.....596, 728
 Nathaniel.....527
 William.....597, 729
 Margery, Jonathan.....444, 723
 Markham, William.....33, 367
 Marks, John.....67
 Marriner, Nicholas.....325, 544
 Marrow, Alexander.....228
 Marsdin, George.....750
 Marsh, Christopher.....459, 605, 731
 Dudley.....721, 748
 Elisha.....23
 Ezra R.....359
 Jacob.....358
 James...228
 John.....720
 Jonathan.....206
 Joseph.....277, 453, 465, 467, 479
 505, 715
 Moses.....57, 62
 Noah.....443, 721
 Onosepherous.....160
 Samuel.....69, 149, 347, 517, 561
 Stephen.....284, 288
 Marshall, Benjamin.....228
 Colonel.....137, 432
 Daniel.....517
 Henry.....698
 Jonathan.....21, 534
 Joseph.....517
 Obadiah.....430
 Robert.....256, 258, 260, 263, 443

Marshall, Thomas.....	753	Mason, John.....	609, 729
Marston, Abraham.....	320, 340	Jonathan.....	277, 729
Benjamin.....	132, 180	Joseph.....	217
Caleb.....	319, 339	Josiah.....	412
James.....	727	Lemuel.....	444, 596, 724
Jeremiah.....	133, 412	Moses.....	109, 217
John.....	523	Nathaniel.....	17, 157
Jonathan....	411, 422, 456, 458, 523	Nicholas.....	693
	730	Perez.....	17
Joseph.....	658, 659, 668, 676	Robert.....	18, 43, 157, 603, 714
Josiah.....	319, 339	Russell.....	155
Levi....	320, 339, 522, 663, 670, 673	Simeon.....	440 719
	688	Stephen....	134
Matthias.....	423, 456	Massey, Jonathan.....	390
Nathan.....	496	Thomas.....	465
Nathaniel.....	422, 456, 724	Mather, Asaph.....	25, 371
Paul S.....	128, 164	Mathes, John.....	653
Samuel.....	411, 522, 730	Thomas.....	437
Simon...267, 268, 270, 271, 273-275		Matthews, Daniel.....	634, 649
	470-473	Eben.....	716
Theodore...267, 269, 270, 272, 473		Ebenezer.....	27
	506	Joel.....	27
Marvel, Caleb.....	329, 343	John.....	717, 739
Marvin, Giles.....	12	Robert.....	175
Martin, Benjamin.....	587	Thomas....267, 269, 273, 715, 721	
Christopher.....	617, 731, 740	Maurin, Jean.....	628, 645
Ebenezer.....	584-586	Maxfield, David.....	587
Edward.....	445, 618, 724	Hugh.....	744
Eleazer.....	745	Nathaniel.....	168
Ephraim.....	587	Robert.....256, 259, 260, 262	
Ichabod.....	715	William.....	587
James..267, 271, 274, 275, 362, 750		Maxwell, James.....	106, 107, 536
Jeremiah.....	173	Maynard, Caleb.....	96, 364
Jesse.....	744	Jedediah.....	750
John...452, 454, 701, 703, 705, 706		McAllester, William.....	537
	708, 709, 733	McAllister, Archibald.....	552
Jonathan.....	113, 587	Benjamin.....	712
Joseph.....	374	Isaac.....	109, 216
Nathaniel...111, 267, 269, 273, 362		John...188, 429, 552, 663, 670, 677	
	622, 631, 634, 638, 644		689
Richard.....	324	Randall.....	104, 427, 733, 739
Robert.....267, 269-271, 698		McBean, Evan.....	425
Samuel.....188, 590, 696, 698		McBride, Barnabas.....	719
Seth.....14, 138, 373, 378		Jabez.....	723
Sidon.....	620, 729	John.....	541
Timothy.....	616, 712	McBritton, William.....	718
William.....430, 593, 701, 726		McCallester, Benjamin.....	460, 605
Mason, Benjamin.....	216, 423, 730	McCann, Thomas.....	593
Bradstreet...268, 270, 273, 634, 649		McCalley, Florence.....	434, 712
	718	James.....	350, 352
Edward.....	597, 727	John.....	408
Francis.....	441, 724	Nathaniel.....	710
James.....	448, 599, 727, 734	McCarter, John.....	465
Jeremiah... ..	442, 597, 724	McCarty, Charles.....	729

- McCarty, Daniel.....442, 626
 John.....466, 478, 505, 671, 677
 McCay, John.....394, 428
 McClary, David.....196, 199
 John...201, 289, 292, 447, 448, 506
 553, 583, 597-599, 634, 649, 655
 660, 661, 668, 695, 707
 Joseph.....350, 352
 Michael.....458, 726
 Thomas.....201, 477
 McCleary, William111
 McClellan, John.....715
 McClench, Joseph.....213, 740
 McCleur or McCluer, Alexander....562
 Benjamin.....457, 730
 David.....115, 175, 206, 744
 David, Jr.....174
 James.....143, 158, 748
 John.....85, 207, 300, 301, 518
 Joseph.....123
 Robert.....33
 Samuel17
 Thomas.....85, 207, 578
 William.....744
 McClintock, Alexander.....546, 582
 John.....435, 713
 William597
 McClurg, George.....739
 Robert.....723, 739
 McCollester, Benjamin.....427
 John.....621
 Reuben.....723
 McColly, Edward722
 McConnell, Moses.....590
 Samuel....162, 174, 177, 178, 235
 Thomas.....152, 154, 590
 McConnor, James.....743
 McCorey, John.....628, 640
 McCormack, Robert.....744
 McCoy, Charles.....175, 221, 415, 539
 Daniel.....716
 James.....751
 Jonathan.....716
 Paul.....634, 649, 712
 Stephen.....631, 637, 716
 Thomas.....504
 William.....359, 538
 McCrillis, James.....133, 392
 John.....528
 McCurdy, Archibald.....116, 176
 Samuel.....66
 McDaniel, Andrew.....438
 Edmond.....753
 James.....619, 720
- McDole, William.....556
 William, Jr.....556
 McDonald, Edmond.....753
 James.....210
 John.....745
 McDuffee, Daniel....297, 299, 315, 317
 John.....297, 469, 481, 507
 Mansfield.....200
 Samuel.....175
 McElvin, Ebenezer.....722
 McFarland, James.....168
 Jesse.....587
 Joseph.....453, 454, 716, 745
 Moses.....742
 McPerson, James.....552
 John.....694, 699
 McGaffey, Andrew.....726
 Neal.....624, 727
 McGaw, Titus.....616
 McGee, John.....713
 Neal.....671, 677
 William.....713
 McGilvary, William.....427, 616, 751
 McGinnis, John.....596, 713
 McGlaughlin, James.....228
 Thomas.....716
 McGoon, Samuel.....720
 McGovin, John.....656, 666
 McGrath, Daniel.....750
 McGregore, David.....452, 726
 Robert.....115, 117, 140, 141, 543
 McIlvaine, Daniel.....359
 Ebenezer.....443, 455
 McIntire, Andrew.....712
 John.....712
 Neil.....579
 Tobias.....430
 William326
 McIntosh, Archibald.....210, 745
 Ebenezer.....279, 280
 James.....87, 743
 John.....753
 McKeen, Daniel.....698
 James.....739
 John.....199, 632, 636
 Joseph.....566
 Robert.....567
 William.....395, 429
 McKim, William.....693
 McKinsey, James.....664, 665, 671
 McKnight, Robert....441, 626, 724, 742
 McLain, Obed.....614, 716
 McLaughlin, James.....557, 587
 Thomas.....111, 112, 351, 353

- McLaughlin, William.....175, 587
 McLoy, Thomas.....439
 McLurg, Samuel.....362
 McMahon, John.....595, 722
 McMaster, Alexander.....453, 715
 William.....351, 353
 McMillan, Archibald.....740
 John.....351, 353, 552
 McMurphy, Alexander.....454
 Daniel.....124, 149, 151, 158
 George.....453, 454, 716
 John.....453, 454, 716
 Patrick.....619
 Robert.....482, 484
 McNeal, Daniel.....189
 John.....165, 409
 Thomas.....711
 William.....298
 McNee, William.....355, 538
 McNeil, Daniel.....429
 Thomas.....434
 McPherson, James.....350, 353
 Robert.....122
 William.....122, 553
 McQuaid, Jacob.....176
 McQuig, David.....90, 91, 197
 McRobert, John.....143, 604
 Meacham, Jeremiah.....42
 Zebah.....31
 Mead, Colonel.....47, 65
 John.....392, 409
 Meader, Stephen.....444, 618, 723
 Medole, William.....115
 Medraff, Burgess.....384
 Megill, James.....431
 Megoon, John.....448, 599, 727
 Josiah.....668, 679
 Samuel.....743
 Melcher, Edward.....320, 340
 James.....325
 Robert.....246
 Mellen, Daniel.....108
 John.....108, 110, 532, 622, 663, 670
 683, 689
 Matthew.....618
 Thomas.....189
 Meloon, Ebenezer.....392
 Enoch.....749
 Joseph.....127
 Josiah.....725
 Timothy.....427
 Meloy, John.....623, 641, 719
 Meloye, Arthur.....259, 260, 264
 Arthurmore.....258
 Melvin, Abraham.....55¹
 David.....93
 Nathaniel.....93
 Mercy, Cato.....713
 Merlin, John.....469, 481, 496
 Merriam, John.....11, 25, 146
 John, Jr.....25
 Joseph.....346
 Merrick, Ezra.....73¹
 Moses.....477, 504
 Merrifield, Joseph.....55
 Merrill, Abel.....71¹
 Barnard.....715
 Barnet.....437
 Benjamin.....72, 214
 Daniel.....51¹
 Daniel P.....329, 343, 344
 David.....390, 435, 712
 Dudley.....283, 290
 Ezekiel.....358, 562
 Holava.....57
 Isaac.....70
 Jacob.....721
 James.....435, 446, 713
 Jesse.....568
 John.....153, 154, 206, 380, 589, 609
 628, 645, 712
 John, Jr.....390
 Mark.....754
 Nathaniel.....732
 Nehemiah.....475, 494, 699
 Roger.....664, 670, 683
 Samuel.....88, 210, 511
 Simon.....710
 William.....70
 Merritt, Ebenezer.....35
 Merrow, Joshua.....719
 Messer, Benjamin.....210
 Daniel.....329, 343
 David.....390
 John.....568
 Nathaniel.....11
 Thomas.....370
 Metcalf, Asa.....58
 Burgess.....384
 Ezra.....227, 741
 Joseph.....7, 57, 223
 Joseph, Jr.....59, 60
 Jotham.....3
 Luke.....741
 Michael.....227
 Nathan.....57
 Thomas.....58, 223
 Miles, Abel.....356

- Miles, Abner.....512
 Josiah.....133
 Moses.....447, 598, 720
 William.....512
 Miller, Bethuel.....26, 371
 Daniel.....279
 David.....256, 259, 260, 263, 524
 Farrar.....722
 Heber.....8, 49, 59, 60
 Jacob.....746
 James.....696, 698, 754
 John.....356, 595, 630, 646, 728
 Jonathan.....423, 456, 730
 Joseph.....101, 538
 Lemuel.....12, 371
 Matthew.....425, 714
 Robert.....425, 714
 Samuel.....221, 587, 693
 Thomas.....189, 556
 William.....475, 494
 Milliken, Robert.....530
 Millington, Solomon.....17, 375
 Millit, John.....711
 Morris.....711
 Mills, Alexander.....24
 Benjamin.....513
 Bradbury.....740
 Daniel.....280
 John.....116, 196, 213, 520, 554, 607
 722
 Jonathan.....566
 Joseph.....122, 189, 191, 414, 528, 624
 710
 Thomas, Jr.....176
 William.....525
 Miltimore, Daniel.....116, 163, 188, 583
 John.....567
 Miner, Nathaniel.....19, 138
 Thomas.....374
 William.....279, 280
 Mirick, Moses.....464, 466
 Mitchell, Benjamin.....221
 Caleb.....748
 Francis.....453, 455
 George.....437
 Isaac.....456, 717
 James.....101, 221, 405, 613, 739
 John.....427, 445, 451, 452, 618, 653
 723, 724
 Joseph.....294
 Joshua.....721
 Philip.....164
 Robert.....242, 244
 Samuel.....101, 219, 357, 427, 733
 Mitchell, Thomas.....553, 623, 629, 641
 William.....326, 739
 Mixer, Nathan.....216
 Timothy.....101
 Mixter, Ezekiel.....109
 Nathan.....109
 Timothy.....427, 739
 Molloy, Arthur.....256
 Monroe, John.....311
 Josiah.....710, 739
 Montgomery, Martin.....455, 722
 Moody, Daniel.....36, 562
 Edward.....285, 291
 Elisha.....183
 John.....393
 Samuel.....285, 291
 Mooney, Hercules.....654, 672-687, 736
 Moor, Abraham.....517
 Daniel.....122, 123, 210, 300, 302, 345
 351-364, 497, 581
 Ephraim.....267, 269, 272
 Ephraim, Jr.....273
 Ezra.....426
 George.....426, 584, 585
 Jacob.....210
 James.....115, 267, 269, 272
 John.....111, 113, 115, 116, 428, 566
 622, 663, 669, 689
 Joseph.....744
 Samuel.....749
 Sampson.....387
 William.....128, 180, 429, 464, 466
 477, 505, 696, 748
 Moore, Benjamin.....362
 Colonel.....113
 Daniel.....122, 177, 178, 190, 212, 305
 309, 345, 453, 645, 655
 Elkins.....607, 721
 Ephraim.....513, 754
 Ezekiel.....697
 Ezra.....584, 585
 Fortain.....597
 George.....279, 280
 Harvey.....324, 331
 Isaac.....728
 James.....200, 613, 711, 739, 751, 754
 John.....170, 175, 394, 513, 635, 639
 677, 710, 712
 Joseph.....128
 Samuel.....116, 169, 345, 362, 748
 Thomas.....522
 William.....175, 221, 394, 442, 557
 698, 720
 Moose, John.....617

More, George.....	279	Morse, Job.....	591
Jacob.....	735	Joseph.....	164
Thomas.....	695	Joshua.....	548
Morey, Ephraim.....	152, 154, 158, 426	Micah.....	217
Israel...154, 157, 278, 366, 385, 424	425, 655, 705	Moody.....	415
Israel, Jr.....	379	Philip.....	169, 526
William.....	165	Reuben.....	197, 216
Morgan, Ashley.....	74, 211	Samuel.....101, 186, 471, 490, 491	
Daniel.....	421	Stephen.....	175, 513
David.....	443, 596, 722	Thomas.....66, 467, 479, 503, 74	
John.....	452, 722	Uriah.....	593
Jonathan.....	228, 631, 650	Morss, John.....	749
Josiah.....	351, 353	Moses.....	748
Morland, William....	623, 629, 641, 720	Philip.....	748
	730	Samuel.....	381, 748
Morrill, Abel.....	722	Moss, Daniel.....	735
Abraham.....	128, 181, 512	Moulton, Cato.....	456
Amos.....	460, 605, 710	David.....	488, 489
Captain.....	434, 447-449, 457, 598-600	Edmund.....	569
David.....	387	Ezekiel.....	134
Ezekiel.....	387, 512	Jacob.....	411
Hibbard.....	300, 301, 304, 308, 571	James.....	423, 425, 609
	698	Jeremiah.....	523
Isaac.....	132, 179, 512	Job.....	380, 593
Jacob.....	300, 302, 305, 309, 457	John.....	487
James.....	267, 269, 273	John M.....	411, 489
John...322, 342, 421, 562, 658, 667	679, 691, 699	Jonathan...276, 279, 280, 319, 411-	
Joseph.....	256, 264, 265		414, 433, 457, 489, 593
Laban.....	162, 179		628, 639, 640, 655, 656
Oliver.....	283, 290, 292, 317		666
Marston.....	387	Joseph.....	720
Robert.....	729	Joseph, Jr.....	730
Samuel.....	515	Joses.....	447, 598
Morrison, David.....	176	Josiah.....	411, 423, 730
James.....	201, 285, 287	Josiah, 3d.....	455, 456
John...101, 176, 430, 448, 455, 474	494, 538, 599, 727, 739, 740	Nathan.....	435
Jonathan.....	133, 173, 393	Nathaniel.....	712, 713
Robert.....	200, 285, 291	Nehemiah.....	324
Samuel.....	228, 557, 711	Noah.....	425, 593
Thomas.....	101, 219, 356, 394, 429	Redmond.....	319, 331, 339, 524
Morse, Asa.....	390	Simeon.....	456, 722
Benjamin.....	284, 287	William.....	656, 666, 674
Daniel...21, 322, 331, 341, 536, 731		Muchmore, James.....	715
Elijah.....	92, 356	Mudget, David.....	448, 598
Enoch.....	713	John.....	113, 727
Ezra.....	20, 536, 741	John, Jr.....	449, 600
Gershom.....	591	Thomas.....	172
Isaac.....	721	Mugridge, William...256, 258, 260, 264	
Jacob.....	634, 649, 731	Munroe, Josiah.....	710, 739
John.....	108, 376	John.....	311
Jonathan.....	20, 217, 746	Munsel, James.....	25, 26
		John.....	629
		Munsey, Timothy.....	312
		Murch, James.....	15, 39

- Murch, Stephen.....41, 375
 Murdock, Thomas.....723
 Murdough, Thomas.....444, 610
 Murphy, John.....422, 455
 Patrick.....443, 722
 Murray, Beriah.....27
 John.....572
 Muzzey, John.....406, 550, 698
 Joseph.....630, 643, 646
 R. Diamond.....521
 Thomas.....746

 Nahor, James.....90
 Nash, Littlefield.....17
 Samuel.....590
 Nay, Joseph.....412
 Samuel.....658, 659, 668, 674
 Neal, Andrew.....327
 Ebenezer.....456, 730
 James.....259, 260, 264
 Jeremiah.....665, 684
 John...443, 618-620, 631, 646, 722
 Joseph.....284, 288
 William.....693
 Neale, Benjamin.....448, 598, 712
 Ebenezer.....423
 Nealey, Joseph.....422, 730, 734
 Neas, Elisha.....728
 Needham, Nathaniel.....617, 713
 Negros, Archelaus.....742
 Cato.....619
 Dan.....618, 653
 Gloster.....619
 Peter.....648
 Prince.....437, 580
 Robin.....743
 Scipio.....742
 Zach.....619
 Nelley, Benjamin.....712
 William.....434, 712
 Nelson, Charles.....584, 585
 Daniel.....434
 George.....732
 James.....384
 Joseph....195
 Nesmith, James.....200, 452, 733
 James, Jr.....454
 John.....427, 726
 Nevens, Benjamin.....210
 David..381, 459, 606, 633, 647, 734
 John.....210
 Robert.....358, 567
 William.....743
 Nevins, David.....647, 730, 731
 Nevins, Joseph.....88
 Phinehas.....744
 Nevers, David.....734
 Newell, Andrew.....732
 Jacob.....218
 Newland, Jonathan.....701, 704, 726
 Newman, Ebenezer....97, 622, 634, 644
 Thomas.....425, 436
 Newton, Benjamin.....62
 Elnathan.....102
 Isaac.....11
 John.....325
 Jonas.....701, 704
 Phinehas.....41, 374
 Thomas.....728
 Timothy.....717
 William.....165
 Nickerson, Reuben.....173
 Nichols, Aaron.....75, 213
 Adam.....116, 621, 634, 644
 Alexander.....567
 Andrew..63, 203, 633, 643, 647, 740
 Daniel.....116, 362
 George.....631, 638, 706
 James.....725
 John...123, 187, 441, 457, 553, 696
 698, 721, 748
 Jonathan.....204, 377
 Joseph.....695
 Moses.....68, 72, 74, 83, 90, 140
 196-199, 203, 206, 209, 216
 219, 223, 226, 228, 419, 509-
 531, 610-617, 632, 635, 636
 650, 651, 655, 664, 670, 695
 Samuel.....35, 37
 Timothy.....30, 72, 146
 Timothy, Jr.....521
 Trueworthy.....284, 287
 William.....633, 643, 647
 Niles, Gains.....713
 Nims, Asahel.....741
 Eliakim.....741
 Zadoc.....62
 Nixon, James.....623, 629, 641, 722
 John.....742
 Noble, Mark.....326
 Obadiah.....385
 Stephen.....295, 618, 625, 715
 Nock, Jedediah.....437, 596, 715
 Jonathan.....437, 715
 Noles, Nathaniel.....701
 Nookes, Timothy.....457
 Norcross, Jeremiah.....539
 Norris, Benjamin.....557, 748

- Norris, Captain.....440, 451, 596, 597
 David.....127, 179
 Eliphalet.....557, 719
 James.....440, 719, 721, 726, 735
 Jonathan.....283, 287, 289
 Joseph.....175, 716
 Josiah.....285, 291, 410
 Samuel.....721, 748
 Norton, John.....596, 720
 Joseph.....28
 Simeon.....325
 Simon.....754
 Nose, Enoch.....435
 Nott, Thomas.....10
 Noyce, Aaron.....406
 Benjamin.....513
 Caleb.....398
 Elijah.....511
 George.....377
 Humphrey.....398
 James.....398, 399
 John.....227
 Joseph.....569
 Moses.....399
 Nathan.....513
 Nathaniel.....398
 Oliver.....329
 Samuel.....399
 Noyes, Cutting.....406
 Daniel.....698
 Elijah.....89
 Friend.....623, 629, 641
 Nathan.....663, 670, 684, 688
 Oliver.....342
 Nudd, Benjamin.....327
 James.....522
 John.....319, 339
 William.....656, 666, 685
 Nurse, Benjamin.....61, 110, 541
 Jonas.....360
 Jonathan.....360
 Joseph.....109
 William.....108, 542
 Nute, Captain.....699
 John.....299
 Jotham.....445, 724
 Jotham, Jr.....618
 Samuel.....653
 Nutt, John.....176
 William.....123, 351, 353
 Nutter, Ebenezer.....256, 260, 263, 469
 481, 496
 Grafton.....192
 Hatevil.....577
 Nutter, Hatevil, Jr.....583
 John.....256, 259, 260, 263
 Mark.....628, 645, 730, 734
 William.....749
 Nutting, John.....744
 Obrey, Dr. Frederick.....366, 429
 Obrian, John.....454
 O'Briant, John.....453
 O'Bryan, Charles.....597
 John.....716
 Odell, Ebenezer...75, 215, 465, 467, 478
 504
 John.....520, 664, 670, 683
 Odiorne, John.....596, 728
 Thomas.....458
 Samuel.....430, 595, 728, 734
 Odlin, Elisha.....475, 498
 Olcott, Benjamin.....203
 Oliver, Aaron.....731
 William.....596, 693, 720
 Olmstead, Israel.....733
 Timothy.....593
 O'Neil, John.....345, 363
 Ordway, John.....41
 Orient, John.....459, 605
 Joseph.....460, 605
 Orman, John.....586
 Orr, James.....616, 712
 John.....162, 174, 427, 616
 Samuel.....427, 616
 William.....427, 616
 Osborne, Isaac.....377
 Samuel.....542
 Osgood.....10
 Abner.....590
 Benjamin.....616
 Ebenezer.....285, 290
 Elijah.....63
 Enoch.....168
 Hazen.....514
 John.....267-269, 272, 565
 Nathaniel.....300, 302, 305, 309
 Samuel.....61
 Thomas.....27, 717
 William.....144, 242, 245, 246, 565
 Osmond, Henry.....740
 Otis, John.....619, 722
 Paul.....619, 723, 747
 Richard.....26
 Otterson, James.....267, 269, 273
 Owen, Benjamin.....603
 Timothy.....17
 Oxford, Derrick.....436, 714

- Parshley, Samuel.....297
 Thomas.....619
 Parsley, George.....444, 723
 Thomas.....723
 Parsons, Abraham.....284, 288
 Daniel.....550
 Ebenezer.....63
 George.....188
 Job.....564
 John.....267, 699
 Joseph.....256-259, 261, 262, 265
 266, 527, 528
 Josiah.....668, 679, 690
 Moses.....138
 Nathaniel.....699
 Noah.....120, 182
 Stephen.....359
 Thomas.....118, 138
 Timothy.....118, 138, 351, 353
 William.....472
 Partridge, Amos.....7, 57, 224
 Eli.....7
 Levi.....109
 Reuben.....62
 Patch, David.....750
 Patrick, Samuel.....108
 Pattee, Asa.....21
 Loammi.....658, 667, 674, 691
 Seth.....390
 William.....343
 Patten, Benjamin.....616
 David.....169, 743, 754
 James.....557, 626
 John.....21, 168, 362, 693, 743
 Jonathan.....122
 Matthew.....71, 112
 Nathaniel.....613, 614, 714, 744
 Robert.....111
 Patterson, Adam.....72
 Alexander.....629, 647, 648, 721
 Ephraim.....152, 154, 158, 585
 George 149, 160, 629, 647, 648, 721
 Isaac.....183, 553, 583
 James.....111
 John.....72, 197, 213, 394, 429
 Peter.....207
 Robert.....351, 353
 William.....189, 429
 Paul, James.....146
 Matthew.....24
 Peabody, David.....517
 Isaac.....636
 Moses.....75
 Nathaniel.....225, 508, 580
 Peabody, Stephen.....72, 73, 140, 141
 462-507, 594
 Thomas..73, 283, 286, 314, 315, 317
 Peacock, James.....50, 224
 John.....52
 Samuel.....225
 Peake, Israel W.....15
 Matthew.....17
 Pearle, Joseph.....445, 619, 724
 Paul.....619, 724
 Phinehas.....31
 Simeon.....619
 Simon.....724
 Pearson, Isaac.....186, 515
 John.....267, 270, 273
 Joseph...5, 13, 59, 84, 187, 232, 282
 289, 580, 582, 691, 751
 Kendall.....631, 646
 Morse.....267, 270, 273
 Moses.....19, 138, 267
 Nathan.....554
 Thomas.....138
 Timothy.....554
 William.....490
 Peirson, Samuel..320, 331, 335-337, 340
 Pease, Eliphalet.....284, 288
 John.....283, 290
 Joseph.....284, 287
 Zebulon.....243, 245, 246
 Peaslee, David.....623, 641
 Peasley, David.....629
 Robert.....574
 Zaccheus.....733
 Peavey, Edward.....449, 601
 John.....324
 Joseph.....167
 Peck, Eba.....374
 Matthew.....138, 377
 Richard.....25
 Walter.....156
 Peirce, Abraham.....471
 Asa.....740
 Benjamin.....47, 246, 502
 David.....47, 643, 648
 Ebenezer.....47
 Ephraim.....636
 Oliver.....696, 698
 Simon.....643, 648
 Pemberton, James...206, 517, 632, 636
 Pendall, Elisha.....66
 John.....603
 Pender, Benjamin.....618
 Jeremiah.....311
 John.....43

- Pilsbury, Jonathan.....526
 Pinder, John.....596
 Thomas.....257
 Pingree, Ebenezer.....25
 Pinkerton, John.....583
 Major.....453
 Pinkham, Daniel.....628, 645, 722
 Isaac.....619, 722
 Joseph.....573
 Paul.....619, 723
 Pinner, Benjamin.....243, 245, 724
 Jeremiah.....571
 Thomas.....260, 264
 Piper, David.....449, 600, 727
 James.....346
 John.....449, 600, 727
 Samuel.....175, 544, 654, 684
 Thomas.....448, 598, 727
 Pitman, Joseph.....723
 Pitts, Ephraim.....525
 Thomas.....606, 609, 729
 Place, Amos.....619
 George.....575
 Joseph.....324
 Joshua.....619, 724
 Plaisted, Samuel.....172
 William.....325
 Plastridge, Caleb.....42, 376
 Platts, Abel.....20, 98, 471
 Abel, Jr.....502
 Ebenezer.....539
 John.....744
 Joseph.....217, 539
 Joseph, Jr.....97
 Plumer, Bitfield.....187
 David.....453, 454
 Gershom.....430
 Jabish.....329
 John.....608
 Nathan.....453, 454
 Nathaniel.....716
 Plummer, Beard.....576
 Davis.....715
 Jabez.....343
 Plumley, John.....12, 368
 Joseph.....28, 368, 750
 Poland, Josiah.....172
 Pollard, Amos.....69
 Barnard.....748
 Barton.....562, 658, 667, 674, 691
 Elijah.....283, 290, 721
 Ezekiel.....283, 290, 721, 748
 Hezekiah.....635, 639, 721
 Jonathan.....560
 Pollard, Joseph.....93, 355, 534
 Samuel.....70, 517
 Thomas.....69, 207
 Polley, Joseph.....715
 Pomp, Peter.....729
 Pool, William W.....511
 Poole, Jonathan.....710
 Poor, David.....396
 Eliphalet.....396
 Enoch.....138, 276, 421, 432, 433, 726
 Jeremiah.....398
 Peter.....744
 Michael.....635, 639
 Pope, Simeon.....621, 634, 644
 Simon.....670, 688
 Thomas.....183
 William.....163, 164, 546, 547, 582
 610, 723
 Popkin, Captain.....751
 Porter, Calvin.....277
 Chandler.....31-34
 Daniel.....745
 Eleazer.....43, 379
 Eleazer M.....156
 Elijah.....383
 James.....32-34
 John.....58
 Joseph.....729
 Nathaniel.....18, 375
 Nathaniel, Jr.....40
 Noah.....32, 144, 446, 717
 Thomas.....153
 William.....591
 Post, Eldad.....153
 Eldad, Jr.....154
 Jeremiah.....152, 154, 158
 Potter, Abraham.....729
 Anthony.....187
 Ebenezer.....108, 216
 Ephraim.....752
 James.....609
 John.....412
 Joseph.....718
 Josiah.....14
 Samuel.....438, 716
 Stephen.....482
 Potts, Thomas.....460
 Powell, Benjamin.....621, 634, 645, 732
 735
 Elisha.....426
 John.....670, 688, 697, 717
 Moses.....183
 Thomas.....611, 727, 747
 William.....615, 698, 715

- | | | | |
|-------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|
| Powers, Abner | 446, 717 | Presson, William..... | 609, 732 |
| Asahel | 144, 631, 646 | Preston, Abner | 716 |
| Benjamin | 9, 42 | Benjamin..... | 460, 605 |
| David..... | 39 | Samuel..... | 165, 546, 582 |
| Elliot..... | 96 | Theophilus..... | 66 |
| Ezekiel..... | 51 | William..... | 609 |
| Francis | 210, 624, 632, 636, 744 | William, Jr..... | 460, 605 |
| Gideon, Jr..... | 534 | Prichard, Amos..... | 100, 356 |
| Jonathan..... | 715, 743 | Jeremiah..... | 710 |
| Jonathan, Jr..... | 615 | William..... | 716 |
| Joseph..... | 11, 31, 143, 446 | Priest, Joel..... | 633, 648 |
| Josiah..... | 732 | Thomas..... | 325 |
| Nahum..... | 381, 593, 744 | William..... | 95 |
| Nathaniel..... | 9, 446, 717 | Prime, Joshua J..... | 643, 648 |
| Paul..... | 220, 534 | Josiah..... | 293 |
| Sampson..... | 210, 743 | Prince, Abel..... | 72 |
| Simeon..... | 438, 717 | Pringle, Thomas..... | 189 |
| Thomas..... | 717 | Proctor, Ezekiel..... | 743 |
| Whitcomb..... | 9, 32, 93, 145, 219 | Isaac..... | 217, 536 |
| William..... | 150, 160 | Jeremiah..... | 221, 740 |
| Pratt, Asa..... | 217, 701, 704 | Joel..... | 614, 714 |
| Eleazer | 360 | Moses..... | 89 |
| Ezra..... | 745 | Nathan..... | 106, 107, 537 |
| John..... | 57 | Reuben..... | 518 |
| Jonathan..... | 733 | William..... | 106 |
| Josiah..... | 590, 733 | Prouse, Thomas..... | 728 |
| Nathaniel..... | 21, 356 | Thomas, Jr..... | 595 |
| Thomas..... | 436, 613, 714, 743 | Prouty, John..... | 31 |
| William..... | 425, 714 | Puffer, Amos..... | 62, 277 |
| Prentice, Benjamin..... | 153, 154 | Pulsifer, Joseph..... | 125 |
| Nathaniel S..... | 29 | Punchard, Samuel..... | 351, 353 |
| Solomon..... | 29 | Purmort, Joseph..... | 285, 287, 748 |
| Presbury, James | 168 | Richard..... | 164 |
| Presby, Richard..... | 725 | Purple, John..... | 622, 634, 644, 732 |
| Prescott, Captain..... | 449, 601 | Putnam, Aaron..... | 118, 138, 554 |
| Dudley..... | 267, 269, 271, 474 | Benjamin..... | 427, 733 |
| Ebenezer..... | 319, 339 | Daniel | 436, 602, 714 |
| Edward..... | 283, 290 | David | 351, 353 |
| Elisha..... | 319, 339, 565 | Ebenezer..... | 368 |
| James..... | 319, 331, 339 | Francis | 25 |
| Jeremiah..... | 301, 304, 306, 308 | Jacob..... | 74 |
| Jonas..... | 532 | John | 669, 681 |
| Jonathan.... | 256, 258, 260, 263, 470 | Jonathan..... | 20 |
| Joseph | 283, 286, 314-317 | Levi..... | 31 |
| Samuel..... | 302, 303, 305, 309, 524 | Philip..... | 419, 420 |
| Solomon..... | 19 | Seth..... | 24, 367, 370 |
| William..... | 412, 743 | Thomas..... | 10, 144 |
| William P..... | 169 | Thomas, Jr..... | 33 |
| Pressey, Paskey..... | 164, 698 | Timothy..... | 9, 31 |
| Presson, Benjamin | 731 | Putney, Asa..... | 131, 182 |
| | | James..... | 120 |
| | | John..... | 131, 183 |
| | | Thomas..... | 131 |
| | | William..... | 548 |

- Quanting, David.....394
 Quig, David.....206
 Quimby, Benjamin.....573, 727, 747
 Caleb.....173
 David.....331, 486, 499, 500, 560
 Ebenezer.....441
 Eleazer.....721
 Eliphalet.....717
 Isaac.....183
 Jacob.....742
 James.....445, 725
 Jonathan.....449, 600, 722
 Moses.....590
 Samuel.....746
 Timothy.....560
 William D.....742
 Zaccheus.....727
 Quinby, Aaron.....550, 551
 David.....322, 341, 561
 Joseph.....113, 550
 Quinlon, William.....695
 Quinn, Peter.....621, 634, 645
 Quint, Thomas.....595, 722
 Quinton, David.....428

 Raino, John.....612, 711, 740
 Ralph, Ephraim.....511
 Ramsey, Matthew.....125
 Thomas.....124
 William.....200, 631, 637
 Rand, Benjamin.....259
 Benoni.....260, 263
 Daniel.....348, 349, 542
 David.....311
 Ezekiel.....538, 540
 John.....596, 728
 Nathaniel.....527
 Reuben.....634, 649, 731, 735
 Solomon.....349, 539
 Thomas.....660, 661, 668, 676
 Thomas, J.....256
 William.....300, 302, 305, 309
 Randall, Daniel.....295
 Edward.....441
 James.....596
 John.....703
 Joseph.....468, 469
 Mark.....325
 (See Rendall.)
 Randell, Edward.....725
 Gideon.....249, 251, 252, 254
 John.....629
 Joseph.....494
 Nathaniel.....572, 712
 Randell, Samuel.....694
 Rankin, Jonathan.....437, 715
 Thomas.....630, 637, 719
 Ranstead, John.....48, 225
 Rawlins, Benjamin.....730
 Daniel.....728
 Edward.....575
 Eliphalet.....132, 730
 John.....573, 575, 730
 Joseph.....730
 Joshua.....544
 Jotham.....134
 Samuel.....666
 Thomas.....457
 Rawlings, Aaron.....448, 598, 697
 Daniel.....597
 Edward.....294
 Jeremiah.....728
 John.....243, 245, 260, 263, 626
 Joseph.....285, 291, 520, 597
 Moses.....298, 302
 Moses, Jr.....299
 Nathaniel.....180
 Nicholas.....324, 327, 331-333, 337
 Robert.....723
 Thomas.....449, 600
 William.....253
 Rawson, Asa.....643
 Ray, James.....465, 467, 478, 504
 Silas.....732
 William.....133
 Raymond, William.....632, 635, 636
 Razey, Pelatiah.....4, 205, 732
 Rea, James.....215
 Read, Benjamin.....430
 Daniel.....56
 Eliphaz.....605
 Jacob.....743
 Joel.....707
 John.....7
 William.....7, 57, 90
 Reed, Abijah.....69, 518
 Alpheus.....597
 Eliphaz.....460, 631, 637
 James.....723
 John.....57, 223, 437, 596
 Josiah.....10
 Silvanus.....463
 William.....25, 37
 Zadoc.....435
 Reid, George.....276, 421, 626, 718
 Joel.....733
 John.....716

- Reid, Zadoc.....712
 Reden, John.....4
 Reder, John.....160
 Reding, John.....66, 227
 Redfield, William.....711
 Reddington, Asa.....483, 632, 636
 Reddinton, Thomas.....400
 Remick, Jacob.....324
 John.....573
 Samuel.....175, 431
 Thomas.....693
 Remington, Samuel....11, 143, 501, 604
 Rendall, Edward.....595
 James.....435, 728
 James, Jr.....728
 John.....623, 641, 724
 Joseph.....480, 493
 Reynolds, Daniel....464-466, 477, 479
 504, 654, 671, 672, 676
 Hezekiah.....662, 669, 682
 Joseph.....444
 Nathaniel.....681
 Robert.....377
 Rhodes, David.....109
 James.....109
 Timothy.....227
 Riant, John.....733
 Rice, Aaron.....13
 Abel.....700, 704
 Charles.....66, 741
 Ebenezer.....152, 154, 158
 Elijah.....131
 Hezekiah.....27
 Jason.....21
 Jedediah.....31, 446
 Lemuel.....717
 Seth.....439
 Silas.....451
 Rich, Amos.....424
 John.....279, 280
 Richards, Amos.....175, 568
 Bartholomew.....656, 666, 674
 Bradbury.....624, 727
 Bradley.....749
 David.....115, 630, 637, 721
 Eliphalet.....174, 500, 557
 Heath.....752
 Hezekiah.....294
 John.....297
 Joseph.....297
 Joshua.....486
 Samuel.....469, 481, 506, 556
 Thomas.....383
 William.....93, 356
 Richardson.....699
 Asa.....566
 Bradbury.....161, 162
 Daniel.....621, 634, 944, 720
 Ebenezer.....590
 Eliphalet.....396, 487, 499
 Enoch.....396, 485, 499, 500
 Eri.....359
 Godfrey.....539
 James.....168
 Jeremiah....194, 485, 499, 500, 698
 Joel.....590
 John.....569
 Jonas.....359
 Jonathan.....55
 Joseph.....95, 364, 618, 719
 Josiah.....196, 226
 Joshua.....499, 500, 534
 Luther..279, 281, 426, 584, 585, 589
 Major.....620
 Matthew.....556
 Nathaniel.....713, 721
 Obadiah.....150
 Paris.....604, 717
 Perez.....33
 Richard.....713, 740
 Silas.....57
 Stephen.....613, 696, 698, 730
 Thomas.....749
 William....15, 39, 42, 57, 377, 396
 485, 488, 602, 654, 715
 Zebadiah.....160
 Richmond, Zephaniah.....50, 503
 Richey, James.....739
 Ricker, Ebenezer.....573, 575
 George.....749
 James.....656, 666, 681
 Joseph.....628, 640, 656, 725
 Reuben.....294
 Timothy.....619, 722
 Tobias.....297, 656, 666, 679
 Rider, Ebenezer.....183
 James.....713
 Stephen.....593
 Riddle, Hugh.....176
 James.....437, 610, 716
 John.....716
 Riggs, Thomas.....108, 541
 Rimmeck, Samuel.....115
 Ring, Elijah.....527
 Jonathan.....279, 281, 379, 402
 Ripley, Jenuel.....655
 Samuel.....666, 676
 William.....38, 45, 155

Ritter, Daniel.....	713	Robinson, Noah.....	719
Rix, Nathaniel.....	279, 281, 589	Prince.....	285, 288
Roach, Frederick.....	454, 740	Richard.....	713
Patrick.....	174	Samuel.....	25
Robbe, Alexander.....	101, 103	Timothy.....	746
David.....	104, 740	Winthrop...259, 262, 267, 268, 270	475, 494, 657, 678
John.....	104, 219	Robie, Benjamin.....	207
Samuel.....	101, 357	Edward.....	403
William.....	20, 221	Ichabod.....	168
Roberts, Amaziah.....	746	Samuel.....	168, 300, 302, 306, 309
Captain.....	690	Roby, Abbot.....	518
Cornelius.....	63	Samuel.....	464-467, 477, 505
Elisha.....	621, 634, 644, 730	Samuel, Jr.....	478, 504
Francis.....	191	Silas.....	518, 744
Jeduthan.....	701, 704	Thomas.....	207
Jeremiah.....	128, 749	Robbins, Eleazer.....	224
Joel.....	668	Jonathan.....	224
John.....	436, 749	Richard.....	102, 103
Jonathan.....	457	Samuel.....	223, 633, 648
Joseph.....	195, 681	Solomon.....	224, 633, 648
Joshua.....	294, 296	Robins, David.....	47, 97, 370, 539
Love.....	749	Eleazer.....	47, 370
Moses.....	440, 575, 719	John.....	48, 225
Paul.....	430	Jonas.....	47
Perley.....	17	Jonathan.....	124, 142, 158
Reuben.....	718, 743	Peter.....	80, 207
Seth.....	4	Solomon.....	7
William.....	469, 481, 507	Thomas.....	347
Ziba.....	16	William.....	349
Robertson, David.....	218	Rockwood, Elisha.....	58
Edmund.....	436	Micah.....	50
James.....	6, 57, 59, 60	Reuben.....	4
John...310, 435, 607, 622, 663, 689	712	Roe, John.....	66
Joseph.....	553	Rogers, Daniel.....	577, 718
Peter.....	200, 521	James.....	33, 143
Timothy.....	3	John...102, 469, 481, 507, 628, 648	725, 753
William.....	628	Joseph.....	179, 512
Roberson, Benjamin.....	309	Josiah.....	93, 321, 340
Levi.....	249	Nathaniel.....	383
William.....	640	Perley.....	424, 437, 668, 681
Robinson, Benjamin...300, 302, 305, 309	720	Richard C.....	409, 424, 714
Caleb...441, 442, 447, 449, 451, 456-458, 600, 650, 706, 718, 748		Robert.....	454
David.....	326, 630, 646	Samuel.....	751
Eleazer.....	17, 138	Thomas.....	201, 431
Ephraim.....	416, 640	William.....	33, 578, 635, 639
James.....	637, 722, 752	Rolfe, Benjamin.....	129
Jeremiah.....	440, 626	Ephraim.....	210, 511
John...175, 199, 300, 302, 306, 327	448, 598, 669, 677, 724, 740	Rollins, Aaron.....	724
Joseph.....	122, 173, 327, 699	Benjamin.....	608
Levi.....	251-253	Francis.....	660, 668, 676
		James.....	109, 630, 643, 646
		John.....	247, 595, 666

- Rollins, Joseph.....169, 228, 632, 636
 Robert.....596
 Samuel.....678
 Thomas.....721
 Rollings, Aaron.....528, 723
 Benjamin.....423
 Eliphalet.....422, 456
 John...256, 422, 423, 443, 456, 656
 747
 John, 3d.....422
 Jonathan.....249-251
 Joseph... ..422
 Moses.....300, 724
 Samuel.....656
 William.....249-252
 Rowlings, Francis.....660, 661
 Jeremiah.....597
 Root, Ephraim.....383
 Samuel.....278
 Rose, James.....425, 436, 714
 Thomas.....11, 368
 Rosebrook, Eleazer...425, 700, 702, 703
 725
 James.....700, 703, 726
 Ross, Abraham.....217
 James.....748
 John.....362, 671, 676
 Joseph.....613
 Lemuel.....183
 Rots, John.....455
 Roundy, Israel.....718
 Samuel.....369
 Rounseval, Joseph.....107, 501
 Row, Isaiah.....402
 John.....128, 698, 703, 747, 749
 William.....449, 599
 Rowe, Abner.....733
 Benjamin, Jr.....509
 Enoch.....240, 241, 256, 258, 264
 Ichabod.....528
 Jeremiah.....283, 291
 John...226, 461, 596, 715, 723, 729
 754
 Joseph.....,.....321, 340
 Josiah.....120, 183
 Reuben.....172
 Robert.....167
 Thaddeus.....409
 William.....730
 Winthrop.....523
 Rowell, Captain..444, 447, 457, 596-598
 Christopher.....569
 Daniel.....297, 299, 747
 Enoch.....402, 748
 Rowell, Israel.....441, 720
 James.....441, 721
 John.....176, 593
 Lemuel.....727
 Nehemiah.....577
 Philip.....730
 Samuel.....200
 Thomas.....548
 William.....719
 Rowing or Rowen, Andrew....607, 727
 John.....607, 727
 Rowley, Joseph.....440, 596, 719
 Royal, Philip.....610
 Royce, Amos.....711
 Joel.....711
 John.....32
 Lemuel.....10, 143
 Ruel.....25, 37
 Samuel.....29
 Silas.....144, 662, 669, 683
 Rudd, Gideon.....604
 Rumrill, David.....219
 Simon.....28, 147, 471
 Rundlet, Charles.....195
 James.....440, 626, 719
 Jonathan.....475, 494
 Joshua.....325
 Josiah.....285, 291
 Noah.....667, 676
 Reuben.....699
 Theophilus.....242, 245, 247
 William.....597, 729
 Runnells, Abraham.....192
 Daniel.....196, 199, 202
 Isaac.....297, 299
 Israel.....619, 725
 James.....668, 684, 690
 Joseph.....449, 601, 620, 723, 747
 Miles.....656, 666, 679
 Moses.....619, 720
 Nathaniel.....669
 Robert.....525
 Samuel.....451, 654, 684, 686, 729
 Stephen.....210, 510, 619, 725
 Russ, James.....717
 Jonathan.....209
 Russell, Andrew.....87, 210
 Aquila.....741
 Daniel.....442, 626, 724
 David.....745
 James.....744
 Jacob.....483, 618, 722
 Jason.....81
 Jeduthan.....23

- Russell, Jeremiah.....348
 Joel.....356
 John.....149, 272, 379, 592, 715
 Josiah.....14, 375
 Josiah, 3d.....16, 43
 Moors.....593
 Pomp.....211
 Reuben.....97, 217, 349
 Robert.....749
 Samuel.....97, 539
 Thomas.....25
 William.....539, 595, 728, 734
 Ryan, James.....595
 Samuel.....619, 653

 Safford, Benjamin.....100, 219
 Saint Clair, General.....81, 83, 136
 Jacob.....565
 Salter, John.....578
 Michael.....733
 Richard, Jr.....430
 Titus.....429, 433, 594
 Saltmarsh, Thomas.....557
 Sampson, John.....716
 Sanborn, Abner.....411, 489
 Abraham.....249, 251-253, 564
 Benjamin.....392, 754
 Bradbury.....242, 244, 246
 Daniel.....267, 269, 273
 Daniel T.....134, 171
 Ebenezer.....587
 Elijah.....249, 251-253
 James.....319, 339, 523, 631, 650
 732, 735
 Jethro.....323, 342
 Jewett.....258
 John.....164, 279, 281, 411, 440, 449
 513, 514, 600, 627, 712, 719
 John S.....442, 457, 721
 Jonathan.....323, 342, 684
 Jonathan, Jr.....342, 561
 Jonathan H.....173, 668, 690
 Joseph.....125, 439, 718, 727
 Josiah.....133, 393, 475, 494
 Levi.....256, 259, 260, 262
 Mark.....593
 Matthew.....734
 Matthew N.....422, 730
 Meshech.....523
 Moses.....285, 291
 Nathan.....300, 301, 303, 304, 306-
 308, 315, 317
 Nathaniel.....285, 291
 Paul.....449, 600, 722

 Sanborn, Peter.....323, 342
 Reuben.....400, 528, 587
 Richard.....153
 Sherburne.....249, 251-253
 Simon.....180
 Theophilus.....249, 251-253, 524
 Sanders, Bama.....377
 Daniel.....44
 David.....279, 280, 356, 590
 George.....249-251, 255, 528
 John.....279, 280
 Jonathan.....424, 700, 702, 703
 Saunders, George.....565
 Jonathan.....725
 Sanderson, David.....613, 714
 John.....7, 719
 John, Jr.....448, 599
 Thomas.....711
 Sanger, John.....43, 376
 Nathaniel.....50
 Sargeant, Benjamin.....729
 Ebenezer.....723
 John.....720
 Samuel.....731
 Valentine.....455, 722
 Sargent, Anthony.....183
 Benjamin.....609
 Charles.....742
 Ebenezer.....113, 610
 Elias.....464, 466, 505
 Enoch.....174
 Isaac.....175
 Jacob.....149
 John.....402
 Jonathan.....267, 269, 271
 Joseph.....199, 464, 466, 505, 554, 742
 Joshua.....555
 Moses.....550
 Nathan.....409
 Paul D.....739
 Thomas.....132
 Serjeant, Anthony.....120
 Elias.....478
 Elisha.....733
 Jacob.....160
 Joseph.....478
 Lemuel.....23, 37
 Roger.....563
 Stephen P.....495
 Timothy.....587
 Sartell, Ephraim.....530
 Hezekiah.....539
 John.....31
 Jonathan.....538

- Shackford, Samuel.....416, 577, 583
 Seth R.....423, 597, 730
 Shade, Nathan.....716
 Shadwick, Daniel.....225
 Shafter, James.....55, 204
 Simon.....746
 Shannon, —.....699
 Andrew.....215
 John.....465, 467, 478, 504, 694
 John, Jr.....596
 Richard C.....624
 Samuel.....465, 467, 478, 505
 Thomas.....465, 467, 478, 505
 William.....526
 Sharp, Jonathan.....618, 725
 Sharper, William.....437, 620
 Shattuck, Benjamin.....82
 Daniel.....50, 51
 Edmund.....124
 Henry.....84
 Jeremiah.....744
 Nathaniel.....220
 Peter.....21, 93, 356
 William.....612, 712
 Shaw, Abraham.....256, 258, 260, 264
 Benjamin.....300, 305, 309
 David.....256, 258, 260, 263, 273
 Ebenezer.....349
 Follonsby.....749
 Isaac.....695, 699
 John.....249-251, 254
 Joseph.....286, 314
 Josiah.....319, 339
 Levi.....323, 342, 420, 421
 Moses.....240, 241
 Samuel.....125, 430
 Thomas.....597, 619, 653, 728, 734
 William.....711
 Shearer, James.....553, 718
 Samuel.....122, 698
 Shearman, David.....746
 Richard.....595, 728, 734
 Shed, Daniel.....82, 211, 632, 636
 Jonas.....210
 Nathaniel.....631, 637
 Sheldon, Abraham.....95
 Shepard, Amos.....9, 28, 37
 Daniel.....165, 405, 514
 Elisha.....128, 631, 638
 George.....606, 607, 731, 735
 Isaac.....268, 270, 271
 John.....607, 619, 723
 Joseph.....124, 126
 Joshua.....29
 Shepard, Nathaniel.....29
 Oliver.....28, 37
 Thomas.....742
 Sherard, Samuel.....696
 Sherburne, Benjamin.....359
 David.....325
 General.....239
 Henry.....416, 577
 Jacob.....387
 James.....179
 Job.....483, 495
 John.....692
 John S.....508
 Joseph.....528
 Samuel.....249-252, 255, 580
 Sheriff, Abraham.....283, 290
 Sherwin, Asa.....20
 David.....217
 John.....539
 Samuel.....97
 Shields, Alexander.....383
 Shinner, Charles.....595
 Shipman, Abraham.....370
 Eliphalet.....732
 Shirley, Daniel.....715
 James.....754
 Thomas.....115, 556, 754
 Shoff, Jacob.....152
 Short, Daniel.....16, 40, 138
 Shortridge, John.....430
 Shrouder, Thomas.....715
 Shute, John.....728
 Jonathan.....595
 Sias, Benjamin.....132, 162, 179, 181, 235
 386, 512, 513, 697-699
 John.....312
 Sibley, Samuel.....173
 Siel, James.....451, 615, 711
 Sikes, Othniel.....753
 Silk, Michael.....653, 711
 Sillaway, Benjamin W.....560
 Hezekiah.....587
 John.....406
 Silley, Jonathan.....551, 747
 Sills, John.....754
 Silsby, Eliphaz.....10, 144, 368
 Eusibius.....33
 Jonathan.....367
 Julius.....9
 Laselle.....9, 33
 Samuel.....740
 Silver, Daniel.....390
 Samuel.....727, 735
 Silvester, Levi.....587

Simonds, James.....	439	Sleeper, Thomas.....	165
Levi.....	9	Sloan, John.....	277, 278, 626
Silas.....	31	Small, Benjamin.....	441, 619, 720
William.....	29, 127	Hix.....	439
Simons, James.....	370, 717	John.....	249, 251-253, 719
John.....	144, 538, 717	Samuel.....	192
Joseph.....	231	Smart, Benjamin.....	451, 694
Levi.....	143, 717	Caleb.....	608, 718
Silas.....	717	Dudley.....	243, 545, 247
Simeon.....	182	Elijah.....	608, 718
William.....	146, 165	Jeremiah.....	713
Simpson, Alexander.....	359, 566	John.....	243, 245, 246
David.....	544	Jonathan.....	243, 245, 247
Henry.....	430	Moses.....	732
John.....	470, 473, 566	Moses, Jr.....	460, 605
Joseph.....	267, 269, 270, 271	Richard.....	609, 732
Pattin.....	527	Richard, Jr.....	460, 605
Robert.....	154, 422, 424, 730	Robert.....	171
Thomas.....	154, 422, 423, 726	William.....	243, 245, 312
William.....	284, 287, 634, 649, 715	Winthrop.....	194
	716	Smiley, David.....	77, 518
Sinclair, Bradbury.....	712	Francis.....	536
Ebenezer.....	712	John.....	217
James.....	701, 703, 726	Smith, Aaron.....	52
Joseph.....	590, 701, 703, 712, 726	Adam.....	175
Joseph, Jr.....	590	Alexander.....	712
Noah.....	727	Amos.....	52
Samuel.....	712	Benjamin.....	11, 52, 168, 285, 291
Sinkler, Bradbury.....	449, 600		311, 320, 339, 425, 437, 464, 466
Joshua.....	449, 600		478, 505, 571, 713, 715, 731, 735
Noah.....	609	Burleigh.....	526
Richard.....	172, 393	Caleb.....	562
Samuel.....	449, 600	Cheney.....	295
Thomas.....	173	Christopher.....	18, 138
Zebulon.....	134	Daniel.....	75, 283, 290
Sisco, Samuel.....	717	David.....	437, 608, 715, 718
William.....	144, 604, 717	Ebenezer.....	133, 135, 389
Skerry, John.....	351, 353	Edward.....	437, 457, 596, 615, 618
Skinner, Abner.....	65, 67		716, 724, 725
Ephraim.....	379	Eli.....	10
Slack, Joseph.....	446, 723	Elias.....	392
Slade, John.....	29, 741	Elijah.....	41, 375
Samuel.....	38, 324, 662, 669, 681	Eliphalet.....	284, 287, 699
Slapp, Edward.....	436, 603, 714	Elisha.....	43, 374, 721, 748
Simon.....	40	Enoch.....	630, 643, 646, 723
Sleeper, Benjamin.....	727	Francis.....	38, 44, 45, 386
Gideon.....	125	Gideon.....	15, 39, 375
Jacob.....	564	Gideon, Jr.....	41
Jedediah.....	164	Henry.....	218
John.....	401	Ichabod.....	66
John B.....	322, 342	Isaac.....	435, 460, 605, 609, 611, 713
Joseph.....	587, 742		726, 732
Moses.....	400	Jacob.....	285, 291, 393
Robert.....	243, 245, 247	James.....	101, 563, 593, 635, 639, 742

- Smith, Jeremiah...221, 242, 244, 246, 448
 599, 727
 Jesse...106, 107, 221, 369, 471, 502
 669, 680
 Jethro.....747
 Joel 24
 John....116, 125, 165, 189, 196, 199
 201, 283, 288, 351, 353, 446, 456
 553, 571, 583, 597, 605, 625, 656
 666, 673, 696, 698, 711, 719, 722
 727, 729, 744
 Johnson.....711
 Jonathan....65, 133, 227, 434, 569
 658, 667, 668, 674, 677, 690, 691
 717
 Jonathan, Jr.....66, 643
 Joseph....44, 58, 155, 158, 267, 269
 273, 388, 425, 437, 459, 606, 607
 631, 650, 663, 670, 674, 688, 727
 731, 742
 Joshua.....125
 Josiah.....300, 302, 305, 309
 Lemuel155
 Moses.....57, 59, 183
 Nathaniel....267, 269, 272, 613, 731
 Obadiah.....65
 Oliver.....169, 448, 526, 598, 724
 Page.....69
 Pearson392
 Peter727
 Reuben.....552
 Richard....120, 182, 285, 288, 437
 548, 660, 661, 668, 673, 698
 Robert127, 162, 164, 196, 198
 237, 514
 Russell19
 Samuel...65, 69, 206, 267, 268, 270
 273, 442, 457, 474, 494, 522, 609
 627, 628, 641, 657, 678, 700, 701
 703, 712, 720, 721, 729, 740, 748
 Solomon256, 259, 260, 263
 Stephen.....593
 Stevens....242, 245, 246, 475, 489
 Thomas....21, 42, 43, 65, 356, 436
 539, 693
 Timothy.....173
 Trueworthy.....748
 Wadleigh.....747
 Willard.....40, 386
 William.....635, 639
 Winthrop.....260, 263
 Smyth, Jonathan.....749
 Snow, Amos.....629, 642, 643
 Daniel.....732
 Snow, Eli 24
 Henry.....459, 606, 716
 Hosea.....7, 224
 John.....48
 John, Jr.....77, 79
 Joseph.....207, 419, 529
 Joshua.....610, 727, 734
 Nehemiah.....150, 160
 William.....740
 Soaper, Samuel.....109
 Soper, Joseph.....268
 Somers, Timothy.....172
 Southack, Cyprian.....753
 Southmaid, John.....381
 Spafford, Asa.....31, 144
 Bradstreet.....9
 John.....31, 368
 Moses.....10, 27, 371
 Nathan.....368
 Thomas.....358
 Tyler.....713
 Spalding, Dyer.....138, 376
 Ezra138
 Jacob744
 Joseph.....374
 Oliver.....426
 Rulaf.....376
 Samuel.....621, 663, 670
 William.....744
 William, Jr.....744
 Spaulding, Abel.....38, 45, 373, 378
 Abel, Jr.....39
 Andrew.....16
 Azal591
 Charles39
 Dyer.....14
 Eben21
 Enoch.....476
 Ezra16
 Henry.....100, 220, 360
 Jacob.....88, 511
 Joseph.....546
 Lemuel.....81, 83
 Levi.....220
 Reuben.....118, 138, 554
 Samuel.....683, 689
 Thomas.....534
 William.....81
 Sparks, Thomas.....724
 Spear, Allen.....100, 104
 Robert.....115, 174
 Samuel.....200, 427, 733
 William93, 356, 534
 William, Jr.....93

- Speer, Allen.....360
 Joshua.....591
 Speed, Thomas.....729
 Spencer, Amos.....298
 Asa.....459, 605, 731
 Daniel.....473
 General.....238
 Hobart.....125
 Jeremiah.....26, 370, 654
 John.....9, 34, 108, 145, 571
 Joseph.....10, 31
 Moses.....618, 720
 Reuben.....371
 Robert.....61
 Spicer, Jabez.....39, 376
 Peter.....434, 602, 711
 Spinney, Caleb.....431
 Daniel.....596
 Spooner, James.....145
 Sprague, Elkanah.....39, 40, 374, 591
 John.....9
 Thomas.....591
 Spring, John.....456, 725
 Springer, Henry.....732
 Sprous, Thomas.....449, 600
 Squire, Daniel.....609, 723
 Samuel.....211, 632, 636
 Stackpole, Absalom.....573
 Joshua.....573
 Philip.....573
 Samuel.....628, 640
 Stacy, William.....431
 Stafford, John.....442
 Nathaniel.....40, 374
 Stutely.....16, 376
 Standley, David.....348
 Dennis.....705
 Jacob.....698
 Stanley, David.....349
 Dennis.....590
 Jacob.....521
 John.....197, 216, 536
 Joseph.....20, 182, 539
 Samuel.....98, 521, 539
 Stanford, James.....104, 427
 Stanhope, Joseph.....109
 Staniels, Jedediah.....267, 269, 270, 273
 Stannard, William.....30
 Stanton, Charles.....722
 John.....209
 Stanyan, Jonathan.....301, 303, 304, 306
 308
 Staples, David.....692
 James.....431
 Staples, John.....445, 618, 627
 Simon.....431
 Starboard, Richard.....593
 Simeon.....299
 Stephen.....299
 Starford, Joseph.....740
 Stark, Archibald.....624, 726
 Caleb.....710
 George.....95
 John 139-141, 143, 146, 149, 152, 158
 160, 164, 167, 171, 174, 179, 182
 185, 188, 191, 194, 203, 206, 209
 216, 219, 230-235, 276, 433, 592
 Phinehas.....153
 Starkey, Joseph.....746
 Peter.....205
 Starr, Jonathan.....52
 Starret, William.....123
 Start, John.....534
 William.....353, 355
 Stearns, Aaron.....146
 Asa.....711
 Benjamin.....214
 Daniel.....711
 Dudley.....483, 495
 Elias.....25
 Ephraim.....11, 369
 Isaac.....87, 210, 611, 713, 744
 John.....196, 303, 467, 472, 479, 506
 629, 648
 Joseph.....632, 636
 Josiah.....210
 Jotham.....521, 603, 714
 Peter.....150, 160, 629, 654, 662, 668
 676
 Samuel.....7
 Thomas.....9, 367, 372
 Zachariah.....518
 Stebbins, Heman.....33
 Steel, Benjamin.....419
 Joseph.....201
 Josiah.....340, 748
 Moses.....409
 William.....106
 Steele, Benjamin.....530, 686, 687
 Josiah.....321
 Thomas.....101
 Stephens, Alexander.....199
 Daniel.....279
 Jonathan.....623, 641
 Otho.....623, 641
 William.....597
 Stevens, Abel.....38, 45, 373, 378
 Abiel.....448, 598, 729

- Stevens, Amos.....569
 Bartholomew.....716
 Benjamin.....115, 194
 Benjamin, Jr.....116, 174
 Benjamin, 3d.....175
 Cæsar.....322, 342
 Caleb.....214, 518
 Captain.....602
 Daniel.....280, 398, 703
 David.....557
 Elias.....591
 Elihu.....27, 28, 371
 Ephraim.....93, 220, 434, 711, 712
 Henry.....145, 713
 Jacob.....116, 399
 James.....349, 396
 Jesse.....129
 Job.....40
 John.....14, 312, 468, 480, 493, 506
 560, 699
 Jonathan.....439, 629, 718
 Josiah.....27, 35, 146, 148, 158
 Major.....137
 Moses.....396
 Nathan.....472, 490, 491
 Nathaniel.....116, 312
 Otho.....589, 629
 Pelatiah.....656, 666, 681
 Peter.....124, 494
 Peter R.....607, 712
 Phinehas....129, 187, 448, 598, 729
 Reuben.....398
 Roger.....371, 717
 Roswell.....11, 27
 Samuel.....438
 Samuel, Jr.....707
 Simeon.....584-586, 588
 Solomon.....430
 Theophilus.....565
 Thomas.....520
 William.....422, 730, 754
 Stephenson, Joseph.....295, 468
 Stevenson, Joseph.....481, 506
 Philip.....699
 Steward, Francis.....427
 Henry.....698
 John.....221, 696, 698
 Samuel.....214
 Simpson.....214
 William.....520
 Stewart, Francis.....616
 Joel.....79
 Jonas.....27
 Robert.....562
 Stewart, Samuel.....75
 William.....75, 616
 Stickney, Daniel.....478, 698
 Ezekiel.....406, 515
 John.....267, 269, 272
 Jonathan.....750
 Joseph.....356
 Lemuel.....217, 471, 502
 Levi.....422, 457, 730
 Paul.....671, 683
 Reuben.....658, 659, 668, 679
 Richard.....21, 220
 Silas.....533
 Simon.....217
 Thomas....127, 140, 161, 162, 164
 167, 171, 174, 179, 182, 184
 185, 188, 191, 194, 232-235
 404-437, 491, 607, 610, 631
 637, 638, 655, 663, 670, 688
 715
 William.....515
 Stiles, Caleb.....624, 632, 636
 Caleb, Jr.....624, 632, 636
 Eli.....613, 751
 Jeremiah.....741
 John.....95, 189
 Joseph.....209, 740
 Samuel, Jr.....299
 Still, John.....11, 472, 501
 Stinson, James.....739
 Robert.....586
 Stish, Philip H.....295
 Stockbridge, Abraham.....544
 Stockels, Robert.....444, 595
 Stocker, Samuel.....608, 717
 Stockwell, David.....43, 377
 Stoddard, Eleazer.....52
 Lemuel.....223
 Thomas.....50
 Stoel, Enoch.....55
 William.....11
 Stone, Abel.....17, 43, 197, 216
 Andrew.....729
 Benjamin...425, 449, 458-460, 605-
 607, 726
 C. B.....609
 Daniel.....47, 741
 Eliphalet.....102
 Ephraim.....2, 654, 680, 686
 Ezekiel.....131, 183, 546, 623, 629
 641, 719
 Jacob.....48, 224
 James.....608
 John.....536, 712

- Stone, Josiah.....39, 534, 731
 Nathaniel.....356
 Salmon.....97, 103, 196, 216, 218
 Samuel.....716
 Silas.....724, 750
 Uriah.....277
 Stoodley, John.....326
 Thomas.....324
 Storer, Samuel.....416
 Storrs, Aaron.....39
 Constant.....43
 Huckin.....374
 Nathaniel.....40
 Story, Daniel.....115, 176
 Thomas.....182
 William.....35
 Stowe, David.....593
 Jonah.....29
 Josiah.....584, 585
 Stratton, Nehemiah.....93, 220, 534
 Straw, Benjamin.....728
 Daniel.....294
 Ezekiel.....548, 698
 Gideon.....482, 495
 Jacob.....408
 John.....608, 729, 749
 Jonathan.....548
 Jonathan, Jr.....183
 Moses.....699
 Thomas.....748
 William.....427
 Streeter, Amos.....52
 Benjamin.....224
 Ebenezer.....57, 473, 503
 Strong, Alexander.....383
 Jesse.....383
 Strongman, Richard.....109
 Stroud, John.....217
 Stuart, Alexander.....739
 Charles.....101, 538
 Henry.....696
 Joel.....206
 John.....73, 201
 Simpson.....73
 Thomas.....552, 583
 Wentworth.....750
 William.....654
 Stubbs, Isaac.....748
 Sudrick, Joseph.....628, 640
 Michael.....295, 628, 640
 Sullivan, Daniel.....597, 722
 Ebenezer.....749
 John.....489, 496, 498
 Valentine O.....730
 Sutton, Stephen.....180
 Swain, Abraham.....133, 171
 Benjamin.....256, 258, 260, 262
 Benjamin, Jr.....256, 258, 260, 264
 Ebenezer.....267, 269, 270, 272, 474
 494
 Hezekiah.....448, 598, 729
 Ichabod.....134, 171
 Jeremiah.....256, 258, 260, 262
 John.....442
 Levi.....167
 Nathan.....284, 291
 Nathaniel.....93, 355
 Phineas.....267, 268, 270, 272, 475
 494, 660, 661, 668, 678
 Reuben.....523
 Roger.....249, 252, 254
 Swainson, Robert.....286, 314, 315, 316
 317, 336
 Swallow, Silas.....77, 347
 Swan, Ebenezer.....23
 John.....104, 357, 626, 724, 733
 739
 John, Jr.....104
 Robert.....101
 Timothy.....390
 William.....101
 Swazey, Ebenezer.....284, 287
 Sweat, Abraham T.....607
 Daniel.....629
 Eliphalet.....698
 Samuel.....743
 Thomas.....258, 260
 Sweetser, Nathaniel.....200
 Stephen.....595, 733
 Swett, Abraham T.....727
 Benjamin.....320, 339, 406, 523, 718
 Daniel.....623, 641
 Eliphalet.....513
 Elisha.....195
 John.....284, 287, 718
 Jonathan.....578
 Moses G.....723
 Thomas.....256, 262
 Swinerton, Benjamin.....43
 Sworn, John.....427
 Sylvester, H. H.....593
 Symonds, Ephraim.....742
 John.....446
 Joseph.....215
 Levi.....446
 Silas.....446
 Simeon.....742
 Syms, William.....187

- Taber, Lemuel.....106
 Philip.....106
 Taggart, Archibald...127, 408, 546, 582
 James.....427, 710, 733, 739
 John...104, 105, 434, 539, 611, 630
 646, 711, 723, 739
 Joseph.....610, 723
 Robert.....465, 467, 478, 504
 William.....446, 718
 Taintor, Jedediah.....360
 Michael.....383
 Tallant, James.....359
 Taplin, John.....189, 429, 483, 497
 Tarbell, Edmund.....530
 John.....530
 Nathaniel.....81, 211
 Reuben.....48
 Samuel.....97, 538, 540
 Thomas.....209, 529, 530
 Thomas, Jr.....81
 Tarbox, John.....228
 Tarleton, William.....426, 584, 585
 Tasker, Daniel.....311
 Jonathan.....444, 722
 Paul.....195
 Tate, Benjamin.....295, 468, 480, 507
 Joseph.....295, 468, 480, 507
 Mark.....619, 722, 749
 Tatten, Isaac.....371, 662, 669, 681
 Isaac, Jr.....662, 669, 681
 Taylor, —.....699
 Abraham.....221, 320, 340
 Adam.....196, 199
 Amos.....744
 Anthony.....124
 Benjamin....73, 214, 284, 287, 521
 615, 715
 Bradstreet.....449, 600, 721 748
 Chase..162, 171, 173, 232, 233, 235
 Daniel.....157, 688, 744
 Edward.....459, 606, 609, 729
 Eldad.....41
 Eleazer.....96
 Elias.....3
 Elijah.....50
 Isaac...630, 643, 646, 664, 665, 671
 676
 Isaiah.....538
 Jacob.....456, 613, 711
 John...31, 134, 319, 339, 394, 411
 422, 424, 428, 437, 447, 476, 487
 489, 498, 544, 567, 597, 598, 605
 630, 643, 646, 663, 670, 684, 688
 715, 720, 729
 Taylor, James.....85, 200, 463
 Joel.....125, 149, 160
 Jonathan....125, 150, 160, 171, 295
 520
 Joseph.....371, 426, 522, 584, 585
 739, 749
 Matthew.....567
 Medad.....157, 603, 714
 Nathan....610, 700, 702, 703, 718
 723
 Oliver.....459, 606, 609, 729
 Richard.....320, 339
 Samuel.....201
 Silas.....221, 537, 750
 Simeon.....205, 329, 330
 Simon.....249, 250, 255
 Thomas.....393, 448, 468, 480
 496, 599, 629, 648, 727
 William.....327, 564, 596, 699
 Temple, Isaac.....99
 Urijah.....700, 702, 704, 726
 William....473, 503, 633, 647, 733
 Tenney, Benjamin.....95
 Edmund.....359
 Samuel.....413
 William.....102, 216
 Terry, Ebenezer.....9
 Tewksbury, Josiah.....560
 Thomas.....321, 340
 Thatcher, Benjamin.....732
 Elisha.....368
 Joseph.....62, 741
 Thayer, Benoni.....383
 Hezekiah.....745
 Jonathan.....204
 Joseph.....471, 503
 Nehemiah.....745
 Thing, Dudley.....284, 291
 Jonathan.....483, 657, 667, 679
 Levi.....657, 667, 678
 Nathaniel.....284, 290, 748
 Thissel, Josiah.....329, 330, 343
 Thom, Thomas.....517
 Thomas, Edward.....435
 Elisha.....169, 256, 259, 260, 263
 456, 469, 565, 656, 666, 674
 Enoch.....449, 600, 727
 Jacob.....631, 650, 730, 735
 James.....311, 424, 571, 590, 608
 John.....21, 93, 356, 534
 John, Jr.....324
 Joseph.....311-313, 317, 726
 Nathaniel.....348, 538
 Othniel.....97

- Thomas, Peter...267, 269, 270, 271, 629,
648, 725
Philip.....753
Stephen J.....468, 469, 480, 493
William.....7
Thompson, —.....13
Abraham.....327
David.....256, 258, 260, 263, 435
Ebenezer...13, 22, 34, 36, 46, 63, 99
142, 177, 257, 299, 349, 363, 372
388, 395, 401, 403, 428, 537, 655
702
Ezra.....277
Henry.....609, 718
Isaac.....98
James.....346, 436, 438, 712, 716
James S.....453, 614
Jesse.....704, 726
Job.....29, 368
John....28, 326, 458, 495, 519, 721
Jonathan.....171, 476, 498
Joseph.....299
Joshua.....710
Lieutenant.....453
Loren.....434
Loring.....602, 711
Moses.....700, 704
Prince.....630, 637, 722
Samuel....200, 437, 624, 701, 703
710, 726
Seth.....424, 714
Silas.....58
Solomon.....326
William.....20, 133
Thorn, Barnard.....691
Barnet.....658, 667, 673
Nathan.....560
Thorndike, Joshua, Jr.....537
Thornton, Hugh.....435, 616, 712
Joshua.....448, 599, 727
Matthew....140, 452, 453, 630, 637
638, 655
Thorp, Eliphalet.....754
Thresher, Benjamin.....54
Joseph.....172
Thurber, Daniel.....55
Hezekiah.....55, 745
Isaiah.....669, 685
Samuel.....30
Thurrill, Joshua.....729
Thurston, Abner.....438, 717
Ambrose.....447, 598
John.....300, 302, 305, 309, 327
Thurston, Jonathan.....284, 291
Moses.....30, 36, 37, 744
Moses, Jr.....88
Oliver.....725
Robert.....597, 730
Tibbetts, Edmund.....192
Ephraim.....179, 485, 495
Henry.....180, 700, 703, 726
Jedediah.....295
Robert.....194, 488, 498
William.....430
Ticknor, Elisha.....17, 38, 45, 138
Tidder, James.....21, 356, 534
Tilden, Charles.....377
Elisha.....603
Joel.....156
Joseph.....375
Joseph, Jr.....40
Stephen.....603
Tilton, —.....699
Caleb.....523
Daniel.....285, 291, 320, 339, 464
466, 477, 505, 667, 678
David.....400
Ebenezer.....128, 165, 320, 339
Green.....560
John.....256, 258, 260, 263, 523
Joseph.....400
Levi.....242, 245, 483, 495
Nathan.....283, 290
Philip.....559
Sherburne.....400
Samuel.....699
William.....513
Tinkham, Ebenezer.....278
Tinney, David.....41, 375
John.....41
Joseph.....93, 355
Reuben.....157
Silas.....43, 375
Tisdale, Benoni.....223
Titcomb, Benjamin...447, 456, 596, 598
718
Titus, Sylvanus.....23
Todd, Andrew.....201
Daniel.....169
John.....95, 201, 364
Salmon.....438
Solomon.....453, 454, 716
Tolbart, William.....75, 521
Toleman, Benjamin.....218, 542
Thomas.....159
Toogood, Captain.....608
Torr, Vincent.....618, 720

- Torrey, Daniel.....727
 Samuel.....133
 Tossey, Joseph.....746, 749
 Towle, —.....699
 Anthony.....749
 Brackett....167, 464-467, 477, 749
 Eliphalet.....321, 340, 523
 Elisha.....562, 695, 699
 Francis.....749
 Jabez.....411
 Jenness.....696, 698, 754
 Jeremiah.....437, 694, 749
 John.....191
 Jonathan.....319, 339, 487, 498
 Joseph.....730
 Joshua.....411
 Josiah.....523
 Levi.....327
 Simeon....256, 259, 262, 527, 699
 Simon.....168, 695
 Solomon.....351, 353
 William.....168, 444, 724
 Towne, Amos.....349
 Archelaus.....632, 636
 Bartholomew.....520
 Edmund.....356
 Ezra.....103
 Towns, Amos.....539
 Gardner.....536
 Thomas.....211
 Towner, Comfort.....10, 371
 Ephraim.....12, 30
 Townsend, David.....21
 Ebenezer.....89, 210, 744
 Townshend, David.....534
 Tozer, John.....102, 216, 361, 751
 Peter.....729
 Richard.....102, 109
 Treadwell, Samuel.....739
 Trescott, Experience.....603
 Solomon.....43
 Trickey, John...326, 590, 631, 638, 730
 Joseph.....325
 Samuel.....730
 Tripp, Gosperit.....729
 Richard....300, 302, 304, 308, 527
 Trivett, Henry.....75, 213
 Trott, Samuel.....369, 643, 644, 652
 Trowbridge, Edmund.....751
 True, Benjamin.....267, 269, 271, 525
 Edward.....320, 340, 522
 Ezra.....249, 251-253
 Henry.....715
 True, Jacob.....165
 Reuben.....400
 Samuel.....396, 488, 499, 500
 Truell, David.....754
 Trumball, Nathaniel.....549
 Simon.....187
 Trussell, Reuben.....177, 178
 Tubbs, Abishai.....12, 371
 Ananias.....63, 203
 Frederick.....633, 643, 648, 741
 Tuck, Jeremiah.....423, 455, 523
 Samuel.....284, 290, 292
 Tucker, —.....634
 Abijah.....541
 Caleb.....582
 Ebenezer.....323, 341
 Elijah.....430
 George.....430, 693
 Jacob.....127, 549
 John.....194, 398, 725
 Jonathan.....621, 645, 728, 734
 Joseph.....165, 446, 717
 Josiah.....658, 659, 668, 679
 Lemuel.....633, 643
 Moses.....102, 108, 355, 533, 535
 541
 Nathaniel.....608
 Nathan.....698
 Samuel.....647
 Stephen.....618
 Swallow.....87
 Tufts, Eliphalet.....312, 699
 Turner, Ezra.....718
 James.....99, 349, 427, 733
 Joseph.....99
 Moses.....754
 Solomon.....99, 349
 William.....98, 103, 536
 Turrel, Abel.....362
 Tuttle, Daniel.....312
 George.....311-313, 315, 317
 Nathan.....435, 611, 713
 Oliver.....27
 Samuel.....27
 Thomas.....718
 Tuxbury, Thomas.....340
 Twiman, John.....427
 Twitchel, Abijah.....109
 Samuel.....108, 536, 537
 Stephen.....109
 Twombly, Ebenezer.....297
 John.....468, 480, 507
 Moses.....242, 245, 747
 Nathaniel.....249-253

- Twombly, William....312, 573, 624, 719
 William, Jr.....618
 Tyce, William.....587
 Tyler, Ebenezer.....384
 Jephtha.....174, 512
 John.....460, 733
 Jonathan.....425
 Joshua.....349
 Moses.....267, 269, 273, 513
 Tyna, John.....430
 Underhill, David.....167
 John.....167
 Underwood, Thomas.....75
 Upham, Thomas.....102, 361
 Upton, William.....220
 Uran, Daniel.....187
 Usher, Eleazer.....207
 Vance, John.....427, 716, 742
 William.....754
 Van North, Abraham.....442, 724
 Varnum, Ebenezer.....607
 Varrell, Edward.....326
 John.....325
 Vaughan, Jabez.....152-154, 158
 Veasey, Eliphalet.....724
 Jonathan, Jr.....283
 Veasey, Eliphalet.....597
 John.....6, 48
 Jonathan.....290
 Simon.....544
 Vernon, Ebenezer.....729
 Samuel.....588
 Verry, John.....145
 Vicker, Ambrose.....451, 453, 595
 Vickery, Elijah.....412
 John.....207
 Joshua.....256
 Vincent, Anthony.....326
 Jonathan.....430
 Joseph.....15, 39, 376
 Lewis.....377
 Moses.....377
 Thomas.....431
 Timothy.....376
 Vintrom or Vixtrom, Nicholas..443, 722
 Virgin, Phinehas.....405
 Viron or Veron, Charles.....450, 729
 Vosbeck, John.....593
 Philip.....590
 Vose, Thomas V.....557
 Wade, Edward.....442, 456, 724
 Wadleigh, Abraham.....727
 Elijah.....727
 James.....285, 291, 482, 495
 John.....329, 485, 500, 728
 Joseph.....284, 291, 523
 Nathaniel.....243, 245
 Simeon.....482, 494
 Wadley, Benjamin.....169
 John.....343, 734
 Nathaniel.....247
 Waistcoat, Richard.....669, 685
 Waisteat, Nathan.....4
 Wait, Jason 424, 435, 436, 596, 602, 710
 John.....595, 728
 Walbridge, Isaac.....15
 Walden, Daniel.....376
 Waldo, Beulah.....29
 Calvin.....12, 28
 Daniel.....29
 Edward.....146, 148, 158
 Waldron, David.....249, 251, 252, 254
 Ebenezer.....618, 722
 Isaac.....610
 Jacob.....549
 James.....294
 Nathaniel.....595, 728
 Thomas.....595, 728
 Walker, Abel...9, 31, 37, 143, 145, 158
 707
 Asa.....10, 368
 Benjamin.....7
 Bruce.....267, 269, 272, 515
 Isaac...31, 368, 662, 669, 671, 680
 Jabez.....31
 James...40, 175, 386, 557, 696, 698
 Jesse...21, 100, 356, 621, 663, 669
 683, 689
 Jonathan.....425, 714
 Nathaniel.....11, 31, 145
 Samuel.....21, 57, 97, 219, 539
 Seth...9, 31, 32, 143, 145, 158, 367
 William.....79, 345, 607, 716
 Zaccheus.....318, 744
 Wallace, Cæsar.....719
 James.....177, 178, 368, 698
 John....73, 175, 201, 213, 479, 504
 711
 Jonathan.....201
 Joseph.....272
 Robert.....394, 429
 Thomas.....200, 201
 William....259, 260, 264, 567, 730
 Thomas, Jr.....597
 Walles, John.....465, 467

55

- Webber, Christopher... 11, 23, 37, 146-148, 158
 Edward..... 633, 647, 732
 William..... 534
 Webster, Abel..... 732
 Abel, Jr..... 459, 605
 Abraham..... 740
 Amos..... 459, 605, 726
 Asa..... 586
 Benjamin..... 754
 Colonel..... 140, 655
 Daniel..... 125
 David..... 124, 126, 170, 382, 385
 453, 459, 460, 584, 585
 633, 647, 662, 668, 708
 Ebenezer..... 127, 130, 162, 164, 166
 232, 235, 237, 507, 514, 516
 Israel..... 166
 Jacob..... 560
 James..... 328, 343
 John..... 113, 388, 509, 550, 635, 638
 639, 658, 659, 667, 693, 694
 Jonathan..... 718
 Jonathan L..... 421, 562
 Joseph..... 267, 269, 272
 Moses..... 169, 465, 467, 478, 505
 Moses, Jr..... 168
 Nathan..... 390
 Nathaniel..... 194
 Peter..... 21, 217, 630, 643, 646
 Richard..... 256, 259, 260, 263, 527
 Samuel..... 95, 267, 269, 272, 588
 Stephen..... 173, 609, 729
 Thomas..... 719
 Wedgewood, Captain..... 456
 James..... 422-424, 733
 Noah..... 284, 288
 Samuel..... 321, 333, 336, 337, 339, 522
 Weed, Benjamin..... 31, 143
 John..... 277
 Weeks, David..... 279, 281
 Josiah..... 325
 Pelatiah..... 431
 Thomas..... 318
 Ward C..... 284, 287
 William..... 726
 Welch..... 699
 Benjamin..... 620, 720, 746
 John..... 441, 447, 598, 720
 Joseph..... 388-393, 658, 667, 673, 691
 Lewis..... 753
 Matthias..... 627, 723, 746
 Moses..... 166, 514
 Weld, Henry..... 630, 637
 Weld, John..... 16
 Wellman, Isaac..... 15, 39
 James..... 15, 44, 376
 John..... 110, 482, 646
 Samuel..... 360, 630, 643, 646
 Solomon..... 376
 Wells, Benjamin..... 124
 Colonel..... 137
 Ebenezer..... 267
 Edward..... 445, 618, 632, 650, 725
 Eleazer..... 268, 269, 272
 Ezekiel..... 15, 138, 155, 698
 James..... 267, 268, 270, 271
 John..... 138, 422, 637, 730
 Joseph..... 270
 Joshua..... 373, 378
 Josiah..... 715
 Nathaniel..... 487, 499, 500
 Paul..... 459, 605
 Peter..... 460, 605, 712
 Reuben..... 176
 Samuel..... 712
 Sargent..... 400
 Sylvanus..... 18, 138
 Thomas..... 322, 341, 722
 Timothy..... 323, 341
 Wentworth, Benjamin..... 656, 666, 681
 Colonel..... 276
 Daniel..... 444, 619, 723
 Gershom..... 295
 Henry..... 191
 James..... 297, 750
 John..... 191
 Jonathan..... 286, 314-317, 581
 Joshua..... 496, 583, 595, 597, 628
 645, 665, 693, 697-699
 Mark..... 574, 628, 640
 Nathaniel..... 163, 191
 Nicholas..... 298
 Phinehas..... 441, 720
 Samuel..... 297
 Wesson, Aaron..... 153, 154
 Ephraim..... 153, 380
 James..... 379
 Nathan..... 92, 733
 West, Gilman..... 187, 515
 John..... 371
 Nathan..... 15
 Nehemiah..... 727
 Noah..... 515
 Thomas..... 14, 138
 Wilkes..... 169, 525
 Westcott, James..... 204, 745
 Weston, Sutherick..... 751

- Wetherbee, Daniel.....81, 211
 Hezekiah.....349, 631, 646
 Wetherel, David.....47
 Ephraim.....48, 680
 Weymouth, Timothy.....243, 245, 247
 Wheat, Joseph...87, 511, 632, 636, 732
 Thomas.....744
 Wheatley, Luther.....603, 714
 Nathaniel.....38, 375
 Wheaton, John.....156
 Joseph.....482
 Simeon.....17
 Wheeler, Aaron.....84
 Abijah.....328, 331, 343
 Abner.....89, 210, 390
 Abraham.....62
 Amos.....93, 220
 Charles.....279, 281, 593
 David.....541
 Ezekiel.....590
 George.....590
 Glazier.....593
 James.....51
 John.....21
 Jonas.....100, 355, 534
 Jonathan.....62, 227, 741
 Josiah.....225
 Lebbeus.....613, 714, 744
 Moses.....31
 Nathaniel.....15
 Peter.....220, 364
 Peter, Jr.....96
 Reuben.....435, 611, 713
 Richard.....100, 220
 Samuel.....220, 535
 Seth.....16
 Silas.....329, 343, 425
 Thomas.....435, 437
 Timothy.....82, 84
 Walter.....472, 503
 Warren.....390
 William.....677
 William, Jr..176, 621, 663, 669, 689
 Zadoc.....227
 Wheelock, Ithamar.....438
 James.....377
 John.....373, 378, 426, 596, 711
 Jonathan.....101, 357, 538
 Whidden, James.....321, 340
 Samuel.....616, 712
 Whipple, Aaron.....376
 Israel.....56
 James.....631, 646
 Jeremiah.....29
 Whipple, Moses.....38, 45, 373, 378
 Prince.....282
 Rufus.....54, 446, 745
 Samuel.....16, 138
 Thomas.....16, 138
 William....139, 140, 276, 282, 286-
 293, 404, 433, 508, 514
 580, 582, 594, 655
 Whitcher, Benjamin.....402
 Chase.....300, 301, 304, 308
 Richard.....754
 Stephen.....728
 Whitcomb, Asa.....751
 Benjamin...131, 426, 700, 702, 703
 718, 725
 Captain.....424, 425, 432
 David.....62, 467, 479, 503
 Elisha.....46, 426
 John.....63, 203, 669, 680
 Nathaniel.....701
 Reuben.....546
 Silas.....99
 Simon.....751
 Thomas.....52
 White, Abel.....48
 Abraham.....278
 Andrew 483, 497, 622, 634, 644, 729
 Archelaus.....329, 343
 Archibald.....106, 219, 369, 372
 Charles.....538, 739
 Constant.....4, 55, 746
 David.....538, 739
 Eli.....591
 Henry.....65
 James.....221, 538, 595, 728
 Joel...109
 John..21, 35, 48, 101, 355, 593, 595
 630, 643, 646, 681, 694
 John, Jr.....664, 665, 671
 Joseph.....47, 168, 588
 Josiah.....256, 259, 264, 265
 Jotham.....31, 367, 372
 Nicholas.....588
 Noah.....588
 Pomp.....325
 Samuel....106, 474, 494, 537, 633
 643, 648, 741, 754
 Simpson.....35
 Solomon.....591
 William....357, 434, 500, 504, 505
 711, 715
 Whitehorn, Thomas..300, 301, 304, 308
 Whitehouse, Enoch.....752
 Solomon.....175

- Whiting, Abel.....453
 Abiel.....455
 Nathan.....229
 Oliver.....636
 Samuel.....442, 724
 Whitman, Abiel.....473, 503
 Daniel.....7
 Levi.....621, 634, 645, 719
 Whitney, Benjamin.....77, 79, 347
 Col. J.....753
 Ithamar.....7
 Joel.....52
 John.....109
 Joseph.....65
 Joshua.....131, 546
 Oliver.....632
 Phinehas.....77
 Richard.....419, 529
 Samuel.....28
 Whiton, Jeremiah.....427
 Whittaker, Caleb.....550
 Thomas....487, 499, 500, 658, 659
 667, 679
 Whittemore, Aaron.....188
 Benjamin.....615
 James.....631, 637
 Pelatiah.....718
 Zebadiah.....93, 219
 Whitten, James.....544
 John.....15, 460, 605, 732, 735
 Joseph.....518
 Mark.....311, 545
 Whittier, Benjamin.....562, 563, 727
 Captain.....694
 David.....588
 James.....525
 Joseph.....285, 291, 528
 Richard.....283, 290
 Whitt, John.....519
 Thomas.....90, 207
 Whittlesey, Josiah.....593
 Whittock, Thomas.....711
 Whitum, David.....465
 Simeon.....430
 Wier, James.....446, 745
 John.....349
 Joseph.....518
 Samuel.....434, 711
 Wiggin, Andrew.....243, 245, 247
 Cooker.....597
 Elijah.....327
 James.....192
 Mark...318, 331-333, 336, 337, 543
 Moses.....325
 Wiggin, Nathan.....243, 245, 246
 Noah.....327
 Phinehas.....327
 Simon.....544
 William.....277
 Winthrop.....725
 Wigglesworth, Colonel.....457
 Wight, John.....216, 630
 Wilbour, Elisha.....48
 Nathaniel.....48
 Philip.....48
 Wilcox, Asa.....67, 226
 Jesse.....36, 370, 372
 John.....377
 Obadiah.....3, 67
 Phineas.....30
 Uriah.....30, 37, 146-148, 158
 Wilder, Abel.....373, 378
 Jonas.....705
 Wilkins, Asa.....349, 612, 731
 Bray.....552
 Eli.....74, 214
 Jonathan.....73, 213, 520
 Robert.....624
 Robert B.....612, 727
 Silvester.....611, 713
 William.....451, 452
 William H.....711
 Wilkinson, Benning.....667
 James.....422, 597, 730
 Willard, David.....368
 Jeremiah.....31, 368
 Jonathan.....446, 710
 Samuel.....662, 669, 671, 681
 Wilder.....602, 714
 William.....32
 Willoughby.....144
 Willen, Benjamin.....441
 Willet, Joshua.....177, 178, 742
 Willey, Abel.....124
 Allen.....147
 Allen, Jr.....35
 Andrew.....249-251, 255
 Barnabas.....25
 Benjamin.....609, 619, 620
 Darius.....382
 John.....656, 666, 679, 740
 John, Jr.....300, 301, 305, 308
 Jonathan.....300, 302
 Josiah.....628, 640
 Robert.....242, 245, 247, 468, 480, 496
 Samuel.....191
 William....447, 449, 598, 600, 628
 640, 712

- Williams, Abraham..... 44
 Asa..... 18
 Benjamin..... 20, 197, 219, 533, 535
 608, 717, 742
 Charles..... 297
 Daniel..... 40, 155
 Ebenezer..... 451, 452, 711
 Isaac..... 386
 John..... 323, 342, 358, 430, 577
 Joseph..... 560, 570
 Moses..... 499
 Moses B..... 63
 Peleg..... 446, 710
 Samuel..... 17, 109, 138, 618, 723
 Willis, Abiel..... 40
 Elisha..... 741
 Jonathan..... 224
 Sylvanus..... 41, 138
 William..... 256
 Wills, Ebenezer..... 267
 Willoughby, John.... 124, 126, 150, 381
 382, 385
 John, Jr..... 160, 459
 Joshua..... 732
 Josiah..... 606
 Wilson..... 699
 Aaron..... 61
 Alexander..... 696, 698
 Ammi..... 40
 Benjamin..... 3, 55
 Daniel..... 227, 741
 David..... 3, 24, 227, 394
 Ebenezer..... 49
 Elihu..... 692
 George..... 215, 611, 713, 740
 Isaac..... 155
 James.... 16, 99, 103, 228, 283, 288
 351, 353, 360, 597, 698, 716
 James, Jr..... 552
 Jesse..... 196, 228, 229
 John 33, 39, 100, 525, 635, 639, 740
 Jonas..... 355
 Jonathan..... 694, 716
 Joseph..... 218, 431, 442, 586, 632
 636, 692, 711
 Joshua..... 460, 605, 724
 Nathaniel..... 162, 194, 195, 231
 Robert.. 163, 167, 189, 351, 429, 453
 454, 660, 694, 716, 748
 Robert, Jr..... 169, 552
 Samuel..... 205, 457, 721
 Thomas..... 169, 518, 526, 713
 Titus..... 434, 711
 William..... 17, 749
 Winch, Samuel..... 218, 542
 Winchester, David..... 7
 Wingate, Daniel..... 725
 Daniel, Jr..... 619
 Enoch..... 619, 725
 John..... 575
 Jonathan.. 243, 245, 295, 469, 481, 507
 Joseph..... 298, 325
 Joshua..... 570-576
 Stephen..... 294, 699
 Winkley, Samuel, Jr..... 299
 Winn, Caleb..... 349
 Joseph..... 69, 206
 Winship, Colonel..... 159
 Winslow, Elisha.... 422, 449, 600, 729
 Jacob..... 321, 342
 Jonathan..... 249-251, 254
 Luther..... 7, 50, 223
 Samuel..... 171
 Simon..... 482, 495, 656, 666, 678
 Zebulon..... 525
 Winthrop, John..... 591
 Winton, William..... 603, 714
 Wisco, Lewis..... 446, 713
 Wisdom, Henry..... 720
 Wise, Abner..... 711
 Wiser, Benjamin..... 590
 Witherell, Ephraim..... 7, 669
 John..... 749
 Withington, Matthew H..... 731
 William..... 108, 542, 753
 Withy, John..... 446
 Zoe..... 566, 698
 Witt, Artemas..... 704, 726
 Benjamin..... 49
 Isaiah..... 11
 Moses..... 24
 Zaccheus..... 360
 Witten, Samuel..... 626
 Wolcott, Roger..... 24
 Wood..... 43
 Ebenezer..... 109
 Edward..... 732
 Gideon..... 732
 James..... 192
 John..... 740
 Jonathan..... 203
 Joseph..... 10, 17, 156
 Samuel..... 30, 81, 147
 Thomas..... 732
 Timothy..... 539
 William..... 209, 227, 718, 744
 Woods, Daniel..... 615, 715
 Jonas..... 88, 89, 210, 511

- Woods, Jonathan.....77, 79, 347
 Joseph.....144
 Nehemiah.....89
 Paul.....615, 715
 Samuel.....62
 William.....62
 Woodall, Timothy.....443, 721
 Woodbury, Benjamin.....390, 568
 Ebenezer.....329, 343
 Hasadiah.....483
 Henry.....390
 Hezekiah.....497
 Israel.....441, 721
 John.....622, 663, 669, 683, 689
 Josiah.....188
 Levi.....664, 670, 677
 Luke.....217, 218
 Nathan.....156
 Nathaniel.....188
 Samuel.....349
 William.....721
 Woodcock, Jonathan.....446, 732
 Michael.....538, 739
 Woodley, John.....499
 Woodman, Abner.....390
 Benjamin.....595, 597
 Daniel.....725
 David.....243, 245, 246
 Woodward, Abel.....541
 Daniel.....144
 David.....38, 39, 45, 374
 Deliverance.....18, 41
 Eleazer.....17
 Ezekiel.....7
 Henry.....15, 373
 Ithiel.....19
 James.....279, 281
 Jehial.....138, 375
 Moses.....577
 Nathaniel.....19, 138
 Robert.....629, 643, 733, 735
 Titus.....15, 138, 157
 William.....373
 Woodworth, Joel.....384
 John.....277
 Roswell.....153
 Wooley, John.....4, 54, 204, 732, 745
 Thomas.....633, 643, 648
 Woolister, George.....530
 Worcester, Francis, Jr.....125
 Jesse.....89, 511
 Noah.....209, 743
 Noah, Jr.....87, 511
 Worker, Joseph.....747
 Works, Samuel.....47
 Worsley, Robert.....226
 Worster, James.....596, 728, 734
 Worth, John.....475, 498
 Timothy.....748
 Worthen, Enoch.....522
 Ezekiel.....474, 476, 494, 654, 672, 678
 686, 687
 Isaac.....474, 494
 Jacob.....525
 Michael.....321, 340
 Moses.....460, 605
 Samuel.....351, 353, 381, 608, 729
 Worthley, John.....751
 Jonathan.....550
 Nathan.....698
 Thomas.....113, 550
 Wright, Aaron.....50
 Abel.....18, 40
 Abijah.....124
 Benjamin.....209
 Caleb.....360
 Daniel.....67, 741, 752
 David.....374, 603, 714
 Delino.....43
 Edward.....102, 109
 Francis.....99
 John.....41, 44, 596, 630, 646
 Jonathan.....603, 714
 Joseph.....713
 Lemuel.....88
 Moses.....12
 Nathaniel.....14, 44, 138, 373, 378
 Oliver.....24, 77, 102, 103, 108, 109
 370, 630, 643, 646
 Phinehas.....436, 603, 714
 Samuel.....15, 46, 138, 196, 203, 205
 210, 745
 Silas.....99, 103
 Uriah.....89, 744
 William.....63, 753
 Zebedee.....207
 Wyatt, Daniel.....149, 160
 Wyman, Aaron.....566
 Abijah.....745
 Daniel.....615, 719
 Isaac.....542
 Jesse.....210
 John.....746
 Jonas.....267, 269, 270, 272
 Levi.....229
 Stephen.....122, 228
 Timothy.....553
 Seth.....557, 621, 663, 669, 677, 689

